

Descendants of Georg Kiess

Generation No. 1

1. **Georg¹ Kiess** was born Bef. 1644. He married **Catharina Hebens**. She was born Bef. 1645.

Child of Georg Kiess and Catharina Hebens is:

- + 2 i. Hans Jerg² Kiess, born 06 Nov 1664 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1727 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Hans Jerg² Kiess** (Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1664 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1727 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Elsasser** 13 Nov 1688 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Elsasser and Catharina Krauss. She was born Bef. 06 Sep 1665 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1708.

More About Hans Kiess and Sara Elsasser:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1688, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kiess and Sara Elsasser are:

- + 3 i. Hans Jerg (Georg)³ Kiess, born Abt. 27 Sep 1692 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1721 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 ii. Jacob Kiess, born 25 May 1695 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1746/47 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iii. Philipp Kiess, born Bef. 11 May 1697 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1699 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6 iv. Margaretha Kiess, born Bef. 08 Dec 1702 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1707 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7 v. Philipp Kiess, born 10 Oct 1705 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1710 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Hans Jerg (Georg)³ Kiess** (Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Abt. 27 Sep 1692 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1721 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Wolff** 07 Nov 1713 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Wolff and Maria Neuffer. She was born 22 Oct 1686 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1769 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kiess and Anna Wolff:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1713, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kiess and Anna Wolff are:

- 8 i. Katharina⁴ Kiess, born 11 Aug 1714 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1714 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 ii. Hans Jacob Kiess, born 19 Sep 1716 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 iii. Anna Maria Kiess, born 02 Aug 1719 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1758 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4. **Jacob³ Kiess** (Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1695 in Moehringen, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1746/47 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Gohl** 27 Nov 1725 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1696/97 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1728 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Gohl** 06 Sep 1729 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Aug 1706 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1763 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kiess and Agnes Gohl:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1725, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kiess and Anna Gohl:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1729, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kiess and Agnes Gohl are:

- 11 i. Johann Jacob⁴ Kiess, born 27 Sep 1726 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1726 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12 ii. Johann Michael Kiess, born 24 May 1728 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1728 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Kiess and Anna Gohl are:

- + 13 i. Johann Michael⁴ Kiess, born 21 Jan 1730/31 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1812 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 14 ii. Anna Catharina Kiess, born 25 May 1733 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1735/36 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 15 iii. Anna Dorothea Kiess, born 22 Apr 1736 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1746 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 iv. Johann Georg Kiess, born 02 May 1739 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1795 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 v. Johannes Kiess, born 27 Jun 1742 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1816 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

9. Hans Jacob⁴ Kiess (Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1716 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Dorothea Stoltz** 26 Mar 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Stolz and Agatha Neuffer. She was born 18 May 1720 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kiess and Anna Stoltz:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1740, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kiess and Anna Stoltz are:

- + 18 i. Johann Wilhelm⁵ Kiess, born 24 May 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1824 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 19 ii. Anna Barbara Kiess, born 08 Jan 1742/43 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1742/43 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 20 iii. Georg Kiess, born 18 Sep 1744 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1746/47 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 21 iv. Jakob Kiess, born 11 Nov 1747 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1757 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 22 v. Agatha Kiess, born 30 Nov 1749 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1821 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 vi. Johann Georg Kiess, born 14 May 1752 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 24 vii. Anna Catharina Kiess, born 02 Mar 1753 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1756 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 25 viii. Anna Catharina Kiess, born 11 Feb 1756 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1826 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 26 ix. Jakob Kiess, born 20 Apr 1759 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1759 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 x. Matthaus Kiess, born 14 Sep 1760 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 xi. Margaretha Kiess, born 09 Sep 1765 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

10. Anna Maria⁴ Kiess (Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1719 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1758 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Lorenz Staiger** 13 Nov 1742 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Sep 1718 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staiger and Anna Kiess:
 Marriage: 13 Nov 1742, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kiess and Johann Staiger are:

- + 29 i. Johann David⁵ Staiger, born 23 Oct 1743 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 30 ii. Dorothea Barbara Staiger, born 22 Jan 1745/46 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1823 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Lucas Ramsberger; born 26 Oct 1743; died 19 Sep 1818 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 31 iii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 02 Sep 1747 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1810 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Gohl Bef. 1809; born Aug 1744 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1817 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gohl and Anna Staiger:
 Marriage: Bef. 1809

- 32 iv. Anna Catharina Staiger, born 21 Jul 1750 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1750 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 33 v. Anna Catharina Staiger, born 05 May 1752 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 34 vi. Lorenz Staiger, born 13 Mar 1757 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1758 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 35 vii. Rosina Staiger, born 10 Aug 1758 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1760 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

13. Johann Michael⁴ Kiess (Jacob³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Jan 1730/31 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1812 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Elisabetha Kocher** 15 Nov 1757 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1734 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1805 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Rosina Kocher:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1757, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Rosina Kocher are:

- 36 i. Isaac⁵ Kiess, born 15 Jul 1759 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1759 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 37 ii. Dorothea Barbara Kiess, born 29 Jan 1766 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1767 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 38 iii. Johann Michael Kiess, born 27 Oct 1769 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

16. Johann Georg⁴ Kiess (Jacob³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1739 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1795 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christina Ulmer** 07 Feb 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Ulmer and Magdalena Hencke. She was born 21 Jun 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1826 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Anna Ulmer:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1764, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Anna Ulmer are:

- 39 i. Catharina⁵ Kiess, born 10 Nov 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 40 ii. Johann Jacob Kiess, born 25 Sep 1766 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1829 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Margaretha Schultz 24 Nov 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1778 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Kiess and Catharina Schultz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1801, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 41 iii. Christina Margaretha Kiess, born 25 Jul 1769 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1771 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 42 iv. Georg David Kiess, born 17 Jan 1772 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 43 v. Johann Georg Kiess, born 01 Jan 1775 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 44 vi. Michael Kiess, born 04 Mar 1778 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

17. Johannes⁴ Kiess (Jacob³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1742 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1816 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Guenther** 18 Nov 1766 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1747 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kiess and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1766, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kiess and Christina Guenther are:

- + 45 i. Abraham⁵ Kiess, born 18 Nov 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 46 ii. Catharina Kiess, born 29 Apr 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

18. Johann Wilhelm⁵ Kiess (Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1824 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophia Dorothea Auch** 24 May 1762 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Sophia Strobel. She was born 11 Sep 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Sophia Auch:
Marriage: 24 May 1762, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Sophia Auch are:

- 47 i. Maria Dorothea⁶ Kiess, born 14 Jan 1766 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 ii. Johann Wilhelm Kiess, born 03 Oct 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 49 iii. Johann Jacob Kiess, born 12 Apr 1771 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 50 iv. Johann Georg Kiess, born 02 May 1774 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1775 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 51 v. Johann Christoph Kiess, born 14 Apr 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 52 vi. Christopher Kiess, born 10 Jan 1778 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1866 in Blooming

- Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 53 vii. Johann Georg Kiess, born 08 Aug 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 54 viii. Catharina Margaretha Kiess, born 23 May 1783 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1784 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 55 ix. Johann Jacob Kiess, born 15 Mar 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

23. Johann Georg⁵ Kiess (Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1752 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Dorothea Gohl** 24 Nov 1778 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan 1766 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1847 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Kiess:

Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days with wife and 5 children and having only 50 cents

Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1804, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1804 height 5-1/2 feet

Property: 1805, purchased a small piece of land Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property 2: adding several different times Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania totaling 137 acres

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Bet. 1804 - 1805, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Aft. 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kiess and Anna Gohl:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1778, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Anna Gohl are:

- + 56 i. Catharina⁶ Kiess, born 18 Jan 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1853 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 57 ii. Regina (Rachel) Kiess, born 23 Sep 1783 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1852 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 58 iii. Dorothea Kiess, born 30 Aug 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1860 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Rote Aft. 1803; born 1783 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Rote:

Census: 1810, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Rote and Dorothea Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1803

- 59 iv. Anna Dorothea Kiess, born 09 Jun 1786 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 60 v. Elizabeth Kiess, born 29 Sep 1788 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Kremer Aft. 1809; born Aft. 1785.

More About Jacob Kremer and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1809

- + 61 vi. Johannes Kiess, born 10 May 1791 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1853 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 62 vii. Rosina (Rosanna) Kiess, born 22 Mar 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1874 in Nippenose, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

27. Matthaues⁵ Kiess (Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1760 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Euphrosina Guenther** 15 Nov 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born

11 Feb 1765 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaus Kiess and Euphrosina Guenther:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1785, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthaus Kiess and Euphrosina Guenther are:

- 63 i. David⁶ Kiess, born 09 Sep 1786 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 64 ii. Michael Kiess, born 20 Aug 1787 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1788 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 65 iii. Johann Georg Kiess, born 13 Aug 1789 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 66 iv. Wilhelm Kiess, born 02 Oct 1790 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1790 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 67 v. Jacob Kiess, born 22 Sep 1791 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 68 vi. Abraham Kiess, born 26 Nov 1792 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 69 vii. Johannes Kiess, born 22 Oct 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 70 viii. Samuel Kiess, born 18 Feb 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 71 ix. Johann Michael Kiess, born 22 Feb 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 72 x. Katharina Dorothea Kiess, born 18 Jun 1800 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

28. Margaretha⁵ Kiess (Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1765 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Ganter** 16 Feb 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Nov 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ganter and Margaretha Kiess:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1786, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Kiess and Johann Ganter is:

- 73 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Ganter, born 30 Nov 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

29. Johann David⁵ Staiger (Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1743 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Wolf** 13 Nov 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1742 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staiger and Anna Wolf:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1764, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Staiger and Anna Wolf is:

- + 74 i. Lorenz⁶ Staiger, born 24 Sep 1775 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1854 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

42. Georg David⁵ Kiess (Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1772 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Margaretha Eberwein** 16 Oct 1793 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1771 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kiess and Catharina Eberwein:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1793, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kiess and Catharina Eberwein are:

- 75 i. David⁶ Kiess, born 14 Sep 1792 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1814.
- 76 ii. Catharina Margaretha Kiess, born 25 Oct 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1798.
- 77 iii. Anna Catharina Kiess, born 03 Aug 1796 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1796.

43. Johann Georg⁵ Kiess (Johann Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1775 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Guenther** 30 Oct 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 21 May 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Barbara Guenther:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1798, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Barbara Guenther are:

- 78 i. Johannes⁶ Kiess, born 10 Mar 1800 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 79 ii. Michael Kiess, born 26 Dec 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 80 iii. Anna Catharina Kiess, born 21 Mar 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 81 iv. Christina Barbara Kiess, born 17 Mar 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 82 v. Johann Georg Kiess, born 15 May 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 83 vi. Anna Margaretha Kiess, born 28 May 1818 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

45. Abraham⁵ Kiess (Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1847 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Gohl** 04 Mar 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Gohl and Dorothea Emhard. She was born 15 Jun 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1832 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Abraham Kiess and Dorothea Gohl:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1794, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Abraham Kiess and Dorothea Gohl are:

- 84 i. Christina Margaretha⁶ Kiess, born 13 Jun 1795 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 85 ii. Johann Jacob Kiess, born 15 Aug 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 86 iii. Abraham Kiess, born 26 Apr 1800 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1862 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

46. Catharina⁵ Kiess (Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Braun** 03 Nov 1795 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Braun and Christina Henke. He was born 05 Sep 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun and Catharina Kiess:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1795, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Kiess and Jakob Braun are:

- 87 i. Catharina⁶ Braun, born 30 Jun 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 88 ii. Johann Daniel Braun, born 12 Apr 1800 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 89 iii. Johann Daniel Braun, born 02 Sep 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

48. Johann Wilhelm⁶ Kiess (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schade** 05 Sep 1793 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Schad and Anna Schopf. She was born 22 May 1765 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Anna Schade:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1793, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Anna Schade are:

- + 90 i. Dorothea⁷ Kiess, born 05 Aug 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 91 ii. Johann Christoph Kiess, born 20 Mar 1798 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 iii. Christina Kiess, born 06 Sep 1802 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio.

52. Christopher⁶ Kiess (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1778 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina Sheets** Aft. 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1780 in Hringen, Rotttemberg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1862 in Pennsylvania.

More About Christopher Kiess:

Burial: 1866, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241 worth \$1,200

Emigration: 1806, US to near Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: teacher

Occupation 3: weaver

Occupation 4: farmer near Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Property: purchased land as a partnership w/ brother George Kiess & ? Waltz Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 900 acres of land divided it into three equal parts

Property 2: near Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 150 acres

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christina Sheets:

Burial: 1862, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christopher Kiess and Christina Sheets:

Marriage: Aft. 1797, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christopher Kiess and Christina Sheets are:

- + 93 i. Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, born 02 Sep 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 94 ii. Abraham Kiess, born 12 Sep 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 95 iii. Christopher Kiess, born 20 Dec 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 96 iv. Catharine Kiess, born 24 Oct 1805 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1888 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Catharine Kiess:

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 80b w/ sister Dorothea Kiess

- + 97 v. William Kiess, born 28 Feb 1808 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 02 Mar 1882 - 1888.

- 98 vi. Dorothea Kiess, born 08 Oct 1809 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 1885 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- More About Dorothea Kiess:
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 6 w/ sister Kate Kiess
- + 99 vii. Jacob Kiess, born 06 Aug 1811 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1882 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 100 viii. Salome Kiess, born 06 Sep 1813 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1862.
- More About Salome Kiess:
Burial: Nov 1862, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 101 ix. Sophia Kiess, born 03 Sep 1816 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 102 x. Emanuel Kiess, born 08 Jul 1818 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 103 xi. Christina Kiess, born 26 Jul 1820 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

53. Johann Georg⁶ Kiess (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Ulmer** Aft. 1804 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Leonhard Ulmer and Christina Gohl. She was born 30 Aug 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1860 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Georg Kiess:

George Keiss was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, and immigrated at an early date to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He purchased a farm near the site of Warrensville, where he spent the remaining years of his life. His children were as follows: William; Leonard; John; George, who resides at Warrensville; Dolly, deceased wife of Joseph Emmons, Christina, who married Jacob Kehrer; Rachel, deceased wife of Stephen Marquardt; Kate, who first married a Mr. Entz, and subsequently Christian Hower; Rosanna, who married Fred Marquardt, and Sophia, deceased, who became the wife of Adam Finkbinder. In partnership with his brother Christopher, and a man named Waltz, he purchased a tract of 900 acres of land in Anthony Township, and divided it into three equal parts. Mr. Keiss gave his 300 acres to his sons John, Leonard, and William, all of whom are dead.

More About Johann Georg Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1858, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241 worth \$1,200

Emigration: 1790, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: farmer Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property: purchased land as a partnership w/ brother Christopher Kiess & ? Waltz Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 900 acres of land divided it into three equal parts

Property 2: Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property 3: gave 300 acres to son's: John, Leonard & William Kiess Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Ulmer:

Burial: May 1860, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kiess and Dorothea Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1804, Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Kiess and Dorothea Ulmer are:

- + 104 i. Dorothea⁷ Kiess, born 10 Jul 1808 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 105 ii. Wilhelm Kiess, born 27 Aug 1810 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 106 iii. Leonard Kiess, born 27 Aug 1812 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 107 iv. John Clement Kiess, born 03 Dec 1814 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 108 v. Christina Kiess, born 17 Mar 1817 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 109 vi. Rachel Kiess, born 19 Jun 1819 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 110 vii. Sophia Kiess, born 24 Sep 1821 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1884 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 111 viii. George Kiess, born 24 Apr 1822 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 112 ix. Catherine Elizabeth Kiess, born 18 Sep 1825 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1902 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 113 x. Rosanna Kiess, born 27 Feb 1828 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

56. Catharina⁶ Kiess (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1853 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes (Johann Georg) Waltz** Bet. 1800 - 1804, son of Johann Walz and Elizabeth Stahl. He was born 08 Aug 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1858 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes (Johann Georg) Waltz:

Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days w/ wife & 1 child

Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1804 height 6 foot & hair black

Occupation: 1804, farmer Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Waltz and Catharina Kiess:

Marriage: Bet. 1800 - 1804

Children of Catharina Kiess and Johannes Waltz are:

- + 114 i. Samuel⁷ Waltz, born Bet. 1801 - 1805 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 115 ii. George Waltz, born 03 Jul 1806 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 116 iii. Johannes Waltz, born 1807.
- + 117 iv. Catharina Waltz, born 03 Jun 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 118 v. Dorothea Waltz, born 29 Nov 1812 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 119 vi. Wilhelm Waltz, born 01 Apr 1815 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1885 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 120 vii. Abraham Waltz, born 10 Apr 1816 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1871 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

57. Regina (Rachel)⁶ Kiess (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1783 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1852 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David (Jung) Young** Aft. 1803, son of David Jung and Margaretha ?. He was born 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1854 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Regina (Rachel) Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1852, Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David (Jung) Young:

Burial: 1854, Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days

Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1804 height 6 foot & hair flaxen

Occupation: 1804, joiner Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

More About David Young and Regina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1803

Children of Regina Kiess and David Young are:

- 121 i. Elizabeth⁷ Young, born 1805 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob Guinter; born Aft. 1809.
- + 122 ii. Dorothea Young, born 06 May 1809 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 1872 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 123 iii. Margaret Young, born 1811 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Koch; born Aft. 1795.
- + 124 iv. Rachel Young, born 10 Jul 1816 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1860 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 125 v. Sarah Young, born 31 Aug 1819 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1894 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

61. Johannes⁶ Kiess (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 May 1791 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1853 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Elizabeth Catharina Seemueller** 1818 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1829 - 1849 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Anna Juliana Murthum** Bef. 1850, daughter of Johannes Murthum and Katharina Schlecht-Dolch. She was born 15 May 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1850.

More About Johannes Kiess:

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 240b worth \$1,500 name shown as Keese

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Property: Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Kiess and Elizabeth Seemueller:

Marriage: 1818, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kiess and Anna Murthum:

Marriage: Bef. 1850

Children of Johannes Kiess and Elizabeth Seemueller are:

- + 126 i. Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, born 30 Oct 1818 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 127 ii. Mary Kiess, born 1820 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1874 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 128 iii. John Kiess, born 16 Mar 1822 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 129 iv. Jacob Kiess, born 12 Oct 1826 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1909 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 130 v. George Kiess, born Aft. 1828.
- 131 vi. David Kiess, born 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1892. He married Sarah Herrit; born Aft. 1822.
- + 132 vii. Regina (Rachel) Kiess, born 26 Aug 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1888 in Nisbet, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

62. Rosina (Rosanna)⁶ Kiess (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1874 in Nippenose, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Sweeley** Aft. 1820. He was born 1795, and died 19 Jan 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Sweeley and Rosina Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1820

Children of Rosina Kiess and Jacob Sweeley are:

- + 133 i. George Washington⁷ Sweeley, born 23 Nov 1818 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1883 in Lamar, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 134 ii. David H. Sweeley, born 06 Sep 1823 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1912 in Rutland Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.
- 135 iii. Elizabeth Sweeley, born 24 Sep 1827 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Aug 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Ferguson.
- + 136 iv. Samuel Sweeley, born 1829 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 137 v. Anna Sweeley, born 20 Jan 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John W. Leonard; born 1834; died 1888.
- + 138 vi. Ellen Dorothy Sweeley, born 04 Jul 1836 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Oct 1922.
- 139 vii. Jonathan Sweeley, born 1839 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1855 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 140 viii. William Sweeley, born 19 Jan 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jane Ellen Carothers Aft. 1862; born 17 Jul 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Sweeley:
Occupation: druggist

More About William Sweeley and Jane Carothers:
Marriage: Aft. 1862

74. Lorenz⁶ Staiger (Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1775 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1854 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Margaretha Jung** 30 Oct 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Jung and Margaretha Staiger. She was born 27 Aug 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1860 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Lorenz Staiger and Catharina Jung:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1798, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Staiger and Catharina Jung are:

- + 141 i. Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, born 12 Dec 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1884 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 142 ii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 01 Nov 1800 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1828 in US.
- 143 iii. Abraham Staiger, born 08 Nov 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 iv. David Staiger, born 04 Mar 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 145 v. Dorothea Staiger, born 18 Dec 1805 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 146 vi. Dorothea Staiger, born 22 Feb 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 147 vii. Rosina Staiger, born 01 Jun 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 148 viii. Johanna Wilhelmina Staiger, born 04 May 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 149 ix. Johann Wilhelm Staiger, born 13 Jun 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 150 x. Elisabetha Staiger, born 03 Sep 1816 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 151 xi. Johannes Staiger, born 04 Dec 1818 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

86. Abraham⁶ Kiess (Abraham⁵, Johannes⁴, Jacob³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1800 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1862 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He

married **Rosina Wolf** 01 Aug 1821 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Apr 1800 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1877 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Abraham Kiess and Rosina Wolf:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1821, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Abraham Kiess and Rosina Wolf are:

- 152 i. Rosina⁷ Kiess, born 09 Sep 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 153 ii. Johann Michael Kiess, born 28 Jun 1822 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1823 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 154 iii. Dorothea Barbara Kiess, born 19 Oct 1823 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iv. Abraham Kiess, born 11 Feb 1825 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

90. Dorothea⁷ Kiess (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Hoffmann** 28 Oct 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoffmann and Maria Schmid. He was born 12 Oct 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoffmann and Dorothea Kiess:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1813, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kiess and Johann Hoffmann are:

- 156 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁸ Hoffmann, born 04 Aug 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 157 ii. Johann Abraham Hoffmann, born 19 Dec 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 158 iii. Johann Jacob Hoffmann, born 13 Dec 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 159 iv. Johann Georg Hoffmann, born 05 Feb 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 160 v. Katharina Margaretha Hoffmann, born 14 Jun 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 161 vi. Maria Dorothea Hoffmann, born 16 Oct 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 162 vii. Eva Katharina Hoffmann, born 28 Sep 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 163 viii. Johann Jacob Hoffmann, born 27 Sep 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 164 ix. Christiane Margaretha Hoffmann, twin, born 19 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 165 x. Anna Barbara Hoffmann, twin, born 19 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 166 xi. Georg Friedrich Hoffmann, born 23 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1910 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

92. Christina⁷ Kiess (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1802 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Tobias (Burghardt) Burkhardt** 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Burkhardt and Barbara Gross. He was born 13 Apr 1794 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Christina Kiess:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 17 with son's family Isaac Burkhardt

More About Tobias (Burghardt) Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1874, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4
 Census: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 2: 26 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Census 3: 11 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 89 worth \$6,600/1,000
 Census 4: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b worth \$5,000/1,000
 Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'
 Emigration 2: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania
 Emigration 3: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Emigration 4: 1847, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Emigration 5: 1865, Williams Co, Ohio
 Naturalization: 07 Dec 1824, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Tobias Burkhardt and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: 1828, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christina Kiess and Tobias Burkhardt are:

- + 167 i. George⁸ Burkhardt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 168 ii. William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born Jan 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 169 iii. Dorothea Burkhardt, born 29 Oct 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 170 iv. Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt, born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 171 v. Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Elizabeth Kaiser 28 Feb 1867 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1839 in Ohio; died 31 Mar 1900. He married (2) Elisabeth Basler 01 Jan 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 07 Oct 1864 in Germany; died 26 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

A history of California and an extended history of Los Angeles and Environs, Volume 3. By James Miller Guinn; Historic Record Company, in Los Angeles, California, 1915. Page 889:

Isaac Burkhardt. Among the immigrants who came to this country from Germany in 1796 was Tobias Burkhardt, who made settlement in Pennsylvania near Williamsport. His wife, Christena Kiess, was also of German birth and parentage and received a good education in the schools of Stuttgart, Germany. Born to these parents were four sons and two daughters, all of whom were born at Williamsport, Pa., and of whom the two daughters and one son are now living in Ohio; one son, George, died in 1913.

Isaac Burkhardt was born November 28, 1840, and was therefore about seven years of age when the family home was transferred from Pennsylvania to Ohio. To this youthful traveler the journey was interesting indeed, and he well remembers the loading and unloading of the two covered wagons that held the family possessions. Settlement was made on a farm two miles east of Bucyrus, Crawford County, and there the family lived contentedly for ten years. After this, however, the children left home one by one to establish themselves elsewhere, until only Isaac and Jacob remained with the parents. Tobias Burkhardt finally disposed of his property in Crawford County and settled in Williams County, also in Ohio, and purchased three hundred and forty acres of land which he gave to the two sons just mentioned.

In 1867 Isaac Burkhardt was united in marriage with Elisabeth Kaiser, who like himself claimed German antecedents, although she was born in Ohio. It was about twenty years after his marriage, and after the death of both his father and mother, that Mr. Burkhardt made his first trip to the west in 1888. Among other places visited was Los Angeles, which city impressed him very favorably for large business opportunity. Associated with his brother W. H. he erected an apartment house on Temple Street 60x80 feet with forty rooms. After the completion of the building Isaac Burkhardt returned east for the purpose of disposing of his holdings there, and on April 17, 1890, entered Los Angeles for the second and last time, and made his home in the apartment house on Temple Street. It was during that year also that Isaac and W. H. Burkhardt put in operation the Nickel Plate Railroad, a dummy line running from the end of Temple Street to Hollywood. The undertaking was carried on successfully for several years, when the brothers became owners of the Santa Fe avenue horse car line. This also was operated with good returns for several years, the brothers then purchasing from Abbot Kinney a tract of land on Dayton Avenue. The interests of the brothers in this property were divided later, each taking his share and thus ending partnership associations covering many years.

It was about 1895 that Isaac and Elisabeth Burkhardt bought ninety foot frontage on Los Angeles and Seventh streets and upon it erected an apartment house of forty-five rooms, on its completion removing to it from the Temple street property. In the following year, 1896, Mr. Burkhardt built a number of cottages on Dayton

Avenue, still later putting up a three-story block on the corner of Temple and Figueroa streets.

Mrs. Elisabeth (Kaiser) Burkhart passed away March 31, 1900, and on January 1, 1902, Mr. Burkhart married Elisabeth Basler, a native of Germany. After holding the property on Los Angeles Street for about ten years Mr. Burkhart sold it to H. E. Huntington in 1905. A few weeks afterward he purchased property at the corner of Main and Jefferson streets, upon which he built a two-story business block and also a residence at No. 111 West Jefferson street, which has been his home ever since. In addition to the properties already mentioned he built a two-story business block at No. 2614 Pasadena Avenue, with garage, and also purchased and improved the corner of Vernon Avenue and Figueroa Street, besides improving about forty other places, and is still interested in building.

The entire life of Isaac Burkhart has been molded and influenced by religious convictions, for at an early age he was converted to a belief in the teachings of Christ, under the preaching of Mr. Shireman and George Haley in Ohio. He is identified with Salem Evangelical Church, at the corner of Twelfth and Hope streets, in which he has filled every office except that of pastor and at present is treasurer and a trustee. Although Mr. Burkhart had no children of his own several children have come under his protecting care and received educations that but for him would never have been possible. Two of these children married and died in Terre Haute, Indiana. Another, Keziah Favorite, makes her home in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. Two others live in California. Frank in Los Angeles, and Fred in Pomona. It is needless to say that Mr. Burkhart has been a keen observer of conditions and possibilities in Los Angeles during his residence of nearly thirty years here, and his investments voice his sentiments more favorably than could words.

More About Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhart:

Census: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b living w/ parents

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 654 S. Los Angeles Street; 4th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 61 SD 6 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 111 W. Jefferson Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 181 SD 7 sheet 16b

Census 5: 06 Jan 1920, 111 W. Jefferson Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 441 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Isaac Burkhart and Elizabeth Kaiser:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1867, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Elisabeth Basler:

Children: 1910, none

More About Isaac Burkhart and Elisabeth Basler:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1902, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 172 vi. Jacob John Burkhardt, born 15 Oct 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

93. Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Johann Georg Kurtz** Aft. 1820, son of Johann Kurtz and Christina Brenner. He was born 15 Feb 1798 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1828 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Johann Georg Eckert** Bef. 1827, son of Johann Michael Eckard. He was born 31 Dec 1792 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1880 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Kurtz and Margaret Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1820

More About Johann Georg Eckert:

Census: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1840, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 21 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 14 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631b living w/ daughter's family David & Christina Wagner

Census 5: 17 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 330b living w/ son Christopher Eckert's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Eckert and Margaret Kiess:
Marriage: Bef. 1827

Child of Margaret Kiess and Johann Kurtz is:

- + 173 i. George⁸ Kurtz, born Jan 1825 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaret Kiess and Johann Eckert are:

- + 174 i. Christopher (Eckert)⁸ Eckard, born Abt. 28 Feb 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 175 ii. Abraham (Abram) Eckard, born 09 Apr 1831 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1883 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 176 iii. Christiana Margaret Eckard, born 09 Dec 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1918 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 177 iv. Catharine Eckert, born Nov 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850.
- 178 v. Jonathan Eckard, born 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1863 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 179 vi. Elizabeth Eckard, born 02 Aug 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

94. Abraham⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Sep 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina Waltz** 08 Dec 1831 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Waltz and Catharina Kiess. She was born 03 Jun 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1881, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$1,500 name shown as Abraham Keese, wife Catharine & children: George 17, Jacob 15, John 12, Abram 9, Catharine 7, William 5 & David 1

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 name shown as Abram Keys

Census 4: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29 name shown as Abram Kiess

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catharina Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1876, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1831, Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz are:

- 180 i. Jonathan⁸ Kiess, born 1832 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1833 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan Kiess:

Burial: 1833, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 181 ii. George W. Kiess, born 1833 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1899 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 182 iii. Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess, born 18 May 1835 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1920 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 183 iv. Christian Kiess, born 1836 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Kiess:

Burial: 1837, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 184 v. John B. (Keys) Kiess, born 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1898 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 185 vi. Abraham G. Kiess, Jr., born May 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 186 vii. William Kiess, born 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 187 viii. David F. Kiess, born 22 Jul 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 May 1919 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 188 ix. William Kiess, born 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 189 x. W. H. Kiess, born 1862 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

97. William⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1808 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 02 Mar 1882 - 1888. He married **Margaretha Rote** 24 Jan 1833, daughter of Francis Rote and Mary Welliver. She was born 11 Jun 1809 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1851 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About William Kiess:

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$1,200 name shown as William Keese, wife Margaret & children: Margaret 16, William 14, Emanuel 13, Christopher 7 & Catharine 10

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Kiess and Margaretha Rote:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1833

Children of William Kiess and Margaretha Rote are:

- 190 i. Margaretha⁸ Kiess, born 1834 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 191 ii. William Franklin Kiess, born 26 Jan 1836 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1911 in Richland, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 192 iii. Emmanuel Kiess, born 07 May 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1913 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 193 iv. Catherine Kiess, born 06 May 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 194 v. Christopher Kiess, born 20 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1909 in Vancouver, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

99. Jacob⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1811 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1882 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Catharine (Rott) Rote** 1837 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1811 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 12 Dec 1840 - 24 Feb 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Catharine (Daker) Delker** Bet. 1842 - 1844 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 May 1816 in Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1885 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Kiess:

Jacob Kiess; P.O. Bucyrus, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, in 1811. He is the son of Christopher and Christina (Sheets) Kiess, both of whom were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, where they were married, and resided until 1806, when they emigrated to the United States, locating in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where they passed the remainder of their days, Jacob lived at home until he was 26 years of age.

About 1837, he purchased 100 acres of land in his native county, and began the improvement of it. He was married to Miss Catharine Rott in 1837. She was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, in 1811, and died there Dec. 12, 1840. The fruits of this union were two children: Lydia and Jonathan.

Mr. Kiess married his present wife, Catharine Daker in 1844. She was born May 12, 1816. From this union there are seven children: Simeon, Christina, Daniel, Joseph, Samuel, Margaret and William. Mr. Kiess came to Crawford County in 1851. He owns 395 acres of well: improved land, which he has obtained by his own exertions. He is a Democrat, a member of the Evangelical Church and a much

respected and honored citizen.

More About Jacob Kiess:

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$1,200 name shown as Jacob Keese, wife Catharine & children: Lydia 12, Johnathan 9, Simon 7, Catharine 5, Daniel 4 & Joseph 1

Census 2: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 94 worth \$6,000/800

Census 3: 09 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611d name shown as Keis

Emigration: 1851, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: 1837, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 100 acres

Property 2: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio 395 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Kiess and Catharine Rote:

Marriage: 1837, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kiess and Catharine Delker:

Marriage: Bet. 1842 - 1844, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jacob Kiess and Catharine Rote are:

- + 195 i. Lydia⁸ Kiess, born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 196 ii. Jonathan H. Kiess, born 09 Dec 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Jacob Kiess and Catharine Delker are:

- + 197 i. Simeon⁸ Kiess, born 31 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 198 ii. Christina Kiess, born 14 Oct 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1916 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas.
- 199 iii. Daniel Kiess, born 16 Oct 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1869 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Kiess:

Burial: Apr 1869, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 200 iv. Joseph Frederick Kiess, born 15 Sep 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 201 v. Maria Margaret Kiess, born Aft. 1852.
- 202 vi. Samuel A. Kiess, born 04 Aug 1854 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel A. Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1868, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 203 vii. William Christopher Kiess, born 27 May 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Mar 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

101. Sophia⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1816 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **George Rote** Aft. 1835. He was born 01 Mar 1813 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1895 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Sophia Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1899, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About George Rote:

Burial: Nov 1895, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1870, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census 4: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 page 275b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About George Rote and Sophia Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1835

Children of Sophia Kiess and George Rote are:

- 204 i. Catharina⁸ Rote, born Bet. 1838 - 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1887. She married George Taylor 08 Jan 1861 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born 1828 in England or Ohio; died 1897.

More About George Taylor and Catharina Rote:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1861, Floyd Co, Iowa
- 205 ii. Johann Rote, born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 206 iii. Susanna Rote, born 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 207 iv. Ephraim Rote, born 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 208 v. George Washington Rote, born May 1853 in Pennsylvania; died 1937 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 209 vi. Christopher Columbus Rote, born Aft. 1854.

102. Emanuel⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1818 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Charlotta (Seigman) Sigmund** 1844, daughter of Samuel Sigmund and Rosannah Blint. She was born 03 Nov 1820 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1888 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emanuel Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1895, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania Ed 47 SD 6 sheet 6

Military service: first lieutenant in militia during the Mexican War

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: overseer of the poor, collector, and school director Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: Evangelical Church, where he was a trustee

More About Emanuel Kiess and Charlotta Sigmund:

Marriage: 1844

Children of Emanuel Kiess and Charlotta Sigmund are:

- + 210 i. Samuel Sigmund⁸ Kiess, born 23 Dec 1844 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1921 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 211 ii. Thomas E. Kiess, born 24 Mar 1847 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1921 in Blossburg, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marietta L. (Mary) Lundy Aft. 1865; born 21 Jan 1851 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1911 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas E. Kiess:

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 710 Market Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Thomas E. Kiess 72; living w/ Hiram Wlner's family

More About Thomas Kiess and Marietta Lundy:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

- + 212 iii. Franklin Christopher (Frank) Kiess, born 14 Jan 1849 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 213 iv. Reuben Kiess, born 13 Sep 1854 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 214 v. John C. Kiess, born 1857 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1879 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

103. Christina⁷ Kiess (Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jul 1820 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Entz** Aft. 1839, son of John Entz. He was born 24 Jun 1818 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Kiess:

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81c w/ son Peter W. Entz's family

More About Samuel Entz and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1839

Children of Christina Kiess and Samuel Entz are:

- + 215 i. John Christopher⁸ Entz, born 18 Jul 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 216 ii. Emanuel Entz, born Aft. 1843.
- 217 iii. Margaret Anne Entz, born 1845 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 218 iv. Wilhelm Entz, born Aft. 1846.
- 219 v. Imanuel Entz, born Dec 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1849 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 220 vi. Peter William Entz, born 13 May 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1911 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

104. Dorothea⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1808 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Emmons**. He was born Aft. 1802, and died Bef. 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dorothea Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1891, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b living w/ son David Ehman's family

More About Joseph Emmons:

Burial: Bef. 1850, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorothea Kiess and Joseph Emmons are:

- + 221 i. John⁸ Ehman, born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 222 ii. Sarah Ehman, born Sep 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 223 iii. David Ehman, born 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

105. Wilhelm⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1810 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Waltz** Aft. 1831, daughter of Johannes Waltz and Catharina Kiess. She was born 29 Nov 1812 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Kiess:

Burial: 1877, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$7,000/1,500 name shown as William Keys

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1899, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Dorothea Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1831

Children of Wilhelm Kiess and Dorothea Waltz are:

- + 224 i. Katharina⁸ Kiess, born 29 Dec 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 225 ii. Mary A. Kiess, born 23 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Oct 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 226 iii. Sarah Kiess, born 21 Jun 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 227 iv. Elizabeth Kiess, born 15 Jan 1845 in Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 228 v. Martha Kiess, born 18 Oct 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 229 vi. Wilhelm Marshall Kiess, born 08 Apr 1853 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

106. Leonard⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1812 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Kiess** Aft. 1837, daughter of Johannes Kiess and Elizabeth Seemueller. She was born 30 Oct 1818 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leonard Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1858, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$1,100 name shown as Leonard Keese, wife Eliza & children: John 12, Samuel 10, Jacob 8, Mary 6, David 4 & Julia 1

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: Allbright Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1864, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1837

Children of Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess are:

- + 230 i. John George⁸ Kiess, born 01 Jul 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 231 ii. Samuel Kiess, born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1900 in Nebraska.
- 232 iii. William Kiess, born 03 Feb 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1840, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 233 iv. Jacob R. Kiess, born 06 Apr 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sally Murphy Aft. 1863; born Aft. 1843.

More About Jacob R. Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1916, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kiess and Sally Murphy:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 234 v. Mary Ann Kiess, born 28 May 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 235 vi. David Kiess, born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 236 vii. Juliann D. (Julia) Kiess, born 23 Apr 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Juliann D. (Julia) Kiess:

Burial: May 1855, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 237 viii. Rachel Kiess, born 16 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 238 ix. Thomas L. Kiess, born 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1901 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma.

107. John Clement⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1814 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Marquardt** Aft. 1839, daughter of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. She was born 16 Jun 1821 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Clement Kiess:

John Keiss, was born in 1814, near Warrensville, Lycoming county. He was the third son of George Keiss, and remained on the homestead farm until reaching his majority. He afterward located on the farm in Anthony Township purchased by his father, where he resided up to his death, in 1875. Mr. Keiss married Mary, daughter of Stephen Marquardt, and of this union eight children grew to maturity: Joseph; Solomon; Andrew; Simon; Catharine, wife of Daniel Ulmer, Sarah; Susan, wife of William Willets, and Rebecca, deceased wife of William J. Entz. Mrs. Keiss survives and resides upon the homestead in Anthony Township. Politically Mr. Keiss was a Democrat. He was one of the original members of St. John's Evangelical church of Anthony Township, and gave liberally of his means towards the erection of the church building. He was a class leader in that society for many years.

More About John Clement Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1875, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b worth \$6,000/1,200 name shown as John Keys

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property: Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ann Marquardt:

Burial: May 1899, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

More About John Kiess and Mary Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1839

Children of John Kiess and Mary Marquardt are:

- + 239 i. Joseph⁸ Kiess, born 11 Feb 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1913 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 240 ii. Solomon Kiess, born 09 Feb 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 241 iii. Andrew J. Kiess, born 05 Dec 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1906 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 242 iv. Sophia Kiess, born 16 Jun 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 243 v. Simon Kiess, born 18 May 1851 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1925 in Larrysville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 244 vi. Catherine Kiess, born 25 Nov 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1915 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 245 vii. Sarah Kiess, born 26 Dec 1856 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1934.
- More About Sarah Kiess:
 Burial: 1934, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law William Willets's family
- + 246 viii. Susan Kiess, born 31 Dec 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 247 ix. Rebecca Kiess, born 02 Dec 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

108. Christina⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1817 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Kehrer** Aft. 1836, son of Johann Kehrer and Anna Gutbrod. He was born 26 Oct 1811 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1891 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1896, Fox Hollow Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kehrer:

Burial: Jun 1891, Buckley Farragut or Fox Hollow Cemetery Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1840, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 01 Oct 1850, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 02 Aug 1860, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 744 worth \$2,000/650 name shown as Jacob Cara & wife Catharine 45

Census 4: 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 367b worth \$4,000/800

Census 5: 12 Jun 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1850, farmer Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kehrer and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1836

Children of Christina Kiess and Jacob Kehrer are:

- + 248 i. Sophie⁸ Kehrer, born 20 Nov 1839 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 249 ii. Joseph Kehrer, born Jan 1841 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1906 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 250 iii. Elizabeth Kehrer, born 16 Feb 1843 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 251 iv. Catherine Kehrer, born 25 Apr 1845 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 252 v. Raymond Daniel Kehrer, born 20 Sep 1847 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 253 vi. Jonathan Kehrer, born 1848 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 254 vii. Maria Kehrer, born 1850 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 255 viii. Elias Kehrer, born 1852 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 256 ix. Emilie Kehrer, born 1854 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 257 x. Jacob Wilhelm Kehrer, born 1856 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

109. Rachel⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans

Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Jun 1819 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Stephen Nickolas Marquardt** Aft. 1837, son of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. He was born 25 Dec 1813 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rachel Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1884, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

More About Stephen Nickolas Marquardt:

Burial: Sep 1872, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1837

Children of Rachel Kiess and Stephen Marquardt are:

- 258 i. Catharina⁸ Marquardt, born 01 Oct 1835 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Ulmer; born 18 Nov 1810 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1875 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina Marquardt:
Burial: May 1889, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer:
Burial: Oct 1875, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 259 ii. Sarah A. Marquardt, born 04 Oct 1839; died 31 Jan 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah A. Marquardt:
Burial: Feb 1863, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 260 iii. Johann Georg Marquardt, born 15 Jul 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 261 iv. Abraham Marquardt, born Aft. 1843.
- + 262 v. Sophia Marquardt, born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1880 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 263 vi. Elizabeth Elira Marquardt, born 11 Sep 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1908 in Tombs Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 264 vii. Catherine B. Marquardt, born Nov 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1940 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 265 viii. Nickolas Stephen Marquardt, born 23 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 266 ix. Christian Abraham Marquardt, born 1853.
- 267 x. Adam Marquardt, born 1856.

110. Sophia⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1821 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1884 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Adam Finkbeiner** 30 Dec 1852 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 09 Sep 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1908 in Washington Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1884, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Finkbeiner and Sophia Kiess:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1852, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sophia Kiess and Adam Finkbeiner are:

- 268 i. Katie⁸ Finkbeiner.
- + 269 ii. John Leonard Finkbeiner, born 07 Dec 1858 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1912 in Washington Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 270 iii. Lizzie Finkbeiner.
- 271 iv. Anna D. Finkbeiner.
- 272 v. Sarah A. Finkbeiner.
- 273 vi. Wilhelma Finkbeiner.

111. George⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1822 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Ann Wurster** Aft. 1846, daughter of Johann Wurster and Barbara Doelker. She was born 29 Jun 1828 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1877 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Christina Gross** 1880, daughter of Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer. She was born Mar 1851 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1904 - 1940 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241

Census 2: 15 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 177 worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$6,000/1,200 name shown as Keys

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ son Henry Kiess's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1880, lumberman Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christina Ann Wurster:

Burial: Sep 1877, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1833, US

More About George Kiess and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1846

More About George Kiess and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 1880

Children of George Kiess and Christina Wurster are:

- 274 i. Catherine⁸ Kiess, born 07 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Kiess:
Burial: Apr 1859, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 275 ii. Sophia Kiess, born 16 May 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Kiess:
Burial: 1849, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 276 iii. David Kiess, born 27 Dec 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 277 iv. William Henry Kiess, born 14 Dec 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 278 v. Rebecca Kiess, born 16 Sep 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1891.
- 279 vi. Sarah Kiess, born 06 Sep 1856 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1859, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 280 vii. Jonathan Kiess, born 31 Mar 1859 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 281 viii. John Kiess, born 1861 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1863 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1863, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 282 ix. Dr. Daniel Edward Kiess, born 29 Jun 1864 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1929 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 283 x. Mary Emma Kiess, born 1868 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Martin Laubaugh Aft. 1888; born Aft. 1862.

More About Mary Emma Kiess:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ brother Henry Kiess's family

More About Martin Laubaugh and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

- 284 xi. ? Kiess, born 13 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About ? Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1872, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

112. Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1825 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1902 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Joseph Entz** Abt. 1841. He was born 20 Sep 1820 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Christian (Houer) Hower** 1848. He was born 17 Aug 1821 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1903 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Elizabeth Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1902, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 8 living

More About Joseph Entz and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Abt. 1841

More About Christian (Houer) Hower:

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$3,000/700

Census 5: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Hower and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: 1848

Children of Catherine Kiess and Joseph Entz are:

- + 285 i. Rosanna⁸ Entz, born Feb 1846 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1917 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 286 ii. Rebecca Entz, born 10 Sep 1847 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1927 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine Kiess and Christian Hower are:

- + 287 i. Susan⁸ Hower, born 07 May 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1931 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 288 ii. Maria Hower, born 08 Nov 1856 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1859 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 289 iii. Johann George Hower, born 19 Mar 1857 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1859 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 290 iv. Daniel Wesley Hower, born 29 Sep 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1916 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 291 v. David Hower, born 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 292 vi. Darice Hower, born 1862 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 293 vii. Dorothea Hower, born 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1870 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 294 viii. Rev. James F. Hower, born 31 Mar 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1943 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 295 ix. Henry Solomon Hower, born 07 Jun 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 296 x. Matilda (Tillie) Hower, born 21 Jul 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1938 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

113. Rosanna⁷ Kiess (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1828 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Frederick Marquardt** 1842, son of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. He was born 14 Feb 1826 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1890 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosanna Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1923, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 141 SD 1 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Christian Wuster's family

More About Frederick Marquardt:

Burial: 1890, Georgia

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188b

Census 3: 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 07 Jun 1880, Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 309 SD 1 sheet 2

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Frederick Marquardt and Rosanna Kiess:

Marriage: 1842

Children of Rosanna Kiess and Frederick Marquardt are:

- 297 i. George⁸ Marquardt, born Aft. 1847.
- + 298 ii. Martha (Mattie) Marquardt, born 31 Jan 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 299 iii. Mary Jane Marquardt, born 02 Nov 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 300 iv. Benjamin Marquardt, born Jan 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1941 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 301 v. Leonhard Marquardt, born 1859 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 302 vi. John Marquardt, born 24 Apr 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1943 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 303 vii. David Franklin Marquardt, born 02 Jan 1866 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1948 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

114. Samuel⁷ Waltz (Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Bet. 1801 - 1805 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Nancy Koch** Aft. 1821. She was born 1807 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Mary Koch** Aft. 1822. She was born Aft. 1801.

More About Samuel Waltz:

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$6,000/800 name shown as Samuel Walts

More About Samuel Waltz and Nancy Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1821

More About Samuel Waltz and Mary Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1822

Children of Samuel Waltz and Nancy Koch are:

- 304 i. David⁸ Waltz, born 1847 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 305 ii. Philip Waltz, born Bet. Feb 1848 - 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

115. George⁷ Waltz (Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Jul 1806 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Wolf** Aft. 1825, daughter of Abraham Wolf and Christina Lang. She was born 26 May 1809 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1885 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Waltz:

Burial: Sep 1881, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$6,000/1,000 name shown as George Walts

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Wolf:

Burial: Mar 1885, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Dorothea Wolf:

Marriage: Aft. 1825

Children of George Waltz and Dorothea Wolf are:

- 306 i. George⁸ Waltz, born Dec 1825; died 24 Jan 1835 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - More About George Waltz:
Burial: Jan 1835, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 307 ii. Abraham Waltz, born 24 Feb 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1891.
- 308 iii. Catharine Waltz, born 19 Sep 1835 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1870. She married Daniel Hetner; born 12 Nov 1833; died 03 Dec 1882.
- 309 iv. William Waltz, born 1837 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 310 v. Sarah Waltz, born 1839 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 311 vi. Jonathan Waltz, born 15 Apr 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Oct 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 312 vii. Emanuel Waltz, born 1843 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 313 viii. baby Waltz, born 20 Feb 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - More About baby Waltz:
Burial: Feb 1846, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 314 ix. Nathaniel Waltz, born Abt. 05 Mar 1847 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1847 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - More About Nathaniel Waltz:
Burial: Jul 1847, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 315 x. Samuel Frederick Waltz, born 05 Mar 1847 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1920.
- 316 xi. Amanda Waltz, born 1856 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amanda Waltz:

Burial: 1859, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

116. Johannes⁷ Waltz (Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1807. He married **Maria (Schyiedt) Sheets**. She was born Aft. 1809.

Children of Johannes Waltz and Maria Sheets are:

- + 317 i. Lydia⁸ Waltz, born 29 May 1854 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1930.
- + 318 ii. Johann Wilhelm Waltz, born 20 May 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1915 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

117. Catharina⁷ Waltz (Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Jun 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham Kiess** 08 Dec 1831 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Christopher Kiess and Christina Sheets. He was born 12 Sep 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1876, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1881, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$1,500 name shown as Abraham Keese, wife Catharine & children: George 17, Jacob 15, John 12, Abram 9, Catharine 7, William 5 & David 1

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 name shown as Abram Keys
Census 4: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29 name shown as Abram Kiess

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1831, Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (94) Abraham Kiess.

118. Dorothea⁷ Waltz (Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1812 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Wilhelm Kiess** Aft. 1831, son of Johann Kiess and Dorothea Ulmer. He was born 27 Aug 1810 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dorothea Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1899, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

More About Wilhelm Kiess:

Burial: 1877, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$7,000/1,500 name shown as William Keys

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Dorothea Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1831

Children are listed above under (105) Wilhelm Kiess.

119. Wilhelm⁷ Waltz (Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1815 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jan 1885 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Elizabeth Hurr** 1837 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Hurr and Anna Kehrer. She was born 09 Jul 1813 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1876 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1885, Hurr-Waltz Farm Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Jun 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 367 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 48 SD 6 sheet 11

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: saw mill on Mill Creek (lumber business); Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Residence: Baptist Church Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Waltz and Maria Hurr:

Marriage: 1837, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Waltz and Maria Hurr are:

- + 319 i. George William⁸ Waltz, born 17 Apr 1839 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1907 in Elmsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 320 ii. Catharina Waltz, born 14 Feb 1841 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 321 iii. Dorothea (Doley) Waltz, born 27 Oct 1842 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 322 iv. Maria J. Waltz, born 17 Aug 1844 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1900 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 323 v. Barbara Waltz, born 26 May 1846 in Upper Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1919 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.
- + 324 vi. Gottlieb A. Waltz, born 20 Oct 1847 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 325 vii. Margaret Carolina (Clara) Waltz, born 15 Jan 1850 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1905 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma.
- + 326 viii. Abraham (Abram) Waltz, born 17 Sep 1851 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1930 in Pennsylvania.
- + 327 ix. Martha Waltz, born 06 Sep 1853 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1912 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 328 x. Wilhelm Hurr Waltz, born 14 Sep 1855 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 329 xi. Andreas Heinrich Waltz, born 18 Jul 1858 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Nov 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

120. Abraham⁷ Waltz (Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1816 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Sep 1871 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Carolina Stoltz** 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Stolz and Sophia Grieb. She was born 10 Jul 1821 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1895 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Waltz and Carolina Stoltz:

Marriage: 1841, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Waltz and Carolina Stoltz are:

- 330 i. Catharina⁸ Waltz, born Jan 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1908. She married Abraham Kurtz; born 16 Sep 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1873 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina Waltz:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 7a livng w/ brother George A. Waltz

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

- 331 ii. Sophia Waltz, born 01 Apr 1845 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 332 iii. George Abraham Waltz, born 11 May 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1938 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Abraham Waltz:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 7a also livng w/ him sisters: Catharine & Sophia

- 333 iv. Maria Amanda Waltz, born 05 Feb 1857 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1896 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

122. Dorothea⁷ Young (Regina (Rachel)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1809 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1872 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Grieb** Aft. 1830. He was born 1811, and died 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Grieb and Dorothea Young:
Marriage: Aft. 1830

Child of Dorothea Young and Jacob Grieb is:

- 334 i. Rosina⁸ Grieb, born 06 Feb 1834; died 21 Jan 1892. She married John Hall Chatham Aft. 1855; born 1835 in Wayne Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania; died 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Chatham and Rosina Grieb:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

124. Rachel⁷ Young (Regina (Rachel)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1816 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1860 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Jacob Koch**. He was born Aft. 1801. She married **(2) John B. Koch** 1837 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Koch and Maria Schwilla. He was born 11 Jun 1814 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Rachel Young:

Burial: Mar 1860, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John B. Koch:

1: 09 Jan 1894, conflict with death date Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio age 79y-6m-28d

Census: 11 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 92 worth \$5,100/600

Census 2: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611c name shown as Koch

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Koch and Rachel Young:

Marriage: 1837, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rachel Young and John Koch are:

- 335 i. Mary⁸ Koch, born 1838 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 336 ii. David Koch, born 1840 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 337 iii. Sarah Koch, born 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 338 iv. George F. Cook, born 1844 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1886 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About George F. Cook:

Burial: 1886, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 339 v. Emanuel Koch, born 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 340 vi. John A. Koch, born 1851 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jul 1897 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Ada L. Walters 21 Oct 1886 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John A. Koch:

Burial: Jul 1897, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 610b name shown as Koch w/ brother Isaac Koch's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Koch and Ada Walters:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1886, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 341 vii. Rachel Koch, born 1852 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 342 viii. Isaac Koch, born 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 343 ix. Christina Koch, born 1854 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 344 x. Margaret Koch, born 1855 in Ohio.
- 345 xi. Susannah Koch, born 1859 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

125. Sarah⁷ Young (Regina (Rachel)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1819 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1894 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John Neff** Aft. 1840 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Michael Neff and Christina Wagner. He was born 02 Dec 1821 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(2) John B. Koch** 20 Sep 1860 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of George Koch and Maria Schwilla. He was born 11 Jun 1814 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About John Neff and Sarah Young:

Marriage: Aft. 1840, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John B. Koch:

1: 09 Jan 1894, conflict with death date Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio age 79y-6m-28d

Census: 11 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 92 worth \$5,100/600

Census 2: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611c name shown as Koch

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Koch and Sarah Young:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1860, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Young and John Neff are:

- 346 i. Susan⁸ Neff, born Aft. 1842.
- 347 ii. Rachel Neff, born 1852; died 04 Oct 1885.
- 348 iii. Christina Neff, born Aft. 1853.

Child of Sarah Young and John Koch is:

- 349 i. Louisa⁸ Koch, born 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

126. Elizabeth⁷ Kiess (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1818 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Leonard Kiess** Aft. 1837, son of Johann Kiess and Dorothea Ulmer. He was born 27 Aug 1812 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1864, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1858, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$1,100 name shown as Leonard Keese, wife Eliza & children: John 12, Samuel 10, Jacob 8, Mary 6, David 4 & Julia 1

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: Allbright Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1837

Children are listed above under (106) Leonard Kiess.

127. Mary⁷ Kiess (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1820 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1874 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob Koch** 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Koch and Maria Schwilla. He was born 11 Nov 1817 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jan 1894 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Kiess:

Burial: 1874, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Koch:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 92 worth \$5,210/850

Census 2: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611c name shown as Koch

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Koch and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: 1848, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Kiess and Jacob Koch are:

- + 350 i. Elizabeth⁸ Koch, born 26 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 351 ii. Philip Koch, born 04 Aug 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1931 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 352 iii. Frederick Koch, born 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Koch:

Burial: Dec 1871, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 353 iv. Sarah Koch, born 1851 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 354 v. Mary Barbara Koch, born 06 Sep 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1932 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 355 vi. Rebecca Koch, born 1854 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 356 vii. Jacob Koch, born 1859 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Koch:

Burial: Apr 1862, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 357 viii. Emaline Koch, born 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 358 ix. Lena Caroline Koch, born 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

128. John⁷ Kiess (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1822 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Koch** Aft. 1843, daughter of George Koch and

Maria Schwilla. She was born 04 Dec 1824 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About John Kiess:

Burial: May 1895, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$900 name shown as John Keese, wife Mary, sons: Joseph 7, Solomon 5 & Andrew 4

Census 4: 1880, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 479b

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mary Koch:

Burial: Feb 1912, Conflict with death date Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio age 79y-6m-28d

More About John Kiess and Mary Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1843

Children of John Kiess and Mary Koch are:

- 359 i. Solomon⁸ Kiess, born 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 360 ii. Andrew Kiess, born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 361 iii. Mary Kiess, born 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 362 iv. Sarah Ann Kiess, born 08 Jul 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1927 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

129. Jacob⁷ Kiess (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1826 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1909 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Steiger** 1849. She was born Aug 1824 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1904 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Kiess:

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 240b living w/ parents John Keese; name shown as Keese

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 3 name shown as Kies

Census 5: 01 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1900, day laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: Baptist

More About Elizabeth Steiger:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Jacob Kiess and Elizabeth Steiger:

Marriage: 1849

Children of Jacob Kiess and Elizabeth Steiger are:

- 363 i. Mary⁸ Kiess, born Jan 1850 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930. She married Abraham Klump; born Aft. 1845; died Bef. 1900.

More About Mary Kiess:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a living w/ brother Benjamin Kiess
 Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, 314 Back Street; Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ brother Benjamin Kiess's family
 Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Warrensdale Back Street; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a living w/ brother Benjamin Kiess's family
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 0 living
 Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1910, dressmaker own shop Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 364 ii. John Kiess, born Aft. 1851 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 365 iii. David Kiess, born 12 Dec 1855 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Apr 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 366 iv. Hannah Kiess, born Nov 1857 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Hannah Kiess:
 Census: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a living w/ brother Benjamin Kiess
 Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, 314 Back Street; Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ brother Benjamin Kiess's family
 Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Warrensdale Back Street; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a living w/ brother Benjamin Kiess's family
- 367 v. Rebecca Kiess, born Aft. 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 368 vi. Edward E. Kiess, born 01 Feb 1860 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1926 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 369 vii. Jacob Kiess, born 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 370 viii. Benjamin U. Kiess, born May 1865 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

132. Regina (Rachel)⁷ Kiess (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1888 in Nisbet, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Young** Aft. 1847, son of Abraham Jung and Christina Walz. He was born 29 Jul 1823 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1892 in Nisbet, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Young:

Census: 1850, Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 2: 1870, Susquehanna Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 3: 1880, Susquehanna Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 339b
 Occupation: 1850, farmer Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Susquehanna Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Young and Regina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1847

Children of Regina Kiess and Samuel Young are:

- 371 i. Thomas⁸ Young, born 1842.
- + 372 ii. Johannes (John Kiess) Young, born 25 Dec 1849 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1931 in Nisbet, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 373 iii. David Edward Young, born 11 Sep 1851 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 374 iv. Elizabeth Young, born 1854 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 375 v. Maria Jennie Young, born 29 Mar 1856 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Coppes.
- 376 vi. Thomas Lyon Young, born 28 Oct 1857 in Nisbet, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Feb 1920 in Susquehanna, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 377 vii. Hannah L. Young, born 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 378 viii. Clara A. Young, born Jul 1860 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 379 ix. Catherine Young, born 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 380 x. Jacob Young, born 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 381 xi. Sarah (Sadie) Young, born 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

382 xii. William Henry Young, born 1870 in Susquehanna Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

133. George Washington⁷ Sweeley (Rosina (Rosanna)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1818 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1883 in Lamar, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Glosser**. She was born 24 May 1825, and died 18 Mar 1905.

Children of George Sweeley and Catherine Glosser are:

- + 383 i. Frank P.⁸ Sweeley, born 27 Nov 1852 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1933 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 384 ii. Samuel Brady Sweeley, born 10 Nov 1856 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1944 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania.

134. David H.⁷ Sweeley (Rosina (Rosanna)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1823 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Rutland Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Ellen Betts**. She was born 16 Nov 1830 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of David Sweeley and Sarah Betts are:

- + 385 i. Ira Curtin⁸ Sweely, born 06 Jan 1861; died 29 Nov 1933 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York.
- 386 ii. James McClellan Sweely.
- 387 iii. Fannie Fern Sweely.

136. Samuel⁷ Sweeley (Rosina (Rosanna)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1829 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Harriet ?**. She was born 1834, and died 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Samuel Sweeley and Harriet ? are:

- 388 i. Ella M.⁸ Sweeley.
- 389 ii. Clara K. Sweeley.
- 390 iii. Henry Clay Sweeley.

138. Ellen Dorothy⁷ Sweeley (Rosina (Rosanna)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1836 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Oct 1922. She married **Rev. George Daniel Stull** 28 May 1878 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Feb 1828, and died 12 Sep 1901 in Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About George Stull and Ellen Sweeley:

Marriage: 28 May 1878, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Ellen Sweeley and George Stull is:

- 391 i. Daniel Clinton⁸ Stull, born 29 Mar 1882 in Ohio; died 12 Apr 1902 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

141. Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger (Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Dec 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1884 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Gottlieb Heim** Aft. 1824, son of Jacob Heim and Christina Gohl. He was born 11 Jan 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1881 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina Margaretha Staiger:

Burial: Apr 1884, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Gottlieb Heim:

Gottlieb Heim, a native of Germany, emigrated to Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, about the year 1804. His father, Jacob Heim, also came to Lycoming County at the same time, and his mother died while on the way across the water. Gottlieb Heim married Margaret Steiger, and after living in Hepburn Township for some time, they settled on the farm in Loyalsock township now owned by Abram Heim. He was a member of the Dunkard Church at Blooming Grove, was a Democrat in politics, and died in 1881; his wife died in 1884. They were the parents of six children: Mary, who married John Rentz; Jacob; Isaac; Abraham; Elizabeth, who married William Weyman, and Margaret, who married David B. Waltz.

More About Gottlieb Heim:

Burial: Feb 1881, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 411b worth \$8,000/300

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$10,000/200

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gottlieb Heim and Catharina Staiger:

Marriage: Aft. 1824

Children of Catharina Staiger and Gottlieb Heim are:

- + 392 i. Mary D.⁸ Heim, born 02 Feb 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1912 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 393 ii. Jacob G. Heim, born 15 Jun 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 394 iii. Isaac Heim, born 23 May 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1919 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 395 iv. Abraham Heim, born 12 Mar 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1899 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 396 v. Elizabeth Heim, born 25 Feb 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1901 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 397 vi. Margaret Heim, born 06 Nov 1840 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Nov 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

144. David⁷ Staiger (Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Wolf** 17 Jun 1829 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Wolf and Dorothea Ehmann. She was born 13 Dec 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About David Staiger and Dorothea Wolf:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1829, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of David Staiger and Dorothea Wolf are:

- + 398 i. Marie Dorothea⁸ Staiger, born 30 Nov 1829 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 399 ii. Johann Lorenz Staiger, born 14 Mar 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1889 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 400 iii. Johannes Staiger, born 06 Nov 1836 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1847 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 401 iv. Dorothea Barbara Staiger, born 23 May 1839 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1839 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 402 v. David Staiger, born 03 Jul 1840 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1840 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

151. Johannes⁷ Staiger (Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1818 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1881 in

Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Herthneck** 03 Nov 1844 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Herthneck and Catharina Grieb. She was born 15 Nov 1818 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1911 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Johannes Staiger:
Cause of Death: hanged himself

More About Regina Herthneck:
Burial: 20 May 1911, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio section 5 lot 3
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 128 Adams Street; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 159 SD 18 sheet 3a living w/ son Fred Staiger's family
Children: 1910, 12 w/ 10 living

More About Johannes Staiger and Regina Herthneck:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1844, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Staiger and Regina Herthneck are:

- + 403 i. Dorothea⁸ Staiger, born 16 Feb 1842 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1892 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 404 ii. Johannes Staiger, born 07 Nov 1846 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederika Frech 08 Nov 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1846 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Staiger and Friederika Frech:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 405 iii. Abram Wilhelm Staiger, born 02 Mar 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 406 iv. Friedrich Staiger, born 12 Sep 1851 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 407 v. Elisabete Wilhelmine Staiger, born 27 Sep 1854 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Radinger 27 Aug 1880 in Ellerback, Germany; born Aft. 1848.
- More About Andreas Radinger and Elisabete Staiger:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1880, Ellerback, Germany
- 408 vi. Abraham Staiger, born 18 Dec 1855 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 409 vii. Christian Gottlieb (Steiger) Staiger, born 02 May 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1924 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 410 viii. Catharina Margaretha Staiger, born 18 Jun 1858 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1917 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 411 ix. Carl (Charles) Staiger, born Bet. 29 May 1860 - 31 May 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1942 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 412 x. Elisabetha Staiger, born 07 Jan 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1922 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 413 xi. Regina Staiger, born 10 May 1865 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1954 in Troy Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

Generation No. 8

166. Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann (Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1910 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married **Johanna Welsch** 12 Feb 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Welsch and Anna Plank. She was born 07 Apr 1836 in Altenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Georg Friedrich Hoffmann:
Census: 22 Jun 1900, 833 Mt. Pleasant Street; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 17

sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law John C. Renz's family
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1900, retired Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

More About Johanna Welsch:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 833 Ridge Ave; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 199 SD 265 sheet 1b living w/ son Christian J. Renz's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Georg Hoffmann and Johanna Welsch:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hoffmann and Johanna Welsch are:

- + 414 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Hoffman, born 23 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1943 in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co, Utah.
- 415 ii. Johanna Katharina Hoffman, born 29 Sep 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wagner; born 1858.
- 416 iii. Karl Christian Hoffman, born 09 Mar 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1937.
- + 417 iv. Dorothea Maria Hoffman, born 08 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1916 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- + 418 v. Pauline Rosina Hoffman, born 16 Jan 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1952 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 419 vi. Friedrich Gottlieb Christoph Hoffman, born 11 Apr 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 420 vii. Friedrich Johannes Georg Hoffman, born 29 Jun 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 421 viii. Gottliebin Rosina Wilhelmine Hoffman, born 23 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1907.

167. George⁸ Burkhardt (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Rosina (Rosanna) Songer** 07 Jun 1853 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Songer and Catharine Entz. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1912 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About George Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1914, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 11
Census: 26 Jul 1860, Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio page 431b name shown as Berkhart
Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b
Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 page 593
Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son Samuel Burkhardt's family
Census 5: 11 May 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1860, sawyer Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: engaged in the saw & grist-mill business Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Politics: Democrat

More About Rosina (Rosanna) Songer:

Burial: 1912, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

More About George Burkhardt and Rosina Songer:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1853, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of George Burkhardt and Rosina Songer are:

- + 422 i. Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, born 23 Jul 1854 in Little York, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Oct 1932 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 423 ii. Joseph F. Burkhardt, born 25 May 1858 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 19 May 1929 in Angola, Steuben

- + 424 iii. Co, Indiana.
Sarah Katherine Burkhart, born 06 Jan 1860 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1950 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 425 iv. Samuel Frank Burkhart, born 06 Jun 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 426 v. Frank Burkhart, born 12 Jan 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 427 vi. Ida Adell Burkhart, born 25 Dec 1866 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 1949 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 428 vii. Anna E. Burkhart, born 04 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Feb 1955 in Williams Co, Ohio.

168. William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhart (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jan 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Regina (Rachel) Leypold** 28 Jul 1854 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1883 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Francis A. ?** Bef. 1895. She was born Nov 1848 in Indiana.

Notes for William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhart:

(LA 1293. Department One. – January 31, 1905)

FRANCES BROOKS (formerly BURKHART), and WILLIAM H. BURKHART, Appellants, v. UNION TRUST AND REALTY COMPANY, Respondent.

RESULTING TRUST—PAROL EVIDENCE—RECITAL OF CONSIDERATION.—Parol evidence is admissible to establish a resulting trust in real property arising under section 853 of the Civil Code, notwithstanding the recital of a money consideration in apparent opposition thereto, which was not in fact paid by trustees, who had received the title to the property without consideration and had agreed orally to hold it in trust in definite proportions for those who had furnished the consideration.

ID.—ACTION BY DIVORCED WIFE AND FORMER HUSBAND—TITLE UNDER JUDGMENT AND SHERIFF'S SALE—JOINT OWNERSHIP—PAROL EVIDENCE.—In an action by a divorced wife remarried and her former husband to enforce a resulting and constructive trust, where the former husband had obtained a judgment which he had assigned to his wife, under which the title was obtained at sheriff's sale, the testimony of the divorced wife is admissible to show that the judgment and sheriff's sale there under belonged to herself and former husband in equal shares.

RULES OF SUPREME COURT — JURISDICTION UNDER AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION.—Under the provisions of section 4 of article VI of the constitution, as amended in 1904, this court has power to make rules having the force of positive law so far as the rights of the parties are concerned, if they do not conflict with any act of the legislature.

ID.—RULE REQUIRING SERVICE OF PETITION FOR REHEARING.—Rule XXX of this court, requiring a petition for rehearing to be served upon the adverse party within twenty days after the judgment is pronounced, and allowing time for an answer to be filed thereto, is valid; and a petition filed without such service must be disregarded if no showing is made of unavoidable accident or excusable mistake and substantial injury to be inflicted by its enforcement.

APPEAL from a judgment of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County and from an order denying a motion for new trial. N. P. Conrey, Jud&e.

The main facts are stated in the commissioner's opinion, and further facts are stated by the court in Bank on petition for rehearing.

Dunnigan & Dunnigan, for Appellants.

Walter Bordwell, for Respondent.

SMITH, C.—This is a suit to enforce an alleged trust (resulting and constructive) in land conveyed to defendant's grantors by plaintiffs' alleged trustee. The findings and judgment were for the defendant; and the plaintiffs' appeal from an order denying their motion for a new trial. Both parties—with an exception that will be noted—rely on the same deraignment of title, which is as follows:—

1. Judgment in favor of plaintiff Burkhart against Teresa Luhning, of date September 19, 1891, for the sum of \$85.85— afterwards assigned to plaintiff Brooks; who was then the wife of Burkhart, but afterwards divorced.

2. Sheriff's sale under execution on the judgment for the sum of \$135.75, and certificate of sale to plaintiff Brooks, on date July, 1895; at which time, it is alleged in the complaint and not denied, she was still the wife of Burkhart. On this point there seems to be some confusion. The finding of the court is to the contrary of the allegation; and in the respondent's brief it is said that the parties had been divorced nearly two years prior to the sale. But we are cited to no evidence in support of this assertion, and have not been able to find any. The point is material only to the matter in evidence.
3. Assignment of certificate of sale, for recited consideration of \$135.75, and subsequent sheriff's deed, January 22, 1896, to Daniel Burkhart and Leonard Brooks; sons, the former, of plaintiff Burkhart, the latter, of plaintiff Brooks.
4. Conveyance by Leonard Brooks to Daniel Burkhart, and allotment of the land in question to the latter, by judgment in a partition suit, in the year 1899.
5. Deed of Daniel Burkhart, during his last illness, to Sexton & Grider, of date January 8, 1901.
6. Deed from Sexton & Grider to defendant, of date January 9, 1901.

In addition to the above, it is alleged in the second count of the complaint that during the last illness of Daniel Burkhart, and before his deed to Sexton & Grider, a deed, in execution of the trust, was made and delivered by him to his father, and brother, John Burkhart. But there will be no occasion to consider this aspect of the case.

It is alleged by the plaintiff in effect: That the plaintiff Mrs. Brooks, under agreement to that effect, took the certificate of purchase at the sheriff's sale for the joint use and benefit of herself and husband, in certain definite proportions; that the certificate was assigned by her, and, by the direction of plaintiffs, the sheriff's deed made, to Leonard Brooks and Daniel Burkhart, without consideration, and upon a parol agreement and understanding that they should hold the land in trust for plaintiffs; that the deed of the former to the latter was made by direction of plaintiff Burkhart upon the same trust and confidence; that the trust was repeatedly admitted by Leonard and Daniel; and, finally, that the deeds from Daniel to Sexton & Grider, and from the latter to the defendant, were taken by the grantees, respectively, with full knowledge of the trust.

It is further alleged, in effect: That the deed to Sexton & Grider was procured by the fraud and undue influence of the grantees, acting in conspiracy with one Bigelow and others; and that the defendant took the deed with knowledge of the trust relations between Daniel and the plaintiffs, and of the fraud and conspiracy of its grantors and Bigelow. These allegations occur in the second count of the complaint, wherein all the facts set out in the first count are also alleged. On all of the issues thus raised, the findings were adverse to the plaintiffs.

The points urged by the appellants are: That the material findings are not supported by the evidence; that a new trial should have been granted on the affidavits of newly discovered evidence; and that the court erred in sustaining the objections of the defendant to questions put to the plaintiff Brooks and her son Leonard as to the agreement or understanding under which they took their respective titles.

The last point, if sustained or held to be untenable, will dispose of the appeal; and, as we are of the opinion that it is well taken, it will be sufficient to say of the others that evidence was introduced by the plaintiffs to prove their material allegations—some of it of a very cogent nature; and that it is claimed by the appellant, not without some plausibility, that "had the court not been in error upon the law of this matter, it would doubtless have granted a new trial on the affidavits." Our attention will, therefore, be confined to the point raised by the exclusion of the testimony of Mrs. Brooks and her son Leonard.

As to the former, it is urged by the respondent that the evidence offered was inadmissible because it appeared that Mrs. Brooks was "the owner of the judgment which was the consideration of the sale." But—leaving out of view that it appears that advances for sheriff's costs were made by Burkhart, which would constitute part of the consideration—her testimony as to her part interest with her husband in the property purchased (the fruit of the judgment) would have been cogent to prove that she was similarly interested in the judgment itself; and the justice of this inference is confirmed by her own express testimony to that effect. Nor were it otherwise, are we to be understood as holding that the point would be tenable.

But the principal point urged relates to the testimony of Leonard, and is, that, a money consideration being recited in the assignment of the certificate, and in the sheriff's deed to him, parol evidence was inadmissible to establish the alleged trust; in support of which contention *Russ v. Mebius*, 16 Cal. 350, and other cases are cited. But these were cases where the trusts sought to be established were in favor of the grantor; and if it be assumed for the purposes of the decision, that such trusts continue to exist, as

resulting trusts, under the codes (Feeney v. Howard, 79 Cal. 5301), yet the principle announced in Russ v. Mebius is peculiar to that class of cases, and has no application to the kind of resulting trusts referred to in section 853 of the Civil Code. In trusts of this kind the consideration is usually recited, yet parol testimony is always admissible. (Hidden v. Jordan, 21 Cal. 93; Btylcs v. Baxter, 22 Cal. 575; Millard v. Hathaway, 27 Cal. 119, 142; cases cited, Pomeroy's ed. Civ. Code, section cited.) The evidence offered was, we think, clearly admissible, and its exclusion material error.

We advise that the order appealed from be reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial.

Cooper, C, and Gray, C, concurred.

For the reasons given in the foregoing opinion, the order appealed from is reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial. Van Dyke, J., Shaw, J., Angellotti, J. 112 Am. St. Kep. 162.

On petition for rehearing in Bank, the following opinion was rendered February 28, 1905, by the court in Bank:—

THE COURT.—The respondent has filed with the clerk a petition for rehearing without serving a copy thereof on the adverse party. Section 4 of article VI of the constitution, as amended November 8, 1904, contains the following provision :—

" The supreme court shall make and adopt rules not inconsistent with law for the government of the supreme court and of the district courts of appeal and of the officers thereof, and for regulating the practice in said courts."

In pursuance of this authority and command the Supreme Court has adopted rules of practice which are now in force. Rule XXX provides as follows:—

"1. Applications for a rehearing of a cause by the court rendering judgment therein must be filed and a copy served on the adverse party, within twenty days after the judgment is pronounced. The adverse party may file an answer thereto not less than two days before the expiration of the time within which the rehearing can be granted. . . .

"4. The times herein prescribed shall not be extended, and the clerk must not file any such application or answer after the time therefore has expired."

By virtue of the power conferred by the amendment, the Supreme Court now has authority to make rules of practice which have the force of positive law so far as the rights of the parties are concerned, provided such rules do not conflict with any act of the legislature. The provisions of rule XXX, above quoted, are consistent with the law. They confer a positive right upon the prevailing party to have a copy of such application served upon him, at least ten days before the expiration of the time within which the application can be considered by the court, and give him at least eight days thereafter within which to file an answer thereto. These are substantial advantages to adverse parties, and if they are wisely used the court will be materially aided in the disposition of the application. Where rules of court are of such a nature that important rights are given by them, a compliance therewith must be strictly enforced. In cases where it is shown that by unavoidable accident or excusable mistake parties have been prevented from observing such rules, and it appears that substantial injury will be inflicted by their enforcement, the court may, on proper terms, allow a departure there from. Such cases, however, must be extremely rare and the circumstances extraordinary, and the court will be reluctant to vary in the least from the exact practice prescribed. Under the circumstances here shown the petition should not have been filed without the service upon the adverse party, and it must be disregarded.

More About William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

Census: 22 Jun 1860, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio page 51 worth \$6,000/1,000 name shown as Burkhardt

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana page 552 worth \$100

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 306 SD 4 sheet 7 name shown as Burkart

Census 4: Jun 1900, 441 E. 2nd Street; 7th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 74 SD 6 sheet 4a w/ son Ira W.

Census 5: 27 Apr 1910, 1187 Oxford; Los Angeles Los Angeles Co, California ED 209 SD 7 sheet 11b living w/ son John F. Burkhardt's family

Census 6: 12 Jan 1920, 1457 Matalinga Way; Annandale, Burbank Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18 SD 8 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1860, jeweler Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, carpenter Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1900, railway repairer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Burkhart and Regina Leypold:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1854, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Francis A. ?:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1355 E. 22nd Street; 6th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 57 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California ED 11 SD 8 sheet 9b living w/ son Leonard Brooks
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Burkhart and Francis ?:
Divorce: Bef. 1900
Marriage: Bef. 1895

Children of William Burkhart and Regina Leypold are:

- 429 i. Dolly⁹ Burkhardt, born 1853 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- + 430 ii. John F. (Burkhart) Burkhardt, born Bet. Apr 1856 - 1858 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 431 iii. Mary Burkhardt, born 24 Mar 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Dec 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 432 iv. Jenny (Fanny or Feney) Burkhardt, born Jan 1870 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1880 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 433 v. Daniel Wayne Burkhardt, born Bet. Nov 1876 - 03 Oct 1878 in Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1943 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri.

169. Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **David (Koch) Cook** 20 Nov 1856 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of George Koch and Rebecca ?. He was born 19 Apr 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1911 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothea Burkhardt:
Burial: Mar 1927, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 15
Census: 24 Jan 1920, E. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law George W. Rockey's family
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 3 living

More About David (Koch) Cook:
Burial: 1911, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 15
Census: 08 Jun 1860, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 234b worth \$1,000/500 name shown as Cook
Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 66b worth \$7,000/2,000 name shown as Cook
Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 4: 22 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a
Census 5: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a living w/ son Isaac Cook's family
Occupation: 1860, sawyer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About David Cook and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1856, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Burkhardt and David Cook are:

- + 434 i. Samuel A. (Koch)⁹ Cook, born 10 Mar 1858 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1945 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 435 ii. Rebecca C. Cook, born 20 Jun 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Mar 1948 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 436 iii. Isaac E. Cook, born 07 Aug 1868 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1952 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

170. Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁸ Burkhardt (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Kiess** 17 Nov 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess. He was born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1900 in Nebraska.

More About Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt:

1: 1917, conflict with death date in Nebraska

Burial: May 1925, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 05 Jun 1900, North Michigan Street; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 3b w/ son David

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Ora E. Eyster's family

Notes for Samuel Kiess:

Mr. Kiess has quite a rare collection of bric-a-brac, which is of very great value to a lover of relics as he is. He has a Bible, the former property of a German in New York, that was printed in the year 1668, and for which he has been offered \$3,000, refusing to take that amount. It is about 16" long x 10-1/2" wide x 6" thick, and is bound in what is supposed to be the leather made from the skin of a hog, with heavy brass corners and clasps, and was printed in Frankfort, Germany. He also has a fine collection of ancient coins and currency, among which is a three cent piece issued by the West Branch Bank of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, on the first of January 1863; a ten-cent piece from the Williams County, Ohio, and also some from the State Bank of Ohio, bearing an early date.

More About Samuel Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b worth \$2,000/200 name shown as Keiss; son Samuel age 5 Ohio & David Keiss age 21 Ohio

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 14

Emigration: 01 May, Richardson Co, Nebraska; living there for 20 months

Emigration 2: Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: farmer Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Property: section 27 Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska 160 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Kiess and Salome Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1863, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Salome Burkhardt and Samuel Kiess are:

- 437 i. Edward T.⁹ Kiess, born Aft. 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 438 ii. Daniel W. Kiess, born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 439 iii. Jacob Kiess, born 1867 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania.
- + 440 iv. Dr. David Theodore Kiess, born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 441 v. Thomas S. Kiess, born 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 442 vi. Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess, born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 1959 in

172. Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Harriet Mowry** 14 Aug 1870 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Mowry and Hannah Overmyer. She was born 27 Jan 1851 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Hollinger** Bet. 04 Jul 1888 - 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Hollinger and Philipina Hopp. She was born 24 May 1858 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob John Burkhardt:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 314:

Jacob J. Burkhardt, a successful farmer and highly respected citizen of St. Joseph Township, Williams Co, Ohio, was born in Lycoming County Pennsylvania, October 15, 1842. He is the son of Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhardt came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhardt, and located Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany. They came to Williams County, Ohio in 1865 and settled on a farm in St. Joseph Twp, where he died in 1876, aged eighty years, and she died nine years later, aged eighty-three years.

Jacob J. was reared on his father's farm and educated at Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. Having learned the shoemaker's trade, he set up a shop in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and plied his avocation there for almost fifteen years. Selling his shop he invested the proceeds in a farm of sixty acres about two miles northwest of Edgerton, on which he has lived the past twenty-two years, following general farming. To public office he has never aspired, notwithstanding he is a very active Democrat.

Jacob J. Burkhardt married Miss Harriet Mowery, who was born in Sandusky County, Ohio, January 27, 1851, and died November 9, 1887, aged thirty-six years, four months and twelve days. On July 4, 1889, he married Miss Mary E. Hollinger of Sandusky County, born May 24, 1859, the daughter of Charles and Philipina (Hopp) Hollinger. Charles Hollinger was born in Bavaria, Germany, September 14, 1814. He married in 1841 and emigrated to America seven years later, locating in Sandusky County, where he resided on a farm until 1867, when he removed to Williams County, Ohio, settling on a farm two miles northeast of Edgerton. His wife, also a native of Bavaria, was born June 14, 1814. They are both dead, he dying July 21, 1889, aged nearly seventy-five years, and she on January 23, 1905, aged nearly ninety-one years. They were the parents of seven daughters and three sons, all of whom are living. Bartlett Hollinger, the father of Charles Hollinger, was a native of Germany and came to the United States with his son in 1848, and died in Sandusky County. Fred, Jacob, brothers of Charles Hollinger, came over at the same time, the former dying at Fremont, Ohio, in 1889, and the latter is now a resident of Sandusky County, his farm being twelve miles west of Fremont. Henry Hollinger, who came to Sandusky County and died at Bettsville in that county in 1889. Two sisters and a half-sister of Mr. Burkhardt's first wife emigrated to America, locating in Baltimore, Maryland, where all died except one sister, who died at Bowling Green, Ohio.

To Jacob J. Burkhardt and his first wife there were born four children. They are: Fred Isaac, born December 4, 1872; Willis Daniel, born November 13, 1874; Maudie Elizabeth, born January 19, 1877, and died June 28, 1895; and Samuel Jacob, born October 18, 1881. By his second wife he had three children, all daughters: Gladys May, born January 26, 1892; Flossie Ladortha, born February 19, 1894, and Carrie Gertrude, born May 18, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Burkhardt are members of the Evangelical Association. In politics Mr. Burkhardt is a staunch Democrat.

More About Jacob John Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1931, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b living w/ parents

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as J. J. Burkhardt

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b
 Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, Indiana Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 7a
 Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 1a
 Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Otis Gearhart's family
 Occupation: 1870, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1880, shoemaker Edon, Williams Co, Ohio 15 years
 Occupation 4: 1900, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 5: 1930, shoe cobbler store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 6: farmer 2 miles NW of Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Politics: Democrat
 Property: 2 miles NW of Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 60 acres
 Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Harriet Mowry:

Burial: Nov 1887, maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 17

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Harriet Mowry:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1870, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mary Elizabeth Hollinger:

Burial: Dec 1925, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Mary Hollinger:

Marriage: Bet. 04 Jul 1888 - 1889, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Harriet Mowry are:

- + 443 i. Frederick Isaac⁹ Burkhardt, born 04 Dec 1872 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died Jul 1958 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 444 ii. Willis Daniel (Willie) Burkhardt, born 13 Nov 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 445 iii. Maudie Elizabeth Burkhardt, born 19 Jan 1877 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 446 iv. Samuel Jacob Burkhardt, born 18 Oct 1881 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 May 1958 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Mary Hollinger are:

- + 447 i. Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett)⁹ Burkhardt, born 10 Dec 1881 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1978 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 448 ii. Gladys May Burkhardt, born 26 Jan 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1990 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 449 iii. Flossie Ladortha Burkhardt, born 19 Feb 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Sep 1967 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 450 iv. Carrie Gertrude Burkhardt, born 18 May 1895 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1980 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana.

173. George⁸ Kurtz (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jan 1825 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Ann Wolf** 1848, daughter of Johann Wolf and Mary ?. She was born 25 Jul 1828 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kurtz:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 9
 Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1880, merchant Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Ann Wolf:

Cause of Death: carcinoma

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About George Kurtz and Elizabeth Wolf:

Marriage: 1848

Children of George Kurtz and Elizabeth Wolf are:

- + 451 i. Samuel⁹ Kurtz, born 13 Jan 1848 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 452 ii. Christina Kurtz, born Aft. 1849 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 453 iii. Mary Jane Kurtz, born 11 Sep 1851 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 454 iv. Jacob Kurtz, born 1853 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 455 v. Charles W. Kurtz, born 14 Apr 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1946 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

174. Christopher (Eckert)⁸ Eckard (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Abt. 28 Feb 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Christina Gross** 28 Apr 1854 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johannes Gross and Dorothea Wagner. She was born Abt. 30 Jan 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Margaret Catherine Crebs** 02 Oct 1877 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born Apr 1848 in Ohio, and died 1922.

More About Christopher (Eckert) Eckard:

Census: 18 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 05 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 269 worth \$1,800/450 name shown as Eckhart

Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 330b worth \$6,200/865 name shown as Eckert

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5 name shown as Eckardt

Occupation: 1860, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Christina Gross:

Burial: Jul 1876, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 9 grave 115a

More About Christopher Eckard and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1854, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Margaret Catherine Crebs:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 7b living w/ Isaac Kurtz's family (w/ daughter Lillie)

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christopher Eckard and Margaret Crebs:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1877, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Christopher Eckard and Christina Gross are:

- + 456 i. Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, born Bet. 03 Feb 1855 - 1856 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1943 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 457 ii. John Washington Eckard, born 23 Jul 1857 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 458 iii. Lydia S. (Lida) Eckard, born 1860 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- + 459 iv. Ellen Elizabeth (Ella) Eckard, born 11 Jun 1863 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 02 Feb 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 460 v. George Wesley Eckard, born 16 Apr 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1954 in Pawnee City,

- 461 vi. Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
Emma L. (Emily) Eckard, born 31 Oct 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1969 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Thomas Thornton 06 Apr 1890; born 25 Mar 1855 in Missouri; died 1915 in Browning, Linn Co, Missouri.
- More About Emma L. (Emily) Eckard:
Burial: Aug 1969, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Thomas Thornton:
Burial: 1915, Enterprise, Missouri
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Enterprise Twp, Linn Co, Missouri ED 74 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Enterprise Twp, Linn Co, Missouri
- More About Thomas Thornton and Emma Eckard:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1890

Children of Christopher Eckard and Margaret Crebs are:

- 462 i. Lillie Alberta (Lilly)⁹ Eckard, born 14 May 1878 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1964.
- Notes for Lillie Alberta (Lilly) Eckard:
According to the back of the photo Lillie Eckard is the half-sister of Ella Eckard Wood. She was born May 14, 1878 and died March 6, 1964. She also had a full sister, Leafy V. Eckard who was born July 3, 1882 and died March 6, 1886. Her parents were Christopher Eckard and his second wife, Margaret Catharine Winter Eckard.
- More About Lillie Alberta (Lilly) Eckard:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ sister Emma Thornton
- 463 ii. baby Eckard, born May 1880 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

175. Abraham (Abram)⁸ Eckard (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1831 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Catharine Andrews** 04 Nov 1858 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Amos Andrews and Caroline Condit. She was born 02 Apr 1840 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Abraham (Abram) Eckard:
Burial: Dec 1883, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 21 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 14 Jun 1860, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 30 worth \$1,200/350 name shown as Eckert
Census 3: 1880, Annapolis, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1860, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Catharine Andrews:
Burial: 1921, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 10a name shown as Eckard
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 Sd 1 sheet 1a
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b also living w/ her son Leland O, Eckard 40
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Abraham Eckard and Catharine Andrews:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1858, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Abraham Eckard and Catharine Andrews are:

- 464 i. Clement Larn⁹ Eckard, born 27 Aug 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Oct 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 465 ii. Eunice Jennie Eckard, born 16 Jul 1861 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 466 iii. Emanuel Henry Eckard, born 23 Sep 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1878 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 467 iv. Caroline Mary Eckard, born 23 Apr 1874 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1878 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 468 v. Leland P. (Ola or Lester) Eckard, born 26 May 1879 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 1945 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Leland P. (Ola or Lester) Eckard:

Burial: 1945, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Leo Hock's family

Occupation: 1910, house painter Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, painter interior decorator Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 469 vi. Melva Wynona Eckard, born 14 Jul 1881 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Dec 1957 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

176. Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jan 1918 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **David Wagner** Aft. 1848, son of Johannes Wagner and Rosina Strobel. He was born 07 Jun 1828 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Feb 1913 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Christiana Margaret Eckard:
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

More About David Wagner:

Burial: Feb 1913, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 worth \$100

Census 2: 14 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631 worth \$170

Census 3: 26 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About David Wagner and Christiana Eckard:
Marriage: Aft. 1848

Children of Christiana Eckard and David Wagner are:

- + 470 i. William Franklin (Frederick)⁹ Wagner, born 08 Aug 1855 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 1946 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 471 ii. George Leroy (Leon) Wagner, born 28 May 1857 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 1930 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- + 472 iii. Samuel Pierson Wagner, born 11 Mar 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Jan 1918 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 473 iv. John Reuben Wagner, born 19 Oct 1862 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1940 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 474 v. Manuel Ephraim Wagner, born 03 Mar 1866 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 475 vi. Daniel J. Wagner, born 07 Sep 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

179. Elizabeth⁸ Eckard (Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jul 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **David S. Stoltz** 08 Jan 1861, son of Michael Stoltz and Mary Roborn. He was born 15 Feb 1834 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1911 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Eckard:

Burial: Jul 1912, Scherer Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About David S. Stoltz:

Burial: Oct 1911, Scherer Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 10 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 325 worth \$1,800/760 name shown as Stultz

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 13 name shown as Stiltz

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, Bucyrus Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 28 SD 12 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About David Stoltz and Elizabeth Eckard:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1861

Children of Elizabeth Eckard and David Stoltz are:

- + 476 i. Elizabeth Ellen (Mary)⁹ Stoltz, born 22 May 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1957.
- 477 ii. George Franklin Stoltz, born 17 Sep 1863 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1928. He married Clara T. Shumaker 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 01 Jan 1866 in Ohio; died 18 Nov 1916.

More About George Franklin Stoltz:

Burial: 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Ohio

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Pawnee City Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Clara T. Shumaker:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Stoltz and Clara Shumaker:

Marriage: 1898, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 478 iii. Mary Margaret Stoltz, born 20 Mar 1865 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1938.
- + 479 iv. Amanda Jane (Manda) Stoltz, born 01 Jul 1867 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Apr 1951.
- 480 v. Anna Sarah Stoltz, born 04 Mar 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1956.

More About Anna Sarah Stoltz:

Burial: 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Ohio

- + 481 vi. Ida Catherine Stoltz, born 04 May 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1968.
- 482 vii. Elizabeth Matilda (Lizzie) Stoltz, born 24 Nov 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 483 viii. Samuel Fulton Stoltz, born 04 Nov 1874 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died in Canada. He married Pearl ?; born Aft. 1867.
- + 484 ix. Callie Christaine Stoltz, born 07 May 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 May 1901.
- 485 x. John Alfred Stoltz, born 17 Mar 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Oct 1958.

More About John Alfred Stoltz:

Burial: 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Ohio

Census: 17 Jan 1920, New Winchester, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 41 SD 7 sheet 3a living w/ brother G. Clarnece Stoltz's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer New Winchester, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 486 xi. Catherine W. (Calla) Stoltz, born May 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 487 xii. Jay Wilbur Stoltz, born 08 May 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1970.

+ 488 xiii. Clarence Grant Stoltz, born 17 Mar 1884 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1969.

181. George W.⁸ Kiess (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1833 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 1899 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara Ann Mutchler** 1857 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Mutchler and Anna Hurr. She was born 27 Oct 1838 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1906 in Tombs Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Kiess:

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 87b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Kiess and Barbara Mutchler:

Marriage: 1857, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Kiess and Barbara Mutchler are:

- + 489 i. Abram Henry (Abraham)⁹ Kiess, born 24 Jan 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 490 ii. Sarah Katherine Kiess, born 24 Jan 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1913 in Tombs Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 491 iii. William Pierce Kiess, born 19 Dec 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1922 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 492 iv. Charles Franklin (Elias) Kiess, born 16 Oct 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1911 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 493 v. David E. Kiess, born 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1881 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David E. Kiess:

Burial: May 1881, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 494 vi. Mary M. Kiess, born Nov 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

182. Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys)⁸ Kiess (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1835 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1920 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Dorcas Blunt**. She was born 15 Aug 1841 in Monroe, Clarno Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin, and died 01 Aug 1913 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Sophie Kehrer** 1860, daughter of Jacob Kehrer and Christina Kiess. She was born 20 Nov 1839 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess:

Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 805 B. Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ son-in-law Mark C. Bird's family

Emigration: 1864, Iowa; leaving his son to be reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Sophie Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1863, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kiess and Sophie Kehrer:

Marriage: 1860

Child of Johann Kiess and Dorcas Blunt is:

- + 495 i. Ida Mae⁹ Kiess, born 29 Jul 1878 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1949 in Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

Child of Johann Kiess and Sophie Kehrer is:

- + 496 i. Wilhelm Heinrich⁹ Kiess, born 07 Feb 1862 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1913 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

184. John B. (Keys)⁸ Kiess (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1898 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Sophia Marquardt** Aft. 1863, daughter of Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess. She was born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1880 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About John B. (Keys) Kiess:

Burial: 1898, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Sophia Marquardt:

Burial: 1880, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Kiess and Sophia Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of John Kiess and Sophia Marquardt are:

- + 497 i. Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys)⁹ Kiess, born Nov 1867 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1945 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 498 ii. Anna R. Kiess, born 1871 in Iowa. She married John Nicholson; born Aft. 1866.

185. Abraham G.⁸ Kiess, Jr. (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born May 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Elira Marquardt** Aft. 1865, daughter of Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess. She was born 11 Sep 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1908 in Tombs Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.:

Abram H. Kiess, one of the most widely known citizens of Anthony township, died of pneumonia at an early hour Monday morning March 20, 1905. He was 61 years of age and had been a resident of Anthony township for many years. A widow and one daughter, Mrs. Clara Newcomer, survive. The funeral will be held tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. Mr. Kiess death is considered a great loss to the township and surrounding country. He had always been a most friendly man to all people, and was highly respected by all who knew of him.

More About Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.:

Burial: 1905, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$4,000/800

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Elira Marquardt:

Burial: 1908, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham Kiess and Elizabeth Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Abraham Kiess and Elizabeth Marquardt are:

- 499 i. Clara⁹ Kiess, born 13 Jun 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Wilson Newcomer 1898 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 08 Oct 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1957.

More About Clara Kiess:

Burial: 1937, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Wilson Newcomer:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Abraham Kiess's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Newcomer and Clara Kiess:

Marriage: 1898, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 500 ii. Mary E. Kiess, born 04 Jan 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary E. Kiess:

Burial: May 1880, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 501 iii. baby Kiess, born 03 Aug 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1879, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

187. David F.⁸ Kiess (Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1919 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Waltz** 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Waltz and Maria Ulmer. She was born Bet. May 1852 - May 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David F. Kiess:

Burial: 1919, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29 living w/ father Abram Kiess

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rosina Waltz:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About David Kiess and Rosina Waltz:

Marriage: 1872, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of David Kiess and Rosina Waltz is:

- 502 i. Ida Jane⁹ Kiess, born 26 Jan 1873 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ida Jane Kiess:

Burial: 1948, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

191. William Franklin⁸ Kiess (William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1836 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1911 in Richland, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Maria Barbara (Koch) Cook** 06 Jan 1859 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Koch and Rebecca ?. She was born 01 Mar 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1906 in Richland, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About William Franklin Kiess:

Burial: 1911, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Census: 1880, district 11 Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana page 385d

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 104 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ son Thomas F. Kiess's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Maria Barbara (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 1906, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About William Kiess and Maria Cook:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of William Kiess and Maria Cook are:

- + 503 i. Margaretha Rebecca⁹ Kiess, born 1858 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1882 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 504 ii. Thomas Franklin Kiess, born 25 Apr 1861 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1918 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 505 iii. Elisabeth Barbara (Lizzie) Kiess, born 08 Jul 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1946 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Wallace J. Sell 28 Nov 1889 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 21 Dec 1867 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Aug 1941 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Wallace J. Sell:

Census 2: 1910, Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Sell and Elisabeth Kiess:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1889, Steuben Co, Indiana

192. Emmanuel⁸ Kiess (William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1913 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Catherine Hetter** 10 May 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 16 Oct 1849 in Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Emmanuel Kiess and Mary Hetter:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Emmanuel Kiess and Mary Hetter is:

- + 506 i. Clara Elizabeth⁹ Kiess, born 16 Jun 1871 in Ohio; died 07 Dec 1944 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

193. Catherine⁸ Kiess (William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel F. Heinley** 25 Mar 1860 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of J. Heinley and Hannah Wise. He was born 01 Jul 1833 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel F. Heinley:

Emigration: 1855, left Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio for Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Heinley and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1860, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Kiess and Samuel Heinley are:

- 507 i. William H.⁹ Heinley, born Jun 1864 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 508 ii. Margaret A. Heinley, born 1867 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

- 509 iii. Sarah Lou Heinley, born May 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

194. Christopher⁸ Kiess (William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Vancouver, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He married **Mary Magdaline Bippus**. She was born 05 Oct 1855 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1931 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Christopher Kiess and Mary Bippus are:

- + 510 i. Samuel Elmer⁹ Kiess, born 20 Dec 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 511 ii. Emma Amanda Kiess, born 15 May 1876 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1899 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 512 iii. Hattie Bell Kiess, born 29 Dec 1877 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Jul 1970 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married (1) Earl T. Santee Jun 1912. She married (2) Harry Richard Stoner 24 Jul 1920 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 18 Nov 1882; died 09 May 1962 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Santee and Hattie Kiess:
Marriage: Jun 1912

More About Harry Stoner and Hattie Kiess:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1920, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 513 iv. Mellie Celestia Kiess, born 04 Nov 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Dec 1969 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Carl James Miller 28 May 1943; born 04 Feb 1882 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1963 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Mellie Kiess and Carl Miller:

The marriage of Mellie C. Kiess and Carl J. Millar was solemnized at St. Pual's Lutheran church May 28, 1943, by Rev. J. David Mumford. They were attended by Lavonne Kiess, niece of the bride, and Annabelle Leuthold, niece of the groom. They will reside at their newly furnished home, 931 South Walnut Street.

More About Carl Miller and Mellie Kiess:
Marriage: 28 May 1943

- + 514 v. Harry Wilbur Kiess, born 22 Mar 1897 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1978 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

195. Lydia⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Lewis (Cripes) Krebs** Aft. 1858. He was born 1838, and died 04 Jul 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lydia Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1868, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Lewis (Cripes) Krebs:

Burial: Jul 1872, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Lewis Krebs and Lydia Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1858

Child of Lydia Kiess and Lewis Krebs is:

- 515 i. Amanda A.⁹ Krebs, born Apr 1863; died 27 Mar 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

196. Jonathan H.⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Elizabeth Koch** 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Koch and Mary Kiess. She was born 26 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He

married **(2) Rachel Koch** Aft. 1875, daughter of George Koch and Rebecca ?. She was born 01 May 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jonathan H. Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 899:

J. H. Kiess, who has lived on his present farm of 160 acres, situated in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, for 42 years, has owned this land for 36 of these, purchasing from Jonathan Heinlein, it then being called the old Burkhardt farm. Jr. Kiess was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob and Catherine (Roth) Kiess.

Christopher Kiess, the grandfather, was born in Germany and came from there in 1806 and settled in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where he was one of the early school teachers. In 1850 the family decided to come to Crawford County, Ohio, and it required two weeks for the loaded farm wagons to make the long overland journey. They settled in Whetstone Township and among the good citizens of this section the name is not an unusual one. The mother of J. H. Kiess died after coming to Crawford County, leaving two children: J. H. and Lydia, the latter of whom is now deceased and is survived by her husband, Lewis Cripes. Jacob Kiess married Catherine Delker for his second wife and they had the following children: Simeon, Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, W. C., Christiana and Mary Margaret.

J. H. Kiess had but meager school advantages in the English language but in Pennsylvania attended a German school. His help was needed by his father when he was yet young and he has devoted his whole business life to agricultural pursuits. He has enriched his land and carefully cultivated it and it gives bountiful returns, and his buildings are those that are found on the farms of substantial and self-respecting people, built and kept up not only for shelter but for comfortable living. Mr. Kiess makes no attempt to raise any great amount of stock but always has enough for his own use.

In 1864, Mr. Kiess was married (first) to Miss Elizabeth Cook, a daughter of Jacob and Mary (Kiess) Cook, and to this marriage the following children were born; Mary B., Franklin J., Ella Lucinda and Matilda, all of whom are deceased; Rebecca, who is the wife of T. P. Crawl; and Ida E., who is the wife of Samuel Keiser. Mr. Kiess was married second to Miss Rachel Cook, a daughter of George and Rebecca (Young) Cook, and they have had five children: Reuben, who is deceased; Wesley, who is a mail carrier; and Olen, Charles F. and Bertha May.

Mr. Kiess has frequently served in public office but it has not been any political reward as he votes independently. He has been very useful and progressive in relation to educational matters and has been equally concerned in giving the people good roads, for some years serving as road supervisor. With his family he attends the Evangelical Church.

Jonathan H. Kiess, a widely known and popular farmer of Whetstone township, near the overhead bridge, on the Middletown Road, died at 8 o'clock, Friday morning April 26, 1912; aged 71 years, 4 months, 17 days. Funeral at 1:30 o'clock, Sunday, from the borne with concluding services at the Salem Evangelical church.

Mr. Kiess was born December 9, 1840, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and in 1851 came with his father to Ohio, settling in Whetstone township where he resided continuously until his death for a period of more than sixty years. He was a progressive farmer and an honorable man. He was married twice, both wives having preceded him to eternity. The children who survive him are Mrs. Rebecca Crall, of Oklahoma, and Mrs. Ida Kisor, of Williams County this state, S. Wesley Kiess, of Bucyrus. Three brothers, Simeon K., Joseph F. and W. C. Kiess, all of Bucyrus, and one daughter, Mrs. Christina Butts, of Jewell, Kansas.

More About Jonathan H. Kiess:

Burial: Apr 1912, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 09 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 615c name shown as Keis

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Independently

Religion: Evangelical Church Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Koch:

Burial: Jul 1876, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jonathan Kiess and Elizabeth Koch:

Marriage: 1864, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Rachel Koch:

The many friends of Mrs. Jonathan Kiess of Whetstone township will be shocked to learn of her death, which occurred at 1 o'clock this afternoon Jan. 11, 1907 at the family home, one mile east of Bucyrus. Her death came unexpectedly and was a sad shock to her family and friends. Mrs. Kiess had recently undergone an operation for hernia, after a severe illness of ten days and though it had been feared before the operation that her recovery was a matter of grave doubt, the outlook afterward became very encouraging, in fact fear of trouble from the initial cause of her illness was almost dissipated. However, on Wednesday night or Thursday she contracted pneumonia which ran a very rapid course and came to a fatal termination this afternoon. From the first appearance of the dreaded lung trouble, the hope for her recovery was small.

Mrs. Kiess maiden name was Rachel Cook and she was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Cook, both deceased. Her birthplace was Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, but the family home has been in Whetstone township for over fifty years. Her age at death was sixty-five years. She was united in marriage thirty years ago to Jonathan Kiess and they have lived near this city ever since their marriage. The husband and four children. Wesley, Olan, Charles and Bertha, and two step-children, Mrs. J.P. Crall of Galion and Mrs. Samuel Kiess of Edon, Ohio, survive. Wesley lives in Bucyrus, being a carrier on one of the rural routes.

There are also surviving following brothers and sisters; Fred Cook, of Bucyrus; George, David and William Cook of Edon, Ohio and Mrs. Elizabeth Gross of Kansas City, Missouri. A sister, Mrs. Kiess, died in Williams County two months ago. Deceased was a member of Salem Evangelical church and was a lady of great worth, highly esteemed in her neighborhood in which she lived and loved and respected alike by all who became acquainted with her. She was a loving and faithful wife and mother, sympathetic and ready with a helping hand whenever assistance was needed by others. Her death is a heavy blow to her husband and children and a loss to the community and the members of the family have the sympathy of all in their sorrow.

Funeral services will be held on Sunday morning, meeting at the home at 10 a.m., with services following at Salem Evangelical church Rev. B.E. Reams will officiate and burial will be made in the church cemetery.

More About Rachel Koch:

Burial: Jan 1907, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Jonathan Kiess and Rachel Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1875

Children of Jonathan Kiess and Elizabeth Koch are:

516	i.	Mary B. ⁹ Kiess, born 18 Nov 1865 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1866 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
517	ii.	Jacob Franklin Kiess, born 20 Jun 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
518	iii.	Ella Lucinda Kiess, born 16 Mar 1874 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1875 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
519	iv.	Sarah Matilda Kiess, born 22 Dec 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
520	v.	Rebecca Minerva Kiess, born 03 Feb 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Feb 1961. She married John P. Crawl 06 Dec 1894; born 04 Jan 1873; died 05 Feb 1935 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rebecca Minerva Kiess:

Mrs. Rebecca M. Crall, 89, a resident of the Belle Hoffman Michael Home since Aug. 14, 1958, died at 8:20

last evening Feb. 15, 1961 in Community Hospital. She was admitted to the hospital Wednesday morning after suffering a heart attack. Prior to entering the home, she resided at 315 Osman Street. She had not been well for the past nine years. Born Feb. 3, 1872 in Whetstone Twp., Crawford Co., she was a daughter of J.H. and Elizabeth Cook Kiess. Her husband, J.P. Crall, to whom she was married Dec. 6, 1894, died in 1935.

Survivors include two half-brothers, Olen and Charles F. Kiess, both of Bucyrus, a sister, Mrs. Ida Kaiser of Edon, Ohio, a half-sister Mrs. Vern (Bertha) Schieber of Whetstone Twp. and several nieces and nephews. Several brothers and sisters preceded her in death. Mrs. Crall lived all of her life in the Galion and Bucyrus areas except for 12 years which were spent in Oklahoma. She was a lifelong member of the Grace EUB Church and belonged to its Friendship Sunday School Class and WSWS. Her pastor the Rev. Arnold G. Ettenhofer, will conduct the funeral service this Saturday at 2 p.m. in the church. Interment will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Wise Funeral Home Friday evening.

More About John Crawl and Rebecca Kiess:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1894

- + 521 vi. Ida E. Kiess, born 28 May 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1974 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Children of Jonathan Kiess and Rachel Koch are:

- 522 i. Reuben W.⁹ Kiess, born Jan 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Reuben W. Kiess:
Burial: Aug 1878, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 523 ii. Samuel Wesley Kiess, born 21 Apr 1879 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Feb 1920 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 524 iii. Charles Francis Kiess, born 29 Feb 1884 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1968 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 525 iv. Lee Olen (Leolan) Kiess, born 12 Dec 1881 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1970 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (1) Jemima Wilmina Pfahler 1914; born 1876; died 1959. He married (2) Lulu Mary Beach 22 Oct 1960; born 05 Nov 1885 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1966 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (3) Mary Catherine Cooper 01 Oct 1967; born 22 Sep 1903; died 26 Dec 1997.

Notes for Lee Olen (Leolan) Kiess:

Lee Olen Kiess, 88, of 915 S. Sandusky Ave., died at 11:55 a.m. yesterday April 2, 1970 in Community Hospital where he had been admitted in the morning as a medical patient. Mr. Kiess had been ill two months. He was born Dec. 12, 1881 in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, the son of Jonathan and Rachel Cook Kiess. They preceded him in death with two brothers and two sisters. A sister, Mrs. Ida Kaiser, is a resident of Edon, and there are a number of nieces and nephews. His first marriage in 1914 was to Jemima Pfahler Kiess, who died Sept. 25, 1959. On Oct. 22, 1960 he married Lulu Pfahler Kiess who died Oct. 27, 1966. The former Mary C. Cooper, whom he married Oct 1, 1967, survives.

Also surviving are two step-sons, Myron Kiess of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Wilbur Kiess, 832 Maple Street. There are four grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandson. A grandson preceded him in death.

Prior to moving to his present home 25 years ago, Mr. Kiess lived east of Bucyrus on U.S. Rt. 30N. A baptized and confirmed member of the Salem Church, he became a member of the Woodlawn United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday in the Wise Home with his pastor, the Rev. C. David Wright, officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Calling hours will be observed in the funeral home Sunday from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Lee Olen (Leolan) Kiess:
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Lee Kiess and Jemima Pfahler:
Marriage: 1914

Notes for Lulu Mary Beach:

Mrs. Lulu Kiess, 80, of 915 S. Sandusky Ave., died at 5:20 p.m. Thursday Oct. 27, 1966 in Community Hospital, which she entered Oct. 11 for medical care. Born Nov. 5, 1885, in Vernon Township, Crawford County, she was a daughter of the late Samuel and Hannah Roush Beach. The Rev. Christian Lober baptized Mrs. Kiess in 1886, confirmed her Sept. 24, 1889, and performed her first marriage to James Pfahler Dec. 20, 1905. Mr. Pfahler died in 1951. She was married Oct. 22, 1960 by the Rev. Marvin Wulff to Olen Kiess, who survives.

Surviving in addition to her second husband are two children, Kenneth Pfahler, Rt. 3, Galion, and Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Shealy, Rt. 2, Bucyrus, and two step-children, J. Wilbur Kiess of Bucyrus, and Myron C. Kiess of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Mrs. Kiess is also survived by three grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren a brother, Harvey Beach of Mansfield, and a sister, Mrs. Emmett

(Jennie) Pry of Shelby. Preceding Mrs. Kiess in death in addition to her first husband were three grandchildren and one step grandchild.

A lifelong resident of Crawford County, Mrs. Kiess was a member of Grace EUB Church, Friendship Sunday School Class and the Women's Society of World Service of the church. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Grace EUB Church, with the Rev. Arnold Ettenhofer officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Calling hours will be observed Sunday afternoon and evening at the Wise Funeral Home.

More About Lee Kiess and Lulu Beach:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1960

Notes for Mary Catherine Cooper:

Mary C. Kiess, 94, formerly of 4932 Connely Road, died Friday Dec. 26, 1997 at 12:25 p.m. in Aftercare Nursing Home of Bucyrus. She was born Sept. 22, 1903 in Liberty Township to John B. and Laura (Haeriger) Cooper, both deceased. She was married Oct. 1, 1967, to Lee Olen Kiess, who preceded her in death. She was preceded in death by a son, Lee Olen Kiess, and a brother, Harland Cooper. Mrs. Kiess had been employed as a clerk at the F.W. Woolworth Co. She was a member of Woodlawn United Methodist Church and the Gleaners Class.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at the Wise Funeral Home. Dr. Charles A. Peal will officiate with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday one hour prior to the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Woodlawn United Methodist Church.

More About Lee Kiess and Mary Cooper:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1967

526 v. Bertha May Kiess, born Dec 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

197. Simeon⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Kile** 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 1845 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Oct 1930.

Notes for Simeon Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 721:

Simeon Kiess and Joseph F. Kiess, retired farmers and respected citizens of Bucyrus, Ohio, are sons of Jacob and Catherine (Delker) Kiess, and grandsons of Christopher and Christina (Sheets) Kiess.

The grandfather, Christopher Kiess, and his wife were both born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and after marriage lived at Stuttgart until January, 1806, when they emigrated to America, landing probably at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from that city moving to Lycoming County. There Christopher Kiess was a farmer and also taught school and for many years resided near the present city of Williamsport, where he died March 26, 1866, when aged 88 years and 2 months, having survived his wife for a few years. They were members of the Pietist colony, a body of religionists who came to the United States in order to follow out their religious beliefs in their daily lives. To Christopher Kiess and wife the following - children were born: Rebecca, born September 8, 1801; Abraham, born September 23, 1802; Catharine, born October 30, 1805; William, born February 26, 1808, in America; Dorothea, born October 8, 1809; Jacob, born August 6, 1812; Salome, born September 6, 1813; Sophia, born September 3, 1816; Emanuel, born July 9, 1818; and Christina, born July 23, 1820.

Jacob Kiess grew to manhood on his father's farm and continued to reside in Pennsylvania until 1852, when, with his family he started for what was then the far West, Crawford County having been little settled previously in the neighborhood of Whetstone Township. He secured a wild prairie farm, which, with the aid of his sons, was converted into a productive and valuable one, and there he and wife enjoyed some years of comfort. His death on Decoration Day, 1882, was caused by accident while crossing a railroad track. He was twice married, first to a Miss Rote and second to Catherine Delker. To his first marriage two children were born: Jonathan and Lydia. To his second marriage 5 sons were born: Simeon, Joseph F., Daniel, Samuel and William C., and two daughters, Christina and Mary Margaret. The mother of the last named family was born in 1813 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and was a child when her parents emigrated to America and settled in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She survived her husband for two years and died at the home of a daughter in Kansas. Both she and husband were devout members of the Evangelical Church, in which he was a class leader.

Simeon Kiess grew to manhood on the home farm in Whetstone Township, having been eight years old when the long overland trip was made from Pennsylvania, where he was born January 31, 1844. He remained with his father for some years and then purchased the homestead and continued to carry on farming and stock raising there until 1906, when he shifted its heavy responsibilities to the sturdy shoulders of his sons and retired, moving then to Bucyrus. The farm contains about 40 acres, all of which, with the exception of 80 acres, has been well improved. Mr. Kiess was a very enterprising and progressive farmer and handled only first-class stock and made use of improved and labor-saving machinery.

In 1867 Simeon Kiess was married in Whetstone Township to Miss Catherine Kile, who was born there in 1845, a daughter of Tobias and Carrie (Nipp) Kile, natives of Germany. They came to Ohio and after marriage located in Whetstone Township, where the father of Mrs. Kiess lived to be 83 years of age, surviving his wife for five years. To Mr. and Mrs. Kiess the following children were born: Sidney E., Harvey E. and Verne E. Sidney E., who operates a part of his father's farm, married Amanda Cook and they have two children - Raymond and Catherine. Harvey E., who completed his education in the university at Ada, Ohio, is cashier of the Farmers and Citizens Bank of Bucyrus; he married Ida Sherrard, of Gibsonburg, Ohio, and they have two children: Helen Irene and John Simeon, Verne E., who is a farmer in Whetstone Township, married Rebecca Neff of Martel, Ohio, and they have two children: Margaret and Marian. Mr. Kiess and sons are Democrats in politics and the whole family belongs to the Evangelical Church.

More About Simeon Kiess:

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 610a name shown as Keis

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Simeon Kiess and Catherine Kile:

Marriage: 1868, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Simeon Kiess and Catherine Kile are:

- + 527 i. Sidney Ellsworth⁹ Kiess, born 25 Jul 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1935 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 528 ii. Samuel S. Kiess, born 07 Aug 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Sep 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel S. Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1871, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 529 iii. Harvey Edgar Kiess, born 17 Feb 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Jul 1960 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 530 iv. Verne Etson (Willis) Kiess, born 30 Apr 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Jun 1963 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 531 v. Clinton E. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jul 1883 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Nov 1883 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Clinton E. Kiess, twin:

Burial: Nov 1883, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 532 vi. Emma C. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jul 1883 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 1883 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Emma C. Kiess, twin:

Burial: Oct 1883, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

198. Christina⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1916 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas. She married **Marion Adelbert Butts** 03 Oct 1875 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Solan Butts and Rebecca ?. He was born 16 Feb 1850 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1912 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas.

Notes for Christina Kiess:

Mrs. Christena Kiess Butts died at Jewell City, Kansas, Saturday Jan. 22, 1916 at the age of 70 years, two months and eight days. She was stricken with paralysis a year ago and remained a helpless invalid from that time until her death. She was a sister of Simeon, Joseph F. and Judge W. C. Klees of Bucyrus and had many other relatives and friends in this county. Mrs. Butts, whose maiden name was Christena Kiess, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, Oct. 14, 1846, and came to Crawford County with her parents, Jacob and Catherine Kiess, in 1861, living here until 1880 when she and her husband moved to Kansas. He deceased and survived by three sons and one daughter, Samuel J., Reuben L., and Virgil Butts and Mrs. Sadie Denton, all living in Kansas. She was an active member of the Evangelical church for over 50 years.

Funeral at Jewell, Kansas, Tuesday with burial at the same place. Her brothers, W. C. Kiess and S.E. Kiess, left at midnight Sunday to attend the services.

More About Christina Kiess:

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611d

More About Marion Adelbert Butts:

Census: 1880, Toledo, Chase Co, Kansas page 254d w/ Jacob Bigelow family

Census 2: 1900, Hiawatha Twp, Brown Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Toledo, Chase Co, Kansas

More About Marion Butts and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1875, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Kiess and Marion Butts are:

- + 533 i. Samuel Jacob⁹ Butts, born 04 Oct 1877 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 May 1944 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- + 534 ii. Rueben Lewellyn Butts, born 19 Jan 1879 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1962 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas.
- + 535 iii. Sadie Viola Butts, born 04 Mar 1882 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 09 Mar 1962 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas.
- + 536 iv. Joseph Virgil Butts, born 11 May 1884 in Kansas; died 11 Nov 1970.

200. Joseph Frederick⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Rebecca E. Haldman** 14 Mar 1876 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Apr 1856 in Troy Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1901 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Ida Eleanora Niebel** 24 Aug 1909 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Abraham Nuble and Catherine Hilderman. She was born 10 Mar 1871 in Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joseph Frederick Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 722:

Joseph F. Kiess was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1849, and was too young to recall the adventures incident to the long trip over the mountains when his parents came to Crawford County from his native place. He grew to manhood in Whetstone Township and, with his brothers and sisters, attended the district school. When he left home he purchased a farm in the vicinity of the old homestead and still owns 390 acres of valuable land in Whetstone Township, on which he made fine improvements. He was an extensive farmer, stock raiser and sheep grower and for years kept some 500 head of sheep. In April, 1911, he retired having erected a handsome residence on the corner of Lucas and East streets, Bucyrus, and here enjoys all the comforts that modern building now provides. Formerly he was quite active in township affairs and served on the school board and in other offices.

Joseph F. Kiess was married (first) to Miss Rebecca Haldeman, who was born in Morrow County, Ohio, in April, 1856, and died in her home on the farm in Whetstone Township, March 17, 1901, having been a member of the Evangelical church for years. She was a young woman when she accompanied

her parents, Rev. Christopher and Susanna (Brickley) Haldeman, to Galion, Ohio, where both died advanced in years. Mrs. Rebecca Kiess was survived by two children: Viola, who is the widow of John Sherer, who died in October, 1910, leaving three children: Catherine R., Evelyn and Joseph N., and Winfield Scott, who manages his father's large farming interests. He married Sadie Cook and they have two children: Leona and William H. Mr. Kiess was married (second) at Bucyrus, August 24, 1909, to Mrs. Elnora (Nebel) Heckman, who was born in Wyandot County, Ohio, and completed her education at the Tiffin High School. In early womanhood she was married to Scott Heckman, who was born in Wyandot County in May, 1860, and died at Sycamore, in November, 1903. He left no children. The parents of Mrs. Kiess were Abraham and Catherine (Haldeman) Nebel, who were of German ancestry but were born in Pennsylvania. They were married in Morrow County, Ohio, and then moved to Wyandot County, where the mother of Mrs. Kiess died. Her father resides at Sycamore and is in his 72nd year. Her one brother, Orval Nebel, is principal of the Sycamore Schools, married Marcella Musser and they have one daughter, Catherine. The grandfather of Mrs. Kiess, Enos Nebel, moved from Pennsylvania to Wyandot County in 1829, and died at Sycamore, Ohio, in May, 1911, when 97 years of age. His father was an early preacher in the Albright, now the Evangelical Church, to which Mr. and Mrs. Kiess belong.

More About Joseph Frederick Kiess:

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611d name shown as Keis

Census 2: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Kiess and Rebecca Haldman:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1876, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Kiess and Ida Nebel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Kiess and Rebecca Haldman are:

- + 537 i. Sarah Viola⁹ Kiess, born 04 Jul 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 1953 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- + 538 ii. Winfield Scott Kiess, born 12 Oct 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1963 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio.

203. William Christopher⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Sara Elizabeth Wagner** 1879 in Ohio, daughter of Johann Wagner and Anna Neef. She was born 04 Jul 1856 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Christopher Kiess:

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 38:

William C. Kiess - The subject of this review is a self-made man who, without any extraordinary family or pecuniary advantages at the commencement of his career, has battled earnestly and energetically, and by indomitable courage and integrity has achieved both character and fortune. By sheer force of will and untiring effort he has worked his way upward and is numbered among the leading citizens of Crawford County, where he is now occupying the position of judge of the probate court, having entered upon the duties of his office on the 9th of February, 1900. His public service has demonstrated that the trust reposed in him is fully merited, and his name is now found on the record of reliable and capable officials in this section of Ohio.

Mr. Kiess was born on a farm in Whetstone Township, in 1857, and is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Delker) Kiess. His paternal grandfather, Christopher Kiess, was a native of Germany, received excellent educational privileges and became a successful teacher in his native land. Crossing the Atlantic to America, he followed the profession of teaching for twenty years in Pennsylvania. Jacob Kiess, the father

of our subject, was born in

Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, and after arriving at years of maturity wedded Catherine Delker, whose birth occurred in Germany, and who came to the United States when a maiden of fifteen summers. In the year 1850 they removed to Crawford County, locating upon a farm, which the father owned and operated until his death, which occurred in 1882, when he was seventy-one years of age. His wife passed away in 1885, at the age of sixty-nine years. They were people of the highest respectability, enjoying the esteem and good will of all with whom they came in contact. Of their family, four sons and a daughter are living, namely: William Christopher, of this review; Jonathan H., Simeon and Joseph H., all of whom are successfully following farming in Whetstone Township; and Mrs. M. A. Butts, of Hiawatha, Kansas. Two sons, Daniel and Samuel, and two daughters, Lydia and May Margaret, are deceased.

Born upon his father's farm, William Christopher Kiess was there reared and early took his place in the fields to assist in the work of plowing, planting and harvesting. In the public schools he acquired his elementary education, which was supplemented by study in the Ada Normal University in the year 1887-8. Subsequently he became identified with educational work, and for seven years was known as a competent instructor in the schools of Whetstone Township. His fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, then called him to public office, and for four years he served as clerk of the township, and was also land appraiser there. In the fall of 1899 he was elected to the office of probate judge of Crawford County and entered upon his duties February 9, 1900, for a three years' term, so that he is the present incumbent. He is extremely faithful, prompt and reliable in performing the labors that devolve upon him, and is making a most creditable record.

Mr. Kiess was united in marriage, in 1879, to Miss Sarah E. Wagner, a daughter of John and Mary Wagner, of Whetstone Township, who came to Crawford County from Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, about the year 1852. Both have now passed away, the father dying at the age of sixty-four years, the mother being called to her final rest when sixty-nine years of age. The marriage of the Judge and Mrs. Kiess has been blessed with two children, Thomas Clinton, who is now seventeen years of age and is a student in the high school, and Bessie Belle, who is also pursuing her studies in the schools of Bucyrus. In his political affiliations the Judge has ever been a Democrat, and keeps well informed on the issues of the day, politically and otherwise. His religious views are indicated by his membership in the Evangelical church. On the 15th of March., 1900, he removed his family to Bucyrus, where they now occupy a pleasant home, which is celebrated for its gracious hospitality. In the county which has been his home throughout his entire life Judge Kiess has made many warm friends, owing" to his possession of those sterling traits of character which everywhere command admiration and respect.

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 692:

William C. Kiess, vice-president of the Second National Bank of Bucyrus, Ohio, is also largely interested in real estate and conducts an extensive business along this line, dealing in both city realty and farm property. He has been a representative citizen of Crawford County for many years and has frequently been honored by election to offices of trust and responsibility by his fellow citizens. He was born on his father's farm in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, in 1857, and is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Delker) Kiess.

Jacob Kiess was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Christopher Kiess and wife, who were natives of Germany. Grandfather Kiess was an educated man and first taught school in his native land and afterward, for twenty years in Pennsylvania. He thus was useful in his day and generation although he never accumulated as much property as have a number of his descendants. In 1850, Jacob Kiess and wife settled on a farm in Crawford County, improved it and there he died in his seventieth year, in 1882. In early manhood he had married Catherine Delker, who was born in Germany, where she lived until fifteen years of age. She survived her husband, passing away in 1885, when aged 69 years. They were members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church and were worthy of their name and profession of faith. Of their children there are three sons and one daughter living, namely: William C., Simeon, Joseph F., and Mrs. M. A. Butts, of Hiawatha, Kansas. William C. Kiess was reared on the home farm and early took part in the necessary toil that successful cultivation of land demands. His education, however, was in no way neglected and he was ambitious as well as intelligent. After attending the public schools he enjoyed higher training in the university at Ada, Ohio, where he was specially prepared in the Normal classes for educational work. For seven years afterward Mr. Kiess taught school, confining his efforts to Whetstone Township, and he met with a large measure of success. He looks back upon that period as

a useful season of his life, in which he did his best and felt rewarded for his efforts. Among his warmest friends of the present are those who were once his pupils. From the school-room Mr. Kiess entered public office, serving as township clerk for four years and as land appraiser in his township. On February 9, 1900, he entered upon the duties of probate judge of Crawford County, to which honorable office he had been elected in the previous autumn, and his services on the bench demonstrated his particular fitness for that position. Judge Kiess subsequently turned his attention to dealing in real estate and has numerous additional interests. He is a notary public and maintains his office in the Rowse Building.

Judge Kiess was married in 1879 to Miss Sarah E. Wagner, a daughter of John and Mary Wagner, old residents of Whetstone Township, who have long since passed to their final rest. Two children living were born to Judge and Mrs. Kiess, a son and daughter, Thomas Clinton and Bessie Belle. Judge Kiess and family are members of the Evangelical church. Their pleasant and hospitable home is at No. 475 Galion Street, Bucyrus.

More About William Christopher Kiess:

Burial: 02 Apr 1924

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611d name shown as Keis

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, county probate judge Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Sara Elizabeth Wagner:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About William Kiess and Sara Wagner:

Marriage: 1879, Ohio

Children of William Kiess and Sara Wagner are:

- 539 i. Eva Priscilla⁹ Kiess, born 27 Aug 1881 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Oct 1881 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 540 ii. Thomas Clinton Kiess, born 29 Sep 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 541 iii. Bessie Belle Kiess, born 02 Aug 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1993 in Deer Island, Lake Co, Florida.

208. George Washington⁸ Rote (Sophia⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born May 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 1937 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Johannah C. Miller** 22 Apr 1877 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She was born Nov 1856 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

More About George Washington Rote:

Burial: 1937, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 page 275b

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 2b

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 911 East Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 105 SD 4 sheet 14a

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 204 7th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1930, 204 7th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Johannah C. Miller:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Rote and Johannah Miller:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1877, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of George Rote and Johannah Miller are:

- + 542 i. Susanna S.⁹ Rote, born Aug 1878 in Iowa.
- 543 ii. Mary M. Rote, born Oct 1879 in Iowa; died Aft. 1930.

More About Mary M. Rote:

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker own home Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

544 iii. Willie M. Rote, born Jul 1896 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

210. Samuel Sigmund⁸ Kiess (Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1844 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1921 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Angeline Annie Winner** 06 Jun 1873, daughter of Enoch Winner and Mary Collins. She was born 27 Oct 1850 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1914 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Sigmund Kiess:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 8

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 735 Louisa Street; 13th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 105 SD 16 sheet 18a living w/ son Edgar Kiess's family

Occupation: carriage maker

Occupation 2: 1880, wagonmaker Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Kiess and Angeline Winner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1873

Children of Samuel Kiess and Angeline Winner are:

- + 545 i. Edgar Raymond⁹ Kiess, born 26 Aug 1875 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1930 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 546 ii. Murray Samuel Kiess, born Bet. 30 Oct 1881 - 1890 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1962. He married Helen Larue Perry 23 Aug 1947; born Aft. 1881; died 11 May 1950.

More About Murray Samuel Kiess:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 735 Louisa Street; 13th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 105 SD 16 sheet 18a living w/ brother Edgar Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, secretary manufacturer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Murray Kiess and Helen Perry:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1947

212. Franklin Christopher (Frank)⁸ Kiess (Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1849 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Oct 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Ella Guinther** 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Guinther and Catherine Steiger. She was born Nov 1856 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943.

More About Franklin Christopher (Frank) Kiess:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 6 w/ parents

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: secretary of the board of education and school director Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

More About Hannah Ella Guinther:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 814 Baldwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b living w/ son Verus Kiess's family

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 814 Baldwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 SD 4 sheet 1b living w/ son Verus Kiess's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Franklin Kiess and Hannah Guinther:
Marriage: 1876, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Franklin Kiess and Hannah Guinther are:

- 547 i. Rosa May⁹ Kiess, born Feb 1877 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1964. She married Joseph H. Gray; born 20 Jul 1876 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 548 ii. Charlotte C. (Lottie) Kiess, born May 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1914.
- 549 iii. Clayton Kimble Kiess, born 24 Jun 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1976 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ada C. Cohick Aft. 1918; born 1900 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Nov 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clayton Kimble Kiess:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 814 Baldwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b living w/ brother Verus Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, window trimmer drygoods store Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clayton Kiess and Ada Cohick:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 550 iv. Verus Milnor Kiess, born 03 Mar 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1963.

215. John Christopher⁸ Entz (Christina⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda ?**. She was born 1850 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Christopher Entz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 7

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Entz and Amanda ? are:

- 551 i. Effie⁹ Entz, born 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 552 ii. William Entz, born 1875 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 553 iii. Florence Entz, born 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

220. Peter William⁸ Entz (Christina⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1911 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Rentz** 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Rentz and Mary Heim. She was born 28 May 1859 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Peter William Entz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 7

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary E. Rentz:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Peter Entz and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 1875, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Peter Entz and Mary Rentz are:

- 554 i. Nora⁹ Entz, born 10 Dec 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 555 ii. Margaret Entz, born 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 556 iii. Clara E. Entz, born 11 Mar 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 557 iv. Etta Entz, born 03 Jul 1886 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 558 v. Carl R. Entz, born 27 Aug 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1949.

More About Carl R. Entz:

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 559 vi. Frances Entz, born 21 Jul 1900 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1976.

221. John⁸ Ehman (Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Ulmer** 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehrer. She was born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Ehman:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$1,500/150

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 9

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Packer Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 90 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1870, wagon manufacturer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, wagon maker Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1900, wagon maker Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ehman and Maria Ulmer:

Marriage: 1866, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Ehman and Maria Ulmer are:

- 560 i. Anna Mary⁹ Ehman, born Feb 1867 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1900.

More About Anna Mary Ehman:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 561 ii. Elizabeth B. Ehman, born Jan 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1900.
- 562 iii. Joseph W. Ehman, born Dec 1874 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 563 iv. Daniel Elmer Ehman, born 11 Mar 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1942 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Carrie May Waltz 14 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 09 May 1876 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Ehman and Carrie Waltz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1899, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

222. Sarah⁸ Ehman (Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Sep 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Miller** Aft. 1857. He was born Oct 1823 in Wurtemberg.

More About John Miller and Sarah Ehman:

Marriage: Aft. 1857

Children of Sarah Ehman and John Miller are:

- 564 i. Rebecca⁹ Miller, born 1868 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Peeling; born Aft. 1861.
- 565 ii. Anna Elizabeth Miller, born Aug 1869 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 566 iii. Edward Miller, born 1873 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Brown; born Aft. 1873.

223. David⁸ Ehman (Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg

(Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Kiess** Aft. 1862. She was born 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1913 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Ehman:

Census: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b worth \$1,500/800

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ehman and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of David Ehman and Catherine Kiess are:

- 567 i. Sarah A.⁹ Ehman, born 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1907.
- 568 ii. Mary Elizabeth Ehman, born 1873 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Francis Gallagher; born Aft. 1867.
- 569 iii. William Ehman, born 1876 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 570 iv. Franklin H. Ehman, born 1879 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

224. Katharina⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel Getz** Aft. 1856. He was born 26 Feb 1834, and died 03 Jan 1907.

More About Katharina Kiess:

Burial: 1883, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Getz:

Burial: Jan 1907, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Getz and Katharina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Katharina Kiess and Daniel Getz are:

- + 571 i. Mary Amanda⁹ Getz, born 20 Jan 1860 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1939 in Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 572 ii. Sarah A. Getz, born Jul 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 573 iii. Martha Getz, born 07 Oct 1866 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 574 iv. Emma Getz, born Aft. 1867.
- 575 v. Elizabeth A. Getz, born 28 Mar 1879; died 07 Nov 1969. She married Bert Franklin Paulhamus Aft. 1899; born 20 Mar 1877 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth A. Getz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1969, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bert Franklin Paulhamus:

Burial: 30 Mar 1949, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bert Paulhamus and Elizabeth Getz:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

- + 576 vi. Edward Getz, born Aft. 1880.
- + 577 vii. William Henry Getz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

225. Mary A.⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Oct 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann (John) Stabler** Aft. 1861, son of

Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz. He was born 31 Jan 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1903 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary A. Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1917, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann (John) Stabler:

Burial: Nov 1903, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Aug 1870, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 628b name shown as Stabley

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 1 name shown as Stabler

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Stabler and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1861

Children of Mary Kiess and Johann Stabler are:

- + 578 i. Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, born 21 Sep 1866 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 579 ii. William H. Stabler, born Mar 1870 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1933.
- + 580 iii. Frank Albert Stabler, born 28 Jan 1876 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1947 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 581 iv. Jesse Amos Stabler, born 23 Apr 1879 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 582 v. Amanda Stabler, born 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

226. Sarah⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John (Heinley) Heinlen** Aft. 1863, son of John Heinley and Elizabeth ?. He was born 08 Jul 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1899, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John (Heinley) Heinlen:

Burial: Jun 1923, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 living w/ father-in-law William Keys's family

Census 2: 1880, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 343b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Heinlen and Sarah Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of Sarah Kiess and John Heinlen are:

- 583 i. Lucy Matilda (Tille)⁹ Heinlen, born 10 May 1868 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1898 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lucy Matilda (Tille) Heinlen:
Burial: Apr 1898, ANthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 584 ii. Catherine J. (Katie) Heinlen, born Feb 1870 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 585 iii. William A. Heinlen, born 24 Apr 1872 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1926 in

- 586 iv. Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
Samuel Heinlen, born 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Heinlen:

Burial: 1877, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 587 v. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heinlen, born Sep 1878 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Melvin Robinson Aft. 1896; born Mar 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Melvin Robinson and Mary Heinlen:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

227. Elizabeth⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob H. Miller** 1868 in Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Miller and Barbara Wolf. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Kiess:

Burial: May 1906, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob H. Miller:

Burial: Jun 1908, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: 1868, Pennsylvania

Child of Elizabeth Kiess and Jacob Miller is:

- + 588 i. William F.⁹ Miller, born 13 Jul 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

228. Martha⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Oct 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Aaron Blair** 1882 in Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Mar 1855, and died 26 Sep 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1934, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Census 3: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law David Ulmer's family

More About Aaron Blair:

Burial: Sep 1899, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Aaron Blair and Martha Kiess:

Marriage: 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Martha Kiess and Aaron Blair are:

- + 589 i. Mabel G.⁹ Blair, born 26 Jul 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1937.
+ 590 ii. Elsie Malinda Blair, born 17 Dec 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

229. Wilhelm Marshall⁸ Kiess (Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1853 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania,

and died 15 Nov 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Sarah Ann Eckard** Aft. 1873, daughter of Johannes Eckard and Sophia Miller. She was born 1854 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Ida Mulliner** Aft. 1890. She was born 05 Oct 1871 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Marshall Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1909, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Ann Eckard:

Burial: Apr 1884, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Sarah Eckard:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Ida Mulliner:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

Children of Wilhelm Kiess and Sarah Eckard are:

- 591 i. John E.⁹ Kiess, born 04 Jun 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma Adaline Waltz 16 Jan 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 16 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John E. Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1944, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: school teacher

More About John Kiess and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 592 ii. Emma Kiess, born 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Wilhelm Kiess and Ida Mulliner are:

- + 593 i. Emma⁹ Kiess, born Aft. 1890.
594 ii. Stella M. Kiess, born Aft. 1892.
595 iii. William F. Kiess, born Aft. 1893. He married Mary Bowman; born Aft. 1893.
596 iv. Dorothy Kiess, born Aft. 1895. She married Clyde Gray; born Aft. 1888.
+ 597 v. Ida Kiess, born Aft. 1896.

230. John George⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christiana Wurster** 1865 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. She was born 19 Feb 1843 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1929 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John George Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1923, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a

Census 4: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christiana Wurster:

Burial: Aug 1929, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Kiess and Christiana Wurster:
Marriage: 1865, Pennsylvania

Child of John Kiess and Christiana Wurster is:

+ 598 i. Tracy E.⁹ Kiess, born 15 Mar 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Sep 1950.

231. Samuel⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1900 in Nebraska. He married **Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt** 17 Nov 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Tobias Burkhardt and Christina Kiess. She was born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Kiess:

Mr. Kiess has quite a rare collection of bric-a-brac, which is of very great value to a lover of relics as he is. He has a Bible, the former property of a German in New York, that was printed in the year 1668, and for which he has been offered \$3,000, refusing to take that amount. It is about 16" long x 10-1/2" wide x 6" thick, and is bound in what is supposed to be the leather made from the skin of a hog, with heavy brass corners and clasps, and was printed in Frankfort, Germany. He also has a fine collection of ancient coins and currency, among which is a three cent piece issued by the West Branch Bank of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, on the first of January 1863; a ten-cent piece from the Williams County, Ohio, and also some from the State Bank of Ohio, bearing an early date.

More About Samuel Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b worth \$2,000/200 name shown as Keiss; son Samuel age 5 Ohio & David Keiss age 21 Ohio

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 14

Emigration: 01 May, Richardson Co, Nebraska; living there for 20 months

Emigration 2: Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: farmer Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Property: section 27 Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska 160 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt:

1: 1917, conflict with death date in Nebraska

Burial: May 1925, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 05 Jun 1900, North Michigan Street; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 3b w/ son David

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Ora E. Eyster's family

More About Samuel Kiess and Salome Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1863, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children are listed above under (170) Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt.

234. Mary Ann⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John G. Siegel** 16 Jun 1865 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jul 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Siegel and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1865, Lock Hacen, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Kiess and John Siegel are:

- 599 i. Thomas⁹ Siegel, born 1866 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 600 ii. Mary Jane Siegel, born 1868 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married J. Ernest Dorley; born Aft. 1861.
- + 601 iii. Andrew W. Siegel, born 20 Mar 1869 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 602 iv. Frederick Siegel, born 1870 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 603 v. Clara Siegel, born 1872 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 604 vi. John H. Siegel, born 17 Mar 1875 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 605 vii. Margaret Siegel, born Aft. 1876 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 606 viii. Samuel D. Siegel, born Aft. 1877 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

235. David⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy Gross** 21 Apr 1870 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johannes Gross and Dorothea Wagner. She was born 25 Mar 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About David Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b name shown as Keiss living w/ brother Samuel Keiss's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 8 SD 1 sheet 8

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Main Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman nursey stock Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Dorothy Gross:

Burial: 14 Feb 1927, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, none

More About David Kiess and Dorothy Gross:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1870, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of David Kiess and Dorothy Gross is:

- 607 i. Amanda Mary⁹ Gross, born 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 May 1964 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Amanda Mary Gross:

1: 1880, adopted per census

237. Rachel⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob F. Wurster** 04 Jan 1870, son of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. He was born 14 Mar 1847 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1920 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rachel Kiess:

Burial: 1930, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob F. Wurster:

Burial: Sep 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Wurster and Rachel Kiess:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1870

Children of Rachel Kiess and Jacob Wurster are:

- + 608 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, born 24 Mar 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1948 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 609 ii. Laura Wurster.
- 610 iii. Thomas Wurster.
- 611 iv. Gertrude E. Wurster.

238. Thomas L.⁸ Kiess (Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1901 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma. He married **Emma Taylor** Aft. 1871. She was born 17 Dec 1852 in Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1933 in Texas, Missouri.

More About Thomas L. Kiess:

Census: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b living w/ David Ehman's family; name shown as Kies

Occupation: 1870, works at shoemaking Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Kiess and Emma Taylor:

Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Thomas Kiess and Emma Taylor are:

- 612 i. Clara A.⁹ Kiess, born 31 Dec 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1879 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 613 ii. Dorothy Amelia Kiess, born 18 Feb 1880 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1930 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- 614 iii. Charles Emmett Kiess, born 26 Apr 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 1939.
- 615 iv. Elmer John Kiess, born 21 Jun 1891 in Nebraska; died 1972.

239. Joseph⁸ Kiess (John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 1913 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva Maria Wurster** 06 Feb 1868, daughter of Christian Wurster and Eva Leix. She was born 14 Jul 1845 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1915 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Kiess:

Joseph Kiess, eldest son of John and Mary Keiss, was born upon the homestead in Anthony Township, Lycoming County, February 11, 1843. He lived at home until 1869, and then purchased a farm in Watson Township, where he spent two years. At the end of that period he purchased his present home of 106 acres, situated in Woodward township, upon which he has since resided. He was married in 1868 to Mary, daughter of Christian Wurster, and is the father of three children: David; Reuben, and Watson. Mr. Keiss is a Democrat. His wife is a member of St. John's Evangelical church.

More About Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1913, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Property: Bet. 1869 - 1871, Watson Twp, Pennsylvania

Property 2: Aft. 1871, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 106 acres

Residence: Bef. 1869, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Eva Maria Wurster:

Burial: Dec 1915, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess and Eva Wurster:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1868

Children of Joseph Kiess and Eva Wurster are:

- + 616 i. David⁹ Kiess, born 06 Aug 1869 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1933 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 617 ii. Reuben Kiess, born 08 Oct 1881 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1944 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 618 iii. Watson A. Kiess, born 04 Oct 1883 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1974 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Oattie L. Greenaway 11 Apr 1908; born 05 Mar 1887; died 13 Dec 1910. He married (2) Sadie L. Kennedy 21 Mar 1919; born 27 Aug 1882; died 13 Jul 1949.

More About Watson A. Kiess:

Burial: 23 Aug 1974, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oattie L. Greenaway:

Burial: Dec 1910, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Kiess and Oattie Greenaway:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1908

More About Sadie L. Kennedy:

Burial: Jul 1949, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Kiess and Sadie Kennedy:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1919

240. Solomon⁸ Kiess (John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Feb 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Waltz** 1880 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Waltz and Maria Sheets. She was born 29 May 1854 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1930.

More About Solomon Kiess:

Burial: May 1923, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lydia Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1930, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Solomon Kiess and Lydia Waltz:

Marriage: 1880, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Solomon Kiess and Lydia Waltz are:

- + 619 i. Lloyd M.⁹ Kiess, born 13 Sep 1882 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1975 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 620 ii. Raymond S. Kiess, born 17 Oct 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1967 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

241. Andrew J.⁸ Kiess (John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1906 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Jane Kress** Aft. 1866. She was born 27 Mar 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1923 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andrew J. Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1906, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b name shoen as Andrew Keys

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Jane Kress:

Burial: Jun 1923, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andrew Kiess and Sarah Kress:

Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of Andrew Kiess and Sarah Kress are:

- + 621 i. Rebecca⁹ Kiess, born 27 May 1870 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1954 in Pennsylvania.
- 622 ii. Wilson Kiess, born 03 Dec 1874. He married Joann Pepperman; born 07 Jan 1861; died 30 Jan 1953.
- + 623 iii. Alice M. Kiess, born 15 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1943.
- + 624 iv. Della Kiess, born 08 Jan 1880.
- + 625 v. Asher Kiess, born 20 Nov 1883.

243. Simon⁸ Kiess (John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1851 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1925 in Larrysville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth A. Smith** Aft. 1871. She was born 1858 in Pennsylvania.

More About Simon Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1925, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

Occupation: 1880, laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Simon Kiess and Elizabeth Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Simon Kiess and Elizabeth Smith are:

- + 626 i. John S.⁹ Kiess, born 09 Jul 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1934.
- + 627 ii. Laura May Kiess, born 17 May 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 628 iii. Edith Kiess, born 14 Jul 1880; died 27 Mar 1896.
- + 629 iv. Jennie Luella (Lulu) Kiess, born 28 Jun 1887 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1966 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 630 v. Margaret Kiess, born 01 Apr 1897; died 15 Jan 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

244. Catherine⁸ Kiess (John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel Ulmer** 22 Nov 1877, son of Isaac Ulmer and Salome Shafer. He was born 20 May 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1915, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: 1931, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877

Children of Catherine Kiess and Daniel Ulmer are:

- + 631 i. Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, born 02 Mar 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1963.

- 632 ii. William E. Ulmer, born 09 Sep 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1961.
- + 633 iii. Isaac E. Ulmer, born 12 May 1884 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1968.
- + 634 iv. Caroline Laura Ulmer, born 28 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1967 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 635 v. Watson J. Ulmer, born 12 May 1889 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1959.
- 636 vi. Elizabeth M. Ulmer, born 08 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1973.
- 637 vii. Alice B. Ulmer, born 05 Sep 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1914.
- 638 viii. Daniel Wesley Ulmer, born 13 Sep 1901 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1960.

246. Susan⁸ Kiess (John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Willets** 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Dec 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1933 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susan Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1912, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Willets:

Burial: May 1933, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Willets and Susan Kiess:

Marriage: 1884, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Susan Kiess and William Willets is:

- + 639 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Willets, born 05 Oct 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

247. Rebecca⁸ Kiess (John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Dec 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Jacob Entz** Aft. 1882, son of Jacob Entz and Dorothea Waltz. He was born 06 Oct 1864 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1960 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rebecca Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1891, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Jacob Entz:

Burial: 1960, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Entz and Rebecca Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

Child of Rebecca Kiess and William Entz is:

- 640 i. baby⁹ Entz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Entz:

Burial: Feb 1891, Fox Hollow Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

248. Sophie⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg

(Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1839 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess** 1860, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born 18 May 1835 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1920 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Sophie Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1863, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess:

Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 805 B. Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ son-in-law Mark C. Bird's family

Emigration: 1864, Iowa; leaving his son to be reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Johann Kiess and Sophie Kehrer:

Marriage: 1860

Child is listed above under (182) Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess.

249. Joseph⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jan 1841 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1906 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Rossana Entz** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Farifield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1874 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Regina (Rachel) Waltz** Aft. 1874, daughter of Conrad Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. She was born 26 Feb 1844 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1921 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Kehrer:

Burial: 1906, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rossana Entz:

Burial: 1874, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kehrer and Rossana Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

More About Joseph Kehrer and Regina Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1874

Children of Joseph Kehrer and Rossana Entz are:

- + 641 i. Emma M.⁹ Kehrer, born Mar 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 642 ii. Harvey W. Kehrer, born 15 Apr 1872 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1965 in Pennsylvania.

250. Elizabeth⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1843 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Entz, Jr.** Aft. 1870, son of Jacob Entz and Maria Mutchler. He was born 16 Apr 1840 in Farifield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1918, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Entz, Jr.:

Burial: Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 20 Jun 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 365b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Entz and Elizabeth Kehrer:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

Children of Elizabeth Kehrer and Jacob Entz are:

- 643 i. William⁹ Entz, born 1865 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 644 ii. Catherine J. Entz, born Apr 1866 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Elijah Winner Aft. 1884; born Aft. 1858.

More About Elijah Winner and Catherine Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

- 645 iii. Andrew Entz, born 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 646 iv. Phoebe Ann Entz, born 20 Mar 1871 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1921.

More About Phoebe Ann Entz:

Burial: Sep 1921, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 647 v. Harry W. Entz, born Mar 1880 in Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Julia A. ? Aft. 1904; born 1886; died 1918.

More About Harry W. Entz:

Burial: 1926, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Julia A. ?:

Burial: 1918, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Entz and Julia ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

- 648 vi. Della M. Entz, born Jun 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Sylvester Elliot Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1865.

More About Sylvester Elliot and Della Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1893

251. Catherine⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1845 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel F. Waltz** 1868, son of Johann Waltz and Sophia Stoltz. He was born 26 Mar 1851 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 12 Jan 1892 - 12 Aug 1920 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1921, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel F. Waltz:

1: 05 Mar 1847, conflict birth Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2: 12 Aug 1920, death conflict Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Burial: Jan 1892, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Waltz and Catherine Kehrer:

Marriage: 1868

Children of Catherine Kehrer and Samuel Waltz are:

- 649 i. Eliza J.⁹ Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married William A. Ulmer Aft. 1890; born Jun 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Eliza J. Waltz:
Burial: 1935, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About William A. Ulmer:
Burial: 1921, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About William Ulmer and Eliza Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1890
- + 650 ii. Alice Waltz, born Aft. 1872.

252. Raymond Daniel⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1847 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Della (Odelia Eck) Eckard** 21 May 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Reuben Eck and Mary Reichard. She was born 02 Jan 1850 in Limestone Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jul 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Kehrer and Della Eckard:
Marriage: 21 May 1872, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Raymond Kehrer and Della Eckard are:

- + 651 i. Raymond Daniel⁹ Kehrer, born 11 Jul 1881 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1961 in Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 652 ii. Irene Kehrer, born Sep 1886 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1963.

257. Jacob Wilhelm⁸ Kehrer (Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1856 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? Aft. 1865. She was born Aft. 1845.

More About Jacob Kehrer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Jacob Kehrer and ? are:

- 653 i. Della⁹ Kehrer, born Aft. 1866.
- 654 ii. Charles Kehrer, born Aft. 1867.

260. Johann Georg⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina (Katie) Stabler** 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz. She was born 31 Dec 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Marquardt:
Burial: Jul 1909, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 30 Jun 1870, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 201b worth \$12,000/1,200
Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 63 SD 6 sheet 15
Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 11 sheet 6b name shown as Marquart
Occupation: 1870, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catharina (Katie) Stabler:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 56 SD 11 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Marquardt and Catharina Stabler:

Marriage: 1867, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Marquardt and Catharina Stabler are:

- 655 i. Elizabeth Rachel⁹ Marquardt, born 1868 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1951 - 1959.

More About Elizabeth Rachel Marquardt:

Burial: 1959, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 656 ii. Stephen G. Marquardt, born 30 Jul 1870 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1909. He married Mary Ann Zinck 29 Dec 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Jan 1876 in Tomb's, Brown Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1964 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Stephen G. Marquardt:

Burial: Mar 1909, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ann Zinck:

Burial: 1964, Fisher Cemetery Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stephen Marquardt and Mary Zinck:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1908, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 657 iii. Harry A. Marquardt, born Aug 1872 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 658 iv. Emma J. Marquardt, born 1874 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1940.

More About Emma J. Marquardt:

Burial: 1940, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, teacher Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 659 v. William Henry Marquardt, born 1876 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Lella M. McClarin; born 05 May 1881 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Henry Marquardt:

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Lella M. McClarin:

Oct. 24, 1973 - Lysock View's newest residents are believed to be the first set of twins to have lived at the county operated home. They are 92-year-old sisters, Lura May McClarin and Mrs. Lella May Marquardt, formerly of the 2200 block of West Fourth Street Mrs. Marquardt is the widow of William Marquardt. The sisters have lived together for many years. An official at Lysock said the sisters are the "pets of the place" with other guests. They enjoy visiting other resident and took their favorite chairs to the home. The official also commented that the sisters lived for many years with another sister, Ida, who died at the age of 97. Currently, there is one way to easily tell the twins apart Miss McClarin's right arm is in a cast as a result of a fall last July. Both are former silk mill workers. They were born in Salladasburg on May 15, 1881, daughters of Robert and Ella Thomas McClarin. They have no close relatives.

- 660 vi. Delroy C. Marquardt, born Jun 1879 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1948.

More About Delroy C. Marquardt:

Burial: 1948, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 11 sheet 6b living w/ parents; name shown as Dellray Marquart

Census 2: 1930, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania with sister Elizabeth Marquardt

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 661 vii. Sarah A. Marquardt, born 21 Oct 1881 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1968 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah A. Marquardt:

Burial: Feb 1968, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 662 viii. Norman Edward Marquardt, born Aug 1886 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1930.
- 663 ix. Adelbert Marquardt, born 23 Sep 1887 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 664 x. Alta L. (Adelbert) Marquardt, born Mar 1892 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

262. Sophia⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1880 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **John B. (Keys) Kiess** Aft. 1863, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1898 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Sophia Marquardt:

Burial: 1880, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John B. (Keys) Kiess:

Burial: 1898, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Kiess and Sophia Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children are listed above under (184) John B. (Keys) Kiess.

263. Elizabeth Elira⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1908 in Tombs Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.** Aft. 1865, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born May 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Elira Marquardt:

Burial: 1908, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Notes for Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.:

Abram H. Kiess, one of the most widely known citizens of Anthony township, died of pneumonia at an early hour Monday morning March 20, 1905. He was 61 years of age and had been a resident of Anthony township for many years. A widow and one daughter, Mrs. Clara Newcomer, survive. The funeral will be held tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. Mr. Kiess death is considered a great loss to the township and surrounding country. He had always been a most friendly man to all people, and was highly respected by all who knew of him.

More About Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.:

Burial: 1905, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$4,000/800

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kiess and Elizabeth Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children are listed above under (185) Abraham G. Kiess, Jr..

264. Catherine B.⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Nov 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 1940 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Abraham Waltz** 1868. He was born 11 Oct 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) John A. Ulmer** 1868 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehrer. He was born 23 Jun 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine B. Marquardt:

Burial: 1940, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Waltz and Catherine Marquardt:

Marriage: 1868

More About John A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1921, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

Occupation: 1880, carriage maker Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer and Catherine Marquardt:

Marriage: 1868, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Catherine Marquardt and Abraham Waltz is:

- 665 i. James A.⁹ Waltz, born Sep 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1946 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine Marquardt and John Ulmer are:

- 666 i. J. A.⁹ Ulmer, born 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 667 ii. Franklin Thomas Ulmer, born 25 Aug 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1951 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Vera Julia Snyder 1927; born 15 Apr 1886 in Muncy Valley, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1940 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin Ulmer and Vera Snyder:

Marriage: 1927

- + 668 iii. Harry Edward Ulmer, born 11 Sep 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 669 iv. Gabriel Ulmer, born 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1885 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gabriel Ulmer:

Burial: 1885, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

265. Nickolas Stephen⁸ Marquardt (Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina (Rachel) Stabler** 1873, daughter of Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz. She was born 14 May 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1931 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nickolas Stephen Marquardt:

Burial: Mar 1884, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Regina (Rachel) Stabler:

Burial: Mar 1931, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a name shown as Rachael Marequart; also 3 sons: ? 20, Levi 22 & Ruben 17; and nephew Clide Roller 6 & niece Eva

Roller 3

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law John W. Ulmer's family

Census 3: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b living w/ son-in-law John W. Ulmer's family

Census 4: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania with son Reuben Sabler's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Nickolas Marquardt and Regina Stabler:

Marriage: 1873

Children of Nickolas Marquardt and Regina Stabler are:

- + 670 i. Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, born Feb 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 671 ii. Eliza R. Marquardt, born 23 Aug 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John W. Ulmer 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 13 Mar 1876 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eliza R. Marquardt:

Burial: 1926, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, none

More About John W. Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1931, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer and Eliza Marquardt:

Marriage: 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 672 iii. Jonas Marquardt, born Aft. 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in New Jersey. He married Blanch Stephan; born Aft. 1877.

More About Jonas Marquardt:

Occupation: hotel manager

- 673 iv. Levi W. Marquardt, born Oct 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi W. Marquardt:

Burial: 1935, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 674 v. Irving S. Marquardt, born 15 Jul 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irving S. Marquardt:

Burial: Sep 1881, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, teacher Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 675 vi. Reuben O. (B.) Marquardt, born 12 Oct 1882 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1965 in Pennsylvania.

269. John Leonard⁸ Finkbeiner (Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1858 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Washington Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Almira L. Ludwig**. She was born 1861, and died 1940.

Children of John Finkbeiner and Almira Ludwig are:

- + 676 i. Laura I.⁹ Finkbeiner, born 05 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1932 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 677 ii. Harry Otto Finkbeiner, born 13 May 1884 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1944 in

Indiana, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

276. David⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Brouse** Aft. 1869. She was born 03 May 1850, and died 04 Apr 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Arzella Allen** Aft. 1883. She was born 28 Jan 1857, and died 06 Jun 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Kiess:

Burial: 1912, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$4,500 living w/ parents George Keys

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 5

Occupation: 1870, merchant Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, lumberman Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Elizabeth Brouse:

Burial: Apr 1883, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Mary Brouse:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

More About Arzella Allen:

Burial: Jun 1953, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Arzella Allen:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

Child of David Kiess and Mary Brouse is:

+ 678 i. Carrie K.⁹ Kiess, born 29 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

277. William Henry⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Deborah Wilson** 10 Aug 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Sep 1849, and died 03 Nov 1920 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Henry Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1918, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Deborah Wilson:

Burial: Nov 1920, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Kiess and Deborah Wilson:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1871, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Kiess and Deborah Wilson are:

+ 679 i. Rev. Harry⁹ Kiess, born 24 Jun 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1930.
680 ii. Minnie Kiess, born 17 Aug 1875 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1947. She married August Lamprecht 1912; born 20 Aug 1864.

More About August Lamprecht and Minnie Kiess:

Marriage: 1912

- + 681 iii. William Kiess, born 07 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1937.
- + 682 iv. Ada Kiess, born Aft. 1877.

278. Rebecca⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1891. She married **Frederick R. Weigle** 19 Sep 1872, son of Henry Weigle and Catherine Guinther. He was born 25 Jul 1849, and died 10 Jun 1902.

More About Rebecca Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1891, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick R. Weigle:

Burial: Jun 1902, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Weigle and Rebecca Kiess:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1872

Children of Rebecca Kiess and Frederick Weigle are:

- 683 i. Emma C.⁹ Weigle, twin, born 23 Jun 1873; died 11 Oct 1922.
- 684 ii. Mary C. Weigle, twin, born 23 Jun 1873; died 03 Jan 1907.
- 685 iii. George Ross Weigle, born 31 Jan 1875; died 19 Sep 1895.
- 686 iv. David Edward Weigle, born 31 Jul 1878; died 31 Jul 1878.
- 687 v. Martha R. Weigle, born 23 Oct 1881; died 22 Oct 1905.
- 688 vi. Maude Weigle, born 03 Jan 1883; died 15 Nov 1936.
- 689 vii. Susannah Nellie Weigle, born 14 Apr 1884; died 03 Feb 1951.

280. Jonathan⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1859 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ellen Harris** 17 Jun 1880. She was born 25 Dec 1858, and died 30 Aug 1935.

More About Jonathan Kiess:

Burial: Apr 1915, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ brother Henry Kiess's family

Occupation: 1880, teacher Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: principal of Williamsport School Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: professor Washington School Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: superintendent of Sunday School First Evangelical Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 15 years

More About Mary Ellen Harris:

Burial: Sep 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Kiess and Mary Harris:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1880

Children of Jonathan Kiess and Mary Harris are:

- + 690 i. Oscar Meldon⁹ Kiess, born 07 Feb 1883 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1944 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 691 ii. Florence Lillian Kiess, born 22 Oct 1894; died 23 Jan 1956.
- + 692 iii. Marion V. Kiess, born Aft. 1895.
- 693 iv. Ehtelwyn Kiess, born Aft. 1895. She married Nick Hoffmaster; born Aft. 1888.

282. Dr. Daniel Edward⁸ Kiess (George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans

Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1864 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1929 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara E. Treon** 1884 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Treon and Rosella ?. She was born 16 May 1865 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1907 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Anna Brenholtz** Aft. 1909. She was born 1865, and died Dec 1942.

More About Dr. Daniel Edward Kiess:

1: 21 Jan 1888, registered Prothonotary's Office

Burial: 1929, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ brother Henry Kiess's family

Graduation: 15 Mar 1886, University of Physicians & Surgeons in Baltimore, Maryland

Occupation: 1880, laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: surgeon

More About Clara E. Treon:

Burial: Jun 1907, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Kiess and Clara Treon:

Marriage: 1884, Pennsylvania

More About Anna Brenholtz:

Burial: Dec 1942, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Kiess and Anna Brenholtz:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Children of Daniel Kiess and Clara Treon are:

694 i. Clyde T.⁹ Kiess, born Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania. He married Estella J. Irvin Aft. 1903; born Aft. 1884.

More About Clyde Kiess and Estella Irvin:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

+ 695 ii. Loie R. Kiess, born 10 Feb 1893 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1971 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

285. Rosanna⁸ Entz (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Feb 1846 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1917 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jonathan Waltz** 03 Mar 1865 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 15 Apr 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosanna Entz:

Burial: 1917, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1909, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Waltz and Rosanna Entz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1865, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rosanna Entz and Jonathan Waltz are:

- 696 i. Samuel W.⁹ Waltz, born 08 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Samuel W. Waltz:
Burial: 01 Feb 1948, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; arterio sclerosis
- 697 ii. Catherine Waltz, born Aft. 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 698 iii. Henry Franklin Waltz, born 27 Jan 1873 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1954 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.
- + 699 iv. Clara Jennie (Jenny) Waltz, born Jun 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

286. Rebecka⁸ Entz (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1847 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1927 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John A. Wurster** 08 Aug 1867, son of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. He was born 11 Sep 1841 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1915 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Wurster and Rebecka Entz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1867

Children of Rebecka Entz and John Wurster are:

- + 700 i. Ida Anne⁹ Wurster, born 17 Apr 1868 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 701 ii. Sally Wurster, born 27 Nov 1871 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1949 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

287. Susan⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1931 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Washington Waltz** 1872, son of Gottlieb Waltz and Catharina Hetner. He was born 09 Sep 1848 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1907 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susan Hower:

Burial: Mar 1931, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

More About George Washington Waltz:

Burial: Aug 1907, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania ED 26 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Susan Hower:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Susan Hower and George Waltz are:

- + 702 i. Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, born Dec 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1943 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York.
- + 703 ii. Harry Pierson Waltz, born 17 May 1875 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1962 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 704 iii. Howard Stanley Waltz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1974 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 705 iv. Bertha Pearl Waltz, born 19 Apr 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

290. Daniel Wesley⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 1916 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amelia Schlesinger** 1884 in Pennsylvania. She was born Feb 1866 in Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Wesley Hower:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania ED 26 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

More About Amelia Schlesinger:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Daniel Hower and Amelia Schlesinger:

Marriage: 1884, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Hower and Amelia Schlesinger are:

- + 706 i. Elizabeth⁹ Hower, born Nov 1882 in Pennsylvania.
- 707 ii. William Hower, born Jun 1888 in Pennsylvania. He married Myrtle Hesker; born Aft. 1878.
- + 708 iii. Tillie Hower, born Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania.
- + 709 iv. Stella Hower, born Dec 1892 in Pennsylvania.
- 710 v. James Hower, born Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Olive Shankle; born Aft. 1877. He married (2) Hazel Stahl; born Aft. 1878.
- 711 vi. Mary Hower, born Aft. 1900 in Pennsylvania. She married Stephen Sackash; born Aft. 1870.

291. David⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Smith** Aft. 1874. She was born Aft. 1852.

More About David Hower and Mary Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1874

Children of David Hower and Mary Smith are:

- 712 i. Sarah⁹ Hower, born Aft. 1875.
- 713 ii. Gladys Hower, born Aft. 1876.
- 714 iii. David Hower, Jr., born Aft. 1877.
- 715 iv. Wayne Hower, born Aft. 1879. He married Alcie Reynolds Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wayne Hower and Alcie Reynolds:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

294. Rev. James F.⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1943 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ida Dell Moyer** 1886. She was born 12 Oct 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1945 in Kelley, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Hower and Ida Moyer:

Marriage: 1886

Child of James Hower and Ida Moyer is:

- + 716 i. Kathryn Elizabeth (Catherine)⁹ Hower, born 14 Apr 1903 in Lopez, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1992 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

295. Henry Solomon⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maud Alice Brumgarner** Aft. 1885. She was born Aft. 1865.

More About Henry Hower and Maud Brumgarner:
Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Henry Hower and Maud Brumgarner are:

- + 717 i. Harry⁹ Hower, born Aft. 1885.
- 718 ii. Lewis Harold Hower.

296. Matilda (Tillie)⁸ Hower (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1938 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick Schlesinger** Aft. 1887. He was born 1861, and died 07 Nov 1923.

More About Frederick Schlesinger and Matilda Hower:
Marriage: Aft. 1887

Children of Matilda Hower and Frederick Schlesinger are:

- 719 i. Ida⁹ Schlesinger, born Aft. 1887.
- 720 ii. Dale Schlesinger, born Aft. 1888.
- 721 iii. Joy Schlesinger, born Aft. 1890.
- 722 iv. Jane Schlesinger, born Aft. 1891.

298. Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Wurster, Jr.** 25 Aug 1873, son of Christian Wurster and Eva Leix. He was born 23 May 1848 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Martha (Mattie) Marquardt:
Burial: Dec 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Notes for Christian Wurster, Jr.:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1149:

Another foreign-born citizen of western Richardson County who has been successful in our land of many opportunities and has been enabled to retire from active life is Christ Wuster, of Dawson, Grant Township, Richardson County. He was born in Germany, May 13, 1848, a son of Christ and Rosanna (Likes) Wuster, natives of Germany. The father was born on December 14, 1821, and died on February 1, 1885. The mother was born on February 19, 1823, and died in January, 1888. They were parents of nine children, eight of whom are living.

The Wuster family remained in their native land until 1851, when they immigrated to America, locating in Pennsylvania, in which state the parents spent the rest of their lives, and there their son Christ, Jr., grew to manhood, attending the common schools, and for several years worked on a farm in Lycoming county. After his marriage he came to Nebraska in 1890, and located on a farm four miles north of Dawson, in Porter precinct, paying ten dollars an acre for his land, which he improved and tilled with success until 1904, becoming one of the leading general farmers and stock raisers of Porter precinct. He then retired from active life and moved to the village of Dawson, where he bought a home and there he has since resided. While on the farm he made a specialty of breeding Shorthorn cattle.

On September 25, 1873, Mr. Wuster was married to Martha Marquardt, who was born on January 31, 1850, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She is a daughter of Fred and Rosanna (Keiss) Marquardt, both natives of Germany, from which country they came to America with their respective parents and

located in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the father being only ten years old when they crossed the Atlantic. They grew to maturity in the old Keystone state and were married there. Mrs. Martha Wuster was reared and educated in her native state. The following children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Wuster: Anna, who is the wife of Walter Kirk and they live on the Wuster home farm in Porter precinct; Charles, who is also living on the home place; Clara, wife of Charles Perry, now living in California; Henry, who lives in California; Thomas Frederick, who lives on a farm one mile north and one-half mile east of Dawson; David E., deceased; John A., who lives in California, and Mrs. Mary Dillon, also of California.

Christ Wuster, Jr., deserves a great deal of credit for what he has accomplished since coming to Nebraska, for he then had but six hundred dollars. He went in debt for his farm of three hundred and twenty acres, but worked hard and managed well and success eventually crowned his efforts. For several years he hauled his wheat to Salem Mills and exchanged it for flour. He lived in the old log cabin on his land for some time, or until he was able financially to build a better residence. There was considerable native timber on his land, and he got from his own woods most of the lumber with which to build his barn and other buildings. There was an apple orchard on his place, which for some time was the only one in Richardson County. This orchard brought him large returns, his apples being in great demand at fancy prices. Politically, he is a Democrat. He and Mrs. Wuster belong to the Evangelical church.

More About Christian Wurster, Jr.:

Burial: Apr 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 141 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 1910, Neman Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Emigration: Sep 1880, moved to Nebraska and changed surname to WUSTER

Occupation: 1900, farmer Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Democrat

Property: Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres

More About Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1873

Children of Martha Marquardt and Christian Wurster are:

- 723 i. Rose Anna⁹ Wuster, born 14 Jan 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Feb 1960.
- 724 ii. Henry Wesley Wuster, born 21 Jun 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1960.

More About Henry Wesley Wuster:

Residence: California

- + 725 iii. Thomas Frederick Wuster, born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 726 iv. Charles Edward Wuster, born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 727 v. David Franklin Wuster, born 03 Jan 1881 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1881 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 728 vi. John Andrew Wuster, born 27 Oct 1882 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Apr 1955. He married Yolanda McBride 30 Sep 1912; born 30 Sep 1890; died 24 Aug 1968 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About John Andrew Wuster:

Residence: California

More About John Wuster and Yolanda McBride:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1912

- 729 vii. Clara May Wuster, born 25 Sep 1887 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 1954. She married Charles Perry; born Aft. 1875.

More About Charles Perry:

Residence: California

- 730 viii. Mary Alice Wuster, born 25 Jan 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1923. She married Elmer Dillion; born Aft. 1881; died Sep 1949.

More About Elmer Dillion:

Residence: California

299. Mary Jane⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Peter C. Clark** 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Sep 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Peter Clark and Mary Marquardt:

Marriage: 1874, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Marquardt and Peter Clark are:

- 731 i. Alfred⁹ Clark, born Aft. 1874.
- + 732 ii. Frank Frederick Clark, born 21 Jan 1875 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1953 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 733 iii. William Edward Clark, born 25 Oct 1876 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1919 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 734 iv. Samuel E. Clark, born 29 Sep 1879 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 735 v. Raymond Chester Clark, born 13 May 1881 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 736 vi. Emma Janette Clark, born 21 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 737 vii. Anna M. Clark, born Apr 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

300. Benjamin⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jan 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1941 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Pepperman** 27 Feb 1879 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Pepperman and Sausan Zonchler. She was born 16 Aug 1857 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1924 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Benjamin Marquardt:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Marquardt and Susan Pepperman:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1879, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Benjamin Marquardt and Susan Pepperman is:

- 738 i. William F.⁹ Marquardt, born 11 Jul 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

302. John⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1943 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska. He married **Martha Bradley** Aft. 1883. She was born 03 Mar 1865, and died 05 May 1957.

More About John Marquardt and Martha Bradley:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of John Marquardt and Martha Bradley are:

- 739 i. Roy⁹ Marquardt, born 07 Mar 1884; died 18 Jan 1949. He married Elva Jones; born Aft. 1883.
- 740 ii. Lloyd Marquardt, born 25 Sep 1888; died 09 Dec 1888.
- 741 iii. Frederick Marquardt, born 07 Nov 1889; died 1918.
- 742 iv. Guy Marquardt, born 02 Mar 1892; died Apr 1895.
- 743 v. Hazel Marquardt, born 19 Jun 1895.
- 744 vi. Dewey Marquardt, born 27 Jun 1898. He married Daisy Jones; born Aft. 1898.

745 vii. James Wesley Marquardt, born 07 Jul 1910. He married Eva Mae Athey; born 24 Sep 1925.

303. David Franklin⁸ Marquardt (Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1866 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1948 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He married **Teresa Sharshel** 24 Nov 1887 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 17 May 1870 in Falls Twp, Hocking Co, Ohio, and died 08 May 1949 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About David Marquardt and Teresa Sharshel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of David Marquardt and Teresa Sharshel are:

- 746 i. William Benjamin (Will)⁹ Marquardt, born 29 May 1889 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jan 1969 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married (1) Tressie Florence Taylor 18 Dec 1912 in Fillmore, Nebraska; born 01 Aug 1894 in Fillmore, Nebraska; died 30 Aug 1975 in Jefferson Co, Nebraska. He married (2) Ona Samantha (Onie) Harsin; born 27 Mar 1888 in Wayne, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 1968 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- More About William Marquardt and Tressie Taylor:
Divorce: 1944
Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Fillmore, Nebraska
- + 747 ii. George Wesley Marquardt, born 11 Nov 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Dec 1973 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 748 iii. Mary Ellen Marquardt, born 03 Dec 1892 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 20 Oct 1968 in Webster Co, Nebraska.
- 749 iv. Emma G. Marquardt, born 20 Jan 1896 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Apr 1969 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska. She married Alvin Worthel Losey 1921; born 21 Nov 1888 in Gage Co, Nebraska; died 24 May 1931 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.
- More About Alvin Losey and Emma Marquardt:
Marriage: 1921
- + 750 v. James Franklin Marquardt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 26 Aug 1987 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 751 vi. Anna May Marquardt, born 29 Jun 1900 in Plum Creek Twp, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Jun 1993 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 752 vii. Lawrence Raymond Marquardt, born 12 Mar 1903 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 11 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- + 753 viii. Jess Leroy (Markwardt) Marquardt, born 27 Dec 1904 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Apr 1974 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

305. Philip⁸ Waltz (Samuel⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Bet. Feb 1848 - 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Salome ?** 1876 in Pennsylvania. She was born Mar 1859 in Pennsylvania.

More About Philip Waltz:
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Salome ?:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philip Waltz and Salome ?:
Marriage: 1876, Pennsylvania

Children of Philip Waltz and Salome ? are:

- 754 i. Mary M.⁹ Waltz, born Apr 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary M. Waltz:

Occupation: 1900, teacher Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

755 ii. Charles B. Waltz, born May 1891 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

311. Jonathan⁸ Waltz (George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosanna Entz** 03 Mar 1865 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph Entz and Catherine Kiess. She was born Feb 1846 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1917 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1909, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rosanna Entz:

Burial: 1917, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Waltz and Rosanna Entz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1865, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (285) Rosanna Entz.

317. Lydia⁸ Waltz (Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1854 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1930. She married **Solomon Kiess** 1880 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of John Kiess and Mary Marquardt. He was born 09 Feb 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lydia Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1930, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Solomon Kiess:

Burial: May 1923, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Solomon Kiess and Lydia Waltz:

Marriage: 1880, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (240) Solomon Kiess.

318. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Waltz (Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1915 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa Heim** Aft. 1884, daughter of Christian Heim and Elizabeth Gross. She was born 07 Aug 1865 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Wilhelm Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1915, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2a name shown as

Jacob W. Waltz

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b name shown as Jacob W. Waltz

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Louisa Heim:

Burial: 1943, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Waltz and Louisa Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

Children of Johann Waltz and Louisa Heim are:

- + 756 i. Howard Christian⁹ Waltz, born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey.
- + 757 ii. Hannah Ann Waltz, born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 758 iii. Elma E. Waltz, born 09 Jan 1889 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1916 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elma E. Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1916, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 759 iv. Mildred Helen Waltz, born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1989.

319. George William⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1839 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1907 in Elimsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Sheets** 06 Oct 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Dec 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Sep 1896 in Washington, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George William Waltz:

Census: 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 96d

Occupation: 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Washington Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Mary Sheets:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1864, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Waltz and Mary Sheets are:

- 760 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Waltz, born 26 Jul 1865 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1924 in Elimsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 761 ii. Elias John Waltz, born 21 Sep 1866 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 07 Nov 1933 - 07 Jul 1941 in Pennsylvania.
- 762 iii. Sarah Catherine Waltz, born 30 Sep 1868 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1887 in Pennsylvania.
- 763 iv. Joseph Edward Waltz, born 27 Jan 1871 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1903 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jenny Mark 05 Nov 1902; born Aft. 1872.

More About Joseph Waltz and Jenny Mark:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1902

- + 764 v. Moses George Waltz, born 05 Feb 1873 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1932 in Clyde, Sandusky Co, Ohio.
- 765 vi. Julia Ann Waltz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1886 in Pennsylvania.
- + 766 vii. Rev. Abraham Pierce Waltz, born 21 Apr 1877 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1966 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas.

- + 767 viii. Alice Matilda Waltz, born 23 Jun 1879 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1933 in Pennsylvania.
- + 768 ix. Phillip Andrew Waltz, born 22 Aug 1881 in Washington, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1962 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 769 x. Daniel Alfred Waltz, born 03 Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1896 in Washington, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 770 xi. Clara Elle Waltz, born 21 Jun 1886 in Fairfield, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 771 xii. Fannie May Waltz, born 24 Mar 1890 in Elimsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 1948 in Mt. Pleasant, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

320. Catharina⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1841 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Christian Jacob Beidelspacher** 15 Mar 1864 in Pennsylvania, son of Georg Biedelspacher and Elisabeth Wagner. He was born Bet. 22 Jul 1827 - 1828 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1907 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1893, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Jacob Beidelspacher:

Burial: Mar 1907, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1850, Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1860, Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 09 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 84b

Census 5: 13 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 76 SD 11 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Beidelspacher and Catharina Waltz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1864, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharina Waltz and Christian Beidelspacher are:

- 772 i. Mary Catherine⁹ Beidelspacher, born 17 Jan 1865 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1938 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 773 ii. Jane Emma Beidelspacher, born 10 May 1866 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 774 iii. William Waltz Beidelspacher, born 22 Apr 1868 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1934 in McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 775 iv. John Henry Beidelspacher, born 21 Dec 1870 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1931.
- + 776 v. Martha Alice (Mattie) Beidelspacher, born 12 Mar 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1948 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 777 vi. Julianna (Julia) Beidelspacher, born 05 Jan 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 778 vii. Fannie Sophia Beidelspacher, born 24 Jan 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 779 viii. baby Beidelspacher, twin, born 15 Oct 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1881 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 780 ix. Margaret Ellen Beidelspacher, twin, born 15 Oct 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 1906 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

321. Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1842 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Entz** 14 Jan 1869. He was born 04 Nov 1839 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1914.

More About Jacob Entz:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 48 SD 6 sheet 10

Occupation: 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Entz and Dorothea Waltz:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1869

Children of Dorothea Waltz and Jacob Entz are:

- + 781 i. William Jacob⁹ Entz, born 06 Oct 1864 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1960 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 782 ii. Catherine Entz, born 11 Mar 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1888 in Pennsylvania. She married George Grove 17 Nov 1887; born Aft. 1860.

More About George Grove and Catherine Entz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1887

- + 783 iii. Andrew H. Entz, born 21 Dec 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1949 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 784 iv. Edward C. Entz, born 05 Feb 1871 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1899 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Boyer 11 Mar 1897; born 02 Oct 1873; died 20 Aug 1933.

More About Edward Entz and Mary Boyer:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1897

- + 785 v. Eliza Entz, born 10 Aug 1873 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1950.
- + 786 vi. Lydia Jane Entz, born 28 Jan 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1964 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

322. Maria J.⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Aug 1844 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1900 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John M. Entz** 11 Oct 1866, son of Jacob Entz and Maria Mutchler. He was born 25 Oct 1843 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Aug 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John M. Entz:

Census: 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 97b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Entz and Maria Waltz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1866

Children of Maria Waltz and John Entz are:

- + 787 i. Henry G.⁹ Entz, born 08 Nov 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 1932 in Pennsylvania.
- + 788 ii. Abraham W. Entz, born 07 Jun 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1925 in Pennsylvania.
- 789 iii. Mary Catherine Entz, born 27 Aug 1871 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1932 in Pennsylvania. She married George Fry Aft. 1892; born 20 Jun 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1937 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Fry and Mary Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1892

- + 790 iv. Amanda Entz, born 28 Nov 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1930 in Pennsylvania.
- 791 v. Jacob P. Entz, born 30 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1882 in Pennsylvania.
- + 792 vi. Samuel A. Entz, born 16 Oct 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- 793 vii. Elizabeth J. Entz, born 08 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1940 in Pennsylvania. She married George May Aft. 1917; born 25 Jul 1889.

More About George May and Elizabeth Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

323. Barbara⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1846 in Upper Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1919 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska. She married **Samuel Ulmer**, son of Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehr. He was born 19 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1908 in Nebraska.

More About Samuel Ulmer:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

Residence: Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Barbara Waltz and Samuel Ulmer are:

- + 794 i. Elizabeth M.⁹ Ulmer, born 30 May 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1956.
- 795 ii. J. William Ulmer, born 19 Feb 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1941 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Catlin 20 Jun 1900 in Pennsylvania; born 18 Jul 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1916 in Pennsylvania.

More About J. Ulmer and Mary Catlin:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1900, Pennsylvania

- + 796 iii. Bertha Jane Ulmer, born 19 Apr 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1916.
- + 797 iv. Edward J. Ulmer, born 29 Apr 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1945 in Fresno Co, California.
- + 798 v. Emma C. Ulmer, born 05 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 799 vi. Elmer Ulmer, born Aft. 1878.

324. Gottlieb A.⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1847 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Elsie Carr** Aft. 1867. She was born Aft. 1847 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jun 1875. He married **(2) Frances Gertrude (Fannie) Randall** 10 Jun 1875 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 Feb 1857 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gottlieb A. Waltz:

GOTTLIEB WALTZ, contractor and builder, was born in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, October 20, 1847, son of William and Mary (Hurr) Waltz. He received a common school education, and at the age of sixteen he left home to learn the carpenter's trade, which business he has followed up to the present. He was employed by Peter Herdic for several years, and had charge of much of his work. He was superintendent in the erection of the Weightman block and of Trinity church. After the failure of Mr. Herdic he engaged in contracting on his own account, and has since erected many of the best buildings in the city. He built the First Presbyterian church, St. Paul's Lutheran church, the Wadley Memorial church, the Annunciation Catholic church, remodeled Christ church and the court house, erected the Hays Building, and the Young Men's Christian Association building, the Rubber Works building, the Hotel Updegraff, and is now engaged on the chapel of the First Baptist Church.

Mr. Waltz has been twice married; first to Elsie Carr of Danville, Pennsylvania, who died without issue; in June, 1875, he was married to Fannie, daughter of O. H. Randall of Williamsport, and has five children: Carrie May; Orin Hubbard; William Lee; George Randall, and Abigail Case. The families are members of Erie Avenue Baptist church, in which he is one of the trustees. He is a Republican, and is a member of the I. O. O. F. Mr. Waltz went to Denver, Colorado, in 1879, where he remained five months, returning thence to Williamsport. In the fall of the same year he went to Pueblo and brought his brother, William, home, he being sick. During the years 1886-87, he was in partnership with A. S. Wagner, doing contract work under the firm name, of G. Waltz & Company.

More About Gottlieb A. Waltz:

Occupation: carpenter & builder

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gottlieb Waltz and Elsie Carr:
Marriage: Aft. 1867

More About Gottlieb Waltz and Frances Randall:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1875, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Gottlieb Waltz and Frances Randall are:

- 800 i. Carrie May⁹ Waltz, born 09 May 1876 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Daniel Elmer Ehman 14 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 11 Mar 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1942 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Ehman and Carrie Waltz:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1899, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 801 ii. Ornan Hubbard Waltz, born 26 Nov 1877 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jun 1927 in New York.
- + 802 iii. William Lee Waltz, born 19 Feb 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 803 iv. George Randall Waltz, born 03 Feb 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 804 v. Abigail Case Waltz, born 27 May 1891 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

325. Margaret Carolina (Clara)⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1850 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1905 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma. She married **Frederick Foltz** 07 Aug 1873, son of Frederick Foltz and Rosanna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Mar 1847 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1929 in Seward, Logan Co, Oklahoma.

More About Frederick Foltz:

Burial: Feb 1929, Seward, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 10

Census 2: 1900, Seward, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1910, Springer, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Census 4: 1920, Springer, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Emigration: 1854, US and settled in Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: west branch of the Susquehanna River Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: Cogan Station, Pennsylvania

Emigration 4: Aft. 1878, Nebraska

Emigration 5: Guthrie, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1880, farmer Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Foltz and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1873

Children of Margaret Waltz and Frederick Foltz are:

- 805 i. Harry Albert⁹ Foltz, born 26 Jun 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1947.

More About Harry Albert Foltz:
Residence: Butler, Oklahoma
- 806 ii. Mary Elizabeth Foltz, born 08 Mar 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1894 in Oklahoma.
- + 807 iii. William Edwin Foltz, born 13 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania.
- + 808 iv. Charles Franklin Foltz, born 19 Feb 1880 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Nov 1956 in Oklahoma.
- 809 v. Flora Ardelle Foltz, born 28 Jul 1883 in Oklahoma; died 20 May 1920.

326. Abraham (Abram)⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1851 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Mar 1930 in Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Ann Hetner** 07 Feb 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Feb 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1924.

More About Abraham (Abram) Waltz:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 48 SD 6 sheet 11 living w/ father William Waltz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Ann Hetner:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Abraham Waltz and Elizabeth Hetner:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1878, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Waltz and Elizabeth Hetner are:

- 810 i. William Franklin⁹ Waltz, born 22 Dec 1878 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1918. He married Jessie Miller 09 Jun 1918; born Aft. 1878.

More About William Waltz and Jessie Miller:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1918

- + 811 ii. Margaret Ellen (Maggie) Waltz, born Jul 1881 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
812 iii. Rosie Ardela Waltz, born 25 Jun 1883 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1940.
813 iv. Elmer Daniel Waltz, born 25 Nov 1889 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1965. He married Salena Tallman 19 Mar 1912; born 03 Nov 1887; died 07 Jul 1941.

More About Elmer Daniel Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elmer Waltz and Salena Tallman:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1912

- + 814 v. Vernon Albert Waltz, born 03 Jan 1897 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1966 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

327. Martha⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1853 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1912 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel (Jacob) Brucklacher** Aft. 1871. He was born 03 Mar 1841, and died 07 Apr 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel (Jacob) Brucklacher:

Burial: Apr 1908, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 86c

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Brucklacher and Martha Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Martha Waltz and Daniel Brucklacher are:

- 815 i. William Daniel⁹ Brucklacher, born 25 Nov 1879 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1948 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Elvira Snyder Aft. 1906; born 09 Apr 1888; died 1974.

More About William Daniel Brucklacher:

Burial: 1948, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: photographer

More About Sarah Elvira Snyder:

Burial: 1974, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Brucklacher and Sarah Snyder:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 816 ii. Mary Matilda Brucklacher, born 14 May 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Kehr Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Kehr and Mary Brucklacher:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

328. Wilhelm Hurr⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1855 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Josephine Amelia Randall** 20 Dec 1883. She was born 21 May 1863, and died 04 Sep 1930.

Notes for Wilhelm Hurr Waltz:

WILLIAM H. WALTZ, architect and builder, was born in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, September 17, 1855, and is a son of William and Mary Waltz. He was reared in his native township, and received his education in the public schools and at Williamsport Commercial College. At the age of twenty he came to Williamsport, and learned the carpenter's trade. In 1879 he went to Denver, Colorado, worked at his trade until April, 1881, and took a trip over the Rocky Mountains to the head waters of the Arkansas River. He then went to Pueblo, Colorado, where he was engaged in the building business until November, 1881, when he was taken sick with the mountain fever, and returned to Williamsport. In April, 1882, he formed a partnership with his brother Gottlieb and engaged in contracting and building. Among the prominent buildings of the city that have been erected by Mr. Waltz are the First Presbyterian Church, St. Paul's Lutheran church, the Lycoming Rubber Works, and the residence of the late Judge Cummin. The partnership with his brother was dissolved in 1884, and since that date Mr. Waltz has continued alone.

He was married in 1884 to Josephine Amelia, daughter of O. H. Randall, of Williamsport, and has one son, Floyd R., and one daughter, Merab C. Mr. Waltz and wife are members of the Erie Avenue Baptist church, in which he has served as chairman of the board of trustees since the organization of the church or for the past five years, and is now chairman of the building committee. Mr. Waltz was assistant superintendent in the erection of the government building in Williamsport, under Harrison's administration. He is a staunch Republican, and is a member of the Knights of Malta.

More About Wilhelm Hurr Waltz:

Occupation: architect & builder

More About Wilhelm Waltz and Josephine Randall:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1883

Children of Wilhelm Waltz and Josephine Randall are:

- 817 i. Clarence⁹ Waltz, born 20 Aug 1884; died 27 Aug 1884.
+ 818 ii. Floyd Randall Waltz, born Aft. 1885.
+ 819 iii. Merib Clarissa Waltz, born Aft. 1890.
820 iv. Carl Andrew Waltz, born 22 Feb 1893; died 17 Mar 1893.
821 v. Josephine Amelia Waltz, born Aft. 1894.
+ 822 vi. William Hurr Waltz, born Aft. 1896.

329. Andreas Heinrich⁸ Waltz (Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1858 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Lamade** 25 Dec 1882. She was born 13 Mar 1864 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1922 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Andreas Heinrich Waltz:

ANDREW H. WALTZ, of the firm of Waltz & Hoyer, contractors and builders, was born in Upper Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, July 28, 1859, son of William and Mary (Hurr) Waltz. He was educated in the township schools, and remained on the homestead farm until reaching his majority. He learned the carpenter's trade with his brothers, Gottlieb and William H., and worked for them several years. In December, 1889, he formed a partnership with E. A. Hoyer, and the firm of Waltz & Hoyer has since been engaged in contracting and building. This firm has erected many of the best buildings in the city, among which may be mentioned the residences of Mrs. Ephlin, John L. Swick, Fred Lamade, L. Maxwell, and T. W. Spence. They also erected the Grit building, which is one of the handsomest and most substantial structures in the city, and the store building of Stevenson & Crounce. They erected the Presbyterian Church at Pottsgrove, and the residence of John L. Voris. The firm of Waltz & Hoyer is the agent for the Acme cement plaster for the counties of Potter, Clinton, Tioga, Bradford, Sullivan, and Lycoming. They also deal in general plaster supply, and are agents for the Bostwick patent fire proof steel lath. Mr. Waltz was married, December 25, 1882, to Lizzie, daughter of Dietrick Lamade of Williamsport, and has two children: Clara and Ora. He and wife are members of the German Baptist Church, and he is connected with the P. H. C.

More About Andreas Heinrich Waltz:

Occupation: contractor & builder

More About Andreas Waltz and Elizabeth Lamade:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1882

Children of Andreas Waltz and Elizabeth Lamade are:

- 823 i. Clara Josephine⁹ Waltz, born 15 Sep 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1911.
- + 824 ii. Ora May Waltz, born 04 Mar 1892 in Pennsylvania.

342. Isaac⁸ Koch (Rachel⁷ Young, Regina (Rachel)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ann ?**. She was born 1858 in Ohio.

More About Isaac Koch:

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 610b name shown as Koch

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Isaac Koch and Laura ? is:

- 825 i. Dilla⁹ Koch, born 1879 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

350. Elizabeth⁸ Koch (Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jonathan H. Kiess** 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Kiess and Catharine Rote. He was born 09 Dec 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Koch:

Burial: Jul 1876, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Jonathan H. Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 899:

J. H. Kiess, who has lived on his present farm of 160 acres, situated in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, for 42 years, has owned this land for 36 of these, purchasing from Jonathan Heinlein, it then being called the old Burkhardt farm. Jr. Kiess was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob and Catherine (Roth) Kiess.

Christopher Kiess, the grandfather, was born in Germany and came from there in 1806 and settled in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where he was one of the early school teachers. In 1850 the family decided to come to Crawford County, Ohio, and it required two weeks for the loaded farm wagons to make the long overland journey. They settled in Whetstone Township and among the good citizens of this section the name is not an unusual one. The mother of J. H. Kiess died after coming to Crawford County, leaving two children: J. H. and Lydia, the latter of whom is now deceased and is survived by her husband, Lewis Cripes. Jacob Kiess married Catherine Delker for his second wife and they had the following children: Simeon, Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, W. C., Christiana and Mary Margaret.

J. H. Kiess had but meager school advantages in the English language but in Pennsylvania attended a German school. His help was needed by his father when he was yet young and he has devoted his whole business life to agricultural pursuits. He has enriched his land and carefully cultivated it and it gives bountiful returns, and his buildings are those that are found on the farms of substantial and self-respecting people, built and kept up not only for shelter but for comfortable living. Mr. Kiess makes no attempt to raise any great amount of stock but always has enough for his own use.

In 1864, Mr. Kiess was married (first) to Miss Elizabeth Cook, a daughter of Jacob and Mary (Kiess) Cook, and to this marriage the following children were born; Mary B., Franklin J., Ella Lucinda and Matilda, all of whom are deceased; Rebecca, who is the wife of T. P. Crawl; and Ida E., who is the wife of Samuel Keiser. Mr. Kiess was married second to Miss Rachel Cook, a daughter of George and Rebecca (Young) Cook, and they have had five children: Reuben, who is deceased; Wesley, who is a mail carrier; and Olen, Charles F. and Bertha May.

Mr. Kiess has frequently served in public office but it has not been any political reward as he votes independently. He has been very useful and progressive in relation to educational matters and has been equally concerned in giving the people good roads, for some years serving as road supervisor. With his family he attends the Evangelical Church.

Jonathan H. Kiess, a widely known and popular farmer of Whetstone township, near the overhead bridge, on the Middletown Road, died at 8 o'clock, Friday morning April 26, 1912; aged 71 years, 4 months, 17 days. Funeral at 1:30 o'clock, Sunday, from the borne with concluding services at the Salem Evangelical church.

Mr. Kiess was born December 9, 1840, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and in 1851 came with his father to Ohio, settling in Whetstone township where he resided continuously until his death for a period of more than sixty years. He was a progressive farmer and an honorable man. He was married twice, both wives having preceded him to eternity. The children who survive him are Mrs. Rebecca Crall, of Oklahoma, and Mrs. Ida Kisor, of Williams County this state, S. Wesley Kiess, of Bucyrus. Three brothers, Simeon K., Joseph F. and W. C. Kiess, all of Bucyrus, and one daughter, Mrs. Christina Butts, of Jewell, Kansas.

More About Jonathan H. Kiess:

Burial: Apr 1912, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 09 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 615c name shown as Keis

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Independently

Religion: Evangelical Church Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jonathan Kiess and Elizabeth Koch:

Marriage: 1864, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children are listed above under (196) Jonathan H. Kiess.

351. Philip⁸ Koch (Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Rachel Neff**. She was born 1853 in Ohio.

More About Philip Koch:

Burial: Sep 1931, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 611c name shown as Koch

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Philip Koch and Rachel Neff are:

- 826 i. Ellen M. (Ellie)⁹ Cook, born Bet. 10 Apr 1875 - 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 827 ii. Sarah Matilda (Sadie) Cook, born 24 Dec 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1957.
- 828 iii. Clara Cook, born 1879 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

354. Mary Barbara⁸ Koch (Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1932 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Jacob Neff** 1872, son of Gottlieb Neef and Rosanna Mutchler. He was born 20 Dec 1848 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1875 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Joseph B. Wagner** 1877, son of Johann Wagner and Anna Neef. He was born 07 Dec 1842 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1898 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Barbara Koch:

Burial: Sep 1932, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 11 grave 65

More About Jacob Neff and Mary Koch:

Marriage: 1872

More About Joseph B. Wagner:

Burial: Dec 1898, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 11 grave 65

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Wagner and Mary Koch:

Marriage: 1877

Children of Mary Koch and Jacob Neff are:

- + 829 i. Laura Priscilla⁹ Neff, born 11 Nov 1873 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 1956 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 830 ii. Nettie Josephine Neff, born 29 Jul 1875 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Dec 1906 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Mary Koch and Joseph Wagner are:

- 831 i. Sadie Laroma⁹ Wagner, born 1879; died 1933.
- 832 ii. Julia Ann Wagner, born 25 Apr 1883; died 15 Apr 1970 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Julia Ann Wagner:

Social Security Number: 297-40-6696

- + 833 iii. Jacob Henry Wagner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Ohio; died Jan 1975 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 834 iv. Elva Rebecca Wagner, born 1889; died 1966.

362. Sarah Ann⁸ Kiess (John⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1927 in

Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Adam Knappenberger** 17 Mar 1870 in Ohio. He was born 23 Mar 1844 in Schornbach, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1923 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Knappenberger and Sarah Kiess:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1870, Ohio

Child of Sarah Kiess and Johann Knappenberger is:

- 835 i. Matilda Lenora⁹ Knappenberger, born 28 Jan 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1908 in Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married David G. Ulmer 13 Jan 1897 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 03 Aug 1862 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Nov 1941 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About David G. Ulmer:
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 629 Lane Street; 1st ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-40 SD 12 sheet 6a

More About David Ulmer and Matilda Knappenberger:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1897, Crawford Co, Ohio

365. David⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Dec 1855 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Margaret Rathmell** 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 07 Sep 1855 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Sep 1921 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ellen Margaret Rathmell:
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 3a
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Ellen Rathmell:
Marriage: 1878, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of David Kiess and Ellen Rathmell are:

- 836 i. Edward Scott⁹ Kiess, born 14 Jan 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 1949. He married Carrie ? 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 1882 in Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Scott Kiess:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Warrensdales Back Street; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1918, carpenter Hepburnville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter building Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Kiess and Carrie ?:
Marriage: 1908, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 837 ii. Ray Alvin (Ruy) Kiess, born 01 Dec 1885 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1968 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 838 iii. Herman Jacob Kiess, born 20 Oct 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1962 in Pennsylvania.

368. Edward E.⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1860 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1926 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Elizabeth Heim** 25 Dec 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Heim and Maria Shafer. She was born 05 Sep 1862 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1936 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward E. Kiess:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Warrensdales, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Regina Elizabeth Heim:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Warrensdales Back Street; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a

More About Edward Kiess and Regina Heim:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1886, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edward Kiess and Regina Heim are:

- + 839 i. Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess, born 27 Oct 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1949 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 840 ii. Cora Emma Kiess, born 09 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1961 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 841 iii. Thelma Ruth Kiess, born 01 Apr 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1986.

370. Benjamin U.⁸ Kiess (Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born May 1865 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Sep 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1885. She was born Aft. 1864, and died Bef. 1900. He married **(2) Mary A. Stabler** 1910 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz. She was born 06 Jul 1879 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1914 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Benjamin U. Kiess:

Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Sept. 3, 1937 – Benjamin Kiess, 70 and Stabler Kiess, 23, both of Warrensville, near here, were killed and three others to critically hurt tonight when two automobiles crashed head-on on the Loyalsock Creek Highway.

More About Benjamin U. Kiess:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, 314 Back Street; Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Back Street; Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, carpenter Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Kiess and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

More About Mary A. Stabler:

Burial: 10 May 1914, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: peritonitis following operation; fibroid of uterus & pregnancy

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph A. Heim's family

More About Benjamin Kiess and Mary Stabler:

Marriage: 1910, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Benjamin Kiess and Mary Stabler is:

- 842 i. Benjamin Stabler⁹ Kiess, born 1914 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

372. Johannes (John Kiess)⁸ Young (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1849 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1931 in Nisbet, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Adelia ?** 1877. She was born Sep 1852.

More About Johannes Young and Adelia ?:
Marriage: 1877

Children of Johannes Young and Adelia ? are:

- 843 i. Margaret⁹ Young, born Aug 1879.
- 844 ii. John Young, born May 1888.

373. David Edward⁸ Young (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1851 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Catherine Glosser** 20 Sep 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Mar 1854, and died 13 Nov 1934.

More About David Young and Mary Glosser:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1877, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of David Young and Mary Glosser are:

- 845 i. Harry Emerson⁹ Young, born 11 Apr 1878.
- 846 ii. Howard R. Young, born Dec 1879.
- 847 iii. Trevette Clarence Young, born 25 Sep 1881.
- 848 iv. Edgar James Young, born Aft. 1882.
- 849 v. Maude Victoria Young, born 09 Apr 1887; died 03 Oct 1964.
- 850 vi. Nellie Sarah Young, born 04 Apr 1888; died Sep 1888.
- 851 vii. Grace Kittie Young, born 23 Jan 1890.
- 852 viii. Robert Harrison Young, born 26 Feb 1892.
- 853 ix. Emily Jane Young, born 16 Apr 1894; died 18 Jul 1967.
- 854 x. Beatrice Mildred Young, born 05 Jun 1898.

378. Clara A.⁸ Young (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jul 1860 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham John Sheets** 1885, son of Christian Sheets and Elizabeth ?. He was born Apr 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 1936.

More About Abraham Sheets and Clara Young:
Marriage: 1885

Children of Clara Young and Abraham Sheets are:

- 855 i. Rachel E.⁹ Sheets, born 16 Jul 1886; died 20 Jul 1886.
- 856 ii. Samuel C. Sheets, born 1887; died 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel C. Sheets:

Burial: 1888, ANthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 857 iii. Florence Marie Sheets, born Nov 1896.

383. Frank P.⁸ Sweeley (George Washington⁷, Rosina (Rosanna)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1852 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1933 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Elizabeth Gheen**. She was born 05 Sep 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frank Sweeley and Ellen Gheen are:

- 858 i. Mary Ellen⁹ Sweeley.
- 859 ii. Frank E. Sweeley.
- 860 iii. Charles F. Sweeley.
- 861 iv. Fred Arthur Sweeley.
- + 862 v. Jesse Elmer Sweeley, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 1947 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

384. Samuel Brady⁸ Sweeley (George Washington⁷, Rosina (Rosanna)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1856 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1944 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Elizabeth Paul**. She was born 30 Aug 1858 in Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Aug 1943 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Samuel Sweeley and Mary Paul are:

- 863 i. Ralph Paul⁹ Sweely, born 19 May 1905 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1982.
- 864 ii. Aida Pearl Sweely.
- 865 iii. Oliver Clayton Sweely.

385. Ira Curtin⁸ Sweely (David H.⁷ Sweeley, Rosina (Rosanna)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1861, and died 29 Nov 1933 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York. He married **Jane Russell King**. She was born 24 Nov 1860 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1930 in Rutland Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ira Sweely and Jane King are:

- 866 i. Grace⁹ Sweely.
- 867 ii. Fred Sweely.
- 868 iii. Belle Sweely.
- 869 iv. David Henry Sweely.
- 870 v. Mary E. Sweely.
- 871 vi. Carrie S. Sweely.

392. Mary D.⁸ Heim (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1912 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Rentz** 17 Mar 1853 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jakob Rentz and Anna Staiger. He was born 31 Aug 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1895 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Heim:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Peter W. Entz's family

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About John Rentz:

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$2,500/600

Occupation: 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Rentz and Mary Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1853, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Heim and John Rentz are:

- + 872 i. Jacob H.⁹ Rentz, born 07 Mar 1854 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 873 ii. Benjamin Rentz, born 11 Jul 1857 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1858 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 874 iii. Mary E. Rentz, born 28 May 1859 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 875 iv. Elizabeth E. Rentz, born 1861.
- 876 v. Charles E. Rentz, born 1862 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles E. Rentz:

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81c w/ son Peter W. Entz's family

Occupation: 1880, laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 877 vi. Gottlieb H. Rentz, born 21 Apr 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1932 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- 878 vii. Lydia M. Rentz, born 1867 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 879 viii. John Ellis Rentz, born 23 Apr 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1951 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

393. Jacob G.⁸ Heim (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Regina (Rachel) Gross** 1857, daughter of Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer. She was born 13 Jul 1834 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jacob G. Heim:

Burial: Apr 1914, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 412 worth \$3,500/450

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$8,000/1,000

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 319 SD 1 sheet 12

Census 4: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 1a

Emigration: 11 Jun 1874, Rulo, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Emigration 2: 03 Jul 1874, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Regina (Rachel) Gross:

Burial: Jul 1920, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Emanuel Ulmers family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 12 with 7 living

More About Jacob Heim and Regina Gross:

Marriage: 1857

Children of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross are:

- + 880 i. Joseph Gross⁹ Heim, born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 881 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Heim, born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 882 iii. Samuel Franklin Heim, born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 883 iv. Jonathan W. Heim, born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 884 v. Benjamin Heim, born 29 Apr 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Benjamin Heim:

Burial: May 1863, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 885 vi. Rebecca Heim, born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- 886 vii. Solomon Heim, born 27 Apr 1866 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- More About Solomon Heim:
Burial: Sep 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- + 887 viii. Sophia Heim, born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 888 ix. Mary Christina Heim, born 24 Mar 1872 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- More About Mary Christina Heim:
Burial: 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- 889 x. John Thomas Heim, born 29 Oct 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- More About John Thomas Heim:
Burial: Nov 1875, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- 890 xi. baby Heim, born 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 891 xii. Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim, born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

394. Isaac⁸ Heim (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Mutchler** 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Mutchler and Anna Hurr. She was born 29 Sep 1839 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1912 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Isaac Heim:

Isaac Heim, farmer, was born in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, May 23, 1834, son of Gottlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim. He was educated in both German and English, and learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for thirty-seven years. He was married in 1858 to Mary, daughter of George Mutchler, and to this union have been born eight children: William; Reuben; Margaret, who married James Derone; Martha; Thomas; Sarah; Elizabeth, and Bertha. Soon after marriage Mr. Heim located on his present farm, which he has cleared and improved. He is a Democrat in politics, has served as school director, and with his family belongs to the Warrensville Baptist church, in which he holds the office of deacon.

More About Isaac Heim:

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 412 worth \$500/175

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b

Census 5: 28 Apr 1910, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 50 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: carpenter Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 37 years

Occupation 4: school director Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1910, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: Warrensville Baptist Church Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Mutchler:

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Isaac Heim and Mary Mutchler:

Marriage: 1858, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Isaac Heim and Mary Mutchler are:

- 892 i. William Henry⁹ Heim, born 25 Jan 1860 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret S. Kline 1885; born 22 Jul 1863 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 May 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About William Heim and Margaret Kline:
Marriage: 1885
- + 893 ii. Reuben Simon Heim, born 28 Dec 1861 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 894 iii. Margaret W. Heim, born 16 Mar 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1941 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 895 iv. Martha Heim, born 17 Sep 1866 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1932 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 896 v. Thomas Edward Heim, born 05 Nov 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1918 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 897 vi. Sarah M. Heim, born 24 May 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 898 vii. Elizabeth Heim, born 07 Oct 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1952 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.
- 899 viii. Bertha Lucinda Heim, born 03 Dec 1878 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

395. Abraham⁸ Heim (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1836 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1899 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Maria Stabler**, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Kehrer. She was born 28 Aug 1840 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1891 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Ella Fritz** 1893. She was born Aft. 1835.

More About Abraham Heim:

Burial: Dec 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 411b worth \$600

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$800

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Heim and Ella Fritz:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Abraham Heim and Maria Stabler are:

- + 900 i. Heinrich Wilhelm⁹ Heim, born 21 Oct 1860 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 901 ii. Johann Thomas Heim, born 1863 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 902 iii. Ephraim Heim, born 02 Jul 1865 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1870 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 903 iv. Elias Fullmer Heim, born 23 Jul 1866 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1945 in Polk Co, Florida.
- + 904 v. Charles E. Heim, born 02 Jul 1868 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1947 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Abraham Heim and Ella Fritz is:

- 905 i. Ella May⁹ Heim, born 16 Oct 1897.

396. Elizabeth⁸ Heim (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1901 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Weinman, Jr.** Aft. 1857, son of William Weinman and Maria Ulmer. He was born 1836 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1905 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: Feb 1901, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Weinman, Jr.:

Burial: 1905, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 80a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: carpenter

More About William Weinman and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1857

Children of Elizabeth Heim and William Weinman are:

- + 906 i. Joseph⁹ Weinman, born 12 Jul 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1917 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 907 ii. Mary Weinman, born 10 Oct 1865 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1928 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 908 iii. William T. Weinman, born 1876; died Bef. 1940. He married Alma Deckman Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1876; died Bef. 1940.

More About William Weinman and Alma Deckman:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

397. Margaret⁸ Heim (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1840 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David B. Waltz** 26 May 1864, son of George Waltz and Katharina Strobel. He was born 11 Jul 1840, and died 01 Mar 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Waltz and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 26 May 1864

Children of Margaret Heim and David Waltz are:

- 909 i. Reuben⁹ Waltz, born 28 Jan 1865; died 22 Jun 1895.
- 910 ii. Alice Malinda Waltz, born 21 Sep 1868; died 11 Jun 1911.
- 911 iii. Cassie Lucinda Waltz, born 29 Jan 1872; died 16 Apr 1879.
- 912 iv. Hiram E. Waltz, born 16 Apr 1873; died 31 Oct 1912.
- 913 v. Clara Elizabeth Waltz, born 23 Sep 1877; died 13 Nov 1931.
- 914 vi. Adda May Waltz, born 10 Dec 1882; died 14 Feb 1938.

398. Marie Dorothea⁸ Staiger (David⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1829 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hampp** 09 Jan 1854 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Dec 1828.

More About Johannes Hampp and Marie Staiger:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1854, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Staiger and Johannes Hampp is:

- 915 i. Johann Ludwig⁹ Hampp, born 10 Oct 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marei Barbara Frech 30 Mar 1875 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1853 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hampp and Marei Frech:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1875, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

399. Johann Lorenz⁸ Staiger (David⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1889 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 24 May 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lorenz Staiger:

Occupation: tailor

Residence: Bef. 1861, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1861 - 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1863 - 1866, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1866, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 24 May 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staiger and Margaretha Graf are:

- 916 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Staiger, born 18 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 917 ii. Christina Katharina Staiger, born 25 May 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Kaefer 22 Feb 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johann Kaefer and Christina Staiger:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1883, Wurtemberg
- 918 iii. Christina Karolina Staiger, born 03 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1949 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Baumann 29 Oct 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Jakob Baumann and Christina Staiger:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1887, Wurtemberg
- 919 iv. Marie Friederike Staiger, born 20 Jan 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Wurtemberg.
- 920 v. Karl Georg Staiger, born 25 May 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 29 Sep 1894 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Staiger and ?:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1894, Wurtemberg
- 921 vi. Wilhelmine Karoline Staiger, born 02 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1873 in Wurtemberg.
- + 922 vii. Dorothea Staiger, born 09 Aug 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

403. Dorothea⁸ Staiger (Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1842 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1892 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Christian Neff** 13 May 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Neff and Regina ?. He was born 29 Mar 1839 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Neff:

Census: 1880, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio page 44c

Occupation: 1880, works in sewer pipe works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Johann Neff and Dorothea Staiger:

Marriage: 13 May 1866, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Staiger and Johann Neff are:

923 i. Fred (Neef)⁹ Neff, born 1864 in Wurtemberg.

More About Fred (Neef) Neff:
Census: 1880, potter Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

924 ii. Regina (Neef) Neff, born 1867 in Wurtemberg.

406. Friedrich⁸ Staiger (Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Sep 1851 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Elizabeth (Philomia) Fischer** 1888 in Ohio. She was born Jan 1851 in Pennsylvania or Switzerland, and died Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Veronica Roast** Bef. 1914. She was born Aft. 1852.

More About Friedrich Staiger:

Burial: 27 Jan 1914, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio section 5 lot 3

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1880, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio page 44c name shown as Stiger also a boarder Gottlieb

Hartniok age 17 born in Wurtemberg a carpenter

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 211 Adams Street; 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 61 SD 16 sheet 4b

children: Anna 22, Herman 8, Edna 7 & Paul 5

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 128 Adams Street; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 159 SD 18 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1883, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter Harvester Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth (Philomia) Fischer:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 128 Adams Street; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 190 SD 14 sheet 3a

children: Herman 29 & Paul 24; also R. H. Shaffer 24 & Edna I. 26

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Friedrich Staiger and Elizabeth Fischer:

Marriage: 1888, Ohio

More About Friedrich Staiger and Veronica Roast:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Friedrich Staiger and Elizabeth Fischer are:

+ 925 i. Agnes (Anna D.)⁹ Staiger, born Feb 1878 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

926 ii. Herman A. Staiger, born 22 Jul 1890 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died Mar 1976 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Herman A. Staiger:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 73 Castle Blvd; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-146 SD 9 sheet 18b living w/

brother-in-law Ralph H. Schaffer's family

Occupation: 1910, jeweler J.P. Hale Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, watchmaker jeweler company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, jeweler store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 268-16-4358

+ 927 iii. Edna I. Staiger, born Feb 1892 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

+ 928 iv. Paul Staiger, born Jan 1895 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

409. Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸ Staiger (Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1924 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Catharina Herthneck** 16 Nov 1884 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Herthneck and Dorothea Graf. She was born 06 Sep 1860 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jul 1934 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Gottlieb (Steiger) Staiger:

Burial: 21 Aug 1924, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio section 17

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 218 Adams Street; 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 61 SD 16 sheet 4b
children: Helen 13, Frederika 11, William 7 & Emma 1

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 628 Galmuly Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 159 SD 18 sheet 4a
name shown as Gottlib C. Staiger

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 628 Phillips Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 190 SD 14 sheet 10a
Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, pressman printing shop Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Catharina Herthneck:

Mrs. Katherine Staiger, 73 years, 1467 Rockaway Ave., passed away July 6, 1934. Survived by sons, Fred C. and William J. of Akron; daughter, Mrs. Helen K. Tryon; 2 sisters, Mrs. Helen Bayer, all of Akron, Mrs. Louise Mack of Lorain, Ohio; 4 grandchildren. Services Monday, 1 p.m. at the residence, Rev. D. Hagelskamp officiating. Interment Mr. Peace cemetery.

More About Catharina Herthneck:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1860, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god
parents: Andreas Renz & Anna Barbara Walker

Burial: 1934, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio section 17

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1467 ?; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-134 SD 9 sheet 15a living w/
son-in-law Frank Tyson's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 1874, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Christian Staiger and Catharina Herthneck:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Staiger and Catharina Herthneck are:

- + 929 i. Frederick Carl⁹ Staiger, born 25 Dec 1887 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1981 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 930 ii. William John Staiger, born 28 Feb 1893 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 27 Feb 1958 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 931 iii. Helen K. Staiger, born 19 Feb 1886 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- 932 iv. Emma A. (Ellen) Staiger, born 03 Sep 1898 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 Jul 1901 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Emma A. (Ellen) Staiger:

Burial: Jul 1901, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: heart disease

410. Catharina Margaretha⁸ Staiger (Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1858 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1917 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John Wyler** Aft. 1876. He was born Aft. 1855. She married **(2) Chris Abele** Aft. 1881. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About John Wyler and Catharina Staiger:

Marriage: Aft. 1876

More About Chris Abele and Catharina Staiger:

Marriage: Aft. 1881

Children of Catharina Staiger and John Wyler are:

- + 933 i. Albert G.⁹ Wyler, born 1882.
- 934 ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wyler, born Aft. 1878. She married ? Houry; born Aft. 1873.
- + 935 iii. Wilbur J. Wyler, born 1900.
- 936 iv. Dorothea Wyler, born Aft. 1881. She married George Huber; born Aft. 1877.

Child of Catharina Staiger and Chris Abele is:

- 937 i. Lillie⁹ Abele, born Aft. 1881. She married B. Chalfant; born Aft. 1877.

411. Carl (Charles)⁸ Staiger (Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Bet. 29 May 1860 - 31 May 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Hallie Seele** Aft. 1881 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1861. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Herthneck** 03 May 1885 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Herthneck and Dorothea Graf. She was born 29 Dec 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1920 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Carl (Charles) Staiger:

Burial: 25 Feb 1942, Galion, Ohio

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 109 Brown Street; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 58 Sd 16 sheet 8a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Township Line Road; Troy Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-43 SD 13 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Samuel Derfler's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Troy Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Carl Staiger and Hallie Seele:

Marriage: Aft. 1881, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Anna Barbara Herthneck:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1858, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Andreas Renz, Regina John & Barbara Walker

Burial: 03 Jun 1920, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 7 also living w/ John Steck's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 628 Galmuly Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 159 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law Gottlob Staiger's family; census indicated she was a widow

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 628 Phillips Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 190 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Gottlob Staiger's family (she is a widow)

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Carl Staiger and Anna Herthneck:

Marriage: 03 May 1885, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Carl Staiger and Hallie Seele is:

- 938 i. Helen⁹ Staiger, born Aft. 1881.

412. Elisabetha⁸ Staiger (Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1922 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Charles M. Augustine** Aft. 1883. He was born 1855, and died 30 Mar 1931 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Charles M. Augustine:

Census: 1880, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio page 28c at boarding house owned by Nicholas Fuchs

Census 2: 1930, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1880, laborer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Charles Augustine and Elisabetha Staiger:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of Elisabetha Staiger and Charles Augustine are:

- + 939 i. Irvin (Ervin)⁹ Augustine, born 1898.
- + 940 ii. Louis Augustine, born 1897.
- 941 iii. Clarence Augustine, born 22 May 1907; died 07 Oct 1991.

More About Clarence Augustine:

Census: 1930, AKron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 274-01-7143

- + 942 iv. Wilhelm Augustine, born 22 Mar 1904; died Nov 1982 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 943 v. Lydia Augustine, born Aft. 1888. She married Robert Johnson; born Aft. 1886.
- 944 vi. Hilda Augustine, born Aft. 1889. She married (1) A. Williams Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1886. She married (2) Harper Morrison Aft. 1912; born Aft. 1886.

More About A. Williams and Hilda Augustine:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Harper Morrison and Hilda Augustine:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

- 945 vii. Harry Augustine, born Aft. 1891.
- 946 viii. Edith Augustine, born 1884 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 1890 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Edith Augustine:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

413. Regina⁸ Staiger (Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 May 1865 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1954 in Troy Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel John Derfler** 28 Nov 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Jan 1865 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel John Derfler:

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Township Line Road; Troy Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-43 SD 13 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Troy Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Derfler and Regina Staiger:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1886, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Regina Staiger and Samuel Derfler are:

- + 947 i. Gustave Frederick (Dorfler)⁹ Derfler, born 22 Apr 1888 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1966 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 948 ii. Lydia Floy Derfler, born 23 Jan 1891 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1986 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 949 iii. Mary Johanna Derfler, born 10 Oct 1893 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Oct 1937.
- + 950 iv. George Dean Russell Derfler, born 11 Jun 1897 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Dec 1929 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 951 v. Elsie Nora Derfler, born 15 Jul 1899 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1946 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio.
- 952 vi. Katherine Caroline Derfler, born 16 Oct 1902 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1982 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Raymond L. (Aten) Allen 14 Dec 1936 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1899.

More About Raymond Allen and Katherine Derfler:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1936, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 953 vii. Claribel Florence Derfler, born 01 Nov 1904 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 954 viii. Herman Clyde Richard Derfler, born 24 May 1907 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 17 Nov 1988 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Generation No. 9

414. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Hoffman (Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1943 in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co, Utah. He married **Louise Pauline Feyl** 02 Apr 1883 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Feyl and Rosina Holzwarth. She was born 13 Jun 1864 in Stiftsgrundhof, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1942 in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co, Utah.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig Hoffman:

Census: Jun 1900, Twp 15, Lewis Clark Co, Montana ED 164 SD 155 sheet 6a

Census 4: 1930, Garfield Co, Utah w/ son Ramond Hoffman's family

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1900, ore miner Twp 15, Lewis Clark Co, Montana

More About Wilhelm Hoffman and Louise Feyl:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1883, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Wilhelm Hoffman and Louise Feyl are:

- 955 i. Dora Marie¹⁰ Hoffman, born 29 Sep 1884 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married Fred Dickert 24 Dec 1901 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Fred Dickert and Dora Hoffman:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1901, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

- 956 ii. Wilhelmine Pauline Hoffman, born 16 Oct 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1895.
- 957 iii. William Fredrick Hoffman, born 29 Jul 1887 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1974. He married Alvina Terou 12 Oct 1912; born 1891.

More About William Hoffman and Alvina Terou:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1912

- + 958 iv. Emma Louise Hoffman, born 18 Dec 1889 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1932 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- 959 v. Rosa Hoffman, born 02 Jun 1891 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 29 Apr 1892.
- + 960 vi. Louise Lizzie Hoffman, born 07 May 1893 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 12 Feb 1970 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- 961 vii. Fred Henry Hoffman, born 27 Feb 1895 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 962 viii. Christian Carl Hoffman, born 25 Dec 1897 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 21 Aug 1968 in Payson, Utah Co, Utah.
- + 963 ix. Margaret Freda Hoffman, born 10 Apr 1900 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died Sep 1984 in Cedar Hills, Utah Co, Utah.
- + 964 x. Mathilda Pauline Hoffman, born 03 Apr 1902 in Helena, Lewis Clark Co, Montana; died 22 Sep 1951.
- + 965 xi. Raymond Richard Hoffman, born 15 Oct 1904 in Helena, Lewis Clark Co, Montana; died 12 Apr 1992 in Draper, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- 966 xii. Kathrine Hoffman, born 22 Mar 1907 in Hamilton, Montana; died 18 Dec 1907.

417. Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman (Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1916 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married **Wilhelm F. (Kaiser) Kayser** 04 Jul 1883 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, son of Johann Kayser and Johanna Necker. He was born 24 Oct 1857 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1938 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Kayser and Dorothea Hoffman:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1883, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Hoffman and Wilhelm Kayser are:

- + 967 i. Frederick George¹⁰ Kaiser, born 02 Sep 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Apr 1941 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- + 968 ii. Clara Marie Kaiser, born 08 Jun 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 1952 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 969 iii. Carl Christian Kaiser, born 18 Sep 1889 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 1945 in Massillon, Ohio.
- + 970 iv. Alma Johanna Pauline Kaiser, born 20 Jan 1893 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Sep 1969 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

418. Pauline Rosina⁹ Hoffman (Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1952 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Christian Renz** 24 Apr 1885 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Johann Renz and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 07 Feb 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1930 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

Notes for Pauline Rosina Hoffman:

Dayton - Mrs. Pauline Renz, 84, of 14 Cardington Road, died at 10:45 a.m. Saturday April 15, 1952 at her residence after a long illness. Born in Germany, Mrs. Renz resided in Dayton 15 years. She was a member of the Lutheran church in Youngstown.

Surviving are a daughter, Irene of Dayton; a son, Paul of Youngstown; a sister, Mrs. Charles White of Lakewood, Ohio, and two grandchildren.

Services at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at King funeral home, Youngstown. Burial in Youngstown. Friends may call at Whitmer Brothers funeral home, 239 North Ludlow Street, from 5 to 9 p.m. today.

More About Pauline Rosina Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Christian Renz:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, 833 Mt. Pleasant Street; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 17 sheet 24a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 833 Mt. Pleasant Ave; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 17 sheet 2a children: Paul 18 & Irene 11

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 833 Ridge Ave; 5th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 199 SD 265 sheet 1b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 833 Ridge Ave; 4th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 50-59 SD 10 sheet 27a

Emigration: 1883, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, building carpenter Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house carpenter Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

More About Johann Renz and Pauline Hoffman:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1885, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Pauline Hoffman and Johann Renz are:

- + 971 i. Paul Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz, born 27 May 1891 in Ohio; died Dec 1967 in Ohio.
- 972 ii. Edwin F. Renz, born Apr 1896 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1905 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 973 iii. Irene C. Renz, born Feb 1899 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1920.

More About Irene C. Renz:

Occupation: 1920, time keeper steel mill office Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

- 974 iv. Christian Wilhelm Renz, born 19 Dec 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Wilhelm Renz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Wilhelm & Mrs. Hoffman

422. Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Little York, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Oct 1932 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **Daniel Melanthen Mowry** 29 Apr 1874 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Daniel Mowry and Hannah Overmyer. He was born 26 Sep 1853 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1926 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Sophia Aretta Burkhart:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 5833 Bartmer Ave; 28th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-251 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law George S. Trowbridge's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Daniel Melanthen Mowry:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 1617 Main Street; Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 41 SD 13 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 379 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 4: 04 Feb 1920, Natural Bridge Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 130 SD 11 sheet 40a

Occupation: 1900, house carpenter Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter building contractor St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1920, building contractor Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Daniel Mowry and Sophia Burkhart:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1874, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Sophia Burkhart and Daniel Mowry are:

- 975 i. Wilbur Jarome¹⁰ Mowry, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ohio; died 16 Jun 1970 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. He married Ida May H. McGill 1899; born 1880 in New York.

More About Wilbur Mowry and Ida McGill:

Marriage: 1899

- 976 ii. baby Mowry, born 1877 in Ohio; died Bef. 1880 in Ohio.
977 iii. Edith L. B. Mowry, born Sep 1879 in Ohio; died 12 Nov 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 978 iv. Myrtle Ivy Mowry, born 09 Dec 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas; died 10 Apr 1973.
979 v. Franklin Edward (Frank) Mowry, born 08 Feb 1884 in Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Margaret C. ? 1908 in Missouri; born Bet. 11 Dec 1880 - 1882 in Missouri; died 25 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Edward (Frank) Mowry:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 5511 Idaho Ave; 12th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 189 SD 10 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 1817 Sarah Street; 22nd ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 427 SD 183 sheet 8a living w/ Silas Rudy's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 839 S. Dixel Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-339 SD 17 sheet 14a living w/ Clara Wickman

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Wagoner Elec. Company 6400 Plymouth; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 4776a Ashland Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 565-16-6700

More About Margaret C. ?:
Children: 1910, none
Social Security Number: 550-05-5675

More About Franklin Mowry and Margaret ?:
Marriage: 1908, Missouri

- 980 vi. baby Mowry, born 1887 in Labette Co, Kansas; died Bef. 1895 in Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 981 vii. Anna Rose Mowry, born 07 Feb 1891 in Labette Co, Kansas; died 18 Oct 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.

423. Joseph F.⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1858 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 19 May 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Lettie Elizabeth (Aletta) Casebeer** 25 Dec 1884 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of George Casebere and Elizabeth Kniseley. She was born 15 Dec 1866 in Tracy Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joseph F. Burkhart:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 315:

Joseph Burkhart, a practical and prominent farmer of St. Joseph Township, Williams Co, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, May 25, 1858. He is the son of George Burkhart, when twelve years of age he removed with his parents from his native county of Williams County, receiving his public school training in both counties. reared on a farm, it is quite natural that he has chosen farming as his avocation in life. In addition to this he has paid special attention to stock raising, a centure that has in his case proved remarkably remunerative. He is the owner of two hundred and eleven acres in St. Joseph Township and twenty acres in DeKalb County, Indiana, the two pieces of land joining. This property has practically all been made by him as he received little assistance from his father. While an active Democrat, he has never been an aspirant to public office. He and his wife attend the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which she is an active member.

On December 25, 1884, he married Miss Lettie Casebere, who was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, December 15, 1866. She is the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Kniseley) Casebere, the former born October 8, 1832, in Tuscarawas County, and the latter in Canal Dover, of the same county, November 2, 1835. George Casebere was the son of John and Nancy (Smily) Casebere, who came to Williams County in 1840, where he died September 4, 1881, and she in 1869. They had twelve children, of whom eight are still living. The father of Mrs. Burkhart, George Casebere, for years a prominent merchant at Blakeslee, Williams County, died in July, 1896, and his wife three years earlier. They had four children, of whom three are still living.

Joseph Burkhart and wife are the parents of three children: Ora Glen, born July 5, 1885; Earl Lyston, born August 22, 1888; and Arthur Dale, born February 11, 1890. Mrs. Burkhart is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics Mr. Burkhart is a Democrat, but has never sought office. He pays strict attention to his farming interests, assisted by his sons.

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 16:

Joseph Burkhart. A prominent and prosperous agriculturist, and an extensive land holder, Joseph Burkhart, of St. Joseph Township, is widely known as proprietor of Twin Elm Farm, which consists of 260 acres of land, twenty acres of which lies in Dekalb County, Indiana. He also owns another farm of 240 acres in the same township, and is carrying on general farming and stock raising most successfully. A son of George Burkhart, he was born, May 12, 1858, in Crawford County, Ohio, where he lived until twelve years of age.

Born and educated in Pennsylvania, George Burkhart came to Ohio in early manhood, locating in Crawford County, where he ran a saw mill for a few seasons. Moving to Bucyrus, in the same county, he took charge of a furnace. He subsequently invented the old Excelsior reaper, the first one that had a

patent dropper, and traveled on the road selling the machines. Coming to Williams County with his family in 1869, he spent his remaining years on a farm in St. Joseph Township. He was a democrat in politics, and a member of the Evangelical Church, with which he was prominently identified. He married Roxanna Songer, who was born in Pennsylvania, and as a child came with her parents to Ohio, locating in Crawford County. Of the children born of their marriage, seven are living, as follows: Joseph, the special subject of this sketch; Sarah, wife of Solomon Suffel, living near Montpelier, Williams County; Samuel F., engaged in farming in St. Joseph Township; Frank, of Edgerton; Ida, wife of Chester Isenhood; Anna, wife of John Richmond; and Sophia, the eldest child of the parental household, wife of Daniel Mowery, of St. Louis, Missouri.

Coming with the family to Williams County in 1869, Joseph Burkhart was educated in the district schools, and after finishing his studies spent many years on the home farm, remaining with his parents until twenty-five years old. Choosing the free and independent occupation to which he was reared. Mr. Burkhart has met with no failures in his undertakings, at the present writing having title to 400 acres of choice land, from which he reaps bountiful harvests, the rich soil responding readily to his methods of culture.

Mr. Burkhart married, December 25, 1884, Aletta Casebere, who was born in Tracy Township, Dekalb County, Indiana, December 15, 1866, a daughter of George Casebere, and granddaughter of John and Nancy (Smiley) Casebere, who settled in Williams County, Ohio, in 1840. George Casebere was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, in 1832, and died in July, 1896. His wife, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Kinsely, was born in Canal Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, November 2, 1835, and died in 1893. Four children were born of their union, as follows: Lee Casebere, of Bryan, Ohio; Solomon, of Butler, Indiana; Marshall, deceased; and Aletta, now Mrs. Burkhart.

Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart have three children, namely: Ora Glenn, born July 5, 1885, married Ethel Spaulding; Earl Lyston, born August 22, 1888, is single, and lives at home; and Arthur Dale, born February 11, 1890, who was graduated from the Edgerton High School, and the Fort Wayne Business College, married Jette Kimball. Mr. Burkhart is a democrat in politics, and Mrs. Burkhart, true to the religious faith in which she was reared, is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Samuel F. Burkhart, brother of Joseph Burkhart, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, near Bucyrus, June 6, 1862, and at the age of seven years came with his parents to Saint Joseph Township, where he acquired his early knowledge of books, and became acquainted with the various branches of agriculture. Finding farming both agreeable and profitable, he turned his attention to agriculture when young, and has now 180 acres of land in his home farm, and is managing it with exceptionally good results. He has accumulated considerable property, in addition to the farm which he now occupies having formerly had title to sixty-five acres nearby, and is a stockholder in the Farmers Commercial Bank of Edgerton.

Mr. Burkhart married Lena Landel, and they have three children, namely: Charles, a graduate of the Edon High School; Oscar, a graduate of the Edgerton High School, is now, in 1920, a sophomore in the University of Illinois, at Urbana; and Raymond, a student in the Edgerton High School. Mr. Burkhart is a prominent and useful member of the Evangelical Church, in which he is an elder, and is an active worker in the Sunday school, which he has served as superintendent. He is a steadfast democrat in politics, and has served as a member, and as president, of the local school board.

More About Joseph F. Burkhart:

Burial: 1929, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Cause of Death: putured appendix, gangrenaous, gneral peritonities

Census: 05 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Section 18 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 211 acres

Property 2: DeKalb Co, Indiana 20 acres

More About Lettie Elizabeth (Aletta) Casebeer:

Burial: Feb 1946, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Census: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church

More About Joseph Burkhart and Lettie Casebeer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1884, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Burkhart and Lettie Casebeer are:

- + 982 i. Ora Glen¹⁰ Burkhart, born 05 Jul 1885 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 24 Jun 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 983 ii. Earl Lyston Burkhart, born 22 Aug 1888 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1982 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 984 iii. Arthur Dale Burkhart, born 11 Feb 1890 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Sep 1965 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Jette Marie Kimball 12 Jul 1915 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born Bet. 12 Jan 1892 - 1895 in Indiana; died 16 Sep 1960 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Lyston Burkhart:

Burial: Dec 1982, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 300-40-5824

More About Arthur Dale Burkhart:

Burial: Sep 1965, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9

Census: 03 Jan 1920, lot 7 3rd Ave; 8th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 142 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 8483 Fountain Ave; Hollywood Terrace, Beverly Hills Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-830 SD 16 sheet 9a

Census 4: 1950, 8435 Hacienda Place; Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California

Education: 1908, High School Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, cashier fruit company Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1930, importing manager Hollywood Terrace, Beverly Hills Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1950, branch manager fruit brokers Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 562-10-5893

Notes for Jette Marie Kimball:

Mrs. Jette Marie Burkhart, 68, treasurer of the American Artists' Professional League and a resident of Los Angeles for 30 years, died yesterday Sept. 16, 1960. She lived at 8435 Fountain Ave.

Funeral services will be conducted Monday noon in the little Church of the Flowers, Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Interment will be in Edgerton, Ohio. Mrs. Burkhart leaves her husband, Arthur D.; four brothers, and one sister.

More About Jette Marie Kimball:

Burial: Sep 1960, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9

More About Arthur Burkhart and Jette Kimball:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1915, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

424. Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1860 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1950 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Solomon Henry Suffel** 15 Jun 1882 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Peter Suffel and Sarah Goeltzenleuchter. He was born 05 Aug 1858 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Katherine Burkhart:

Burial: May 1950, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Solomon Henry Suffel:

Burial: Apr 1944, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Harrison, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 50 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Harrison, Paulding Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1916, farmer Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Property: 1916, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio 80 acres

More About Solomon Suffel and Sarah Burkhart:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1882, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Burkhart and Solomon Suffel are:

- + 985 i. Samuel¹⁰ Suffel, born 12 Jan 1883 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Dec 1963 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 986 ii. Pearl Minnie Suffel, born Bet. 16 Jun - 11 Sep 1884 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Ohio.
- + 987 iii. Rose Anna (Rosy) Suffel, born 22 Jun 1887 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1976 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 988 iv. Jesse W. Suffel, born 31 May 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 989 v. Wilbur Charles Suffel, born 15 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1953 in Richfield Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio.

425. Samuel Frank⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Lena (Lana Landel) Landle** 06 May 1890 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Christopher Landle and Lana Miller. She was born 15 Feb 1866 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Frank Burkhart:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 316:

Samuel F. Burkhart, a successful farmer and livestock dealer of St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, June 6, 1862. He is the son of George and Rosanna (Songer) Burkhart, both natives of Pennsylvania. His grandparents were Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhart came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhart, and located in Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany.

Samuel F. Burkhart having been brought up on a farm, it is but natural that he has made farming his occupation for life. The thorough training that he received while working for his father fitted him for a successful life in the same line of work. His ownership of one hundred and sixty acres of the most valuable and productive land in the county, located one mile from Edgerton, measures to some extent his success as a farmer. He deals extensively in horses and buys and sells all other kinds of livestock. Having a thorough knowledge of stock of all kinds, and being a shrewd trader, he has met with unusual success as stockman. Possessed of sound judgement and good common sense, he is rated as one of the most successful business men in the county. His time is wholly taken up with the management of his business affairs, so that he has no time to engage in any other enterprises. In politics he is a staunch Democrat, but in no sense an office seeker. In church work he and wife are identified with the Evangelical Church.

On May 16, 1890, he was wedded to Miss Lana Landle, born in Edgerton, February 15, 1866, the daughter of Christopher and Lana (Miller) Landle, a prosperous farmer of St. Joseph Township. Three children have blessed the union of Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart, named Charlie, born March 15, 1893; Oscar, born October 16, 1900; and Raymond, born June 19, 1903.

While still comparatively a young man Mr. Burkhart has achieved success of which he has just cause making a close study of live stock, always depending on his own judgement, he ranks among the foremost of the men of affairs in this county.

More About Samuel Frank Burkhart:

Burial: Jan 1941, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11
 Census: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 02 May 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 6b
 Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Section 21 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b
 Census 4: 1930, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1916, farmer & dealer in livestock Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Politics: Democrat
 Property: 1916, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 245 acres
 Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Lena (Lana Landel) Landle:

Burial: 1946, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11
 Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
 Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Burkhardt and Lena Landle:

Marriage: 06 May 1890, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhardt and Lena Landle are:

- + 990 i. Charles Vane¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 15 Mar 1893 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1968 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 991 ii. Oscar Edwin Burkhardt, born 16 Oct 1900 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Edwin Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1992, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11
 Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ft. Lewis Road; Ft. Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College; Precinct 11 La Plata Co, Colorado ED 34-19 SD 8 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1920, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Ft. Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College; Precinct 11 La Plata Co, Colorado

- 992 iii. Raymond Claire Burkhardt, born 19 Jun 1903 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1921 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond Claire Burkhardt:

Burial: Sep 1921, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

426. Frank⁹ Burkhardt (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Catherine Groff** 31 Jan 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Groff and Sarah Johnson. She was born 08 Jan 1870 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 11 Dec 1905 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary O. Hughes** 29 Nov 1916, daughter of Ephraim Hughes and Elizabeth Alvert. She was born 1870 in Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(3) Minnie Alva Turner** 10 Jul 1930 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 04 Jan 1894 in Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1983 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Frank Burkhardt:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 313:

Frank Burkhardt, one of the progressive and highly successful farmers of St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, January 12, 1864. He is the son of George and Rosanna (Songer) Burkhardt, both natives of Pennsylvania. His grandparents were Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhardt came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhardt, and located in Lycemburg, Heppin Twp, Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died

in Germany. They came to Williams County, Ohio in 1865 and settled on a farm in St. Joseph Twp, where he died in 1876, aged eighty years, and she died nine years later, aged eighty-three years. The maternal grandparents of Frank Burkhart were George and Catherine (Encen) Songer, he a native of Germany and she of Pennsylvania. George Songer was born in 1807 and emigrated to America when seven years old, locating first in Pennsylvania and then Crawford County, Ohio in 1850, where he and his wife died.

George Burkhart was born March 22, 1829, in Pennsylvania, and came with his parents to Crawford County in 1847, and from there moved to Williams County in 1865, settling on a farm in St. Joseph Township, where he now resides. Prior to farming for himself he was for some years engaged in the saw and grist-mill business, in tensive patronage that he enjoyed. In politics he was an active Democrat and with his wife a member of the Evangelical Church. They have had seven children, three sons and four daughters. They are: Sophia, born July 23, 1854; Joseph, born May 24, 1858; Sarah, born January 21, 1861; Samuel F., born Jun 6, 1862; Frank, born January 12, 1864; Ida December 25, 1866, and Anna, born April 4, 1872.

Frank, the subject of this sketch, was reared on his father's farm, receiving a fair common school education. Farming is his chosen avocation, and the fact that he now owns two hundred acres of very valuable land within a mile of Edgerton proves that he has made a wise choice. In addition to general farming he deals largely in horses and the stock, shipping his purchases to all parts of the country. While affiliated with Democratic Party he has sought a public office. He and his wife attend the Evangelical Church.

On January 31, 1895, Frank was wedded to Miss Catharine Groff, born in Sterling, Illinois, January 8, 1870, the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Johnson) Groff, the former a native of Pennsylvania. He Groff followed the occupation of milling for a number of years, but now resides on a farm in St. Joseph Township. He and wife had had seven children, six of whom are still living. John Groff, the father of Henry Groff, removed from Pennsylvania to Ashland County, Ohio, in an early day and there both he and his wife died at a ripe old age. Frank Burkhart and his wife have had one child, Harry, born September 10, 1900.

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 216:

Frank Burkhart. - A prominent and enterprising citizen of Edgerton, Frank Burkhart is not only vice president of the Farmers Commercial Bank, but is one of the leading farmers of Williams County, and carries on an extensive business as feeder and shipper of livestock. A son of George Burkhart, he was born, January 12, 1864, in Crawford County, Ohio, of German ancestry.

Tobias Burkhart, his paternal grandfather, was born in Germany, and as a child came with his widowed mother, Dorothea (Beal) Burkhart, to the United States in 1804, settling in Lyncburg, Heppin Township, Pennsylvania. Choosing the free and independent life of a farmer, he came with his family to Ohio a few years after his marriage to Christena Keiss, locating first in Crawford County, but later moving to Williams County, where both he and his wife spent their declining years, his death having occurred in 1876, and hers in 1885.

Born in Pennsylvania, March 22, 1829, George Burkhart came to Crawford County, Ohio, with his parents in 1847, and assisted in the pioneer labor of improving a farm in that locality. In 1870 he settled in St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, and from that time until his death was identified with the agricultural interests of the community in which he resided. He married Rosanna Songer, who was born in Pennsylvania, a daughter of George Songer, who emigrated from Germany to the United States in 1815, locating first in Pennsylvania, where he married Catherine Ence, who was born in the Keystone State in 1807, and later moving to Crawford County, Ohio, where both spent the later years of their lives.

Of the union of George and Rossana (Songer) Burkhart several children were born, as follows: Sophia, born July 23, 1854, is the wife of Daniel Mowry; Joseph, born May 25, 1858, married Lettie Casebeer; Sarah, born January 21, 1861, married Solomon Suffel; Samuel F., born June 6, 1862, now a farmer in St. Joseph Township, married Lena Landel; Frank, the special subject of this sketch; Ida, born December 25, 1866, is the wife of Chester Isenhood; and Anna, born April 4, 1872, is the wife of John Richmond.

Brought up in St. Joseph Township, Frank Burkhart obtained his early education in the district schools, and as a boy and youth acquired valuable experience in the agricultural arts. Continuing a

member of the parental household until thirty-one years old, he had the entire management of the home farm the last seven years that he lived upon it. A man of undoubted business and financial ability, Mr. Burkhart has judiciously invested a part of his wealth in land, owning a fine farm of 200 acres near Edgerton, and in addition to carrying on general farming with good results makes a specialty of feeding and shipping cattle and livestock, a branch of industry that under his management is exceedingly profitable. He was one of the organizers of the Farmers Commercial Bank of Edgerton, which has the following named officers: George Weber, president; Frank Burkhart, vice president ; James J. Jennings, cashier; and the directors are George Weber, Frank Burkhart, James J. Jennings, Jessie Houlton, Lewis Groff, E. A. Geauque and D. G. Koehner.

Mr. Burkhart has been twice married. He married first, January 31, 1895, Catherine Groff, who was born in Sterling, Illinois, January 8, 1870, a daughter of Henry Groff. She died in early womanhood, leaving one son, Harry W. Burkhart, who was born September 10, 1900, and was accidentally killed January 27, 1917.

On November 29, 1916, Mr. Burkhart married Mrs. Mary (Hughes) Walker, a daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Alvert) Hughes, the former of whom was born in Seneca County, Ohio, and the latter in Pennsylvania. Her father, a school teacher in his younger days, came, after his marriage in Seneca County, Ohio, to Williams County, settling on a farm in Superior Township, where he was successfully engaged in tilling the soil during his remaining years. He was a republican in politics and ever interested in local matters.

More About Frank Burkhart:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Lynn Street; St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 132 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Indiana Ave; Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 166 SD 4 sheet 6b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-19 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stock buyer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: a mile from Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 200 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Catherine Groff:

Children: 1900, none

More About Frank Burkhart and Catherine Groff:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1895, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Frank Burkhart and Mary Hughes:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1916

More About Frank Burkhart and Minnie Turner:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1930, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Frank Burkhart and Catherine Groff is:

- 993 i. Harry W.¹⁰ Burkhart, born 10 Sep 1900 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 27 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

427. Ida Adell⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1866 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Chester W. (Isenhood) Eisenhood** 1897, son of Jacob Eisenhood and Angeline Mowry. He was born 27 Mar 1877 in Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married **(2) David Kenny Bethel** 27 Jan 1916 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Aug 1863 in Montrose, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died

30 Jul 1941 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Ida Adell Burkhart:

Burial: 1949, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 24 W. Washington; 4th ward Oklahoma, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 55-114 SD 5 sheet 7b name shown as Isenhood

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Chester W. (Isenhood) Eisenhood:

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 200 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Eisenhood

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 24 W. Washington; 4th ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 156 SD 5 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1910, railroad conductor Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1920, chief caller railroad company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Residence: 1918, 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

More About Chester Eisenhood and Ida Burkhart:

Marriage: 1897

More About David Kenny Bethel:

Burial: 1941, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer La Gro Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About David Bethel and Ida Burkhart:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1916, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Ida Burkhart and Chester Eisenhood is:

+ 994 i. Orlando Lester (Arlo)¹⁰ Eisenhood, born 24 Nov 1897 in Kansas; died Dec 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

428. Anna E.⁹ Burkhart (George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1955 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **John (Richman) Reichman III** 13 Jan 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of John Reichman and Elizabeth Kline. He was born 21 Jul 1867 in Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1936 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Anna E. Burkhart:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About John (Richman) Reichman III:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 110 SD 4 sheet 11b name shown as Richman

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 4 sheet 7a name shown as Reichman

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Fisher Road; Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About John Reichman and Anna Burkhart:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1895, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Burkhardt and John Reichman are:

- + 995 i. Clarence Clair (Richman)¹⁰ Reichman, born 29 Sep 1895 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Nov 1986 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 996 ii. Mildred Audry Reichman, born 26 Dec 1902 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Nov 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 997 iii. Ulan Reichman, born 16 Feb 1899 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died in infancy.

430. John F. (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Bet. Apr 1856 - 1858 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Rebecca (Beckie) Stump** 02 May 1878 in Indiana. She was born Bet. 05 Dec 1856 - 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John F. (Burkhart) Burkhardt:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lafayette Street; Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 219 SD 4 sheet 10

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 1331 Bellevesa Ave; 2nd ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 9 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 1817 Oxford; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 269 SD 7 sheet 11a

Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 3403 Casutas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-635 SD 15 sheet 1a living w/ so-in-law Frank Tyler's family

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 3403 Casutas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-635 SD 15 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, butcher Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rebecca (Beckie) Stump:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Burkhardt and Rebecca Stump:

Marriage: 02 May 1878, Indiana

Children of John Burkhardt and Rebecca Stump are:

- + 998 i. Lillian B. (Lillie)¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 04 Feb 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1969 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.
- 999 ii. Harry Burkhardt, born 07 Jul 1881 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1972 in Woodland, Yolo Co, California.

More About Harry Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1972, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Yolo Co, California plot Marys row U grave 6

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1934, 20054 Community; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 564-30-6712

- 1000 iii. Ethel Burkhardt, born 30 Apr 1884 in Indiana; died 09 Dec 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ethel Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1890, Evergreen Cemetery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

431. Mary⁹ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Dennison Jackson** 30 Jun 1885 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, son of Benjamin Jackson and Margaret Sibley. He was born 14 Mar 1857 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1944 in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Dennison Jackson:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Downey Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 105 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 2: 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1647 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Ed 105 Sd 8 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 1001 Corvina; Bladwin Park, Corvina Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-906 SD 18 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, candy maker Downey Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, candy factory Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, candy maker candy store Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Jackson and Mary Burkhardt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1885, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Burkhardt and Charles Jackson are:

- + 1001 i. Warren Henricus¹⁰ Jackson, born 17 Feb 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Mar 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1002 ii. Raymond Jackson, born 30 Jun 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 09 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1003 iii. Marquerite Viola Jackson, born 21 May 1894 in California; died 05 Feb 1981 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.

433. Daniel Wayne⁹ Burkhart (William H. (Burkhardt)⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Bet. Nov 1876 - 03 Oct 1878 in Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1943 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri. He married **Lena Spoon** Aft. 1896, daughter of Jacob Spoon and Catherine Kunkler. She was born 1885 in Missouri, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri.

More About Daniel Wayne Burkhart:

Burial: Dec 1943, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

Census: 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, railway conductor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lena Spoon:

Burial: Dec 1953, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

More About Daniel Burkhart and Lena Spoon:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

Children of Daniel Burkhart and Lena Spoon are:

- 1004 i. ?¹⁰ Burkhart, born Aft. 1896.
- + 1005 ii. Clarence Jacob Burkhart, born 13 Dec 1903 in Buffalo (Brazilton), Wilson Co, Kansas; died 13 May 1972 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 1006 iii. Clara K. Burkhart, born 28 Dec 1905 in Kansas; died Jul 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married Charles M. Caudell Bef. 1940; born 23 Apr 1913 in Wilson Co, Missouri; died Aug 1968 in Kansas.

More About Clara K. Burkhart:

Burial: 1987, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

More About Charles M. Caudell:

Burial: 1968, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 7946 Yolanda Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-27 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, laborer brick contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Caudell and Clara Burkhart:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

434. Samuel A. (Koch)⁹ Cook (Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1858 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1945 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Ida M. Davids** 10 Mar

1883 in Steuben Co, Ohio, daughter of John Davids and Mary Bell. She was born 19 Jun 1864 in Guernsey Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel A. (Koch) Cook:

Samuel A. Cook, a prominent farmer and stock raiser of Florence Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio on March 10, 1858. He is the son of David and Dorothea (Burkhart) Cook, both natives of Pennsylvania, where the former was born April 19, 1834, and the latter on October 29, 1834. His grandparents were George and Margaret (Young) Cook, both natives of Pennsylvania, and the latter the daughter of David and Rachel (Kiess) Young, natives of Germany, who settled in Pennsylvania in pioneer days. Later they removed to Crawford County, where the latter died in 1835. After the death of his wife George Cook married Rebecca Ronk of Crawford County. He died in 1892.

George and Barbara (Swilly) Cook, the great grandparents of Samuel A. Cook, emigrated from Germany to America and located near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, in a very early day. David Cook, the father of Samuel A. Cook, grew to manhood on the parental farm in Pennsylvania and received his education in the log school houses of the native county. At the age of nineteen years he came to Crawford County, Ohio, and in 1864 removed to Williams County, locating on a farm of eighty-five acres in Florence Township, which he at once proceeded to clear and improve. Later he purchased an additional tract of seventy-five acres, and he now owns altogether one hundred and sixty acres of well improved and highly productive land. He is a Democrat in politics, having served as school director and road supervisor for a number of years.

On November 20, 1856, David Cook was wedded to Miss Dorothea Burkhart. To this marriage there have been born the following children: Samuel A.; Rebecca, the wife of George Rockey of Florence Township; and Isaac, who married Miss Essie Beebe of Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana.

Samuel A. Cook was reared on a farm, educated in the country schools and has chosen farming as his life work. He and his brother Isaac are managing the home farm in connection with their individual and adjoining farms. They are extensively engaged in general farming and stock raising. In his own farm there are one hundred and forty-seven acres, while in that of Isaac there are seventy-eight acres. He is a Democrat and with his wife a member of the Evangelical Church.

On March 10, 1883, he chose as his helpmeet in life's journey Miss Ida M. Davids, born in Guernsey County, Ohio, on June 19, 1864, the daughter of John C. and Mary Ellen (Bell) Davids, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Maryland. Both died in Guernsey County, the former in April 1864, and the latter on February 14, 1886. John C. Davids was the son of William and Experience Davids. To Mr. and Mrs. Davids four children were born, all of whom are yet living. After the death of her first husband Mrs. Davids married Balis Kackley, by whom she had three children, all living.

To Samuel A. Cook and wife there have been two children. They are: Mary Elizabeth, who was born January 6, 1884, and died January 9, 1903, having been married on May 22, 1902, to C. W. Kappler, a native of Germany; and Irwin Dwight, born April 17, 1889, who is assisting his father in the management of the home farm.

More About Samuel A. (Koch) Cook:

Burial: Apr 1945, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Census: 27 Jul 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, W. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 5 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer saw mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer grist mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1905, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ida M. Davids:

Burial: Jul 1932, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Cook and Ida Davids:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1883, Steuben Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Cook and Ida Davids are:

- 1007 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Cook, born 06 Jan 1884 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1903 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Frederick W. Keppler 22 May 1902; born 20 Feb 1876 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Jun 1935 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- More About Mary Elizabeth Cook:
Burial: Jan 1903, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14
Cause of Death: severe cough developed into tuberculosis
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
- More About Frederick W. Keppler:
Census: 06 May 1910, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 4 sheet 11b
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 10b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
- More About Frederick Keppler and Mary Cook:
Marriage: 22 May 1902
- 1008 ii. baby Cook, born Dec 1886 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1886 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- More About baby Cook:
Burial: Dec 1886, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14
- + 1009 iii. Irwin Dwight (Erwin) Cook, born 17 Apr 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1979 in Williams Co, Ohio.

435. Rebecca C.⁹ Cook (Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1948 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **George W. Rockey** 21 Dec 1879 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Deitrich Rockey and Catharine Koeller. He was born 14 Oct 1852 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 1931 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rebecca C. Cook:
Burial: Mar 1948, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12
Census: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Ira Kies's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George W. Rockey:
Burial: Oct 1931, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12
Census: 08 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12b
Census 3: 03 May 1910, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 9b
Census 4: 24 Jan 1920, E. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 6a
Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, salesman dry goods Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, farm laborer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About George Rockey and Rebecca Cook:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Rebecca Cook and George Rockey are:

- 1010 i. Johnny N.¹⁰ Rockey, born 07 Aug 1885 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Sep 1887 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Johnny N. Rockey:

Burial: Sep 1887, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

- + 1011 ii. Sevilla D. Rockey, born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1980.

436. Isaac E.⁹ Cook (Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1868 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Essie Susan Beebe** 24 Dec 1888 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Alva Beebe and Harriet Flegal. She was born 19 May 1873 in Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1957 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Isaac E. Cook:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 272:

Isaac E. Cook. - Almost without exception the men of any of the smaller cities of the country who rise to be owners of their business enterprises are possessed of the highest character. If they were not, they could not have gained the public confidence to such an extent. Where congestion is greater, dishonesty may seem to prosper for a time, but in the communities where each man's life is open to the inspection of his associates, unless he measures up to the standards they believe to be right and dependable, he soon finds that he lacks their support, and without it he cannot carry on his undertaking. Therefore, when a man in such a community has been able to interest his fellow citizens, and keep their custom, it is certain beyond any reasonable doubt that he is in every way worthy of their approval.

Isaac E. Cook, junior member of the well-known implement firm of Buell & Cook, is one of the highly respected merchants and citizens of Edon and Williams County. He was born in Florence Township, this county, August 7, 1869, a son of David and Dorothea (Burkhart) Cook, natives of Pennsylvania. They came to Crawford County, Ohio, and then to Williams County about 1856, and located in Florence Township, and there spent the rest of their lives. Early joining the Evangelical Church they were liberal and active supporters of it and were devout Christian people. In politics he was a democrat, but he never cared to hold public office, although had he cared to do so, doubtless could have been elected to one or the other of the township offices, for he was held in such high regard by his neighbors that they would have felt honored had he been willing to represent them. He and his wife had three children, namely: Samuel, who lives at Edon; Rebecca, who is the wife of George Rockey, of Edon; and Isaac E., who is the youngest.

Growing up on the old farm in Florence Township, Isaac E. Cook remained on it until his father's death and acquired a knowledge of the fundamentals of a public school education in the neighborhood. He learned the carpenter trade and worked at it until he bought a half interest in his present firm, in 1916, at which time he located permanently at Edon. In addition to his business, Mr. Cook owns 100 acres of valuable land in Florence Township.

On December 25, 1893, Mr. Cook was married to Essie Bebee. Like his father he is a democrat, and, also like him, he has never taken any active part in politics.

More About Isaac E. Cook:

Burial: Mar 1952, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

Census: 27 Jul 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, W. Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, N. Michigan; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-3 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, implement dealer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor agriculture store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, farm implement retail store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Essie Susan Beebe:

Burial: Feb 1957, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Isaac Cook and Essie Beebe:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1888, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Isaac Cook and Essie Beebe is:

- 1012 i. Denton Glenn¹⁰ Cook, born 24 Mar 1909 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1909 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Denton Glenn Cook:

Burial: Mar 1909, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

438. Daniel W.⁹ Kiess (Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Katie McDonald** 1892. She was born 1871 in Oregon, and died 1935.

More About Daniel W. Kiess:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 650 S. Los Angeles Street; 7th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 61 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, district 75 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 112 SD 7 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 3538 W. Temple Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 149 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1154 W. 106 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1910, shingling contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer odd jobs Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, assorter dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Anna Katie McDonald:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, laundress laundry Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald:

Marriage: 1892

Children of Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald are:

- + 1013 i. Joy O.¹⁰ Kiess, born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah.
- + 1014 ii. Dale D. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California.
- 1015 iii. Dorothy S. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Joe Schaller; born Aft. 1885.

More About Dorothy S. Kiess, twin:

Occupation: 1930, breaser dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

440. Dr. David Theodore⁹ Kiess (Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Bertha Laura Twichell** 10 Sep 1900 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of George Twichell and Laura Scoville. She was born 03 Sep 1877 in Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1957 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio. By Chales A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company – Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 251:

David T. Kiess. - An enumeration of those men of the present generation who have won honor and success for themselves, and at the same time by their lives have honored the locality to which they belong, would be incomplete were there failure to make mention of the one whose name forms the caption to this sketch. He has sustained a very enviable reputation in business circles and today is numbered among the progressive and enterprising citizens of Montpelier. David T. Kiess was born at Edon, Williams County, on August 3, 1867, and is a son of Samuel and Sarah (Burkhart) Kiess, both of whom were born and reared near Williamsport, Pennsylvania. They came to Williams County, Ohio, with their respective parents and here met and were married. After their marriage they located in Edon, where Mr. Kiess engaged in the boot and shoe business, having been a shoemaker by trade. Sometime later he sold this business and for a time was engaged in farming. Later in life they went West, locating in Nebraska, where their deaths occurred. They were the parents of five children, three of whom are now living, namely: D. W., a contractor in Los Angeles, California; David T.; the subject of this sketch; and Lizzie, the wife of Ora Eyster, a farmer in Williams County.

David T. Kiess received his education in the district schools of Williams County and in Nebraska. He then entered the Chicago Horological School and the Chicago Ophthalmic School, where he was graduated in 1893. He then was employed as jeweler and optician at various places for fifteen years, but then located at Edon, where he engaged in the jewelry business, in which he met with good success. In 1914 Mr. Kiess came to Montpelier and opened a jewelry and optical goods store, to which he has given his personal attention, though he also still operates the store at Edon. Thoroughly qualified by training and experience both as a jeweler and optician, Mr. Kiess has met with a well-deserved prosperity and is considered a thoroughly reliable and trustworthy man in every respect, and that is as much as can be said of the best of men.

Mr. Kiess was married to Bertha L. Twichell, of Orland, Indiana, but who was born in Steuben County, Indiana. She received a good education, being a high school graduate, and prior to her marriage she was engaged as a school teacher. To this union have been born five children, namely: Reginald, who is a graduate of the Montpelier High School; Kenneth, Elinore, Esther and Robert, who are in school.

Mr. Kiess and family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and, politically, he gives his support to the Republican Party, having served seven years as treasurer of Edon Village. Fraternally he is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which he has taken the degrees of the Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council. He and his wife are members of the Order of the Eastern Star. Among those who know him best, Mr. Kiess bears a reputation of a man of sound judgment, good business ability and an expert in his special lines of effort. He has pronounced views, keeping himself well informed on all matters pertaining to the public welfare, and because of his genial disposition and excellent qualities of character he enjoys the confidence and good will of all who know him.

More About Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1952, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Cause of Death: killed in an auto accident

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Franklin Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 319 N. Pleasant; Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-23 SD 1 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1900, clock & watch repair Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, jeweler store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant jeweler Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Bertha Laura Twichell:

Burial: Aug 1957, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About David Kiess and Bertha Twichell:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1900, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of David Kiess and Bertha Twichell are:

- 1016 i. Reginald Rex Theodore¹⁰ Kiess, born 03 Dec 1902 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1995 in Scotts, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Florence Eldred 11 Sep 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 06 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- More About Reginald Rex Theodore Kiess:
Census: 1930, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
- More About Reginald Kiess and Florence Eldred:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 1017 ii. Kenneth George Kiess, born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1995 in Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.
- + 1018 iii. Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess, born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 1019 iv. Esther Beatrice Kiess, born 28 Feb 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1937 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio.
- More About Esther Beatrice Kiess:
Burial: Feb 1937, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N
- 1020 v. Dr. Robert David Kiess, born 19 Apr 1914 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 2003 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Mary Josephine Hannaher 03 Jun 1944 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born 20 Mar 1915 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota; died 02 Mar 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- More About Dr. Robert David Kiess:
Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 300-40-3626
- More About Mary Josephine Hannaher:
Social Security Number: 289-72-9947
- More About Robert Kiess and Mary Hannaher:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

442. Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess (Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Ora E. Eyster** 07 Mar 1900 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Edward Eyster and Mary Enfield. He was born 20 Oct 1877 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1946 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1959, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Ora E. Eyster:

Burial: Apr 1946, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 3 sheet 19b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 135 SD 12 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED76-14 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, farmer Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Property: Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana 79 acres

More About Ora Eyster and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1900, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Kiess and Ora Eyster are:

- + 1021 i. Isaac E.¹⁰ Eyster, born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 1022 ii. Ernest R. Eyster, born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 1023 iii. Paul D. Eyster, born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 1024 iv. Lois M. Eyster, born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 1025 v. Clara E. Eyster, born Aft. 1910.
- + 1026 vi. Lelah M. Eyster, born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

443. Frederick Isaac⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1872 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Jul 1958 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Jennie Mary Weldy** 26 Apr 1894 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Wilber Weldy and Rebecca ?. She was born 1873 in Ohio, and died 1934 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Isaac Burkhardt:

Burial: Jul 1958, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Census: 18 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 7b living w/ father-in-law W. Weldy's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chesterton, Westchester Twp, Port Co, Indiana ED 153 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 226 5th Street; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 320 E. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 5: 16 Apr 1940, 206 W. 3rd; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 4 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law Louis E. Sisterhen's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery engineer Chesterton, Westchester Twp, Port Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, engineer New York ? Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, engineer steam railroad Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Property: Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana 165 acres

More About Jennie Mary Weldy:

Burial: 1934, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Burkhardt and Jennie Weldy:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1894, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Burkhardt and Jennie Weldy are:

- + 1027 i. Thurlough Warren (Thurlow)¹⁰ Burkhardt, born Oct 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1949 in Michigan.
- + 1028 ii. Audrey H. Burkhardt, born 31 Jul 1898 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1992 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 1029 iii. Cleo Charles Burkhardt, born 22 Feb 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

444. Willis Daniel (Willie)⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶,

Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Lillie (Sallie) Hall** 14 Nov 1901 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 1884 in Ohio or Indiana, and died 1970 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Willis Daniel (Willie) Burkhart:

Burial: 1961, Rose City Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section V

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 9a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 Chestnut; 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, E. Adler apartment 2; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-287 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, keeper rooming house Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, manager apartments Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Lillie (Sallie) Hall:

Burial: 1970, Rose City Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section V

Children: 1910, none

More About Willis Burkhart and Lillie Hall:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1901, Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Willis Burkhart and Lillie Hall is:

1030 i. Leland¹⁰ Burkhart, born 12 Feb 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1921 in Scioto, Pickaway Co, Ohio.

More About Leland Burkhart:

Burial: 24 Jun 1921, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

446. Samuel Jacob⁹ Burkhart (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1958 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Buelah Elizabeth Lees** 1910 in Ohio, daughter of Murvin Lees and Hannah Feters. She was born Nov 1884 in Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1951 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Jacob Burkhart:

Burial: May 1958, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 4: 09 May 1940, W. Bethesa Road; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 5 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1916, Eldon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Buelah Elizabeth Lees:

Burial: Aug 1951, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

More About Samuel Burkhart and Buelah Lees:

Marriage: 1910, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhart and Buelah Lees are:

+ 1031 i. Mildred¹⁰ Burkhart, born 05 Aug 1910 in Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne,

- + 1032 ii. Allen Co, Indiana.
Marion Lees Burkhardt, born 05 Jul 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

447. Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett)⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1881 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1978 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Clark A. Jewell** 05 Apr 1900 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Marcus Jewell and Alverda Stevens. He was born 13 Feb 1876 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1936 in Kansas. She married **(2) Emmett Eugene Casebere** Aft. 1945. He was born 31 Aug 1880 in St. Joseph, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1971 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett) Burkhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1978, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; chronic brain syndrome; senility

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-16 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About Clark A. Jewell:

Burial: 1936, Paola Cemetery Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Orange Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 88 SD 12 sheet 12b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 2nd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 135 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 501 E. Peoria Street; Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 501 E. Peoria Street; 3rd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-15 SD 11 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, barber Orange Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor oil & gas wells Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Clark Jewell and Lisha Burkhardt:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1900, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Emmett Casebere and Lisha Burkhardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of Lisha Burkhardt and Clark Jewell is:

- 1033 i. Robert¹⁰ Jewell, born 1902 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Jewell:

Burial: 1902, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 13

448. Gladys May⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1990 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Glenn Otis Gates** 06 Jun 1911, son of Otis Gates and Sarah Denman. He was born 06 Feb 1890 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Gladys May Burkhardt:

Social Security Number: 304-40-7671

More About Glenn Otis Gates:

Burial: 1959, South Scott Cemetery Scott Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-9 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ parents

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ parents Otis Gates's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Glenn Gates and Gladys Burkhardt:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1911

Children of Gladys Burkhardt and Glenn Gates are:

- + 1034 i. Otto Herbert¹⁰ Gates, born 12 Jan 1915 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 2005 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 1035 ii. Max C. Gates, born 10 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2003 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana.

449. Flossie Ladortha⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Otis Edward Gearhart** 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Joseph Gearhart and Christina Kaiser. He was born 26 Apr 1891 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Flossie Ladortha Burkhardt:
Burial: Sep 1967, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 35

More About Otis Edward Gearhart:
Burial: Dec 1957, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 35
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Otis Gearhart and Flossie Burkhardt:
Marriage: 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Flossie Burkhardt and Otis Gearhart are:

- + 1036 i. Dorothy Juanita¹⁰ Gearhart, born 11 Nov 1919 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 May 2013 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1037 ii. Jeanette W. Gearhart, born 17 Nov 1924 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 2019 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

450. Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1895 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1980 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Russell Lowell Teegardin** 15 Dec 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Teegardin and Phebe Haughey. He was born 08 Jul 1894 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1968 in Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Carrie Gertrude Burkhardt:
Burial: Jun 1980, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 5
Social Security Number: 299-14-0389

Notes for Russell Lowell Teegardin:

Russell T. Teegardin, 74, of Hamilton, died late Friday night, July 26, in the Cameron Memorial Hospital, where he had been a patient ten days. Mr. Teegardin and wife, Carrie, had just purchased a home in Hamilton and were in the process of moving at the time of his death. The couple had formerly resided near Edon, Ohio.

Surviving besides his wife are two sons, Herman and Ronald, both of Rt. 2, Hamilton; a daughter, Mrs. Preston Moody, of Rt. 1, Fremont and a sister, Mrs. Maude Musser of Angola.

Funeral services were conducted at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton at 2 p.m. Monday, July 29, with the Rev. Kenneth C. Thomas, pastor of the Angola Church of Christ, officiating. Interment followed in

the Teegardin Cemetery near Hamilton.

Russell Lowell Teegardin was born Steuben Co., Indiana 8 Jul 1894. Russell died 26 Jul 1968 Steuben Co., Indiana, at 74 years of age. His body was interred Jul 1968 Teegardin Cemetery. He married Carrie Gertrude Burkhart Williams Co., Ohio, 15 Dec 1915. Carrie was born Williams Co., Ohio 18 May 1894. Carrie was the daughter of Jacob Burkhart and Mary Hollinger. Carrie died 25 Jun 1980 Steuben Co., Indiana, at 86 years of age. Her body was interred Jul 1980 Teegardin Cemetery. He farmed near Montpelier, Ohio.

Obituary of Russell Lowell Teegardin. Steuben-Republican 31 Jul 1968, page 6, Col 3 Russell T. Teegardin (the T is wrong), 74, of Hamilton, died late Friday the 26th, in the Cameron Memorial Hospital, where he had been a patient. Teegardin and wife, Carrie, had just purchased a home in Hamilton, and were in the process of moving at the time of his death. The couple had resided near Edon, Ohio.

Surviving besides his wife, are 2 sons, Herman and Ronald Dean of Rt. 2, Hamilton; a daughter, Mrs. Preston Moody, of Rt. 1 Fremont; a sister Mrs. Maude Musser of Angola.

Funeral services were conducted at the Swift Funeral Home, Hamilton, at 2 pm Monday, July 29, with the Reverend Kenneth C. Thomas, Church of Christ, officiating. Internment following in the Teegardin Cemetery near Hamilton.

Per Evelyn Everitt Teegardin Sept 1995 Russell inherited the Jacob Teegardin farm on the cable line road in Steuben County. Russell and Carrie lived there while raising their children. Approximately 1945 they sold this place and moved near Edon, Ohio to be near Herman (their son) and his family. When Herman's family moved back to Steuben County (they had been renting a farm near Cooney) and purchased land on the Cable line Road, Russell and Carrie stayed in Williams County, Ohio.

Per Susan Musser Minch 1995 As a small girl, I can remember Russell and Carrie driving down the road to visit Herman and Evelyn. It seemed you could see them coming forever because Russell drove so slowly down the road in his little pink car. I remember Russell being at least 6 ft tall, and Carrie was maybe 5 ft tall. They were quite the contrast. I also remember the farm in Edon. They lived in a 1 story house surrounded by farm fields and Carrie's flowers. Carrie was 100% German and seemed to know the special recipes of the old German cooks. She was an excellent cook.

More About Russell Lowell Teegardin:

Burial: Jul 1968, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 5

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 157 SD 12 sheet 6a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-9 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: farmer Williams Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Carrie Burkhart and Russell Teegardin:

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin will observe their Golden Wedding Anniversary at their home in rural Edon, Ohio on Wednesday, December 15. Russell Teegardin and Carrie Burkhart were united in marriage on December 15, 1915 at Edon, Ohio. The couple resided in Steuben County for many years before moving to their present home. They are the parents of three children, Herman and Ronald Teegardin both of Hamilton and Mrs. Evelyn Moody of Fremont. The couple also have eight grandchildren.

More About Russell Teegardin and Carrie Burkhart:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Carrie Burkhart and Russell Teegardin are:

- + 1038 i. Herman Eugene¹⁰ Teegardin, born 09 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 1039 ii. Evelyn J. Teegardin, born 26 Jan 1919 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1987 in Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 1040 iii. Ronald Dean Teegardin, born 06 Apr 1928 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2000 in Angola,

Steuben Co, Indiana.

451. Samuel⁹ Kurtz (George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1848 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary A. Konkle** Apr 1874. She was born 01 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1888 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Rebecca Young** 1889 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Apr 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1939 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Kurtz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 6

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Kurtz and Mary Konkle:

Marriage: Apr 1874

More About Rebecca Young:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Kurtz and Rebecca Young:

Marriage: 1889, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Kurtz and Mary Konkle are:

- 1041 i. Anna E.¹⁰ Kurtz, born Apr 1877 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Josiah H. Ulmer Aft. 1895; born 1872 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna E. Kurtz:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Josiah H. Ulmer:

Burial: 1938, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: laborer

More About Josiah Ulmer and Anna Kurtz:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

- 1042 ii. Clara Kurtz, born Nov 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1882 in Pennsylvania.

- 1043 iii. Harry A. Kurtz, born Mar 1882 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Samuel Kurtz and Rebecca Young are:

- + 1044 i. Mahlon Milnor¹⁰ Kurtz, born 22 Mar 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1959 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 1045 ii. Oscar G. Kurtz, born 01 Dec 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1968 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anne L. ? 1917; born 1894 in Pennsylvania.

More About Oscar Kurtz and Anne ?:

Marriage: 1917

- 1046 iii. Samuel Kurtz, Jr., born 24 Oct 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1974 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary ?; born 1902 in Pennsylvania.

- + 1047 iv. Martha Kurtz, born 27 May 1906 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1981 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

453. Mary Jane⁹ Kurtz (George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1851 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Stabler** Dec 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Kehrer. He was born 14 Apr 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Jane Kurtz:

Burial: 07 Feb 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis; arterio scleroisis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Stabler:

Burial: 11 Mar 1922, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: pleuro; pneumonia lobar

Census: 04 Jun 1880, E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 493 E. 3rd Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 493 E. 9th Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 98 Sd 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1880, leather dealer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, shoe merchant Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, retired merchant shoe store Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, merchant shoe dealer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Stabler and Mary Kurtz:

Marriage: Dec 1872, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Kurtz and Samuel Stabler are:

- + 1048 i. Minnie Anna¹⁰ Stabler, born 11 Jun 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1965 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 1049 ii. Caroline E. (Carrie) Stabler, born 22 Nov 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1965 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Caroline E. (Carrie) Stabler:

Burial: 02 Feb 1965, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis; senility

Occupation: 1900, teacher Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher city school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

455. Charles W.⁹ Kurtz (George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1946 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Miller** 1887. She was born Jan 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Kurtz and Lydia Miller:

Marriage: 1887

Children of Charles Kurtz and Lydia Miller are:

- + 1050 i. Elwood Milnor¹⁰ Kurtz, born 31 Oct 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1951.
- 1051 ii. Hazel M. Kurtz, born 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

456. Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard (Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Bet. 03 Feb 1855 - 1856 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1943 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado. She

married **John Andrew Kerr** 1876, son of David Kerr. He was born Sep 1851 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaretha Maria Eckard:

Burial: 1943, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About John Andrew Kerr:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Nims City Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 4: 23 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Emigration: Oct 1883, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About John Kerr and Margaretha Eckard:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Margaretha Eckard and John Kerr are:

- + 1052 i. Minnie Alberta¹⁰ Kerr, born 09 Jan 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1968 in Denver Co, Colorado.
- 1053 ii. Charles Oliver Kerr, twin, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1959 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Oliver Kerr, twin:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 1054 iii. Emma Beth Kerr, twin, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Dec 1967 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 1055 iv. Carrie May Kerr, born 17 Aug 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1966 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado. She married Vincent Hiskey 1909 in Nebraska; born 13 Jun 1881 in Nebraska; died 12 Apr 1962.

More About Carrie May Kerr:

Children: 1910, none

More About Vincent Hiskey:

Census: 06 May 1910, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED170 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, custodian public school Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

More About Vincent Hiskey and Carrie Kerr:

Marriage: 1909, Nebraska

- + 1056 v. Elvin Leroy Kerr, born 19 Mar 1886 in Nebraska; died 21 Sep 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1057 vi. Clarence Emerson Kerr, born 20 Sep 1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Jun 1981 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona.

457. John Washington⁹ Eckard (Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1857 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Celestia Kerr** 16 Dec 1884 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Aug 1862 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co,

Ohio, and died 06 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Washington Eckard:

Burial: Jul 1930, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 146 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 172 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Celestia Kerr:

May 8, 1930 - Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Evangelical church in Dawson for Mrs. John W. Eckard, 67, pioneer resident of Richardson County who died Tuesday of heart trouble at her home in Dawson. Mrs. Eckard was born August 19, 1862, in Bucyrus, Ohio, where she was married Dec. 16, 1884. In March 1885, the couple came to Richardson County and settled in the vicinity of Dawson where they have since resided.

She is survived by her husband, one brother, John Kerr of Dawson; and three sisters, Mrs. Margaret Andrews, Miss Bell Kerr and Mrs. Mary Crall, all of Bucyrus.

The service will be in charge of Rev. H.J. Williams. Pall bearers will be: Max Georgi, C.M. Cooper, J.O. Lyons, F.P. Page, David Kean and Charles Wuster. Burial will be made in the Heim cemetery at Dawson.

More About Celestia Kerr:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About John Eckard and Celestia Kerr:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1884, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Eckard and Celestia Kerr are:

- + 1058 i. Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard, born 21 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1918 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.
- 1059 ii. Andrew Eckard, born May 1887 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1910.

More About Andrew Eckard:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 174 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ Edward Gooley's family

Occupation: 1910, farm hand Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 174 SD 1 sheet 1b

- 1060 iii. ? Eckard, born Aft. 1888 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- 1061 iv. Pearl B. Eckard, born 09 Jan 1891 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska .

More About Pearl B. Eckard:

Burial: Feb 1893, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

459. Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard (Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1863 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 02 Feb 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **William Vincent Wood** Nov 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Israel Wood and Elizabeth Durant. He was born 08 Nov 1854 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Missouri, and died 05 May 1942 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Ellen Elizabeth (Ella) Eckard:

Burial: 04 Feb 1939, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for William Vincent Wood:

William Wood, 86, a resident of this community 43 years, died at the home of his daughter in Gill, Colorado, Monday May 5, 1942. Death was due to pneumonia, Mr. Wood had been failing health for the past three years. Mr. Wood was born in Clinton, Missouri, Nov. 8, 1855. He moved to Dawson Nebraska where he married to Miss Ella Elizabeth Eckard on November 6, 1887. They moved to Jasper in 1889. He was a prominent farmer but retired when his wife died in February. Since that time, he has made his home with his children. The body, accompanied by a son, Earl Wood, arrived in Jasper this morning and was taken to the Teeter Bros. mortuary.

Mr. Wood is survived by two sons and three daughters, Earl and Carl Wood of Gill, Colorado, Mrs. Hazel Kelley of Gill, Colorado, Mrs. Trula Haynes of Jefferson, Iowa, and Mrs. Beulah Smith of Jasper.

Funeral services will be held at Lynnland school house Friday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Roy L. Bowers in charge. The pall bearers will be Joe Bird Chas. Smith, Will McCune, Pleas York, Charles Wood and Luther Wescott. Omer Webb, J.R. Bowers, Mrs. Charles Teeter and Mrs. John Campbell will sing.

More About William Vincent Wood:

Burial: May 1942, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 65 SD 13 sheet 4a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 93 SD 13 sheet 13a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-52 SD 15 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About William Wood and Ellen Eckard:

Marriage: Nov 1887, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ellen Eckard and William Wood are:

- + 1062 i. Earl Clinton¹⁰ Wood, born 19 Nov 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Dec 1972 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 1063 ii. Hazel Dell Wood, born 01 Apr 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Apr 1955 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 1064 iii. Trola Fern Wood, born 14 Sep 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1982 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 1065 iv. Beulah May Wood, born 04 Nov 1898 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Oct 1974 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 1066 v. Carl Emerson Wood, Sr., born 29 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 04 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

460. George Wesley⁹ Eckard (Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1954 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. He married **Hattie Gertrude King** 11 Dec 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Daniel King and Sarah Partch. She was born 16 May 1864 in Elkader, Clayton Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jun 1960 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

More About George Wesley Eckard:

Burial: Apr 1954, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska plot W 45-7

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Madison, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 65 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 2: 10 May 1910, South Fork, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 156 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 3rd ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 149 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 May 1930, 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-7 SD 11 sheet 12b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-7 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Madison, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer South Fork, Pawnee Co, Nebraska
Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter house Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter general building Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Hattie Gertrude King:

Burial: Jul 1960, Pawnee City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eckard and Hattie King:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1888, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of George Eckard and Hattie King are:

- 1067 i. Bessie Faye¹⁰ Eckard, born 31 Aug 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1983 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

More About Bessie Faye Eckard:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 525 Cook Ave; 2nd ward Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico ED 4-11 SD 1 sheet 3a lodger w/ Oceola Glass

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher grade school Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1940, teacher public school Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico

- + 1068 ii. Wayne Altman Eckard, born 31 Oct 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1978 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 1069 iii. Dorothy Laverne Eckard, born 26 Apr 1904 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 01 Nov 1986 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Willard Reuben Gifford; born 07 Jul 1888 in Russell Co, Kansas; died Jun 1982 in Haysville, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married (2) Nolan Dunn 01 Oct 1984 in Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana; born 03 May 1905; died Apr 1985 in Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana.

More About Dorothy Laverne Eckard:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper telephone office Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Nolan Dunn and Dorothy Eckard:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1984, Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana

465. Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard (Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1861 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Orin Wilbur Burr** 06 May 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 23 Dec 1859 in Chemung, McHenry Co, Illinois or Wisconsin, and died 16 Dec 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Orin Wilbur Burr:

Census: 1900, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 3: 1920, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 4: 1940, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Orin Burr and Eunice Eckard:

Marriage: 06 May 1890, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Eunice Eckard and Orin Burr are:

- 1070 i. Lois Helen¹⁰ Burr, born 23 Oct 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Dec 1981 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Clarence Lestrer Loennig 25 Nov 1939 in Hiawatha, Kansas; born 22 Oct 1888 in Nebraska; died 09 Nov 1968 in Orleans, Harlan Co, Nebraska.

More About Clarence Lestrer Loennig:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-10 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Clarence Loennig and Lois Burr:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1939, Hiawatha, Kansas

- 1071 ii. Rosa Laverne Burr, born 11 Feb 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Apr 1973 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Dr. Benjamin F. Swizher 23 Feb 1935 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 10 Aug 1878 in Republic, Kansas; died 15 Apr 1963 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.

Notes for Dr. Benjamin F. Swizher:

Apache Junction – Benjamin F. Swizher, 84, died Monday April 15, 1963 at his home here. He had lived in Apache Junction the past three years. Born in Scandia, Kansas, he moved here from Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he had been an optometrist 50 years. He was a member of the Masons Lodge, the Wyoming Consistory, the Shrine, and the Christian Church. He is survived by his wife, Rose.

The Masonic funeral committee will be in charge of services at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow in Desert View Chapel of M.L. Gibbons Mortuary. Private burial service will be in Greenwood Memorial Park, Phoenix. Friends may call at Desert View Chapel, 9702 E. Apache Trail, from 4 to 9 p.m. today and tomorrow before services.

More About Dr. Benjamin F. Swizher:

Census: 1940, 372 Wossron ave; Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming
Occupation: 1940, optometrist Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Benjamin Swizher and Rosa Burr:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1935, Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

- + 1072 iii. Geneva Melva Burr, born 16 Mar 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Dec 1989 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
1073 iv. baby Burr, born 12 Sep 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
1074 v. Everette Burr, born 21 Nov 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Sep 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

469. Melva Wynona⁹ Eckard (Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1881 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1957 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Leo Daniel Hock** 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of John Hock and Fannie Zimmerman. He was born 23 Dec 1883 in Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 26 Nov 1973 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Melva Wynona Eckard:

Burial: 1957, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1910, clerk dry goods store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Leo Daniel Hock:

Burial: 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, drayman city Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor filling station Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 508-26-7523

More About Leo Hock and Melva Eckard:

Marriage: 1916, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Melva Eckard and Leo Hock are:

- + 1075 i. Marleah Ruth¹⁰ Hock, born 27 Oct 1919 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Oct 2017 in Skokie, Cook Co, Illinois.
1076 ii. Lynelle Catherine Hock, born 22 Sep 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1950.

470. William Franklin (Frederick)⁹ Wagner (Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 1946 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Katherine Whitmire** Aft. 1875 in Ohio. She was born Aft. 1855 in Ohio.

More About William Wagner and Katherine Whitmire:

Marriage: Aft. 1875, Ohio

Children of William Wagner and Katherine Whitmire are:

- 1077 i. Cora Mae¹⁰ Wagner, born 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1925.
- 1078 ii. Hiram Edwin Wagner, born Bet. 22 - 29 Mar 1883 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Mar 1940. He married Genevieve Dorothy Webb Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1883.

More About Hiram Edwin Wagner:

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1918, vice president & general manager of Royal Yosemite Laundry Company Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 344 N. Marengo Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Hiram Wagner and Genevieve Webb:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 1079 iii. Alice Marie Wagner, born 13 Aug 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married H. C. Riley; born Aft. 1880.
- 1080 iv. Charlotte Christine Wagner, born 21 Mar 1888 in Holton, Kansas. She married Willis Crosby Aft. 1907; born 22 Mar 1883.

More About Willis Crosby:

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 04 Sep 1918, draft registration Omaha City, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, undertaker Omaha City, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Residence: 1918, 120 Corby Street; Omaha City, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Willis Crosby and Charlotte Wagner:

Marriage: Aft. 1907

- + 1081 v. Howard David Wagner, born 21 Jul 1890 in Horton, Kansas.
- 1082 vi. Della Blanche Wagner, born 03 Aug 1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Fred Guthman Aft. 1912; born Aft. 1888.

More About Fred Guthman and Della Wagner:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

471. George Leroy (Leon)⁹ Wagner (Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1857 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Oct 1930 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Alverda Waggoner** Aft. 1877. She was born Aft. 1857 in Kentucky, and died 22 Feb 1922 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.

More About George Leroy (Leon) Wagner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Fredonia Cemetery Fredonia, Kansas

More About Alverda Waggoner:

Burial: Feb 1922, Fredonia Cemetery Fredonia, Kansas

More About George Wagner and Alverda Waggoner:

Marriage: Aft. 1877

Children of George Wagner and Alverda Waggoner are:

- + 1083 i. Letha Lorena¹⁰ Wagner, born 22 Aug 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- 1084 ii. Leslie Claire Wagner, born 22 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Apr 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- More About Leslie Claire Wagner:
Burial: Apr 1887, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- + 1085 iii. Leroy Allen Wagner, born 22 Sep 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
1086 iv. Christina Villers Wagner, born 03 Dec 1889 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- More About Christina Villers Wagner:
Burial: Dec 1893, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- + 1087 v. Nina Irma Wagner, born 17 Sep 1892 in Danberry, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
+ 1088 vi. Stanley Pierson Wagner, born 11 Oct 1895 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

472. Samuel Pierson⁹ Wagner (Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1918 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nannie Lair** Aft. 1884. She was born 13 Jul 1867 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1885 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Samuel Pierson Wagner:
Burial: Jan 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Nannie Lair:
Burial: Dec 1885, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Wagner and Nannie Lair:
Marriage: Aft. 1884

Child of Samuel Wagner and Nannie Lair is:

- 1089 i. baby¹⁰ Wagner, born 04 Dec 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About baby Wagner:
Burial: Dec 1885, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

473. John Reuben⁹ Wagner (Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1862 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1940 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Lily May DeWeese** Aft. 1882. She was born 06 Mar 1867 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Sep 1947.

More About John Reuben Wagner:
Burial: Jun 1940, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Lily May DeWeese:
Burial: Sep 1947, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Nebraska

More About John Wagner and Lily DeWeese:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

Children of John Wagner and Lily DeWeese are:

- + 1090 i. Alva Lorena¹⁰ Wagner, born 04 Feb 1891 in Swanton, Nebraska; died Mar 1983 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- + 1091 ii. Bertha Matilda Wagner, born 05 Jul 1899 in Swanton, Nebraska; died Jun 1976 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- 1092 iii. James Floyd Wagner, born 21 Mar 1900 in Swanton, Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1902 in Swanton, Nebraska.

More About James Floyd Wagner:

Burial: Sep 1902, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Nebraska

- 1093 iv. Leo Deweese Wagner, born 19 Nov 1907 in Swanton, Nebraska; died 19 Feb 1910 in Swanton, Nebraska.

More About Leo Deweese Wagner:

Burial: Feb 1910, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Nebraska

476. Elizabeth Ellen (Mary)⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1957. She married **Henry P. Yearling** Aft. 1880. He was born 1860, and died 09 Jan 1929.

More About Henry Yearling and Elizabeth Stoltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

Children of Elizabeth Stoltz and Henry Yearling are:

- 1094 i. Archie¹⁰ Yearling, born 23 Jul 1884; died Dec 1964 in Nebraska.
- + 1095 ii. Clinton Leroy Yearling, born 13 Jun 1894 in Richland Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1949 in Ohio.
- + 1096 iii. Beulah Ellen Yearling, born 25 Aug 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

478. Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1865 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1938. She married **(1) Martin Luther Pittman**. She married **(2) Henry William Winch** Aft. 1884, son of Frederick Winch and Mary Crissinger. He was born 14 Jul 1861 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1941 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Henry William Winch:

Census: 1900, Grand Prairie & Scott Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Henry Winch and Mary Stoltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

Child of Mary Stoltz and Martin Pittman is:

- + 1097 i. Mazie Ellen¹⁰ Pittman, born 05 May 1887; died 31 Aug 1933.

Child of Mary Stoltz and Henry Winch is:

- + 1098 i. Clyde Frederick¹⁰ Winch, born 29 Jan 1899 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1946 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

479. Amanda Jane (Manda)⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1867 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1951. She married **Daniel P. Winch** 18 Jun 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Frederick Winch and Mary Crissinger. He was born 02 Jan 1866 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1943 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Winch and Amanda Stoltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Amanda Stoltz and Daniel Winch are:

- 1099 i. Edna May¹⁰ Winch, born 15 Mar 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1973. She married Orra Henry Linn 08 Oct 1910; born 10 Jan 1886 in Dallas Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1973 in Ohio.

More About Orra Linn and Edna Winch:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1910

- + 1100 ii. Ralph DeWitt Winch, born 30 Jun 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Nov 1962 in Ohio.
- + 1101 iii. Zola LaVern Winch, born 14 Nov 1900; died 14 May 1987.

481. Ida Catherine⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1968. She married **William Caleb Gardner** 22 Feb 1891 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 1868, and died 15 Apr 1930.

More About William Gardner and Ida Stoltz:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1891, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Ida Stoltz and William Gardner are:

- 1102 i. Raymond¹⁰ Gardner, born 26 Apr 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Jan 1975.
- 1103 ii. Arthur Malcolm Gardner, born 30 May 1895 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1961.
- + 1104 iii. Dale Sylvester Gardner, born 20 Mar 1898 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1976.
- 1105 iv. Russel M. Gardner, born 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1106 v. Reuben Stoltz Gardner, born 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1922.
- + 1107 vi. Wilbur Dean Gardner, born 17 May 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

484. Callie Christaine⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1901. She married **Fred Ross Gardner** 14 Mar 1900 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Fred Gardner and Callie Stoltz:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Callie Stoltz and Fred Gardner is:

- 1108 i. Desie¹⁰ Gardner, born Aft. 1884.

487. Jay Wilbur⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 May 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1970. He married **Lydia Idro (Ida or Lulia) Baker** 04 Mar 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 12 Sep 1882 in Ohio.

More About Jay Wilbur Stoltz:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio SD 2 SD 7 sheet 3b
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Harvesy Road; Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-11 SD 12 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jay Stoltz and Lydia Baker:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1908, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jay Stoltz and Lydia Baker are:

- 1109 i. Treva¹⁰ Stoltz, born 1912 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1110 ii. Virgil Donald Stoltz, born 1917 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1111 iii. Miriam R. Stoltz, born 27 Aug 1914 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

488. Clarence Grant⁹ Stoltz (Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1884 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Aug 1969. He married **Jennie Meda Ziegenfus** 12 Mar 1914 in

Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Jul 1885 in Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1942.

More About Clarence Grant Stoltz:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ brother John Stoltz

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ brother John Stoltz

Occupation: 1920, farmer New Winchester, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Stoltz and Jennie Ziegenfus:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Stoltz and Jennie Ziegenfus are:

- 1112 i. Carrie A.¹⁰ Stoltz, born 29 Jan 1919; died 11 Feb 1919.
- 1113 ii. Martha Edna Stoltz, born 14 Mar 1920; died 24 Sep 1920.
- 1114 iii. Myron J. Stoltz, born 16 Dec 1921 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1999 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1115 iv. Carrie Mae Stoltz, born 24 Jan 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Jul 2014 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1116 v. May Stoltz, born Aft. 1930.
- 1117 vi. Grace Stoltz, born Aft. 1931.

489. Abram Henry (Abraham)⁹ Kiess (George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Aug 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ida May Gorr**. She was born 27 Aug 1867 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 20 Aug 1951 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Abram Kiess and Ida Gorr are:

- 1118 i. Susan E.¹⁰ Kiess, born Nov 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1119 ii. Emma M. Kiess, born Aug 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1120 iii. Clyde Gorr Kiess, born 07 Sep 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1975 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

490. Sarah Katherine⁹ Kiess (George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1913 in Tombs Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Frederick Ulmer** 1896, son of David Ulmer and Christina Shafer. He was born 23 Dec 1855 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Katherine Kiess:

Burial: 1913, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Frederick Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1925, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Ulmer and Sarah Kiess:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Sarah Kiess and Charles Ulmer are:

- + 1121 i. Alma M.¹⁰ Ulmer, born 31 Mar 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1988 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1122 ii. Albert George (Charles) Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1900 in Ball Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1956 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

491. William Pierce⁹ Kiess (George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Dec 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Sep 1922 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susie A. Quigle** 22 Mar 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Jul 1870 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Aug 1933.

More About William Kiess and Susie Quigle:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1888, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Kiess and Susie Quigle are:

- + 1123 i. Clarence Walter¹⁰ Kiess, born 22 Jan 1889 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1930 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1124 ii. Florence Abbie Kiess, born 10 Jan 1891 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1892 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1125 iii. Mary Barbara Kiess, born 05 Nov 1904 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1923.

492. Charles Franklin (Elias)⁹ Kiess (George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1911 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Salome Anne (Sallie) Shafer** 15 Dec 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Frederick Shafer and Dorothea Heim. She was born 19 Aug 1870 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jun 1959 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Franklin (Elias) Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1911, Blooming Grove Dunkard Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Salome Anne (Sallie) Shafer:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 16 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1920, farm manager Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Kiess and Salome Shafer:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Kiess and Salome Shafer are:

- 1126 i. Frederick Shafer¹⁰ Kiess, born 02 Aug 1894 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1969 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Laura Alcie Weaver 25 Mar 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 11 Nov 1902 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1967 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Shafer Kiess:

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, laborer saw mill Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Kiess and Laura Weaver:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 1127 ii. Dorothy Anna Kiess, born 17 Aug 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1947 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1128 iii. Walter Theodore Kiess, born 03 Oct 1900 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1978 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York.
- 1129 iv. George Russell Kiess, born 23 May 1904 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Helen Karicher 22 Dec 1924; born Aft. 1903. He married (2) Winifred Bates 1943; born Aft. 1905.

More About George Kiess and Helen Karicher:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1924

More About George Kiess and Winifred Bates:
Marriage: 1943

- + 1130 v. Carl Edwin Kiess, born 29 Jun 1908 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

495. Ida Mae⁹ Kiess (Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1878 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 16 Mar 1949 in Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co, Iowa. She married **Mark Culver Byrd** 21 Sep 1898 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of William Byrd and Rosella Culver. He was born 23 Jul 1874 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 20 Jun 1950 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

More About Ida Mae Kiess:
Children: 1900, 1 /w 1 living

More About Mark Culver Byrd:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 91 SD 7 sheet 7b
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 805 Palmer Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 105 SD 4 sheet 7b
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 805 B. Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 8b
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 805 B. Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 3 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1910, foundryman engine factory Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1920, laborer pool head Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation 4: 1930, insurance salesman Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Ida Kiess and Mark Byrd:

Charles City - Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Bird were to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary Tuesday Sept. 21, 1948. Ida M. Kiess and Mark C. Bird were married Sept. 21, 1898, at the J. D. Kiess home north of the city by Rev. Wilson Denny. They are the parents of five children and five grandchildren. They are Mrs. Stewart King, Uniontown, Ohio; Ray W. Bird, Waterloo; La Verne Bird, Minneapolis, Minnesota; Mrs. George Bartlett, Ottawa, Illinois, and Mrs. Vincent Crowe, Charles City. A dinner was Sunday for immediate members of the family who came during the weekend. Open house was to be at the Bird home Tuesday from 2 p. m. to 4 p. m. and from 7 p. m. to 9 p. m.

More About Mark Byrd and Ida Kiess:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1898, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Ida Kiess and Mark Byrd are:

- 1131 i. Carrie Dorcas¹⁰ Bird, born Mar 1899 in Floyd Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Carrie Dorcas Bird:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper freight office Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
- 1132 ii. William Ray Bird, born 1902 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Ray Bird:
Occupation: 1920, baggageman railroad Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
- 1133 iii. LaVerne Bird, born 1904 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 1134 iv. Agnes R. Bird, born 28 Dec 1906 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1961 in Iola, Kansas.
- 1135 v. Joyce M. Bird, born 1915 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

496. Wilhelm Heinrich⁹ Kiess (Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1862 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1913 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie M. Bender** 22 Jun 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Levi Bender. She was born Aft. 1862 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1893. He married **(2) Martha B. Rothfuss** 08 Dec 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1862 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Cora M. Sallade** 19 Oct 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1864 in Nisbet, Susquehanna Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Wilhelm Heinrich Kiess:

William H. Kiess, clerk in the office of the register and recorder, was born at Blooming Grove, in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, February 7, 1862, son of Jacob D. and Sophia (Kehrer) Kiess, natives of Lycoming County, and of German origin. His mother died in December, 1862, and several years after her death, his father moved to Iowa. William H. was their only child, and was reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess, of Queneshaque, Anthony Township.

He was educated in the common schools of that township and at the Muncy Normal School. At the age of sixteen he engaged in school teaching during the winter season, and attended school during the summer. In 1883 he graduated from the State Normal School at Lock Haven, after which he taught for two years in the public schools and was then one of the teachers in the Williamsport Commercial College for three years. Mr. Kiess was appointed assistant postmaster of Williamsport in 1888, and filled that position until 1890, when he was appointed clerk in the prothonotary's office, and in January, 1891, he was appointed to his present position. He is a staunch Democrat, and is now a member of the school board from the Eighth ward. He has been connected with the I. O. O. F. since 1884, and has passed through the chairs.

Mr. Kiess was married in 1889 to Annie M., daughter of Levi Bender, of Williamsport. Mrs. Kiess is a member of Mulberry Street Methodist Episcopal church, and our subject attends the Baptist church.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Kiess:

1: He was reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess, in Queneshaque, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; when his father went to Iowa

Graduation: 1883, State Normal School Lock Haven, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1878, teacher in the winter season and attended school in the summer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1883 - 1885, teacher in public schools Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: Bet. 1885 - 1888, teacher Williamsport Commercial College Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: Bet. 1888 - 1890, assistant postmaster Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1890, clerk in prothonotary's office Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 6: Aft. Jan 1891, clerk in Office of the Register & Recorder Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 7: member of school board 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

Religion: Baptist Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie M. Bender:

Religion: Mulberry Street Methodist Episcopal Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Annie Bender:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1889, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Martha Rothfuss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1898, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Cora Sallade:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1905, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Wilhelm Kiess and Annie Bender is:

497. Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys)⁹ Kiess (John B. (Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Nov 1867 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1945 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Margaret Staebler** 14 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of David Staebler and Susanna Ulmer. She was born 22 Jul 1877 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1957 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

A. S. Kiess, 77, retired farmer of Colwell, Sunday May 13, 1945 in Mercy hospital at Mason City, where he had been a patient 12 days; had a surgical operation 10 days ago, and his death was due to a kidney complication; born Nov. 14, 1867, in Niles Township, Floyd County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Kiess; farmed with his father until acquiring land of his own, and he also was a stock raiser; married Emma M. Staebler, Dec. 14, 1900; member of the Congregational church at Colwell and was a trustee for several years; director of Niles Township No. 6 three years and since January, 1917, had been a member of the board of trustees of Niles Township; leaves widow and one son, Earl, on the home place.

More About Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 2b name shown as Keys

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 11b name shown as Abraham S. Kiess

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 6b name shown as A. S. Keiss

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Emma Margaret Staebler:

Colwell - Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Colwell Congregational church, with the Hauser funeral home of Charles City in charge, for Mrs. Emma Kiess, 80, a lifelong resident of Colwell community, who died shortly before midnight Thursday night Dec. 5, 1957 at the Cedar Valley hospital in Charles City; survived by one son, Earl Kiess, Colwell; husband preceded her.

More About Emma Margaret Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1957, Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham Kiess and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Floyd Co, Iowa

Child of Abraham Kiess and Emma Staebler is:

+ 1137 i. Earl Abraham¹⁰ Kiess, born 08 Sep 1908 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 03 Jul 1994 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

503. Margaretha Rebecca⁹ Kiess (William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1858 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1882 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **Amos Delson Crooks** 04 Jan 1879 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Jul 1854 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaretha Rebecca Kiess:

Rebecca Crooks, wife of Delson Crooks of Burr Oak, Michigan, died at the residence of her father, Willia, Kies, of Richland township, on Sunday April 9, 1882, her age being 22 years. When quite a young girl she united with the Albright church, and ever remained a consistent member. The funeral occurred on Munday, and was very largely attended. Elder Shafer, of the Albright church, of Waterloo, officiated.

Notes for Amos Delson Crooks:

A.D. Crooks, 82 of 100 Lathrop Avenue, custodian of the First Baptist church here for the last 16 years died at 3:30 this morning Jan. 11, 1937 in a local hospital. He had been ill for the last seven years and an invalid since the amputation of both legs several years ago. He was taken to the hospital when his condition became serious early this week. Born in Stueben County, Indiana. July 5, 1854, Mr. Crooks was the son of Corydon and Debora h Beebe Crooks. He later moved to Ohio where he married Miss Margare Keiss. After her death in about 1882 Mr. Crooks moved to a farm near Burr Oak Michigan. In 1884 he married his present wife, Miss Alta Omen. The couple later lived in Goshen, Indiana, and Sturgis before coming to Battle Creek in 1908. Mr. Crooks became associated with his son, Arthur who in 1907 had founded the Hanchett and Crooks Plumbing Co. here. When that company went out of business in about 1920 Mr. Crooks became custodian of the First Baptist church o which he was a member.

Besides his widow he is survived by six children William E. Crooks, 80 East Kingman Avenue Mrs. Charles Berlin. Reading Arthur Crooks 9 Grand Boulevard, Guy Crooks 94 South Twenty-fourth Street, Mrs. George H. Peer Lansing and Forrest Crooks Solebury Pennsylvania; 11 grandchildren, Mrs. Ward Jackson, 98 North McCamly, Walton Crooks, 42 Grandview court, Mrs. George Bailey Elm Street, Warren Crooks, 9 Grand Boulevard, Franklin Crooks, 15-1/2 Academy, Margaret Robert and Madelyn Crooks, 84 South Twenty-fourth Street, Earl Peters. Detroit and Corydon and Malcolm Crooks, Solebury, Pa.; and two great grandchildren, Barbara and Phillip Crooks, 15-1/2 Academy. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday from Farley funeral home. The Rev. Dr. Mark F. Sanborn will be in charge and burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Amos Delson Crooks:

Census: 1880, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1880, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Amos Crooks and Margaretha Kiess:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1879, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Margaretha Kiess and Amos Crooks is:

+ 1138 i. William Ervin¹⁰ Crooks, born 28 Jun 1880 in Indiana; died 20 Nov 1942 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

504. Thomas Franklin⁹ Kiess (William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1861 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1918 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Lechleidner** 25 Oct 1885 in Steuben Co, Ohio, daughter of David Lechleidner and Rebecca Ohl. She was born 18 Jul 1869 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1939 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Thomas Franklin Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1918, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 104 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Emma Lechleidner:

Burial: Dec 1939, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

More About Thomas Kiess and Emma Lechleidner:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1885, Steuben Co, Ohio

Children of Thomas Kiess and Emma Lechleidner are:

- + 1139 i. Ira Joseph¹⁰ Kiess, born 30 Jul 1888 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1964 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1140 ii. Irvin David Kiess, born 07 Aug 1891 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1944 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 1141 iii. Beulah M. Kiess, born Oct 1895 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1965 in Williams Co, Ohio.

506. Clara Elizabeth⁹ Kiess (Emmanuel⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1871 in Ohio, and died 07 Dec 1944 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **George Beach** 21 Nov 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 24 Jan 1871 in Germany, and died 15 May 1950.

More About George Beach:

Census 2: 1920, 307 Grant Street; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, vulcanizer own shop Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About George Beach and Clara Kiess:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Kiess and George Beach are:

- 1142 i. Esther Naomi¹⁰ Beach, born 21 Jan 1904 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1970. She married Dr. Maurice Raymond McGarvey 09 Feb 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1899 in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada; died 06 Jun 1967 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Esther Naomi Beach:

Galion – Former Galion resident Mrs. Esther B. McGarvey, 66, of 3447 Goddard Road, Toledo, died Tuesday morning Dec. 29, 1970 at Toledo Hospital. She was born Jan. 21, 1904, the daughter of George Beach and Clara Kies) Beach. She married Dr. Maurice McGarvey, who died in 1967. Mrs. McGarvey graduated from Galion High School and was formerly a member of the First United Church of Christ in Galion.

She is survived by one brother, Al Beach, Whittier, California, and a sister, Mrs. Carl Gugler, of Toledo. Services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m., at Snyder-Kubach Funeral Home, Portland, Way North, with Rev. Donald Voelm officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from noon to 2 p.m.

Notes for Dr. Maurice Raymond McGarvey:

Galion – Services for Dr. Maurice McGarvey, 67, of 3447 Goddard Road, Toledo, were held today from St. Pius Church, Toledo, after which the body was brought to Fairview Cemetery, Galion, for burial. He died Tuesday June 6, 1967. Dr. McGarvey, a physician in Toledo for 24 years, is survived by his wife, the former Esther Beach of Galion. Also surviving is a brother, James McGarvey.

More About Dr. Maurice Raymond McGarvey:

Census 2: 1940, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Maurice McGarvey and Esther Beach:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1929, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 1143 ii. Archibald Lathrop Beach, born 16 Feb 1913 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1997 in Orange Co, California.

510. Samuel Elmer⁹ Kiess (Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Aug 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Jeminma Wilmina Pfahler** 19 Jan 1899 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 14 Oct 1876 in Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1959.

Notes for Samuel Elmer Kiess:

Samuel E. Kiess, a son of Ex-Commissioner C.F. Kiess, died at the Crawford County Hospital at noon, Friday, August 30, 1907, death resulting from tuberculosis of the kidneys and bladder, from which he had been a sufferer for quite a long time. The funeral took place Monday, September 2, at 9:30 a.m., from his late home five miles east of Bucyrus. Services were conducted by Rev. B.E. Reams, pastor of the Evangelical church, of which he was an attendant. Burial is Oakwood cemetery.

Samuel Elines Kiess was a son of C.F. Kiess and wife and was born in Whetstone township on December 20, 1870, his age being 36 years, 8 months and 10 days. He was brought up on the farm, and always resided a short distance east of this city. He was united in marriage January 19, 1899, to Miss Jemima Pfahler, who with two sons, Wilber and Myron, is left to mourn the death of a loving and indulgent husband and father.

Mr. Kiess was widely known throughout the county, and was everywhere respected and esteemed as a man of sterling character and of absolute integrity. He was pleasant and kindly in disposition, very quiet in manner and yet fond of society and of the relaxations of social life. To him every trust was sacred, and he commanded implicit confidence from all with whom he came in contact. He was an intelligent and successful farmer and a public-spirited citizen. He did well whatever he attempted and will be greatly missed in his community. His wife and children have the sympathy of all in their sorrow, as has his father. His mother died when he was but six months old. Beyond the veil he awaits his loved ones.

More About Samuel Kiess and Jeminma Pfahler:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1899, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Samuel Kiess and Jeminma Pfahler is:

+ 1144 i. James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰ Kiess, born 11 Dec 1899 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1991 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

514. Harry Wilbur⁹ Kiess (Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1897 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1978 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Hazel Alverta Fritz** 29 Jun 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 23 Oct 1904, and died 02 Nov 1982.

More About Harry Kiess and Hazel Fritz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1923, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Harry Kiess and Hazel Fritz is:

+ 1145 i. Alverta LaVonne¹⁰ Kiess, born 09 Aug 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1991.

521. Ida E.⁹ Kiess (Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1974 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel David Kaiser** 18 Dec 1894, son of William Kaiser and Eva Klink. He was born 23 Mar 1875 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 1930 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel David Kaiser:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 225:

SAMUEL D. KAISER.—The development of Williams County has been chiefly due to the sustained efforts of individuals and families carried on year after year, resulting in the planting of homes, the clearing away of the woods, bringing the land under cultivation, and through the co-operative enterprises of road building, erection of schools and churches, and the facilities and resources that come from collective effort.

With this development for more than six decades the Kaiser family has had a more than ordinary share and participation. Of this family perhaps the best known in the present generation is Samuel D. Kaiser, whose estate, the Maple Forest Farm, near Edon, is familiar to thousands of stock growers outside of Williams County and has a well justified fame as the home of Kaiser's Registered Shropshire sheep.

Mr. Kaiser was born March 23, 1875, on the farm home two and a fourth miles north of Edon, where he and his family reside today. He is a son and the youngest child living of William F. Kaiser, Sr., and Eva Catherine (Klink) Kaiser, both now deceased.

The late William F. Kaiser was born in Kusterdingen, Wuerttemberg, Germany, March 8, 1830, and in 1832 was brought to America by his parents John George and Eva Barbara Kaiser, who for four years made their home in Columbiana County, Ohio, and then moved to Richland County the same state, locating two miles east of Shelby. William F. Kaiser grew up in that locality, acquired a common school education, and for six years worked as a carpenter. In those days he was regarded as a skilled worker,

and some of the buildings he constructed from the mammoth oak timber more than sixty years ago may be seen just as they were erected, while others have been remodeled and modern equipments installed.

September 7, 1858, he married Eva Catherine Klink, who was born April 20, 1839, in Chatfield Township, Crawford County, Ohio, where she grew to womanhood. Soon after their marriage in 1858, with their meager household outfit in horse drawn vehicles, over desperately muddy roads, they moved to Williams County, locating on the farm where Samuel D. was born and where they lived out the remainder of their lives. This farm at that time contained 180 acres and was in its natural state, a dense forest. The obstructive timber, great oaks, walnut, poplar and other varieties that would be of great value now, was cleared away and burned, and acre by acre was made arable until all but thirty acres, reserved for forestry, was under cultivation.

Ten children were born to William F. Kaiser and wife. Seven grew to maturity and are still living, named: Lena Krill, George F., Mary Weber, Rebecca Koerner, Anna Krill, Sarah Plogsterd and Samuel D. Kaiser. As these children one by one left the parental home to establish homes of their own, the parents provided each with a good start in life. The parents were widely known and highly respected for the charitable dispositions, and helpfulness in time of need, were always loyal members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and active in every good cause. William F. Kaiser died April 2, 1904, and some time before his death had sold eighty acres of his land. The mother controlled the balance of the homestead farm consisting of 100 acres until the time of her death September 3, 1909.

Samuel D. Kaiser acquired his education in the common schools and also took a practical business course by correspondence in the Michigan Business Institute of Kalamazoo. From the age of eighteen he managed the homestead farm for his parents, and on March 21, 1910, bought the place from the heirs of the estate. He then named it the Maple Forest Farm, the characteristic feature and source of the name being ten acres of timber mostly hard maple on the northeast corner of the farm. Mr. Kaiser firmly believes in scientific principles of farming and the maintenance of the fertility of the soil. Practice amounts to more than theory in his case, demonstrated by the quality and quantity, per acre, his soil yields in return for his labor. He has no use for scrubby stock, and is also delighted to show his line of breeding. Especially he takes pride in his flock of registered Shropshire sheep. Having studied and managed this one breed exclusively for twenty-five years, gives him a knowledge of its excellent points and the correct type of the real Shropshire. By honest, fair and square dealing with customers, there has developed a demand for his stock known as Kaiser's Shropshires, which he is never able to supply.

It is only natural that so much progressiveness in the management of his individual affairs should extend to public improvements, such as better roads, better schools, better churches. He has exhibited a community spirit of unselfishness, and at the same time is conservative in handling the public funds. For eight years he has been a member of the Florence Township Board of Education and was re-elected to that post in November, 1919. He is serving his second term as a member of the Williams County Board of Education. He is connected with various movements which he believes will bring about better marketing facilities for farm products, and is one of the men who sustain and make effective such organizations as the Williams County Farm Bureau, the Edon Farmers' Co-operative Company, the Williams County Wool Growers' Association, and the Farmers' Institute.

December 18, 1894, Mr. Kaiser married Ida E. Kiess. She was born in Whetstone Township, near Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio, May 28, 1876, being the youngest child of Jonathan H. and Elizabeth (Cook) Kiess. The older children consisted of a son and two daughters, the son and one daughter dying in youth. The two surviving daughters are Rebecca Crall and Ida E. Kaiser. The mother of these children died in July of the same year of Mrs. Kaiser's birth, and she was then taken by relatives to Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana, where she was educated and grew to womanhood. Her foster parents were William F. and Mary (Cook) Kiess. Her father, Jonathan H. Kiess, remained a widower for some time and then married Rachel Cook, a cousin to his first wife. To this union were born four children, named Wesley, Olen, Charles and Bertha, the latter now Mrs. Vernon Schieber. Jonathan Kiess was born December 9, 1840, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and in 1851 came with his father, his mother having died three days after his birth, to Crawford County, Ohio, locating at Bucyrus, where he had his residence for more than sixty years. He was a popular farmer, owned a farm place of 160 acres, and gave to it his personal management until his death on April 26, 1912. He was public spirited, and his influence could always be counted upon for every project for the public welfare. He and his family were members of the Evangelical Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Kaiser have two daughters, Mildred Evadne, born October 6, 1899, and Pauline

Gladys, born November 11, 1902. They were given every advantage in attending the country schools, each completing the eighth grade work at the age of twelve, and they graduated from the first grade high school at the age of sixteen. Mildred graduated from the Edon High School in the spring of 1916 and was a post graduate of the same school the following year. She then entered the Tri-State College at Angola for a four-year course of music under Professor A. G. Harshman, and received her diploma as a Bachelor of Music in the spring of 1920. While in college she was called upon temporarily to teach in the public schools, and on different occasions filled vacancies for a period of several months. During her last year in the musical conservatory of the Tri-State College she also took a course in teacher's training to qualify as musical supervisor in public schools. Pauline graduated from the Edon High School in the spring of 1919, and having also distinctive musical gifts had spent summer months as a student under Professor A. G. Harshman. In the winter of 1919 she also entered the Tri-State College to finish the musical course taking at the same time the teachers' training course. All the family are sincere and consistent members of the Edon Methodist Episcopal Church.

More About Samuel Kaiser and Ida Kiess:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1894

Children of Ida Kiess and Samuel Kaiser are:

- 1146 i. Mildred Evadne¹⁰ Kaiser, born 06 Oct 1899 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 2002 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York. She married Caemon William Maier; born 26 Apr 1897 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Sep 1980 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mildred Evadne Kaiser:

Mildred E. Maler, 103, a former longtime resident of Edon, Ohio, died Wednesday, Nov. 20, 2002, at the Lutheran Care Center in Poughkeepsie, New York. Born Oct. 6, 1899, in Edon, Ohio, to Ida (Keiss) and Samuel Kaiser, she married Carmon Maler on June 16, 1943, in Edon, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 22, 1980. A graduate of Edon High School, she received a bachelor's degree from Tri State College, Angola, Indiana, and graduated from the American Conservatory In Chicago where she studied piano. She taught elementary education in a one room schoolhouse in Edon for several years and taught piano to several generations of students in the Edon area. A member of the United Methodist Church in Edon, she was the church organist for many years.

- 1147 ii. Pauline Gladys Kaiser, born 11 Nov 1902 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

523. Samuel Wesley⁹ Kiess (Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1920 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ruby M. Henderson** 1906. She was born 01 Feb 1884 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 May 1964 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Wesley Kiess:

1920 - The funeral of Wesley Kiess, who lost his life when he was struck by a train at the North Lane Street crossing of the Pennsylvania Monday morning, takes place Thursday at 1:30 o'clock at the Evangelical church Lincoln Way, Bucyrus. Rev. S.A. Shisler officiating. Burial in Oakwood cemetery. Rural mail carriers of Bucyrus have made arrangements to attend the service in a body, and as Mr. Kiess was president of the Association of Rural Mail Carriers of Crawford County at the time of his death, carriers from other cities may also attend. The body of the unfortunate man was removed from the Wise undertaking rooms, here it was prepared for burial, to the bereaved home, two miles east of Bucyrus on the North Robinson Road, Monday evening. Samuel Wesley Kiess reached his 40th birthday on April 21st, 1919. He was born and reared on the Kiess farm east of Bucyrus and his entire life was spent in the county. He followed farming for years, and later entered the mail service. He was the third oldest carrier on the Bucyrus routes. E.W. McMichael and Elmer P. Scott the oldest in service, starting work as regular carriers in the fall of 1903 while Mr. Kiess, after some service as a substitute, became a regular carrier in the, summer of 1904, having at the time of his death, practically completed 16 years of regular service.

Post-master Vollmers estimate of the dead man is that he was very capable, efficient and dependable carrier. It is said that in 16 years of service he missed but a single day on his route, excepting the days when the roads were impassable and no mail could be delivered. His election to the

presidency of the county association of carriers was a tribute to him not only as an individual but as an efficient workman. For years he has covered Route 8, rain or shine, sometimes under conditions which made it a constant fight to get over the roads, but he always gave his very best efforts to the service and he displayed the same sort of spirit in all his Enterprises, while he held the respect and regard of all who knew him. Among the relatives which have already arrived, called here by his death, are Mrs. Omar Henderson of Mansfield and Thomas Henderson of Columbus. Others are expected.

More About Samuel Wesley Kiess:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer & rural letter carrier Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Ruby M. Henderson:

Mrs. Ruby Henderson Kiess Guinther, 80, of 209 E. Walkeri Street, Upper Sandusky, died at 4 p.m. Friday May 1, 1964 in Tiffin Hospital following an illness of one year. Born in Bucyrus Feb. 1, 1884, she was the daughter of Thomas A. and Jennie Slater Henderson. She was married Nov. 15, 1906 to Wesley Kiess who died Feb. 16, 1920. She married Charles Ludwig April 27, 1922 and he preceded her in death March 3, 1927. August 15, 1929, she married William Guinther who preceded her in death December 1936.

Surviving are a son, Melvin Kiess of Upper Sandusky, and seven step-children: Russell Guinther, Irene Wolfert, Harold Guinther, Edgar Guinther, Carl Guinther, Melvin Guinther and Helen Nelson. Eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren also survive with a brother, Lewis Henderson of Bucyrus and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Henderson of Syracuse, New York, and Mrs. Mary Heater, Toledo. A son, Thomas, a daughter, Irene, and three brothers preceded her in death. Mrs. Guinther was a member of Trinity EUB Church, Upper Sandusky.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Lutz Funeral Home. The Rev. Malcom E. George will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery, calling hours will be observed Monday evening from 7 to 9 o'clock in the funeral home.

More About Samuel Kiess and Ruby Henderson:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Samuel Kiess and Ruby Henderson are:

- 1148 i. Lois Irene¹⁰ Kiess, born 23 Jun 1909; died 16 Oct 1915 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lois Irene Kiess:

The death of Lois Irene Kiess, six years old, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. Wesley Kiess, 811 South Sandusky Avenue at 4, this morning, Oct. 16, 1915, brought desolation into a happy home and plunged the household into deepest mourning. The child suffered from telescoping of the bowels and died from hemorrhage. She was ill but ten days. Funeral at 2 Monday at the home, Rev. Paulin officiating. Burial in Oakwood.

Little Lois Irene was an unusually bright, intelligent child, the idol of her parents and a favorite in the neighborhood. She stated to public school but two weeks before her death. The mother was formerly Miss Ruby Henderson and the parents and son survive.

The condolences of many sympathetic friends are extended the parents, their grief being understood by lovers of children. There are many outside the family who loved the beautiful little girl and feel most poignant grief and regret at her death.

- + 1149 ii. Thomas Wesley Kiess, born 16 Dec 1911; died 15 Jan 1961.
+ 1150 iii. Melvin Paul Kiess, born 15 Aug 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Aug 1988 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio.

524. Charles Francis⁹ Kiess (Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Feb 1884 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1968 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mildred Anita Kern** 17 Jun 1908 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Mar 1885 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Nov 1976 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Charles Francis Kiess:

A well-known Bucyrian, Charles F. Kiess, 84, of 812 S. Walnut Street, died Tuesday evening Sept. 24, 1968 in Community Hospital, where he was admitted for medical care Monday morning following a fall in his home. He did not regain consciousness from the time he fell until his death at 9 p.m. Born Feb. 29, 1884 In Whetstone Township, Crawford County, he was a son of Jonathan Kiess and Rachel Cook Kiess, both deceased.

His marriage to the former Mildred Kern took place June 17, 1908. His wife survives. Children surviving are J. Edward Kiess, Rt. 3, Shelby, and Mrs. K.H. (Mary Alberta) Barth, New Washington. There are eight grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. A brother, Olen Kiess lives in Bucyrus, while his two sisters, Mrs. Sam (Ida) Kaiser and Mrs. Vern (Bertha) Schieber, reside in Eden and Bucyrus, respectively. Several brothers and sisters are deceased.

Having attended Ohio Northern University, Ada, Mr. Kiess taught school four years in the rural area. He was a railroader ten years and worked at Baumoels Store 27 years. He was employed at the Swan Rubber Company prior to his retirement in 1964. His family home was located in Liberty Township until the couple moved to their present home on S. Walnut Street in 1960. For many years, he was a member of Hope United Church of Christ, Sulphur Springs, and served on the consistory there. Since moving to Bucyrus, the Kiess transferred membership to St. John's United Church of Christ.

Director of the Federal and Bank for a number of years, Mr. Kiess was a Mason and an Eastern Star member for 50 years. Additionally, he held membership in the Bucyrus Lodge 139, F. and A.M.; Bucyrus Chapter 180, R.A.M.; Bucyrus Council 83, R. and S.M.; and Bucyrus Chapter 3 O.E.S. Mr. and Mrs. Kiess were active members of the Bucyrus Golden Age Group, and at one time, served as king and queen of that group.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. in St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. H.A. Hartmann, pastor, will conduct the service. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call after 3:30 Thursday afternoon and evening at the Wise Funeral Home, where Masonic services will be held at 6:45 p.m. Thursday.

More About Charles Francis Kiess:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Peterman Road; Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-31 SD 12 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Crawford, Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Charles Kiess and Mildred Kern:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Kiess and Mildred Kern are:

- + 1151 i. Jonathan Edward¹⁰ Kiess, born 26 Apr 1910 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Jun 1979 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 1152 ii. Florice Kiess, born 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1153 iii. Mary Alberta Kiess, born 10 Sep 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 2016 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

527. Sidney Ellsworth⁹ Kiess (Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1935 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Amanda Minerva (Mandy) Cook** 29 Jan 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Frederick Cook and Rose Wagner. She was born 02 Aug 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jun 1958 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sidney Kiess and Amanda Cook:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1891, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sidney Kiess and Amanda Cook are:

- + 1154 i. Harold Raymond (Pete)¹⁰ Kiess, born 29 Nov 1901 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1949 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1155 ii. Kathyne Rosena Kiess, born 13 Jun 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 2007 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

529. Harvey Edgar⁹ Kiess (Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jul 1960 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ida Mae Sherrard** 02 Nov 1900 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio, daughter of John Sherrard and Jennie Bowlus. She was born 30 Jan 1880 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 1970 in Galion, Ohio.

More About Harvey Edgar Kiess:

Census: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Harvey Kiess and Ida Sherrard:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1900, Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Harvey Kiess and Ida Sherrard are:

- + 1156 i. Helen Irene¹⁰ Kiess, born 25 Aug 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1994 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1157 ii. Dr. John Simeon Kiess, born 31 Jan 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1955 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1158 iii. Florence Mae Kiess, born 04 Jan 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Dec 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1159 iv. Janet Lucille Kiess, born 25 Sep 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 2011 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

530. Verne Etson (Willis)⁹ Kiess (Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1963 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Edna Rebecca (Reba) Neff** 20 Oct 1904 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of John Neff and Emma McKinstry. She was born 26 Sep 1883 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1962 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Verne Etson (Willis) Kiess:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Edna Rebecca (Reba) Neff:

Mrs. Reba Kiess, 78, of Bucyrus, died at her home at 5:15 this morning April 21, 1962 after a six-week illness. She was born to John and Emma McKinstry Neff on Sept. 26, 1883 in Tully Township in Marion County. On Oct. 20, 1904 she married ern Kiess who survives. They have been residents of Bucyrus since 1952, and prior to that they lived in Whetstone Township. She was a member of the Grace EUB Church and the WSWS and the Friendship Sunday School class of the church.

Children surviving are Marjorie Kiess at home, Mrs. Paul Albright of near North Robinson and Mrs. Harold Guinther of near Bucyrus. Also surviving are four grandchildren, a brother and sister, Kinsel Neff of Martel and Mrs. R.H. Braden of Rochester, New York.

Service will be Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. in the Wise Funeral Home in Bucyrus with Rev. Arnold Ettenhofer officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday night.

Marriage Notes for Verne Kiess and Edna Neff:

Thursday evening Oct. 20, 1904, a very pretty wedding ceremony took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Neff near Martel, the contracting parties being their daughter Miss Reba and Vernie E. Kiess, son of Mr. and Mrs. Simeon Kiess of Whetstone township. The house was elaborately and appropriately decorated in smilax, myrtle, autumn leaves, yellow and white chrysanthemums. At seven o'clock the

bridal party entered the parlor to the music of the Lohengrin wedding march, rendered on the piano by Miss Lois Neff of Bucyrus. The officiating clergyman, Rev. Crimm of the Methodist Episcopal church of Iberia, led the party and was followed by the flower girls little Misses Marion Neff of Bucyrus and Vivian Neff. Miss Grace Campbell next appeared and then the groom, leaning upon the arm of his groomsman, Earl Cook of Whetstone township.

The graceful bride unattended then approached and the party grouped itself before a curtain of myrtle, where the solemn words of ritual services were read, joining the young people in wedlock's holy bonds. The bride's gown was a dainty creation of French lawn and the bridesmaid was clad in white silk mousseline. Over one hundred guests partook of the elegant three course wedding feast which was served. The bride's table at which sat the bride and groom, the bridesmaid, Miss Grace Campbell and the groom's man, Earl Cook, was prettily draped in smilax with a graceful center piece of pink and white carnations.

Congratulations and best wishes were then showered upon Mr. and Mrs. Kiess and a lively belling, the din of which could be heard for miles, was tendered by a crowd one hundred strong. Mr. and Mrs. Vernie E. Kiess and Mr. and Mrs. Winfield S. Kiess, who were married Wednesday evening, were accompanied to the P.F.W. & O. station by a number of friends and relatives who showered the departing couples with rice, until the grounds and platform were literally white. The young people will visit relatives at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, for two weeks. On their return, Mr. and Mrs. Vernie Kiess will reside with the groom's parents on the Simeon Kiess farm. The bride accomplished and highly respected young lady and the groom is equally well known and admired, being a successful and progressive young farmer. The Daily Forum joins heartily with numerous other friends in wishing them health, wealth and happiness. The array of presents was costly and beautiful. The guests present from Bucyrus were, Mrs. S. Neff, daughters Miss Lois and Marion, Misses Sadie and Juila Wagner, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey E. Kiess and daughter Miss Helen and Clinton Kiess.

More About Verne Kiess and Edna Neff:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1904, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Verne Kiess and Edna Neff are:

- 1160 i. Marjorie Ellen¹⁰ Kiess, born 07 Dec 1905 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 2007 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1161 ii. Marian Elizabeth Kiess, born 14 Jul 1908 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Mar 2011 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1162 iii. Dorothy LaVerne Kiess, born 03 Jan 1913 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1993 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

533. Samuel Jacob⁹ Butts (Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1877 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1944 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He married **Viola Fern Mundy** 25 Dec 1908. She was born 04 Jul 1887.

More About Samuel Butts and Viola Mundy:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1908

Children of Samuel Butts and Viola Mundy are:

- 1163 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹⁰ Butts, born 01 Nov 1909. She married Arthur William Bolze 04 Jun 1933; born 23 Dec 1906.
- More About Arthur Bolze and Geraldine Butts:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1933
- + 1164 ii. June Eloise Butts, born 03 Oct 1913.

534. Rueben Lewellyn⁹ Butts (Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1879 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Dec 1962 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Verdilla Hoffer**. She was

born 17 Mar 1884.

Children of Rueben Butts and Mary Hoffer are:

- 1165 i. Myrtle Anna¹⁰ Butts, born 25 Mar 1906.
- 1166 ii. Bertha Louise Butts, born 10 Feb 1909; died 07 Apr 1938.
- 1167 iii. Zona M. Butts, born 26 Nov 1911.
- 1168 iv. Lewis Erwin Butts, born 15 Aug 1913.
- 1169 v. Clarence Butts, born 13 Sep 1916; died 13 Dec 1944.
- 1170 vi. Ethel Lucille Butts, born 16 Nov 1920.
- 1171 vii. Thomas M. Butts, born 16 Feb 1923.
- 1172 viii. William Eugene Butts, born 14 Feb 1926.
- 1173 ix. Robert Carlyle Butts.

535. Sadie Viola⁹ Butts (Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1882 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas, and died 09 Mar 1962 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas. She married **John Monroe Denton** 09 Nov 1904 in Jewell Co, Kansas. He was born 20 Nov 1877 in Illinois, and died 02 May 1923.

More About John Denton and Sadie Butts:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, Jewell Co, Kansas

Children of Sadie Butts and John Denton are:

- 1174 i. John Adelbert¹⁰ Denton, born 20 Sep 1905 in Hiawatha, Kansas; died 17 Dec 1969.
- 1175 ii. Donald Francis Denton, born 21 Oct 1906 in Hiawatha, Kansas; died 04 Jun 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 1176 iii. Grace Elizabeth Denton, born 13 Aug 1908 in Hiawatha, Kansas.
- 1177 iv. Robert Harold Denton, born 14 Aug 1910 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas.

536. Joseph Virgil⁹ Butts (Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1884 in Kansas, and died 11 Nov 1970. He married **(1) Stella W. ?**. He married **(2) Virgie Mary Straub** Aft. 1904. She was born 08 Apr 1886, and died 1964.

More About Joseph Butts and Virgie Straub:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Joseph Butts and Virgie Straub are:

- + 1178 i. Vester Marion¹⁰ Butts, born 02 Sep 1908.
- + 1179 ii. Velton R. Butts, born 16 Apr 1910.

537. Sarah Viola⁹ Kiess (Joseph Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1953 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married **John Alfred Sherer** Oct 1899 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 01 May 1873 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About John Sherer and Sarah Kiess:
Marriage: Oct 1899, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Kiess and John Sherer are:

- + 1180 i. Catherine R. (Kathryn)¹⁰ Scherer, born 14 Sep 1903 in Ohio; died 18 Sep 1977 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- + 1181 ii. Evelyn Scherer, born 10 Apr 1905 in Ohio; died 27 Jun 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 1182 iii. Joseph N. Scherer, born 04 Nov 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1912 in Ohio.

538. Winfield Scott⁹ Kiess (Joseph Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co,

Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1963 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio. He married **Sarah Matilda (Sadie) Cook** Oct 1904 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Philip Koch and Rachel Neff. She was born 24 Dec 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1957.

Notes for Winfield Scott Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 720:

WINFIELD S. KIESS, who, as his father's representative, successfully operates one of the large farms of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, 390 acres of very valuable land, belongs to a well known and highly respected family of this section. He was, born in Whetstone Township, October 12, 1880, and is a son of Joseph and Rebecca (Haldeman) Kiess.

Joseph Kiess came to Ohio from Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and now lives retired at Bucyrus. He married Rebecca Haldeman who was born at Galion, Ohio, and died March 9, 1902. They had two children: Winfield S.; Viola, who married J. A. Shearer and has three children, namely: Catherine, Eveline, Joseph. The father of the above family has always given political support to the Democratic Party. He is a member of the Evangelical Church, to which his wife also belonged.

Winfield S. Kiess attended the public schools and afterward the Ohio Northern University, at Ada, Ohio. His business has been farming but during six winter terms he made use of his decided musical talent, being director of music during that time in the public schools of both Whetstone and Liberty Townships. His present farm, known as the Joseph Kiess homestead, not only now engages all his time and attention but makes it necessary for him to keep two hired farmers and also to utilize the services of a boy, all the year round. Mr. Kiess is very enterprising, keeps thoroughly posted as to crops, stock and other matters pertaining to his business, and is numbered with the most reliable farmers of this part of the county.

In October, 1904, Mr. Kiess was married to Miss Sadie Cook, a daughter of Philip and Rachel (Neff) Cook, the latter of whom is deceased. Mr. Cook, who is a retired farmer now living at Bucyrus, married Mary Lust for his second wife, and three children were born to them; Minnie, Bessie and Ethel. To his first marriage the following children were born: Ella, wife of William Ronk; Sadie, wife of Winfield S. Kiess; Clara, wife of William Hosterman; Emma, wife of Clarence Kelly; and Frank. Mr. and Mrs. Kiess have two bright little ones, Leona and William. They attend the Evangelical Church. Politically Mr. Kiess is a Democrat and fraternally he belongs to the Maccabees. Although his father still owns this farm, its entire management and direction is in the hands of Mr. Kiess.

More About Winfield Scott Kiess:

Census: 1930, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford, Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Winfield Kiess and Sarah Cook:

Marriage: Oct 1904, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Winfield Kiess and Sarah Cook are:

- + 1183 i. Leona Ruthella¹⁰ Kiess, born 26 Jan 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1990 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1184 ii. William Hartes Kiess, born 10 Apr 1909 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1918 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About William Hartes Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1918, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 1185 iii. Joseph Kiess, born 17 Mar 1915 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1915 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1915, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

540. Thomas Clinton⁹ Kiess (William Christopher⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans

Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Hannah Heinmiller** 15 Oct 1910. She was born 21 Aug 1885, and died 1968.

More About Thomas Clinton Kiess:
Census: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 279-07-3269

More About Thomas Kiess and Hannah Heinmiller:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1910

Children of Thomas Kiess and Hannah Heinmiller are:

- 1186 i. Arthur William¹⁰ Kiess, born 1915.
- 1187 ii. Helen Louise Kiess, born 1918.

541. Bessie Belle⁹ Kiess (William Christopher⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Aug 1993 in Deer Island, Lake Co, Florida. She married **Thomas Henderson**. He was born 1892.

More About Bessie Belle Kiess:
Social Security Number: 265-41-2576

More About Thomas Henderson:
Census: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Kiess and Thomas Henderson are:

- + 1188 i. William Thomas¹⁰ Henderson, born 19 Apr 1920; died 26 Jun 1998 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.
- 1189 ii. John Kies Henderson, born 1928.

542. Susanna S.⁹ Rote (George Washington⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aug 1878 in Iowa. She married **Christian Charles Zimmer** 28 Mar 1900 in Iowa, son of John Zimmer and Catherine Eidler. He was born 15 Feb 1873 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 1952.

More About Susanna S. Rote:
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Charles Zimmer:
Census 2: 07 May 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 9b
Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Christian Zimmer and Susanna Rote:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Iowa

Children of Susanna Rote and Christian Zimmer are:

- 1190 i. Mary¹⁰ Zimmer, born 1901 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 1191 ii. Bessie Zimmer, born 1906 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 1192 iii. Harold Zimmer, born 1908 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

545. Edgar Raymond⁹ Kiess (Samuel Sigmund⁸, Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1875 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1930 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Roemer Clark** 04

Jun 1919. She was born 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1973.

More About Edgar Raymond Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1930, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 735 Louisa Street; 13th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 105 SD 16 sheet 18a

Census 2: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1910, member of state house of representatives Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1913 - 1930, US Representative from Pennsylvania representing the 15th District & 16th District

Occupation 3: member of Kiess & Emery (general insurance) Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: president of the Myncy Valley Farmers' Club Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edgar Kiess and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919

Children of Edgar Kiess and Mary Clark are:

- 1193 i. Ann Winner¹⁰ Kiess, born 06 Feb 1923.
- 1194 ii. Mary Jane Kiess, born 06 May 1927.

550. Verus Milnor⁹ Kiess (Franklin Christopher (Frank)⁸, Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1963. He married **Alvildia Madoria Carvell** 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Oliver Carvell and Catherine Reichenbach. She was born 15 Jan 1889 in Liverpool, Perry Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Verus Milnor Kiess:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 814 Balwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 814 Baldwin Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, cost clerk foundry Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, dep. collector of internal revenues government building Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Verus Kiess and Alvildia Carvell:

Marriage: 1911, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Verus Kiess and Alvildia Carvell are:

- + 1195 i. Frank Merlan¹⁰ Kiess, born 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 2002 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.
- 1196 ii. Donald W. Kiess, born 02 Nov 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 2006 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jeanne D. Cummings; born 1920; died 1991.

571. Mary Amanda⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1860 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1939 in Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Frederick Wurster** 03 Mar 1884, son of Johannes Wurster and Catherine Pfeiffer. He was born 19 Sep 1857 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1922 in Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Amanda Getz:

Burial: 1939, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Frederick Wurster:

Burial: Nov 1922, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Wurster and Mary Getz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1884

Child of Mary Getz and John Wurster is:

- + 1197 i. Mabel Catherine¹⁰ Wurster, born 22 Aug 1893 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1969 in Trout Run Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

572. Sarah A.⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jul 1865 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Isaiah Waltz** 1889 in Pennsylvania, son of Conrad Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 15 Sep 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Dec 1943 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah A. Getz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1935, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Isaiah Waltz:

Burial: 09 Dec 1943, ANthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10b

More About Isaiah Waltz and Sarah Getz:

Marriage: 1889, Pennsylvania

Child of Sarah Getz and Isaiah Waltz is:

- + 1198 i. Clyde Stanford¹⁰ Waltz, born 12 Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1963 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

573. Martha⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1866 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Adam Wurster** 19 Feb 1889 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Wurster and Catherine Pfeiffer. He was born 25 May 1863 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1937 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha Getz:

Burial: Feb 1949, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Wurster:

Burial: 1937, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Wurster and Martha Getz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Martha Getz and Adam Wurster are:

- 1199 i. Florence¹⁰ Wurster, born 28 Sep 1890 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1975. She married J. Watson Sechrist 25 Mar 1915 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 30 Sep 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About J. Sechrist and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 1200 ii. Otto Bowman Wurster, born 09 Jun 1896 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1951 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 1201 iii. Emma E. Wurster, born 12 Sep 1899 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1980 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Floyd Watson Horn 12 Mar 1924 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 May 1898 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Floyd Horn and Emma Wurster:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1924, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 1202 iv. Ernest Lester Wurster, born 04 Mar 1902 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1918 in S. Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Ernest Lester Wurster:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; cerebro spinal meningitis
- 1203 v. Hazel Olivia Wurster, born 02 Mar 1905 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1906 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

574. Emma⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1867. She married **Charles Good** Aft. 1887. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Charles Good and Emma Getz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887

Child of Emma Getz and Charles Good is:

- 1204 i. Husten¹⁰ Good, born Aft. 1888.

576. Edward⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1880. He married **(1) Margaret Bidle** Aft. 1900. She was born Aft. 1880. He married **(2) Ida Bidle** Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1880.

More About Edward Getz and Margaret Bidle:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

More About Edward Getz and Ida Bidle:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Edward Getz and Margaret Bidle are:

- 1205 i. Fern E.¹⁰ Getz.
1206 ii. Mildred Getz.
1207 iii. Loretta Getz.
1208 iv. Forrest J. Getz.

Children of Edward Getz and Ida Bidle are:

- 1209 i. Eleanor¹⁰ Getz.
1210 ii. Erma Getz.
1211 iii. Ralph Getz.

577. William Henry⁹ Getz (Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine E. Metzger** 25 Feb 1890 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Heyd. She was born Bet. Oct 1863 - Aug 1865 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1943 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Henry Getz:
Burial: 1949, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine E. Metzger:

Burial: 1943, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Getz and Catherine Metzger:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1890, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Getz and Catherine Metzger are:

- + 1212 i. Mary A.¹⁰ Getz, born 18 Feb 1891; died 27 Jun 1974.
- + 1213 ii. Clarence E. Getz, born 1894; died 1977.
- 1214 iii. Helen Nellie Getz, born 1895 in Philadelphia, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 1921.
- + 1215 iv. D. Lester Getz, born Aft. 1899.

578. Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler (Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1866 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William M. Roller** Bet. 1886 - 1890, son of Jacob Roller and Esther Mahaffey. He was born 28 Oct 1868 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Stabler:

Burial: 1922, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About William M. Roller:

Burial: 1931, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Daughtery Run Road; Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-84 SD 4 sheet 4a

Occupation: carpenter & contractor

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, house carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Roller and Elizabeth Stabler:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1890

Children of Elizabeth Stabler and William Roller are:

- 1216 i. Mabel T.¹⁰ Roller, born Apr 1890 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1960 in Pennsylvania. She married Harry E. Miller Aft. 1910; born 16 Sep 1888; died 1955 in Pennsylvania.

More About Mabel T. Roller:

Burial: 1960, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ grandparents John Stabler's family

More About Harry E. Miller:

Burial: 1955, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Miller and Mabel Roller:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- 1217 ii. Elmer F. Roller, born 07 Jun 1893 in Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elmer F. Roller:

Burial: Jan 1919, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 1218 iii. Walter Edward Roller, born 12 Sep 1894 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 1971.
- More About Walter Edward Roller:
Occupation: 1920, laborer S. & N.Y. Railroad Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, building carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 1219 iv. Bertha Roller, born Aft. 1895 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1220 v. Clarence Wesley (Lawrence) Roller, born 14 Feb 1896 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1221 vi. Harry Roller, born Aft. 1897 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1222 vii. Mary Roller, born Aft. 1898 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1223 viii. Edna L. Roller, born Jun 1899 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- + 1224 ix. Grace Elizabeth Roller, born 08 Jun 1907 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

579. William H.⁹ Stabler (Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Mar 1870 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1933. He married **Mary C. Harer** 1896 in Pennsylvania. She was born Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William H. Stabler:

Burial: 1933, Mound Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 88 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 2405 W. 4th Street; 7 ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 90 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 2405 W. 4th Street; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 93 SD 16 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, house carpenter Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, carpenter contractor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: auto shop

More About Mary C. Harer:

Burial: Feb 1922, Mound Cemetery Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Stabler and Mary Harer:

Marriage: 1896, Pennsylvania

Children of William Stabler and Mary Harer are:

- + 1225 i. William McClure¹⁰ Stabler, born Jul 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- 1226 ii. Valdesa Stabler, born 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Andrew Steinhelper 1921; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Richard Clark 1931; born Aft. 1891.

More About Andrew Steinhelper and Valdesa Stabler:
Marriage: 1921

More About Richard Clark and Valdesa Stabler:
Marriage: 1931

1227 iii. Amanda Stabler, born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1228 iv. Florence Veldessa (Valderas) Stabler, born 03 Mar 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1994. She married Richard Thompson Clarke 15 Aug 1937 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Oct 1911 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1997 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Richard Thompson Clarke:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 419 Merriman Ave; 10 ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 66-149 SD 35 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, stock expeditor air cond separtment Layon Porplanning Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

More About Richard Clarke and Florence Stabler:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1937, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

580. Frank Albert⁹ Stabler (Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1876 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1947 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence W. (Laylen) Taylor** 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Dec 1887 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1963 in Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Albert Stabler:

Burial: May 1947, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 2: 20 Mar 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 16 sheet 13b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Daughtery Run Road; Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-84 SD 4 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Florence W. (Laylen) Taylor:

Burial: Mar 1963, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Stabler and Florence Taylor:

Marriage: 1906, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Frank Stabler and Florence Taylor are:

- + 1229 i. Grant H.¹⁰ Stabler, born 11 Dec 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1230 ii. Thelma L. Stabler, born 25 Oct 1920 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

581. Jesse Amos⁹ Stabler (Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Sondheimer** 1925. She was born 11 Feb 1887 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jesse Amos Stabler:

Burial: Apr 1953, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1942 white 5'-5" 140 pounds, eyes gray, hair black & complexion light

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania World War II

Residence: 1942, 327 Brandon Ave; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Caroline Sondheimer:

Burial: 1943, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jesse Stabler and Caroline Sondheimer:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Jesse Stabler and Caroline Sondheimer are:

- 1231 i. Dr. Mary Louise¹⁰ Stabler, born 20 Apr 1926; died 27 Jun 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - More About Dr. Mary Louise Stabler:
 - Burial: 01 Jul 1996, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 - Occupation: College professor - reading
- + 1232 ii. Carl Leroy Stabler, born 29 Jun 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

584. Catherine J. (Katie)⁹ Heinlen (Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Feb 1870 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John A. Schaefer** 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 1866 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Schaefer and Catherine Heinlen:

Marriage: 1894, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Heinlen and John Schaefer are:

- 1233 i. Watson E.¹⁰ Schaefer, born Jul 1896 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1234 ii. Clara E. Schaefer, born Sep 1899 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1235 iii. John Gordon Schaefer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

585. William A.⁹ Heinlen (Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1872 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ellen Waltz** Aft. 1894, daughter of John Waltz and Regina Heim. She was born 03 Jan 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William A. Heinlen:

Burial: Oct 1926, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About William Heinlen and Laura Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1894

Children of William Heinlen and Laura Waltz are:

- 1236 i. John Sheldon¹⁰ Heinlen, born 02 Mar 1900 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1921.
- + 1237 ii. Lloyd William Heinlen, born Aft. 1901.
- + 1238 iii. Regina Sarah Heinlen, born Aft. 1903.
- + 1239 iv. Roscoe Vertner Heinlen, born Aft. 1904.
- + 1240 v. Kenneth LaRue Heinlen, born 11 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2008.

588. William F.⁹ Miller (Elizabeth⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sadie Elizabeth Heim** 26 May 1904, daughter of Joseph Heim and Catharina Waltz. She was born 22 Apr 1874 in Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1959 in Pennsylvania.

More About William F. Miller:

Burial: Oct 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter

More About Sadie Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: Dec 1959, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Miller and Sadie Heim:

Marriage: 26 May 1904

Child of William Miller and Sadie Heim is:

- 1241 i. Howard Sylvester¹⁰ Miller, born 06 Aug 1908 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Brown Aft. 1928; born 28 Jun 1909; died 1993.

More About Howard Miller and Elizabeth Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

589. Mabel G.⁹ Blair (Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jul 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1937. She married **David Elmer Ulmer** 04 Jan 1906, son of Johannes Ulmer and Christiana Foltz. He was born 31 Jul 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1951.

More About Mabel G. Blair:

Burial: Oct 1937, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Elmer Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1951, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1918, farmer for father-in-law Aaron Blair Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ulmer and Mabel Blair:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1906

Children of Mabel Blair and David Ulmer are:

- + 1242 i. Martha C.¹⁰ Ulmer, born 12 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1243 ii. Howard R. Ulmer, born 09 Jun 1917 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1992 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

590. Elsie Malinda⁹ Blair (Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Edward Waltz** Aft. 1903, son of Jacob Waltz and Margaretha Ulmer. He was born 14 Jan 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Waltz and Elsie Blair:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Elsie Blair and John Waltz is:

- + 1244 i. Marion Evelyn¹⁰ Waltz, born 20 Mar 1917; died 1993.

593. Emma⁹ Kiess (Wilhelm Marshall⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1890. She married **Elliot Schell** Aft. 1908. He was born Aft. 1885.

More About Elliot Schell and Emma Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1908

Child of Emma Kiess and Elliot Schell is:

- 1245 i. Stella¹⁰ Schell, born Aft. 1908. She married George Davis; born Aft. 1900.

597. Ida⁹ Kiess (Wilhelm Marshall⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1896. She married **Raymond Huber** Aft. 1916. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Raymond Huber and Ida Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Children of Ida Kiess and Raymond Huber are:

- 1246 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Huber, born Aft. 1916.
- 1247 ii. Raymond Huber, born Aft. 1918.
- 1248 iii. William Huber, born Aft. 1919.
- 1249 iv. Richard Huber, born Aft. 1921.
- 1250 v. Mary Huber, born Aft. 1922.

598. Tracy E.⁹ Kiess (John George⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1950. She married **Ezra J. Reeser** Aft. 1906. He was born 29 Jan 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1937.

More About Tracy E. Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1950, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra J. Reeser:

Burial: May 1937, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law John G. Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Reeser and Tracy Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

Children of Tracy Kiess and Ezra Reeser are:

- 1251 i. Hazel¹⁰ Reeser, born 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1252 ii. Esther M. Reeser, born 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1253 iii. Leonard Reeser, born 1918 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1254 iv. James Reeser, born Aft. 1920.

601. Andrew W.⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1869 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Mayer** 22 Jun 1898 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York, daughter of Andrew Mayer and Rica Neiding. She was born 05 Mar 1876 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andrew Siegel and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1898, Elmira, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Andrew Siegel and Anna Mayer are:

- + 1255 i. Evelyn Marie¹⁰ Siegel, born 03 Aug 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1256 ii. Thomas Hammond Siegel, born 16 Mar 1904 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1257 iii. Elizabeth Siegel, born 1905.

602. Frederick⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1870 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hattie Myers** Aft. 1890. She was born Aft. 1871.

More About Frederick Siegel and Hattie Myers:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

Child of Frederick Siegel and Hattie Myers is:

- + 1258 i. Ernest Edwin¹⁰ Siegel, born Aft. 1891.

604. John H.⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1875 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryne Smull** 1911 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York. She was born Aft. 1875 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Siegel and Kathryne Smull:
Marriage: 1911, Elmira, Chemung Co, New York

Child of John Siegel and Kathryne Smull is:

+ 1259 i. Sarah¹⁰ Siegel, born Aft. 1911.

605. Margaret⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1876 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Levegood** Aft. 1896. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Charles Levegood and Margaret Siegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

Child of Margaret Siegel and Charles Levegood is:

+ 1260 i. William¹⁰ Levegood, born Aft. 1896.

606. Samuel D.⁹ Siegel (Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1877 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louise Teple** Aft. 1898. She was born Aft. 1878.

More About Samuel Siegel and Louise Teple:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Samuel Siegel and Louise Teple are:

1261 i. Helen¹⁰ Siegel, born Aft. 1898. She married Adam Jones; born Aft. 1898.
+ 1262 ii. Marion Siegel, born Aft. 1900.
+ 1263 iii. Chester Siegel, born Aft. 1902.

608. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster (Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1948 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Mitchel Crawford Smith** 25 Nov 1890 in Pennsylvania, son of William Smith and Rebecca Bropst. He was born 06 Jun 1866 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mitchel Smith and Mary Wurster:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Wurster and Mitchel Smith are:

+ 1264 i. Charles Jacob¹⁰ Smith, born 28 Apr 1898 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 1265 ii. Olive Naomi Smith, born 30 Dec 1891 in Level Corner, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

613. Dorothy Amelia⁹ Kiess (Thomas L.⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1930 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married **Samuel Myers** 08 Mar 1896 in Logan Co, Oklahoma. He was born 23 Jun 1869 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 23 Dec 1942 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Samuel Myers and Dorothy Kiess:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1896, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Children of Dorothy Kiess and Samuel Myers are:

- 1266 i. Ura Leonard¹⁰ Myers, born 14 May 1897 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma; died 13 Apr 1979 in Kern Co, California. He married Elizabeth Winefred Fitzgerald 31 Dec 1939 in Yuma Co, Arizona; born 04 Aug 1894 in Colorado; died 29 Mar 1984 in Kern Co, California.

More About Ura Myers and Elizabeth Fitzgerald:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Yuma Co, Arizona
- + 1267 ii. Pearl E. Myers, twin, born 10 Jun 1900 in Aspen, Pitkin Co, Colorado; died 08 Apr 1984 in Federal Way, King Co, Washington.
- + 1268 iii. Rubye Esther Myers, twin, born 19 Jun 1900 in Aspen, Pitkin Co, Colorado; died 17 Apr 1976 in Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 1269 iv. Willow Mae Myers, born 14 Feb 1903 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1989 in Sheridan, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 1270 v. Elmer Lloyd Myers, born 1912.

616. David⁹ Kiess (Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1869 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1933 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alice Mary Lovell** 17 Mar 1897, daughter of Henry Lovell and Nancy Smith. She was born 25 Oct 1872, and died 04 May 1936 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Kiess:
Burial: Mar 1933, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Alice Mary Lovell:
Burial: 07 May 1936, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Alice Lovell:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1897

Child of David Kiess and Alice Lovell is:
1271 i. ?¹⁰ Kiess, born 02 Dec 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About ? Kiess:
Burial: Dec 1901, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

617. Reuben⁹ Kiess (Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Oct 1881 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1944 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emily Estella Cline** 17 Oct 1905. She was born 29 Mar 1882, and died 06 May 1949.

More About Reuben Kiess:
Burial: Feb 1944, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Emily Estella Cline:
Burial: May 1949, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1905

Children of Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline are:

- + 1272 i. Joseph¹⁰ Kiess, born 17 Jan 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Oct 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1273 ii. Catherine M. Kiess, born 01 Sep 1909 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1274 iii. Winfield Lewis Kiess, born 09 Nov 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1275 iv. Sylvia Mae Kiess, born 05 Dec 1918; died 17 Feb 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

619. Lloyd M.⁹ Kiess (Solomon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1882 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1975 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Viola C. Bower** 25 Dec 1907. She was born 08 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1971 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lloyd M. Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1975, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 Sd 16 sheet 10a living w/ father Solomon Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Viola C. Bower:

Burial: Apr 1971, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Kiess and Viola Bower:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1907

Child of Lloyd Kiess and Viola Bower is:

- + 1276 i. Edna Lydia¹⁰ Kiess, born 25 Oct 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1997 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

620. Raymond S.⁹ Kiess (Solomon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 1967 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie Pepperman** Aft. 1912 in Quigglesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Pepperman and Estella Smith. She was born 28 Sep 1894, and died 06 Oct 1985.

More About Raymond S. Kiess:

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter

More About Bessie Pepperman:

Burial: 09 Oct 1985, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Kiess and Bessie Pepperman:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Quigglesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: Quigglesville EUB Church Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Raymond Kiess and Bessie Pepperman is:

- + 1277 i. Vida M.¹⁰ Kiess, born 1912.

621. Rebecca⁹ Kiess (Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1870 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1954 in Pennsylvania. She married **Solomon Wurster** 05 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania, son of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. He was born 25 May 1857 in Pine Run,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1915 in Pennsylvania.

More About Rebecca Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1954, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Solomon Wurster:

Burial: Sep 1915, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Solomon Wurster and Rebecca Kiess:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1888, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebecca Kiess and Solomon Wurster are:

- 1278 i. Lulu¹⁰ Wurster, born 23 Aug 1888; died 24 Mar 1963.
- 1279 ii. baby Wurster, born 10 Aug 1889; died 10 Aug 1889.
- 1280 iii. Walter Wurster, born 03 Sep 1890.
- 1281 iv. Ruth Wurster, born 25 Sep 1891.
- + 1282 v. Effie Wurster, born 11 Dec 1892; died 1971.
- 1283 vi. Ruby Wurster, born 18 May 1899.
- 1284 vii. Oscar Wurster, born 14 Mar 1903.
- 1285 viii. baby Wurster, born 13 Jan 1906; died 15 Jan 1906.
- 1286 ix. Myrtle Wurster, born 18 Dec 1909. She married Robert Graham 24 Jul 1942; born 13 Nov 1913.

More About Robert Graham and Myrtle Wurster:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1942

- 1287 x. Harry Wurster, born 07 Aug 1913; died 25 Apr 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Carlene Montgomery 22 Dec 1939; born 12 Jun 1917.

More About Harry Wurster and Carlene Montgomery:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1939

623. Alice M.⁹ Kiess (Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1943. She married **James Pepperman** 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Nov 1870 in Pennsylvania.

More About James Pepperman:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-1 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Pepperman and Alice Kiess:

Marriage: 1895, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Kiess and James Pepperman are:

- 1288 i. Annie¹⁰ Pepperman, born 29 Sep 1894.
- 1289 ii. William Pepperman, born 11 Jun 1900.
- 1290 iii. Carrie Pepperman, born 16 Sep 1902.
- 1291 iv. Edith Pepperman, born 21 May 1905. She married George Cox; born Aft. 1900.
- 1292 v. Sara Pepperman, born 15 Mar 1908.
- 1293 vi. Catherine R. Pepperman, born 04 Sep 1910 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Hamilton; born 26 Nov 1906.
- 1294 vii. Martha V. Pepperman, born 01 Nov 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Steline; born 28 Feb 1913.
- 1295 viii. Mary Elizabeth Pepperman, born 18 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Snyder; born Aft. 1911.
- 1296 ix. Sylvester Pepperman, born 04 Apr 1918; died Nov 1918.

624. Della⁹ Kiess (Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1880.

Child of Della Kiess is:

- 1297 i. Charles¹⁰ Kiess, born 28 Jul 1900.

625. Asher⁹ Kiess (Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1883. She married **Robie Fiester** Aft. 1901. He was born 12 Dec 1879.

More About Robie Fiester and Asher Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1901

Children of Asher Kiess and Robie Fiester are:

- 1298 i. Forest¹⁰ Fiester, born 26 Jun 1903. He married Carrie Neff; born 13 May 1905.
1299 ii. Clyde Fiester, born 10 Nov 1910. He married Harriet Ritter; born 04 Feb 1912.
1300 iii. Bertha Fiester, born 20 Sep 1912. She married Harold Stecker; born 13 Nov 1906.

626. John S.⁹ Kiess (Simon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1934. He married **Effie Hoffman** 17 May 1899. She was born 29 Jan 1869, and died 01 Apr 1910.

More About John Kiess and Effie Hoffman:

Marriage: 17 May 1899

Children of John Kiess and Effie Hoffman are:

- 1301 i. Wilbur¹⁰ Kiess, born 04 Jul 1900; died 07 Aug 1940.
1302 ii. Mildred Kiess, born 26 Jul 1907. She married (1) Richard Cramer Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) Gerald Fenderson Aft. 1929; born Aft. 1903.

More About Richard Cramer and Mildred Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

More About Gerald Fenderson and Mildred Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

627. Laura May⁹ Kiess (Simon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Archie Eugene Corson** 24 Dec 1900, son of ? Corson and Martha DeFrance. He was born 23 Oct 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1965.

More About Archie Eugene Corson:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ uncle George Wolf's family

Census 3: 1920, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1918, miller Simon Kiess Larryville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Archie Corson and Laura Kiess:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900

Children of Laura Kiess and Archie Corson are:

- 1303 i. Edgar Eugene¹⁰ Corson, born 20 Jun 1905.
1304 ii. Dale Kiess Corson, born 07 Sep 1914; died 1973. He married Eleanor Robinson 04 Sep 1936; born 09 Dec 1915.

More About Dale Corson and Eleanor Robinson:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1936

629. Jennie Luella (Lulu)⁹ Kiess (Simon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1887 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1966 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Irvin Wesley Waltz** 15 Oct 1908, son of Daniel Waltz and Phoebe Kyle. He was born 19 Jun 1882 in Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1960.

More About Irvin Waltz and Jennie Kiess:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1908

Children of Jennie Kiess and Irvin Waltz are:

- 1305 i. Keith Irvin¹⁰ Waltz, born 10 Mar 1923 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Christine Ludwig 11 Feb 1949; born Aft. 1922.

More About Keith Waltz and Christine Ludwig:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949

- 1306 ii. Beryl Elizabeth Waltz, born 17 Mar 1928 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Don Hile 16 Dec 1950; born Aft. 1922.

More About Don Hile and Beryl Waltz:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1950

630. Margaret⁹ Kiess (Simon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1897, and died 15 Jan 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Archie L. Gohl** 24 Jan 1917, son of William Gohl and Esther Watts. He was born 28 Nov 1887 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Kiess:
Burial: Jan 1972, Jersey Shore Cemetery Jersey Shore Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Archie L. Gohl:
Burial: Apr 1962, Jersey Shore Cemetery Jersey Shore Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Archie Gohl and Margaret Kiess:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1917

Children of Margaret Kiess and Archie Gohl are:

- 1307 i. Kiess¹⁰ Gohl, born 22 Aug 1918.
1308 ii. Wayne W. Gohl, born 05 Apr 1919. He married Ruth Wurster 1946; born 27 Apr 1926.

More About Wayne Gohl and Ruth Wurster:
Marriage: 1946

- 1309 iii. Mona Gohl, born 21 Sep 1925. She married William Robinson 22 May 1948; born 01 Oct 1921.

More About William Robinson and Mona Gohl:
Marriage: 22 May 1948

631. Mary A.⁹ Ulmer (Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1963. She married **Charles W. Newcomer** 16 Jan 1902 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 20 Sep 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1963.

More About Mary A. Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles W. Newcomer:

Burial: May 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Lundy Lumber Company

More About Charles Newcomer and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1902, Montour Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Ulmer and Charles Newcomer are:

- + 1310 i. Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Newcomer, born 21 May 1906 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1311 ii. Ruth Angeline Newcomer, born 31 Jan 1904; died 18 Dec 1981.

633. Isaac E.⁹ Ulmer (Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1884 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1968. He married **Annie R. Pepperman** 28 Mar 1911, daughter of John Pepperman and Rachel Paulhamus. She was born 01 Jun 1889, and died 02 Jul 1964.

More About Isaac E. Ulmer:

Burial: 18 Nov 1968, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie R. Pepperman:

Burial: 04 Jul 1964, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Isaac Ulmer and Annie Pepperman:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1911

Child of Isaac Ulmer and Annie Pepperman is:

- + 1312 i. Cora Rachel¹⁰ Ulmer, born 13 Oct 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1997 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

634. Caroline Laura⁹ Ulmer (Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1967 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ezra Walter Waltz** 03 Jan 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Waltz and Margaretha Ulmer. He was born 01 Sep 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ezra Waltz and Caroline Ulmer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1911, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Caroline Ulmer and Ezra Waltz are:

- + 1313 i. Pearl Grace¹⁰ Waltz, born 03 Apr 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 2017 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1314 ii. Martha Y. Waltz, born Aft. 1912. She married Leon Ulmer; born Aft. 1905.
- + 1315 iii. Ernest Larue Waltz, born 30 Apr 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

635. Watson J.⁹ Ulmer (Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1889 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1959. He married **Mary A. Getz** 25 Aug 1914, daughter of William Getz and Catherine Metzger. She was born 18 Feb 1891, and died 27 Jun 1974.

More About Watson J. Ulmer:

Burial: 1959, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary A. Getz:

Burial: 1974, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1914

Children of Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz are:

+ 1316 i. Paul James¹⁰ Ulmer, born 07 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1994 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1317 ii. Glenn W. Ulmer, born Aft. 1916. He married Mary Josephine Stroup Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1916.

More About Glenn Ulmer and Mary Stroup:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

1318 iii. Dale P. Ulmer, born 01 May 1921; died 01 Jun 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dale P. Ulmer:

Burial: Jun 1923, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1319 iv. Catherine Ulmer, born Aft. 1922.

+ 1320 v. Leon Ulmer, born Aft. 1923.

+ 1321 vi. Carl Elza Ulmer, born Aft. 1924.

+ 1322 vii. Clara Ulmer, born Aft. 1926.

639. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Willets (Susan⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Warren Willets** 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1874, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Mary Elizabeth Willets:

Burial: 06 Jan 1939, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-1 SD 4 sheet 1b

More About Warren Willets and Mary Willets:

Marriage: 1919, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Willets and Warren Willets are:

1323 i. Velma Irene¹⁰ Willets, born 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1324 ii. Cleta Wyona Willets, born 1924 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1325 iii. William Richard Willets, born 1926 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

641. Emma M.⁹ Kehrer (Joseph⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Mar 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George McCaslin** Aft. 1881. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About George McCaslin and Emma Kehrer:

Marriage: Aft. 1881

Children of Emma Kehrer and George McCaslin are:

+ 1326 i. Sarah¹⁰ McCaslin, born Aft. 1881.

1327 ii. Mary McCaslin, born Aft. 1881. She married Floyd Carpenter Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1875.

More About Floyd Carpenter and Mary McCaslin:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 1328 iii. Arthur McCaslin, born Aft. 1882. He married Zella Miller Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1885.

More About Arthur McCaslin and Zella Miller:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- + 1329 iv. George McCaslin, Jr., born Aft. 1883.

642. Harvey W.⁹ Kehrer (Joseph⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1965 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Boyer** Aft. 1882, daughter of John Baier and Waldburga Moyer. She was born Aft. 1863. He married **(2) Grace Wilson** 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Aug 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Feb 1906.

More About Harvey W. Kehrer:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 59 SD 11 sheet 4a wife Grace 36 son Joseph 2/12

Occupation: 1900, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harvey Kehrer and Mary Boyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

More About Grace Wilson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Harvey Kehrer and Grace Wilson:

Marriage: 1894, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harvey Kehrer and Mary Boyer are:

- 1330 i. Joseph William¹⁰ Kehrer, born 14 Mar 1900 in Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1970 in Pennsylvania. He married Bertha Gibbs; born Aft. 1882.
1331 ii. George Kehrer, born Aft. 1883.

Children of Harvey Kehrer and Grace Wilson are:

- 1332 i. Grace¹⁰ Kehrer, born Aft. 1880.
1333 ii. Wilson Kehrer, born Aft. 1880.

650. Alice⁹ Waltz (Catherine⁸ Kehrer, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1872. She married **Frank Harper** Aft. 1892. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Frank Harper and Alice Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1892

Children of Alice Waltz and Frank Harper are:

- 1334 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Harper, born Aft. 1892. She married Covert Hagerty; born Aft. 1890.
+ 1335 ii. Marion Harper, born Aft. 1892.

651. Raymond Daniel⁹ Kehrer (Raymond Daniel⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1881 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1961 in Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Mulcahy** 25 Oct 1905. She was born 1880, and died 18 Jan 1965.

More About Raymond Kehrer and Ellen Mulcahy:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1905

Child of Raymond Kehrher and Ellen Mulcahy is:

+ 1336 i. Edith¹⁰ Kehrher, born Aft. 1905.

652. Irene⁹ Kehrher (Raymond Daniel⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Sep 1886 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1963. She married **William Davis** Aft. 1882. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About William Davis and Irene Kehrher:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

Child of Irene Kehrher and William Davis is:

1337 i. Anlene¹⁰ Davis, born Aft. 1882. She married William Sweet; born Aft. 1875.

657. Harry A.⁹ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aug 1872 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ella Smith** 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Sep 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry A. Marquardt:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, proprietor hotel Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ella Smith:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Harry Marquardt and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 1897, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Marquardt and Mary Smith are:

- + 1338 i. Mildred H.¹⁰ Marquardt, born 10 Jan 1899 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Dec 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1339 ii. Matilda G. Marquardt, born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1340 iii. Frederick S. Marquardt, born 17 Sep 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

662. Norman Edward⁹ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aug 1886 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Sophia P. (Tafel or Tepel) Temple** Aft. 1903, daughter of William Tafel and Catherine ?. She was born 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 1975.

More About Norman Edward Marquardt:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 48 SD 11 sheet 1a living w/ future father-in-law William Tafel's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sophia P. (Tafel or Tepel) Temple:

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Norman Marquardt and Sophia Temple:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children of Norman Marquardt and Sophia Temple are:

- + 1341 i. Norman William¹⁰ Marquardt, born 25 Oct 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1995 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1342 ii. John H. (Jack) Marquardt, born 15 Feb 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

664. Alta L. (Adelbert)⁹ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Mar 1892 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Jacob Abraham (Abe) Neff** 23 Sep 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Sep 1887 in Larryville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1940. She married **(2) Allen B. Dochter** 09 Mar 1943. He was born 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1971 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Neff and Alta Marquardt:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1914, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Alta Marquardt and Allen Dochter:

The wedding of Mrs. Alta M. Neff, of Jersey Shore, and Allen B. Dochter, 25 North Fifteenth Street, took place in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Sunday evening March 9, 1943. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. George H. Toadvine, Jr. Attendants were Mr. and Mrs. George E. Klinefelter of Jersey Shore. Mrs. Dochter has been employed as clerk in the Jersey Shore borough hall, Mr. Dochter is a State employe. The couple will live in this city.

More About Allen Dochter and Alta Marquardt:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1943

Child of Alta Marquardt and Jacob Neff is:
1343 i. John David¹⁰ Neff, born 02 Dec 1920; died 30 Jul 1937.

Child of Alta Marquardt and Allen Dochter is:
1344 i. Betty¹⁰ Dochter, born 1928.

668. Harry Edward⁹ Ulmer (Catherine B.⁸ Marquardt, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Alice Hart** 28 Nov 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Sep 1879 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Ulmer and Sarah Hart:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Ulmer and Sarah Hart are:

- 1345 i. Catherine¹⁰ Ulmer, born Aft. 1898.
- + 1346 ii. Jacob Leave Ulmer, born 26 Mar 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1974 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1347 iii. Harry Ulmer, born Aft. 1901.
- 1348 iv. Thomas Ulmer, born Aft. 1902. He married Georgiana ?; born Aft. 1902.
- 1349 v. Helen Ulmer, born Aft. 1911. She married Larue Thompson Aft. 1931; born 02 Mar 1911; died 10 Mar 1997 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Larue Thompson and Helen Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 1350 vi. Edna Ulmer, born Aft. 1906.
- 1351 vii. Charles Ulmer, born 06 Sep 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1994 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Louella Basset 16 Mar 1940; born 20 Mar 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 2002 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Ulmer and Louella Basset:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1940

- 1352 viii. Martha Ulmer, born Aft. 1908.
- 1353 ix. Alice Ulmer, born Aft. 1909.
- 1354 x. Josephine Ulmer, born 14 Aug 1904; died Feb 1982 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Edgar Stradley Aft. 1924; born 23 Jul 1905; died Oct 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edgar Stradley and Josephine Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

- 1355 xi. Sarah Ulmer, born 02 Dec 1905; died 01 Jan 1991. She married John Frahn; born 25 Mar 1906; died Dec 1968.
- 1356 xii. Ruth Ulmer, born 14 Dec 1910. She married Lair Hinston Aft. 1929; born 28 Aug 1909; died Dec 1985 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lair Hinston and Ruth Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

- 1357 xiii. Donald Ulmer, born 09 Aug 1918; died Jan 1984 in Atlantic Beach, Florida. He married Helen Howery; born 30 Jun 1921; died May 1973.

670. Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt (Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Feb 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Jacob Roller** 1893 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Roller and Esther Mahaffey. He was born Sep 1865 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1939 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elvira Elyira Marquardt:

Burial: 18 Mar 1941, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 30 Mar 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 16 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Jacob Roller:

Burial: 1939, Buchanan Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Dougherty's Run; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 89 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Roller and Elvira Marquardt:

Divorce: 1924

Marriage: 1893, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elvira Marquardt and John Roller are:

- + 1358 i. William H.¹⁰ Roller, born Oct 1890 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1960.
- + 1359 ii. Clyde Allen Roller, born 27 May 1894 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1974.
- + 1360 iii. Eva Regina Roller, born 02 Aug 1896 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1361 iv. Floyd D. Roller, born Oct 1898 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1362 v. Eliza M. Roller, born 22 Feb 1901 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1966.
- + 1363 vi. Harold Edward Roller, born 03 Apr 1903 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- + 1364 vii. Orrin Albert Roller, born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

675. Reuben O. (B.)⁹ Marquardt (Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1882 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1965 in Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret M. Lovell** 13

Feb 1907, daughter of William Lovell and Ephram Wurster. She was born 15 Jul 1883, and died 21 Jul 1968.

More About Reuben O. (B.) Marquardt:

Burial: 13 Apr 1965, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Margaret M. Lovell:

Burial: Jul 1968, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Marquardt and Margaret Lovell:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1907

Children of Reuben Marquardt and Margaret Lovell are:

- 1365 i. Arthur L.¹⁰ Marquardt, born 19 Nov 1908; died 02 Sep 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Arthur L. Marquardt:
Burial: Sep 1918, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1366 ii. Eva R. Marquardt, born 09 Feb 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 2001 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1367 iii. Alice R. Marquardt, born 12 Aug 1915; died 28 Jun 2002.

676. Laura I.⁹ Finkbeiner (John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Hutchinson Myers** 27 Aug 1901 in Corning, New York. He was born 20 Jun 1875 in Salona, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1950 in Lawrence, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Myers and Laura Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1901, Corning, New York

Children of Laura Finkbeiner and William Myers are:

- + 1368 i. Harry William¹⁰ Myers, born 04 Nov 1904 in Cherry Tree, Pennsylvania; died 1961.
- 1369 ii. John Andrew Myers, born 17 Sep 1910 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Mildred ?.

677. Harry Otto⁹ Finkbeiner (John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1884 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Indiana, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Electria A. Kneeder**. She was born 22 Aug 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry Finkbeiner and Electria Kneeder are:

- + 1370 i. George L.¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 16 May 1908 in Cherry Tree, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1956 in Pennsylvania.
- 1371 ii. Clarence Hollis Finkbeiner, born 03 Apr 1910 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1947 in Ridway, Elk Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1372 iii. Doris Almire Finkbeiner, born 05 Feb 1912 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married James Nathaniel Lockard 02 Aug 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 May 1908 in Millville, Armstrong Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Lockard and Doris Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1943, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- 1373 iv. Jay Kneidler Finkbeiner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1989. He married Wilma M. Pospisil 10 Sep 1949 in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 12 Jan 1924 in Dorchester, Saline Co, Nebraska;

died 21 May 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jay Finkbeiner and Wilma Pospisil:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Bethlehem, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

678. Carrie K.⁹ Kiess (David⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harvey Elmer Stabler** 02 May 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz. He was born 14 Mar 1874 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Oct 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carrie K. Kiess:

Burial: 23 Jul 1945, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harvey Elmer Stabler:

Burial: 23 Oct 1943, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis' chronic myocarditis; diabetes

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 11 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 SD 4 sheet 1b

Graduation: 27 Aug 1903, A.B. Bucknell University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1918, school principal Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, principal grade school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1930, principal public school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harvey Stabler and Carrie Kiess:

Marriage: 02 May 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carrie Kiess and Harvey Stabler are:

- + 1374 i. David Kiess¹⁰ Stabler, born 24 Jan 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1987 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 1375 ii. Eleanor Lois Stabler, born 06 Apr 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1970 in Georgia.

679. Rev. Harry⁹ Kiess (William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1930. He married **(1) Mae Messinger** Jun 1900. She was born 1881, and died Jul 1921. He married **(2) Laura Stolz** 1922. She was born Aft. 1873.

More About Rev. Harry Kiess:

Occupation: minister

More About Mae Messinger:

Burial: Jul 1921, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Kiess and Mae Messinger:

Marriage: Jun 1900

More About Harry Kiess and Laura Stolz:

Marriage: 1922

Child of Harry Kiess and Mae Messinger is:

- 1376 i. Mary¹⁰ Kiess, born 22 Jul 1901; died Nov 1967 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania.

681. William⁹ Kiess (William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1937. He married **Blanche M. Snyder** Aft. 1903, daughter of William Snyder and Laura Campbell. She was born 23 Apr 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1950.

More About William Kiess:

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Kiess and Blanche Snyder:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children of William Kiess and Blanche Snyder are:

- + 1377 i. William H.¹⁰ Kiess, Jr., born 17 Apr 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1378 ii. Dorothy Kiess, born Aft. 1907 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1379 iii. Emerson L. Kiess, born 09 Nov 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 2003 in Bonneauville, Adams Co, Pennsylvania.

682. Ada⁹ Kiess (William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1877. She married **John Baxter** Aft. 1898. He was born Aft. 1872.

More About John Baxter and Ada Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Ada Kiess and John Baxter are:

- + 1380 i. August¹⁰ Baxter, born Aft. 1899.
- 1381 ii. Dr. Harry Baxter, born Aft. 1900. He married Florence Dale Aft. 1922; born Aft. 1900.

More About Harry Baxter and Florence Dale:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

690. Oscar Meldon⁹ Kiess (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1883 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1944 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Grace Vera Winter** 21 Aug 1903. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1979 in Alhambra, California.

More About Oscar Meldon Kiess:

Occupation: Victor Talking Machine Company

More About Oscar Kiess and Grace Winter:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1903

Children of Oscar Kiess and Grace Winter are:

- 1382 i. Eleanor Christine¹⁰ Kiess, born Aft. 1904. She married Howard Powers; born Aft. 1900.

- 1383 ii. Dorothy Kiess, born 09 Jan 1911 in Largo, Florida; died 23 Dec 1962 in Canada. She married Joseph Harold Bagley 28 Jun 1944; born Aft. 1905.

More About Joseph Bagley and Dorothy Kiess:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1944

691. Florence Lillian⁹ Kiess (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1894, and died 23 Jan 1956. She married **Harry Fry** Aft. 1913. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Florence Lillian Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1956, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Fry and Florence Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Florence Kiess and Harry Fry are:

- 1384 i. Marion Louise¹⁰ Fry.
1385 ii. Ruth Irene Fry.
1386 iii. Marjorie Fry.
1387 iv. William Meldon Fry.

692. Marion V.⁹ Kiess (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1895. She married **Homer Bassinger** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Homer Bassinger and Marion Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Marion Kiess and Homer Bassinger are:

- 1388 i. Robert¹⁰ Bassinger, born 07 Nov 1924; died 1967.
+ 1389 ii. Harold Bassinger, born Aft. 1925.

695. Loie R.⁹ Kiess (Daniel Edward⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1893 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1971 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ernest P. Barto** 19 Oct 1914 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Ellis Barto and Huldah Starr. He was born 10 Sep 1890 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1959 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Loie R. Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1971, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ernest P. Barto:

Burial: Oct 1959, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ernest Barto and Loie Kiess:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1914, Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Loie Kiess and Ernest Barto are:

- + 1390 i. Clara Margaret¹⁰ Barto, born Aft. 1915.
+ 1391 ii. Donald K. Barto, born 28 Sep 1918 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1982 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

698. Henry Franklin⁹ Waltz (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴,

Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Jan 1873 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1954 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. He married **Bertha Jane Ulmer** 1898, daughter of Samuel Ulmer and Barbara Waltz. She was born 19 Apr 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1916.

More About Henry Franklin Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1312 B Street; north ward Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska ED 94 SD 4 sheet 26b

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri ED 90 SD 12 sheet 18a

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri ED 39-58 SD 6 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver whole milk route Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri

More About Bertha Jane Ulmer:

Burial: Bet. Sep 1916 - 1919, Mountain View Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Henry Waltz and Bertha Ulmer:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Henry Waltz and Bertha Ulmer are:

- + 1392 i. Lillian Roseanna¹⁰ Waltz, born Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- + 1393 ii. Ethel Barbara Waltz, born 29 Oct 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1988 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 1394 iii. Mildred May Waltz, born 18 Mar 1904 in Nebraska; died Aug 1977 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.
- + 1395 iv. Clinton Ulmer Waltz, born 20 Nov 1906 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died Jun 1972 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.
- + 1396 v. Meredith Merenia Waltz, born 05 Feb 1909 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 12 May 1963 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- + 1397 vi. Philippine E. Waltz, born 30 Mar 1911 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1966.
- 1398 vii. Virginia L. Waltz, born 20 Sep 1915 in Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 2007. She married William Holman Quinly 22 Nov 1942 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri; born 18 Jul 1888 in Woodlawn, Marion Co, Missouri; died 10 Feb 1964 in Everton, Dade Co, Missouri.

More About William Holman Quinly:

Burial: Feb 1964, Ash Grove Cemetery Ash Grove, Greene Co, Missouri

Census: 1950, Polk, Dade Co, Missouri

More About William Quinly and Virginia Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1942, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri

699. Clara Jennie (Jenny)⁹ Waltz (Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jun 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Edward Waltz** 23 Dec 1895, son of William Waltz and Margaret Bower. He was born 18 Nov 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1928 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clara Jennie (Jenny) Waltz:

Burial: 16 Feb 1938, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Waltz and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1895

Children of Clara Waltz and Harry Waltz are:

- + 1399 i. Elmer E.¹⁰ Waltz, born 01 Apr 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1986 in

- Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1400 ii. Helen Grace Waltz, born 05 Jun 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1960 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1401 iii. Paul E. Waltz, born 09 Dec 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1963 in New York.

700. Ida Anne⁹ Wurster (Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1868 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel L. Myers** 25 Dec 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 May 1867 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1921 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Myers and Ida Wurster:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1890, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Wurster and Daniel Myers are:

- 1402 i. Florence¹⁰ Myers, born 13 Feb 1893; died 01 Dec 1905.
- + 1403 ii. Rosa Clara Hillyard, born 23 Jun 1900 in Brookside, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1983 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

701. Sally⁹ Wurster (Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1871 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1949 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry O. Myers** 10 Jan 1901 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 Aug 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1948 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Myers and Sally Wurster:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1901, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Sally Wurster and Harry Myers is:

- + 1404 i. Walter Wurster¹⁰ Myers, born 17 Jul 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1991 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

702. Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz (Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Dec 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1943 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York. She married **George S. Boyd** 01 Feb 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Jun 1869 in Maryland, and died 29 Aug 1935 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York.

More About George Boyd and Catherine Waltz:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Waltz and George Boyd are:

- + 1405 i. Clyde Alvin¹⁰ Boyd, born 30 Mar 1894 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1972 in Ouaquaga, Broome Co, New York.
- 1406 ii. Carl LaRue Boyd, born 07 May 1896 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1974. He married Harriet (Holly) Hawlet 17 Sep 1934; born Aft. 1905.

More About Carl Boyd and Harriet Hawlet:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1934

- + 1407 iii. Mary C. Boyd, born 02 Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1977 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.
- + 1408 iv. Ethel Boyd, born 18 Mar 1903 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1976 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

703. Harry Pierson⁹ Waltz (Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1875 in Woodward

Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1962 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia Elma (Virge) Lehman** 1898 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Feb 1878 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1958 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Pierson Waltz:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania ED 26 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Waltz and Virginia Lehman:

Marriage: 1898, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Waltz and Virginia Lehman is:

- + 1409 i. Clarence Bower¹⁰ Waltz, born 18 Apr 1899 in Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

704. Howard Stanley⁹ Waltz (Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1974 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Ruth Alma Hill** 18 Feb 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1925 in Briar Creek, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Rae L. Herman** 07 Dec 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1881.

More About Howard Waltz and Ruth Hill:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1909, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Howard Waltz and Rae Herman:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1935, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Howard Waltz and Ruth Hill is:

- 1410 i. Margaret Elinor¹⁰ Waltz, born 29 Aug 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1975 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Harry John Williams; born 27 Jun 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1976 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

705. Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz (Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Royal Bussler Myers** 18 Feb 1915 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Sep 1891 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1961 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Royal Myers and Bertha Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1915, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Bertha Waltz and Royal Myers are:

- + 1411 i. Letha Hazel¹⁰ Myers, born 19 Sep 1915 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1995 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1412 ii. Lois Eleanor Myers, born 10 Aug 1916 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1997 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ernest Francis Willits; born 30 Oct 1907 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1983 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1413 iii. Marion Evelyn Myers, born 23 Jun 1920 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1995 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1414 iv. Lee Edward Myers, born 04 Dec 1921 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 2008 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1415 v. Ruby Maxine Myers, born 21 May 1926 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 1416 vi. Norma Jean Myers, born 15 May 1932 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

706. Elizabeth⁹ Hower (Daniel Wesley⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Nov 1882 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) William Lewis**. He was born Aft. 1875. She married **(2) Ralph Jury** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ralph Jury and Elizabeth Hower:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Hower and William Lewis is:

1417 i. Anna¹⁰ Lewis, born Aft. 1895. She married Lawrence Wilson; born Aft. 1895.

708. Tillie⁹ Hower (Daniel Wesley⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania. She married **Scott Smith**. He was born Aft. 1873.

Children of Tillie Hower and Scott Smith are:

1418 i. Harry¹⁰ Smith, born Aft. 1895.

1419 ii. James Smith, born Aft. 1896.

709. Stella⁹ Hower (Daniel Wesley⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Dec 1892 in Pennsylvania. She married **Milo Schmouder**. He was born Aft. 1870.

Child of Stella Hower and Milo Schmouder is:

1420 i. Robert¹⁰ Schmouder, born Aft. 1894. He married Helen Beach; born Aft. 1895.

716. Kathryn Elizabeth (Catherine)⁹ Hower (James F.⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1903 in Lopez, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1992 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Newton Mumey** 09 Feb 1922 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania. He was born 22 May 1903 in Mifflin, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 May 1965 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) John Milton Brown** 29 Sep 1937 in Maryland. He was born 30 Jun 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1973 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Mumey and Kathryn Hower:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1922, Cumberland, Pennsylvania

More About John Brown and Kathryn Hower:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1937, Maryland

Children of Kathryn Hower and Charles Mumey are:

+ 1421 i. Marion Elizabeth¹⁰ Mumey, born 16 Dec 1922 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1990 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 1422 ii. Robert N. Mumey, born 16 Mar 1924 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 2000 in Florida.

717. Harry⁹ Hower (Henry Solomon⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1885. He married **Mable Shultz**. She was born Aft. 1885.

Children of Harry Hower and Mable Shultz are:

1423 i. Ernest¹⁰ Hower, born Aft. 1906.

1424 ii. Stephen Hower, born Aft. 1907.

725. Thomas Frederick⁹ Wuster (Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim** 07 Mar 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. She was born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Frederick Wuster:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 927:

Thomas F. Wuster, one of the best-known and most substantial farmers in the precinct of Grant, this county, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, January 24, 1878, son of Christ and Martha (Marquard) Wuster, who came to this state in June, 1879, and became pioneers in Porter precinct, Richardson County. Further and fitting reference to the Wuster family in this County is made elsewhere in this volume.

Reared on the home farm in Porter precinct, he having been but two years of age when his parents settled there, Thomas F. Wuster received his schooling in the schools of that neighborhood. He began working out at the early age of eleven years and worked constantly from the time he was fourteen years of age. In the spring of 1900 he began farming for himself. For one year he rented the Strunk farm and then in 1901 he bought his present place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, and there established his home and has ever since resided there, he and his family being very comfortably situated. His house, built in 1908, is one of the best in that neighborhood and the general farm buildings are in keeping with the same, the place being looked upon as one of the best-improved farms in that part of the county. In addition to his general farming Mr. Wuster gives considerable attention to the raising of live stock, with particular reference to sheep and hogs. He has a flock of more than one hundred and twenty head of sheep and in 1916 fed more than four hundred head of sheep for the market.

On March 7, 1901, Thomas F. Wuster was united in marriage to Margaret Heim, who was born on a pioneer farm in the precinct of Grant, Richardson County, May 37, 1880, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, prominent and influential pioneers of this county and further and extended reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, and to this union seven children have been born, namely: Minerva born on December 28, 1901; Ruth, November 6, 1903; Frederick, July 3, 1905; Dorothy, December 31, 1906; Joseph, September 11, 1909; Milton, July 18, 1912, and Dwight, April 23, 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster are members of the Evangelical Lutheran church and take a warm interest in church affairs, as well as in the general good works of the community in which they live, helpful in many ways in promoting such agencies as are designed to advance the common welfare thereabout. Mr. Wuster is independent in his political views, preferring to keep himself free to vote for the most competent candidate for public office without regard to party affiliations. He not only is a progressive and wide-awake farmer, but a public spirited citizen and tries to do his part in advancing the interests of the community of which he has been a resident since the days of his early childhood.

More About Thomas Frederick Wuster:

Burial: Sep 1960, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska renting the Strunk farm

Occupation 2: 1901, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Independent

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran church Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim:

Burial: May 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1910, 5 with 5 living

More About Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim are:

- + 1425 i. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹⁰ Wuster, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1426 ii. Ruth Inez Wuster, born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- 1427 iii. Frederick Jacob Wuster, born 03 Jul 1905 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 1964 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1428 iv. Dorothy Dee Wuster, born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 1429 v. Joseph Lawrence Wuster, born 11 Sep 1909 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1969 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Lawrence Wuster:
Social Security Number: 487-07-1820

- + 1430 vi. Thomas Milton Wuster, born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1431 vii. Dwight Heim Wuster, born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.
- 1432 viii. Pauline Wuster, born 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

726. Charles Edward⁹ Wuster (Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Matilda Ulmer** 28 Jan 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim. She was born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Edward Wuster:
Burial: Jul 1947, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Mary Matilda Ulmer:
Burial: Nov 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 507-62-7590

More About Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1904, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer are:

- + 1433 i. Orville Wallace¹⁰ Wuster, born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1434 ii. Miriam Edna Wuster, born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.
- 1435 iii. Howard E. Wuster, born 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Howard E. Wuster:

Falls City, Nebraska, June 22, 1933 - County Attorney J. H. Falloon said charges of attempted blackmail probably will be filed against 16-year-old Howard Wuster of Dawson in connection with an extortion note received by Mr. and Mrs. Israel Ulmer of Dawson. Falloon said he would defer formal action until after conferring with the youth's foster parents. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wuster of Dawson. The attorney said the action was decided upon when the youth confessed attempting to extort \$50 from the Ulmers. Ulmer is a retired farmer, and the Wusters live on a farm. The note threatened the Ulmer home would be burned if the money was not paid. The youth was taken into custody after he crawled along a fence to get a bottle containing \$5. The youth told officers he wanted money to finance a radio invention.

More About Howard E. Wuster:
Adoption: Bef. 1930

732. Frank Frederick⁹ Clark (Mary Jane⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Jan 1875 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Ann Harer** 1895. She was born 1873, and died 1958.

More About Frank Clark and Lydia Harer:
Marriage: 1895

Children of Frank Clark and Lydia Harer are:

- 1436 i. Clarence Larue¹⁰ Clark, born 11 Apr 1896 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1940.
- 1437 ii. Madie Helen Clark, born 18 Dec 1908 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1999.
- 1438 iii. Leonard Bogar Clark, born 13 Mar 1910 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1993.

734. Samuel E.⁹ Clark (Mary Jane⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1879 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Catharine Morris** 1902 in Pennsylvania. She was born 1883, and died 1957.

More About Samuel Clark and Agnes Morris:
Marriage: 1902, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Clark and Agnes Morris are:

- 1439 i. Percil Roland¹⁰ Clark, born 24 Dec 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 1440 ii. Homer E. Clark, born 01 May 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1441 iii. Thelma Blanche Clark, born 12 Jun 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1984.
- 1442 iv. David Lester Clark, born 07 Jan 1910 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1443 v. Bertha Mae Clark, born 27 Mar 1915 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1993.

735. Raymond Chester⁹ Clark (Mary Jane⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1881 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Anna Kurtz** 01 Apr 1905 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1882, and died 1975.

More About Raymond Clark and Margaret Kurtz:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1905, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Raymond Clark and Margaret Kurtz are:

- 1444 i. Edna Mae¹⁰ Clark, born 21 Apr 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1980.
- 1445 ii. Chester W. Clark, born 07 Jan 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 1446 iii. Daniel P. Clark, born 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1447 iv. Luther E. Clark, born 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

747. George Wesley⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Dec 1973 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Gyhra** 22 Feb 1911 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, daughter of Wenceslaus Gyhra and Bertha Melichar. She was born 29 Mar 1892 in Tate, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died Jul 1962 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska.

More About George Marquardt and Nellie Gyhra:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1911, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children of George Marquardt and Nellie Gyhra are:

- 1448 i. Irwin Levene¹⁰ Marquardt, born 29 May 1911 in Tate, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Bet. 12 Sep 1973 - 05 Jan

- 2003 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska or Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 1449 ii. Cecil Edward Marquardt, born Bet. 20 Sep 1912 - 1913 in Lewiston, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 1984 in Byron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- 1450 iii. Kenneth Leroy Marquardt, born 22 Jan 1916 in Ohioa, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 15 Dec 1930 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- 1451 iv. Marvin James Marquardt, born 23 Oct 1917 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 1919 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- 1452 v. Doris Ilene Marquardt, born 16 Mar 1920 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 07 Feb 1990 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- 1453 vi. Leslie Dayle Marquardt, born 09 Aug 1922 in Tate, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 1994 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- 1454 vii. Shirley Phyllis Marquardt, born 22 Aug 1930 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska; died Bet. 12 Jun 1942 - 19 Jan 1994 in Moorhead, Clay Co, Minnesota.

748. Mary Ellen⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1892 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Oct 1968 in Webster Co, Nebraska. She married **Joseph Sherman Pearson**. He was born 24 Jul 1885 in Afton, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1969 in Inavale, Webster Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Marquardt and Joseph Pearson are:

- 1455 i. Lawrence Raymond¹⁰ Pearson, born 1913 in Nebraska.
- 1456 ii. Ruth E. Pearson, born 01 Apr 1914 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 01 Feb 2015 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 1457 iii. Donald Orville Pearson, born 09 Apr 1916 in Nebraska; died 24 May 1971 in red Clooud, Webster Co, Nebraska.
- 1458 iv. Glen Darrell Pearson, born 08 Nov 1922 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1972 in Nebraska.

750. James Franklin⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1898 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Aug 1987 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Myrtle Goldie Smith** 1922. She was born 22 Nov 1899 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Nov 1965 in Laramie, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About James Marquardt and Myrtle Smith:
Marriage: 1922

Children of James Marquardt and Myrtle Smith are:

- 1459 i. Harlan Franklin¹⁰ Marquardt, born 06 Mar 1924 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 2017 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 1460 ii. Maxine Myrtle Marquardt, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 02 Feb 1994 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1461 iii. Darlene Doris Marquardt, born 02 Mar 1927 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jun 2008 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
- 1462 iv. Virginia Ruth Marquardt, born 12 Apr 1929 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jan 2002 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 1463 v. Joan June Marquardt, born 30 Jun 1931 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 Aug 2014 in Harvard, Clay Co, Nebraska.
- 1464 vi. Ila Mae Marquardt, born 08 May 1937 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 2001 in Bryant, Saline Co, Arkansas.

751. Anna May⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1900 in Plum Creek Twp, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Jun 1993 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married **Louis Franklin Schaffer** 24 Dec 1919 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 Mar 1896 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Jun 1983 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Louis Schaffer and Anna Marquardt:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

Children of Anna Marquardt and Louis Schaffer are:

- 1465 i. Marvin Franklin¹⁰ Schaffer, born 13 Apr 1922 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 26 Apr 1922 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 1466 ii. Jack Lloyd Schaffer, born 13 Apr 1926 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jun 2001 in Oshkosh, Garden Co, Nebraska.
- 1467 iii. Helen Fern Schaffer, born 04 Feb 1927 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1988 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 1468 iv. Louis Martin Schaffer, Jr., born 29 Nov 1937 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 May 1939 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

752. Lawrence Raymond⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1903 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married **Clara Marie Blum** 1926. She was born 26 Sep 1904 in Nebraska, and died 16 Feb 1987 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Lawrence Raymond Marquardt:

Census 2: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1940, meat cutter retail market Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lawrence Marquardt and Clara Blum:

Marriage: 1926

Child of Lawrence Marquardt and Clara Blum is:

- 1469 i. Larry¹⁰ Marquardt, born 1932 in Nebraska.

753. Jess Leroy (Markwardt)⁹ Marquardt (David Franklin⁸, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died Apr 1974 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Catherine Neiderhaus** 1925. She was born 09 Apr 1905 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1982 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Jess Leroy (Markwardt) Marquardt:

Census 2: 1940, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1940, moulder foundry Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

More About Jess Marquardt and Catherine Neiderhaus:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Jess Marquardt and Catherine Neiderhaus are:

- 1470 i. Richard¹⁰ Marquardt, born 1927 in Nebraska.
- 1471 ii. Phillio Marquardt, born 1930 in Nebraska.

756. Howard Christian⁹ Waltz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Elsie Pfaller** Aft. 1905. She was born 04 Jul 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1956 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Marion Amelia (Wilson) Parmer** Aft. 1917. She was born 1898.

More About Howard Christian Waltz:

Burial: 1947, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller are:

- 1472 i. baby¹⁰ Waltz, born 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1473 ii. Elenor Waltz, born 27 Feb 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1474 iii. Howard Christian Waltz, Jr., born 06 Jan 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer are:

- + 1475 i. Howard C.¹⁰ Waltz, Jr., born 01 Jun 1929 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey.
- 1476 ii. Doris Waltz, born 1925 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1950.

757. Hannah Ann⁹ Waltz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Hiram Phillip Dangle** 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Dangle and Mary Mosteller. He was born 11 Aug 1879 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Ann Waltz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Hiram Phillip Dangle:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 43 Huffmant Street;; 15th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-101 SD 16 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher rural school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hiram Dangle and Hannah Waltz:

Marriage: 1909, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hannah Waltz and Hiram Dangle are:

- 1477 i. ?¹⁰ Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1478 ii. Louise Catherine Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Glen Barrett Harbot Bef. 1940; born 08 Jan 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Eugene C. Swarthout Aft. 1950.

More About Glen Barrett Harbot:

Census: 1940, 1024 Park Ave; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, repairman Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Glen Harbot and Louise Dangle:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Eugene Swarthout and Louise Dangle:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 1479 iii. J. Wesley Earl Dangle, born 04 Sep 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About J. Wesley Earl Dangle:

Occupation: 1940, electrician steel mill Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

759. Mildred Helen⁹ Waltz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1989. She married **(1) Creighton Augustus Rehm** 04 Nov 1924 in Chemung, New York. He was born 18 Nov 1900 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1964 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. She married **(2) Myron Daniel Edwards** Aft. 1930. He was born 31 Aug 1894 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1965 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Helen Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, stripping machine box factory Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Creighton Rehm and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1924, Chemung, New York

Notes for Myron Daniel Edwards:

Williamsport – Myron D. (Mike) Edwards, 70, of Montoursville R.D., died at the Wilkes-Barre Veterans Hospital Tuesday Dec. 21, 1965. He was a native of Lock Haven. Mr. Edwards retired in 1950 after 31 years as a city engineering department surveyor. He is survived by his wife, the former Mildred Waltz; a step-son, two sisters and three grandchildren. He will be buried here Monday.

More About Myron Daniel Edwards:

Occupation: city surveyor

More About Myron Edwards and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Mildred Waltz and Creighton Rehm is:

- + 1480 i. Creighton Albert¹⁰ Rehm, Jr., born 02 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 2020 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

761. Elias John⁹ Waltz (George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1866 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 07 Nov 1933 - 07 Jul 1941 in Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Belle Eaton** 01 Jan 1903. She was born 08 Sep 1879 in Blanchard, Centre Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1967 in Florida.

More About Elias Waltz and Laura Eaton:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1903

Children of Elias Waltz and Laura Eaton are:

- 1481 i. Gilbert Lester¹⁰ Waltz, born Aft. 1903.
- 1482 ii. Chester Artley Waltz, born 30 Oct 1906 in Blanchard, Centre Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1980 in Castalia, Ohio.
- + 1483 iii. Walter Howard Waltz, born 23 Sep 1909 in Blanchard, Centre Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 1980 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 1484 iv. Susan Ellenore Waltz, born Aft. 1910.
- 1485 v. Theodore Waltz, born Aft. 1911.

764. Moses George⁹ Waltz (George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1873 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Mar 1932 in Clyde, Sandusky Co, Ohio. He married **Ruth May Sweinheart** 03 Jun 1904 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Mar 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Oct 1959 in California.

More About Moses Waltz and Ruth Sweinheart:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1904, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Moses Waltz and Ruth Sweinheart are:

- + 1486 i. Julia Eleanor¹⁰ Waltz, born 03 Apr 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1974 in Lamesa, Dawson Co, Texas.
- 1487 ii. Foster Edward Waltz, born 17 Jul 1908; died 04 Jan 1934.
- 1488 iii. Bertha Helen Waltz, born 16 Nov 1910; died 16 Nov 1910.
- 1489 iv. Freda Ellen Waltz, born 03 Feb 1920; died 06 Feb 1920.

766. Rev. Abraham Pierce⁹ Waltz (George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1877 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jun 1966 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas. He married **Anna L. Langhorne** 28 Jun 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Nov 1885 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky, and died 1957.

Notes for Rev. Abraham Pierce Waltz:

From: Rev. A. Pierce Waltz; 3209 Tauomee; Kansas City 2, Kansas [printed stationery]
4535 Mary Ellen Avenue; Sherman Oaks, California [typed return address]
February 16, 1959 To: Rev. H. Eldon Waltz; 259 Madison Avenue; Madison, West Virginia

Dear Brother: I just received your welcome letter of the 11th and was glad to hear from you. I noticed that you are doing a marvelous work down there in West Virginia. Your work reminds me very much of my ministry. On my first field I drew the plans and supervised the building of a parsonage. My first field was with two churches in a new field in South Dakota, organized only three years in a territory opened to white settlers eight years. My next field was in western S. D. where I drew the plans for a church building and supervised the work. In my next field I drew the plans for a new church building; picture enclosed. This was a building that was recognized as the finest all through building in the country, using cut glacial deposit rock picked up in the same county. We gathered them and dressed them for laying in wall. They were of various colors of gray and different shades of pink. In my third field we planned for a new building but because of the depression we had to drop it for the time but then I went to another field in Nebraska to finish a building. The church got stuck financially and the pastor left.

Building was a natural for me as I had three uncles who were building contractors in Williamsport, and a brother a carpenter. However this was not all for in every field enlarged the membership in a very satisfactory way. I am retired now after 49 years in the ministry under paid service. Since then I have been in some very active work in my home church.

Well now about our genealogy! I am not sure that you are as much interested in this as I am, but it is interesting anyway to know something about our ancestry. I see that we, you and I, are not related very closely, but we do have some relationship. I am quite sure that your mother's grandfather was a brother to my grandfather. On page one of my copy I sent to you; first there is John Waltz who with his son Michael came from Germany in 1806. John George, son of John Sr. came from Germany in 1804. It is interesting to recognize that it took them, George and his group, from June 6th to September 18th to get here on their sailing. It's interesting to compare that with present air travel. On page one I gave Michael's family but did not follow it any further. I personally knew some of their descendents but not very well.

Following John George's family you will find on page 4, I am quite sure that at the top of the page 4 the name John Waltz married to Mary Sheets who I am sure were your mother's grandparents. William Waltz married to Mary Hurr was my grandparents (my Grandfather). Now then my Aunt Barbara, daughter of my grandfather married Samuel Ulmer, bottom of page 6. Now go to page 16 you will find that Elizabeth Ulmer was married to Jacob C. Waltz, who you say in your letter was your father's brother. Further on page 18 you find Bertha Ulmer who married Henry Waltz. Bertha is a sister to Elizabeth. See page 8. These went to Nebraska and then because of her health they moved to the Ozarks in Missouri, but she did not live very long. I visited them in Mo. Then Edward their brother on page 8 was a pastor in Nebraska but they moved away before I got to see them. I had a letter from him after landing in South Dakota. Emma Ulmer, page 8 married Orville Sollenberger; page 18. They also moved to Nebraska and I visited them several times while I was working for Central Seminary. She passed away about 1-1/2 years ago. I do not know any Dr. Ulmer.

You mentioned in your letter the name of Conrad Waltz. Note that on page 2 you will find a Conrad Waltz, son of Michael Waltz who came from Germany with his father in 1806. But of course, as I mentioned above I did not follow the records of that family.

I was interested to note that your mother's grandmother's name was Mary Sheets. My mother's name was Mary Sheets also. My mother had a brother George Sheets who was a minister. You may note that on page 2 there is a John Waltz married to Mary Sheets. William a brother of John was my grandfather. Maybe I mentioned that above. I am acquainted with the Anthony church and preached there once. My mother's people lived in that area.

I have been out west during all my ministry after I was ordained in 1910. The last ten years except two of my ministry I worked for the Central Seminary in Kansas City, Kansas in the department raising money for their expenses. You will note that I am out here in California. I am here visiting my daughter who lives near Los Angeles. I expect to leave in about a week and go visit my brother in Florida for a few weeks. He and I are the only ones left in our family. I have a son who is a minister in Kansas City, Missouri who is doing a fine work and expects next may to receive his D.Th from Central Seminary.

I am sure glad to have your letter and hope that you might be able to meet him sometime. When you come to the annual American [Baptist] Convention in Des Moines, Iowa, I would be glad to have you come and visit us on your way. I am not sure that I will get to attend that meeting, although it is not so very far from our place. Very cordially, A. Pierce Waltz [signed].

More About Rev. Abraham Pierce Waltz:
Occupation: preacher Baptist

More About Abraham Waltz and Anna Langhorne:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Waltz and Anna Langhorne are:

- + 1490 i. Dorothy Hope¹⁰ Waltz, born 30 Sep 1913 in Washington, D.C.; died 27 Oct 2010 in Dinuba, Tulare Co, California.
- 1491 ii. Allen Pierce Waltz, born 28 Dec 1917 in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, South Dakota; died 01 Jun 2005 in Chesterfield, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Doris Lucille Dunn; born 27 Jul 1923 in Normangee, Leon Co, Texas; died 06 Aug 2009 in Houston, Ft. Bend, Texas.
- + 1492 iii. Mary Lenore Waltz, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ipswich, Edmunds Co, South Dakota; died 27 Apr 2018 in Gladstone, Clay Co, Missouri.
- + 1493 iv. Rev. Dr. Richard Langhorne Waltz, born 13 May 1926 in Ipswich, South Dakota; died 22 Apr 2003 in Kansas City, Missouri.

767. Alice Matilda⁹ Waltz (George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1879 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1933 in Pennsylvania. She married **James A. McKeen** 31 Mar 1899. He was born 27 Jun 1872.

More About James McKeen and Alice Waltz:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1899

Children of Alice Waltz and James McKeen are:

- 1494 i. Helen Gladdus¹⁰ McKeen, born 04 Apr 1900; died 08 Apr 1900.
- 1495 ii. John George McKeen, born Aft. 1901.
- 1496 iii. Roy William McKeen, born Aft. 1903.
- 1497 iv. Roxie May McKeen, born Aft. 1905.

768. Phillip Andrew⁹ Waltz (George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1881 in Washington, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1962 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Bower** 1911 in New Jersey. She was born May 1889 in New Jersey.

More About Phillip Waltz and Sarah Bower:
Marriage: 1911, New Jersey

Child of Phillip Waltz and Sarah Bower is:

- 1498 i. Sarah Catherine¹⁰ Waltz, born 1914 in Pennsylvania.

771. Fannie May⁹ Waltz (George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1890 in Elimsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1948 in Mt. Pleasant, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Henry Stamm** Aft. 1905. He was born 19 Mar 1883 in Centre Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1973 in Lemoyne, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles Henry Stamm:

Charles H. Stamm, 90, of 251 Hummel Ave., Lemoyne, Pennsylvania, a former Bloomsburg R.D. 4 resident, died Tuesday June 12, 1973 at the Blue Ridge Haven Rest Nursing Home, Camp Hill. Born March 19, 1883, he was then of the late William and Anna Myers Stamm. His wife preceded him in death 25 years ago. He was a farmer and carpenter most of his life, and a retired employee of the Milk Marketing Board, Harrisburg. He was also a member of the Bible Baptist Church, Shiremanstown.

Surviving him are five daughters, Mrs. Ernest (Lucetta) Shelhamer, Berwick; Mrs. Thelma McGunigal, Lemoyne; Mrs. Bruce (Lois) Martenas, Bloomsburg; Mrs. William (Elsie) Fulton, Enola; Mrs. Dale (Mildred) Coll, Camp Hill; one son, Gene Pierce, Cicero, Illinois; 18 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 1 p.m. from the Musselman Funeral Home, 324 Market Street, Lemoyne, with the Rev. Cass Santos, his pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Rays Church cemetery, near Mifflinburg.

More About Charles Stamm and Fannie Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Fannie Waltz and Charles Stamm are:

- + 1499 i. Mary Lucetta¹⁰ Stamm, born 23 May 1911 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 2000 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co, Illinois.
- + 1500 ii. Thelma Louise Stamm, born 21 Sep 1912 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 2004 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1501 iii. Anna Lois Stamm, born 26 Sep 1914 in Altoona, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 2000 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1502 iv. Charles William Stamm, born 15 Nov 1920 in Hartley Twp, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1920 in Hartley Twp, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1503 v. Elsie Geraldine Stamm, born 21 Feb 1925 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 2013 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1504 vi. Mildred Leanora (Millie) Stamm, born 09 Mar 1928 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 2017 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1505 vii. George Pierce Stamm, born 26 May 1931 in Chilisquaque, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1995 in Woodridge, DuPage Co, Illinois.

773. Jane Emma⁹ Beidelspacher (Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 May 1866 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Christian Charles Heim** 20 Jan 1887, son of Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer. He was born 02 Feb 1862 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Nov 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jane Emma Beidelspacher:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Charles Heim:

Burial: 1933, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Heim and Jane Beidelspacher:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1887

Children of Jane Beidelspacher and Christian Heim are:

- + 1506 i. Esther M.¹⁰ Heim, born 28 Aug 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1507 ii. Alma R. Heim, born 14 Jan 1895 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1967.
- 1508 iii. Charles S. Heim, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles S. Heim:

Burial: Sep 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

774. William Waltz⁹ Beidelspacher (Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1868 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1934 in McLennan Co, Texas. He married **Clara Matilda Bower** 03 Feb 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Dec 1869 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Waltz Beidelspacher:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 76 SD 11 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clara Matilda Bower:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Beidelspacher and Clara Bower:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1891, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Beidelspacher and Clara Bower are:

- + 1509 i. Walter C.¹⁰ Bidelspacher, born 02 Mar 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1942 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 1510 ii. Frederick A. Bidelspacher, born 10 May 1894 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1511 iii. Howard Bidelspacher, born 21 Jul 1896 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Nov 1935.
- 1512 iv. Edna M. Bidelspacher, born 01 Sep 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

775. John Henry⁹ Beidelspacher (Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1870 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1931. He married **(1) Frances Edmonds** 1889. She was born 18 Dec 1860 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1954. He married **(2) Carrie Koch** 1892. She was born 21 Oct 1873 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Beidelspacher and Frances Edmonds:

Marriage: 1889

More About John Beidelspacher and Carrie Koch:

Marriage: 1892

Children of John Beidelspacher and Carrie Koch are:

- 1513 i. Della¹⁰ Beidelspacher, born 31 Dec 1892 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1514 ii. Margaret Beidelspacher, born 20 Dec 1895 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1896 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1515 iii. Harry J. Beidelspacher, born 26 Jul 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Florence I. Miller; born Aft. 1897.

- 1516 iv. Laura Beidelspacher, born 06 Sep 1898 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1899 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1517 v. ? Beidelspacher, born 08 Mar 1901; died 25 Jun 1901.
- 1518 vi. Carl C. Beidelspacher, born 06 Oct 1902.
- 1519 vii. Mildred Beidelspacher, born 06 Jun 1905.

776. Martha Alice (Mattie)⁹ Beidelspacher (Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1948 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Frederick Shafer** 08 Jan 1891 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of John Shafer and Elizabeth Heim. He was born 21 May 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Shafer and Martha Beidelspacher:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Martha Beidelspacher and William Shafer are:

- + 1520 i. Ruth Ellen¹⁰ Shafer, born 31 Dec 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1521 ii. Ida Mae Shafer, born 13 Jan 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1979 in Cogan Station Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1522 iii. John Harold Shafer, born 02 Mar 1907 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1978 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

780. Margaret Ellen⁹ Beidelspacher, twin (Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 1906 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben David Ulmer** 03 Feb 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of David Ulmer and Elizabeth Bauer. He was born 13 Jan 1879 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 1966 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Ellen Beidelspacher, twin:

Burial: Nov 1906, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben David Ulmer:

Burial: Jun 1966, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Ulmer and Margaret Beidelspacher:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1904, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Margaret Beidelspacher and Reuben Ulmer is:

- 1523 i. ?¹⁰ Ulmer, born 17 Nov 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

781. William Jacob⁹ Entz (Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1960 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Rebecca Kiess** Aft. 1882, daughter of John Kiess and Mary Marquardt. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Christina Heim** 16 Mar 1893 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1954 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Jacob Entz:

Burial: 1960, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rebecca Kiess:
Burial: Feb 1891, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Entz and Rebecca Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

More About Christina Heim:
Burial: 1954, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Entz and Christina Heim:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1893, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child is listed above under (247) Rebecca Kiess.

Children of William Entz and Christina Heim are:

- + 1524 i. Elsie Melinda¹⁰ Entz, born 26 Feb 1894 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1991 in Stanley, Ontario Co, New York.
- + 1525 ii. Elmer Jacob Entz, born 11 Dec 1895 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1526 iii. Edna Rosanna Entz, born 10 Feb 1898 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1993 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1527 iv. Carl William Entz, born 31 Dec 1899 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1528 v. Rev. Herbert Samuel Entz, born 10 May 1902 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1984 in Danville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1529 vi. Rosanne Entz, born 01 Oct 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

783. Andrew H.⁹ Entz (Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1949 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Catherine Boyer** 21 May 1890. She was born 04 Aug 1869, and died 24 Jul 1922. He married **(2) Hattie (Harriman) Lockard** Aft. 1899. She was born 1879.

More About Andrew Entz and Catherine Boyer:
Marriage: 21 May 1890

More About Andrew Entz and Hattie Lockard:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

Child of Andrew Entz and Catherine Boyer is:
1530 i. Elma B.¹⁰ Entz, born 1894 in Pennsylvania.

785. Eliza⁹ Entz (Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Aug 1873 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Emery Plank** 06 Jan 1896. He was born 28 Mar 1873, and died 30 Oct 1930.

More About Emery Plank and Eliza Entz:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1896

Children of Eliza Entz and Emery Plank are:

- 1531 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Plank, born Aft. 1897.
- 1532 ii. Lydia Jean Plank, born Aft. 1899.
- 1533 iii. Harry E. Plank, born 26 Jul 1903; died 11 Nov 1903.
- 1534 iv. Estella Arzella Plank, born Aft. 1904.

786. Lydia Jane⁹ Entz (Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1964 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Raymond Stabler** 01 Dec 1898 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Stabler and Elizabeth Ulmer. He was born 18 Mar 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1938 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lydia Jane Entz:

Burial: Mar 1964, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, none

More About Charles Raymond Stabler:

Burial: 01 Apr 1938, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: compaered skull fracture from auto accident

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 62 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 63 SD 16 sheet 5a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-40 SD 4 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer private grounds Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Stabler and Lydia Entz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1898, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lydia Entz and Charles Stabler are:

- + 1535 i. Andrew Walter¹⁰ Stabler, born 28 Aug 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1967 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1536 ii. Rev. Raymond Charles Stabler, born 13 Oct 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1972 in Summit Hill, Carbon Co, Pennsylvania.

787. Henry G.⁹ Entz (Maria J.⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1932 in Pennsylvania. He married **Jane Atkinson** 25 Nov 1890. She was born Aft. 1867.

More About Henry Entz and Jane Atkinson:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1890

Children of Henry Entz and Jane Atkinson are:

- 1537 i. Laura¹⁰ Entz, born Aft. 1891.
- 1538 ii. John E. Entz, born 13 Dec 1895; died 27 Feb 1896.

788. Abraham W.⁹ Entz (Maria J.⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1925 in Pennsylvania. He married **Ida M. Reeser** 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Oct 1876 in Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham W. Entz:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ida M. Reeser:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Abraham Entz and Ida Reeser:

Marriage: 1895, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Entz and Ida Reeser are:

- 1539 i. William C.¹⁰ Entz, born Jun 1897.
- 1540 ii. Mary J. Entz, born Dec 1899.
- 1541 iii. George Entz, born Aft. 1900.
- 1542 iv. Isabell Entz, born Aft. 1901.

790. Amanda⁹ Entz (Maria J.⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Nov 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Apr 1930 in Pennsylvania. She married **Tom Pentz** 19 Oct 1893. He was born 24 Dec 1867, and died 15 Jan 1939.

More About Tom Pentz and Amanda Entz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1893

Children of Amanda Entz and Tom Pentz are:

- 1543 i. John Levi¹⁰ Pentz, born Aft. 1894.
- 1544 ii. Lloyd Jefferson Pentz, born Aft. 1895.
- 1545 iii. Earl Henry Pentz, born Aft. 1897.

792. Samuel A.⁹ Entz (Maria J.⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1877 in Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Jelson** Aft. 1898. She was born Aft. 1878.

More About Samuel Entz and Anna Jelson:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Samuel Entz and Anna Jelson are:

- 1546 i. Charles A.¹⁰ Entz, born Aft. 1899.
- 1547 ii. Robert M. Entz, born Aft. 1900.
- 1548 iii. Leona G. Entz, born Aft. 1901.

794. Elizabeth M.⁹ Ulmer (Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1956. She married **Jacob C. Waltz** 1893, son of John Waltz and Regina Heim. He was born 24 Jul 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1949 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth M. Ulmer:

Burial: 1956, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob C. Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1949, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Waltz and Elizabeth Ulmer:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Elizabeth Ulmer and Jacob Waltz are:

- 1549 i. Erma B.¹⁰ Waltz, born 02 Oct 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1550 ii. Mariam Dorothy Waltz, born 02 Jan 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1978.

796. Bertha Jane⁹ Ulmer (Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1916. She married **Henry Franklin Waltz** 1898, son of Jonathan Waltz and Rosanna Entz. He was born 27 Jan 1873 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1954 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.

More About Bertha Jane Ulmer:

Burial: Bet. Sep 1916 - 1919, Mountain View Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Henry Franklin Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1312 B Street; north ward Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska ED 94 SD 4 sheet 26b

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri ED 90 SD 12 sheet 18a

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri ED 39-58 SD 6 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver whole milk route Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri

More About Henry Waltz and Bertha Ulmer:

Marriage: 1898

Children are listed above under (698) Henry Franklin Waltz.

797. Edward J.⁹ Ulmer (Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1945 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Philipine Schneepflock** Aft. 1895. She was born 11 Jan 1887, and died Dec 1930.

More About Edward Ulmer and Philipine Schneepflock:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

Children of Edward Ulmer and Philipine Schneepflock are:

- 1551 i. Samuel George¹⁰ Ulmer, born Aft. 1895.
- 1552 ii. Edward William Ulmer, born 03 Dec 1918; died 30 Dec 1918.
- 1553 iii. Louise Ulmer, born Aft. 1919.

798. Emma C.⁹ Ulmer (Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orville H. Sollenberger** Aft. 1896. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Orville Sollenberger and Emma Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

Children of Emma Ulmer and Orville Sollenberger are:

- 1554 i. Lester¹⁰ Sollenberger, born Aft. 1896.
- 1555 ii. Vera Mae Sollenberger, born Aft. 1896.

801. Ornan Hubbard⁹ Waltz (Gottlieb A.⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Nov 1877 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jun 1927 in New York. He married **Nice Hubbard** Aft. 1897. She was born 1878 in Michigan.

More About Ornan Hubbard Waltz:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 612 E. Seneca Street; 4th ward Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York ED 190 SD 18 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair grey

Military service: 21 Sep 1918, draft registration Tompkins Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, architecture office Gibb & Waltz Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

Residence: 1918, 612 E. Seneca; Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

More About Ornan Waltz and Nice Hubbard:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

Child of Ornan Waltz and Nice Hubbard is:

- 1556 i. Ornan Hubbard¹⁰ Waltz, Jr., born 30 Jan 1911 in New York; died Aug 1974 in Covington, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ornan Hubbard Waltz, Jr.:

Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-0" weight 194

Military service: 29 Dec 1942, draft registration Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

802. William Lee⁹ Waltz (Gottlieb A.⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Dec 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Anna Belle Reading** Aft. 1899. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About William Lee Waltz:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 06 Sep 1918, draft registration Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation: 1918, insurance agent Travelers Insurance Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

Residence: 1918, 109 N. 45th; Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About William Waltz and Anna Reading:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of William Waltz and Anna Reading are:

- 1557 i. William L.¹⁰ Waltz, Jr., born 22 Jan 1910; died 09 Aug 1990 in Sun City, Arizona.
- 1558 ii. Robert Reading Waltz, born 10 Aug 1914; died 31 Aug 1989 in Monroe, Snohomish Co, Washington.

803. George Randall⁹ Waltz (Gottlieb A.⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Nov 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel Hoffman** 18 Oct 1911. She was born Aft. 1887.

More About George Randall Waltz:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Carbon Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1918, 458 Columbia Ave; Palmerton, Carbon Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Mabel Hoffman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1911

Children of George Waltz and Mabel Hoffman are:

- 1559 i. Charles Hoffman¹⁰ Waltz, born Aft. 1912.
- 1560 ii. George Randall Waltz, Jr., born Aft. 1914.

804. Abigal Case⁹ Waltz (Gottlieb A.⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1891 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lester Addison Kent** Aft. 1910. He was born 05 Oct 1891 in Birdsboro, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1968 in Indiana.

More About Lester Kent and Abigal Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Abigal Waltz and Lester Kent are:

- + 1561 i. Mark Noltee¹⁰ Kent, born 15 Jun 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1990 in Deschutes Co, Oregon.
- 1562 ii. Ornan Waltz Kent, born 30 Oct 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1990.

807. William Edwin⁹ Foltz (Margaret Carolina (Clara)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel M. MacNees** Aft. 1897. She was born Aft. 1877.

More About William Edwin Foltz:

Residence: Muskogee, Oklahoma

More About William Foltz and Mabel MacNees:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

Child of William Foltz and Mabel MacNees is:

- 1563 i. Margaret Caroline¹⁰ Foltz, born Aft. 1899.

808. Charles Franklin⁹ Foltz (Margaret Carolina (Clara)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1956 in Oklahoma. He married **Amanda E. Severin** Aft. 1908. She was born 24 Sep 1890 in Nebraska, and died 29 Jan 1980 in Oklahoma.

More About Charles Franklin Foltz:

Burial: Nov 1956, Seward, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Census: 1920, Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma

More About Charles Foltz and Amanda Severin:

Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of Charles Foltz and Amanda Severin are:

- 1564 i. Robert William¹⁰ Foltz, born 14 Oct 1916 in Oklahoma; died 10 Oct 1943 in Salerno, Campania, Italy.
- 1565 ii. Marie Elizabeth Foltz, born 09 Oct 1919 in Oklahoma; died 06 Jun 1921 in Seward, Logan Co, Oklahoma.
- 1566 iii. Mildred Loretta Foltz, born Aft. 1909.

811. Margaret Ellen (Maggie)⁹ Waltz (Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jul 1881 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Plank** Aft. 1897. He was born Aft. 1872.

More About George Plank and Margaret Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1897

Children of Margaret Waltz and George Plank are:

- + 1567 i. Anna Elizabeth¹⁰ Plank, born Aft. 1900.
- 1568 ii. Lucenda Ellen Plank, born 04 Mar 1908; died 21 Jul 1991.
- 1569 iii. Lena Ardella Plank, born Aft. 1909. She married ? Younken; born Aft. 1900.
- 1570 iv. Emery Elwood Plank, born Aft. 1910.
- 1571 v. Ruth Arzella Plank, born Aft. 1911. She married George ?; born Aft. 1901.

814. Vernon Albert⁹ Waltz (Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1897 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1966 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary A. Hall** 31 Jul 1919. She was born 20 Sep 1895, and died Dec 1982 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Vernon Waltz and Mary Hall:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1919

Children of Vernon Waltz and Mary Hall are:

- + 1572 i. Eleanor Elizabeth¹⁰ Waltz, born 04 Jun 1922 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Sep 2009 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1573 ii. Dorothy Waltz, born 09 May 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 2016.
- 1574 iii. Dora Waltz, born 09 May 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1984 in King Co, Washington.
- 1575 iv. Floyd Elmer Waltz, born 04 Mar 1929 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1994 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

818. Floyd Randall⁹ Waltz (Wilhelm Hurr⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1885. He married **(1) Isabel A. Pierce** Aft. 1910. She was born 26 Oct 1892, and died 26 Oct 1927. He married **(2) Martha Zimmerman** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1890.

More About Floyd Waltz and Isabel Pierce:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Floyd Waltz and Martha Zimmerman:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Floyd Waltz and Isabel Pierce are:

- 1576 i. Floyd Randall¹⁰ Waltz, Jr., born Aft. 1910.
- 1577 ii. Isabel Jane Waltz, born 19 Sep 1919; died 21 Oct 1919.

Child of Floyd Waltz and Martha Zimmerman is:

- 1578 i. William Ellis¹⁰ Waltz, born Aft. 1924.

819. Merib Clarissa⁹ Waltz (Wilhelm Hurr⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1890. She married **Welsey C. Casidy** Aft. 1911. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Welsey Casidy and Merib Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1911

Child of Merib Waltz and Welsey Casidy is:

- 1579 i. Marguerit Joe¹⁰ Casidy, born Aft. 1920.

822. William Hurr⁹ Waltz (Wilhelm Hurr⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1896. He married **Beatrice L. Senmell** Aft. 1915. She was born Aft. 1896.

More About William Waltz and Beatrice Senmell:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of William Waltz and Beatrice Senmell are:

- 1580 i. Beatrice Senmell¹⁰ Waltz, born Aft. 1916.
1581 ii. William Thomas Waltz, born Aft. 1918.

824. Ora May⁹ Waltz (Andreas Heinrich⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1892 in Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis E. Bluemle** Aft. 1909. He was born Aft. 1885.

More About Lewis Bluemle and Ora Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Children of Ora Waltz and Lewis Bluemle are:

- 1582 i. Elizabeth Jeane¹⁰ Bluemle, born Aft. 1909.
1583 ii. Lewis William Bluemle, born Aft. 1911.
1584 iii. Andrew Waltz Bluemle, born Aft. 1912.

827. Sarah Matilda (Sadie)⁹ Cook (Philip⁸ Koch, Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1957. She married **Winfield Scott Kiess** Oct 1904 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Joseph Kiess and Rebecca Haldman. He was born 12 Oct 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1963 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio.

Notes for Winfield Scott Kiess:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 720:

WINFIELD S. KIESS, who, as his father's representative, successfully operates one of the large farms of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, 390 acres of very valuable land, belongs to a well known and highly respected family of this section. He was, born in Whetstone Township, October 12, 1880, and is a son of Joseph and Rebecca (Haldeman) Kiess.

Joseph Kiess came to Ohio from Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and now lives retired at Bucyrus. He married Rebecca Haldeman who was born at Galion, Ohio, and died March 9, 1902. They had two children: Winfield S.; Viola, who married J. A. Shearer and has three children, namely: Catherine, Eveline, Joseph. The father of the above family has always given political support to the Democratic Party. He is a member of the Evangelical Church, to which his wife also belonged.

Winfield S. Kiess attended the public schools and afterward the Ohio Northern University, at Ada, Ohio. His business has been farming but during six winter terms he made use of his decided musical talent, being director of music during that time in the public schools of both Whetstone and Liberty Townships. His present farm, known as the Joseph Kiess homestead, not only now engages all his time and attention but makes it necessary for him to keep two hired farmers and also to utilize the services of a boy, all the year round. Mr. Kiess is very enterprising, keeps thoroughly posted as to crops, stock and other matters pertaining to his business, and is numbered with the most reliable farmers of this part of the county.

In October, 1904, Mr. Kiess was married to Miss Sadie Cook, a daughter of Philip and Rachel (Neff) Cook, the latter of whom is deceased. Mr. Cook, who is a retired farmer now living at Bucyrus, married

Mary Lust for his second wife, and three children were born to them; Minnie, Bessie and Ethel. To his first marriage the following children were born: Ella, wife of William Ronk; Sadie, wife of Winfield S. Kiess; Clara, wife of William Hosterman; Emma, wife of Clarence Kelly; and Frank. Mr. and Mrs. Kiess have two bright little ones, Leona and William. They attend the Evangelical Church. Politically Mr. Kiess is a Democrat and fraternally he belongs to the Maccabees. Although his father still owns this farm, its entire management and direction is in the hands of Mr. Kiess.

More About Winfield Scott Kiess:

Census: 1930, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford, Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Winfield Kiess and Sarah Cook:

Marriage: Oct 1904, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children are listed above under (538) Winfield Scott Kiess.

829. Laura Priscilla⁹ Neff (Mary Barbara⁸ Koch, Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1873 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Oct 1956 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Christian Adam Kuhn**. He was born 19 Sep 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1927 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Laura Neff and Christian Kuhn are:

- + 1585 i. Talitha Isabelle¹⁰ Kuhn, born 09 Jan 1905 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 May 1945 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 1586 ii. George J. Kuhn, born 14 May 1908 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 1978.

833. Jacob Henry⁹ Wagner (Mary Barbara⁸ Koch, Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1885 in Ohio, and died Jan 1975 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Pearl Abennoth** 1917. She was born 21 Aug 1890, and died 03 Sep 1992 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Henry Wagner:

Burial: 1975, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 12 grave 76

Census: 21 Apr 1930, N. Robinson Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 299-36-2121

More About Pearl Abennoth:

Social Security Number: 276-62-2372

More About Jacob Wagner and Pearl Abennoth:

Marriage: 1917

Children of Jacob Wagner and Pearl Abennoth are:

- + 1587 i. Naomi Barbara¹⁰ Wagner, born 1919 in Ohio; died 1989.
- 1588 ii. Ruth Marie Wagner, born 1921 in Ohio.
- 1589 iii. Florence Mae Wagner, born 1924 in Ohio.
- + 1590 iv. Arthur Warren Wagner, born 1920 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

834. Elva Rebecca⁹ Wagner (Mary Barbara⁸ Koch, Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1889, and died 1966. She married **Richard Earl Douce** Aft. 1908. He was born 19 Sep 1891, and died Dec 1975 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Earl Douce:
Social Security Number: 300-05-8077

More About Richard Douce and Elva Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of Elva Wagner and Richard Douce are:

- 1591 i. Lowell Richard¹⁰ Douce, born 22 Jul 1912; died Apr 1981 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Lowell Richard Douce:
Social Security Number: 269-14-9394

- 1592 ii. William Franklin Douce, born Aft. 1914.
1593 iii. Everett J. Douce, born Aft. 1915.

837. Ray Alvin (Ruy)⁹ Kiess (David⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1885 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1968 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Cora Belle Seitzer** Bef. 1918. She was born 21 Aug 1885, and died 07 Apr 1976.

More About Ray Alvin (Ruy) Kiess:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1918, machinist Darling Valvet Manufacturing Company Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1918, 637 Maple Street; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ray Kiess and Cora Seitzer:
Marriage: Bef. 1918

Children of Ray Kiess and Cora Seitzer are:

- + 1594 i. George S.¹⁰ Kiess, born 29 Nov 1907; died 05 Sep 1972.
1595 ii. Kenneth E. Kiess.
1596 iii. Mary Kiess.
1597 iv. Mildred Kiess.

838. Herman Jacob⁹ Kiess (David⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1962 in Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Alvena Dunkelberger**. She was born Aug 1897 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926 in Pennsylvania.

More About Herman Jacob Kiess:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, mediumbuild, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1917, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Herman Kiess and Mary Dunkelberger are:

- + 1598 i. Wayne Linwood¹⁰ Kiess, born 20 May 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Oct 1993 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa Co, Louisiana.
1599 ii. Dalton Kiess, born 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

839. Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess (Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1949 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Irving Winner** 29 Dec 1912. He was born 22 Apr 1888, and died 18 Apr 1967 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Winner and Estella Kiess:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1912

Children of Estella Kiess and William Winner are:

- + 1600 i. Paul Kiess¹⁰ Winner, born 04 Mar 1916 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1601 ii. Anna Regina Winner, born 14 Jan 1920 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1982.
- + 1602 iii. William Edward Winner, born 18 Nov 1922 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 2013 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

840. Cora Emma⁹ Kiess (Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1961 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Thomas Stiger** 14 Oct 1914. He was born 08 Oct 1887 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 1975.

More About Charles Stiger and Cora Kiess:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1914

Children of Cora Kiess and Charles Stiger are:

- + 1603 i. Doris Virginia¹⁰ Stiger, born 29 Apr 1920 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 2012 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1604 ii. Jean Arlene Stiger, born 31 Dec 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Dec 2017 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1605 iii. Roy Wendell Stiger, born 07 Sep 1927 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 2018 in Muncy Valley, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1606 iv. Orville Derwood Stiger, born 10 Mar 1930 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2003 in Hollywood Broward Co, Florida.

841. Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess (Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1986. She married **Lee Roy Eck** 27 May 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Aug 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1964 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thelma Ruth Kiess:

Muncy - A funeral was conducted today at Montgomery RD 1 for Mrs. Thelma Ruth Eck, 81, Muncy RD 3, who died Sunday afternoon Feb. 23, 1986 in the Muncy Valley Hospital. Born April 1, 1904, in Eldred Township, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Regina Heim Kiess. Her husband, LeeRoy Eck, died in 1964. She was a member of St. John's (Brick) Church, Montgomery RD 1.

Surviving is a son, Kenneth L. of Muncy RD 3; four daughters, Mrs. Maxine Secules of Unityville RD 1, Mrs. Virginia Fry of Muncy Rm, Mrs. Patricia Rushoe of Muncy RD 4 and Mrs. Cheryl Spencer of Waukegan, Illinois; five grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

More About Lee Eck and Thelma Kiess:
Marriage: 27 May 1925, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Thelma Kiess and Lee Eck are:

- + 1607 i. Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck, born 06 Jun 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1608 ii. Virginia Ruth Eck, born 02 Mar 1932 in Lairdsville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 2015 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Linwood Lewis Fry Mar 1965; born 28 Aug 1923 in Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1982.

Notes for Virginia Ruth Eck:

Virginia Ruth (Eck) Fry, 82 of 25 S. Market Sreet., Muncy, died Wednesday, Jan. 28, 2015, at the Williamsport Home. Born March 2, 1932, in Eldred Township, Lycoming County, she was a daughter of the late Lee Roy and Thelma Ruth (Kiess) Eck. In March 1965 she married Linwood L. Fry, who preceded her in death July 20, 1982. Together they celebrated 17 years of marriage. Virginia was a 1950 graduate of the

Montgomery-Clinton High School and a 1953 graduate of the Williamsport Hospital School of Nursing. She worked for 37 years as a registered nurse in the obstetrical department at the Muncy Valley Hospital. Virginia retired as department supervisor in 1990. Following retirement she enjoyed socializing with the other retired staff from the Muncy Valley Hospital. Virginia was a member of St. John Lutheran "Brick" Church, Montgomery, where she taught Sunday school and served many years as church treasurer. Virginia enjoyed doing needlepoint, especially making pillows, which she loved gifting to friends and family. She was also fond of crossword and jigsaw puzzles.

Surviving are four siblings and their spouses, Maxine and Lewis Secules, of Unityville, Ken and Nancy Eck and Pat and Jack Rushoe, all of Muncy and Cheryl and Hugh Spencer, of Newtown Square; and she was affectionately known as Aunt Ginnie to her numerous nieces and nephews.

Friends will be received from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Grenoble's, 121 S. Main St., Muncy. The funeral will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the St. John Lutheran "Brick" Church, 196 Brick Church Road, Montgomery, with her pastor, the Rev. Viking Dietrich, officiating. Burial will follow in Montoursville Cemetery.

More About Linwood Fry and Virginia Eck:

Marriage: Mar 1965

- + 1609 iii. Kenneth Leroy Eck, born 10 Sep 1933 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1610 iv. Patricia Eck, born Jan 1940 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Rushoe.
- 1611 v. Cheryl Eck, born 03 May 1948 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Meredith Hugh Spencer; born 05 Jul 1949.

862. Jesse Elmer⁹ Sweeley (Frank P.⁸, George Washington⁷, Rosina (Rosanna)⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 1947 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Myra A. ?**. She was born 1891, and died 1970. He married **(2) Emma Strayer** 25 Dec 1900 in Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Nov 1883 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jesse Sweeley and Emma Strayer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jesse Sweeley and Emma Strayer are:

- 1612 i. Elmer Scott¹⁰ Sweely.
- 1613 ii. Jessie Sweely.
- 1614 iii. Elwood Strayer Sweely.
- 1615 iv. Floretta E. Sweely.
- 1616 v. Doris Eleanor Sweely.

872. Jacob H.⁹ Rentz (Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Mar 1854 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth E. Fessler** Aft. 1879. She was born 16 Apr 1861 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1926 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Rentz and Elizabeth Fessler:

Marriage: Aft. 1879

Children of Jacob Rentz and Elizabeth Fessler are:

- + 1617 i. Margaret¹⁰ Rentz, born 23 Nov 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1940 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 1618 ii. George Rentz, born 18 Sep 1882 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1942.
- + 1619 iii. Cora Rentz, born 18 Nov 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1620 iv. Della Rentz, born 13 Jan 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

874. Mary E.⁹ Rentz (Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1859 in Montoursville, Lycoming

Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Peter William Entz** 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Samuel Entz and Christina Kiess. He was born 13 May 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1911 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary E. Rentz:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Peter William Entz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 7

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Peter Entz and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 1875, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (220) Peter William Entz.

877. Gottlieb H.⁹ Rentz (Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1932 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Henrietta Sophia (Etta) Miller** 23 Feb 1888 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 03 Feb 1864 in Zuker Hill, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1943 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

More About Gottlieb H. Rentz:

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Felton Stone Road; District 8, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-33 SD 1 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for Henrietta Sophia (Etta) Miller:

Near Felton, Delaware on July 23, 1943, Etta S. Rentz, wife of the late Gottlieb Rentz. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral services at The Berry Funeral Home, Felton, Delaware, on Tuesday afternoon, July 27, at 1 o'clock. Interment at Harratt's Chapel, near Frederica, Delaware. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday evening, after 7 o'clock.

More About Gottlieb Rentz and Henrietta Miller:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888, Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Gottlieb Rentz and Henrietta Miller are:

1621	i.	Lulu Mae ¹⁰ Rentz, born 27 May 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1961 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
+ 1622	ii.	John Raymond Rentz, born 28 Apr 1891 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1975 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
1623	iii.	Frederick Charles Rentz, born 27 Jan 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1969 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
+ 1624	iv.	Clyde William Rentz, born 02 Jan 1894 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1968 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 1625	v.	Eva Orella Rentz, born 26 Dec 1895 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1970 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
+ 1626	vi.	Hervey Ellis Rentz, born 06 Jul 1897 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 02 Sep 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
1627	vii.	Hena E. Rentz, born 1898 in Pennsylvania.
1628	viii.	Clara Leonora Rentz, born 06 Mar 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1946 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
+ 1629	ix.	Frank Leslie Rentz, born 12 Feb 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 30 Jul 1962 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware.
+ 1630	x.	Carlton Ralph Rentz, born 24 Jul 1903 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 11 Dec 1968 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware.
1631	xi.	Clifford Lamont (Chick) Rentz, born 09 Feb 1905 in Kent Co, Delaware; died 31 Jul 1977 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married Mary Elizabeth Gross 26 Mar 1938 in Odessa, New Castle Co, Delaware; born 09 Jan 1914; died Aug 1995.

Notes for Clifford Lamont (Chick) Rentz:

Frederica - Clifford L. "Chick" Rentz, 72, of 242 Spring Valley, High Point Park, Frederica, died July 31, 1977 at his home after a long illness. Mr. Rentz retired four years ago as shop foreman for George & Lynch Inc. after 31 years. He is survived by his wife, Mary G. Rentz. The funeral was private.

More About Clifford Lamont (Chick) Rentz:

Occupation: 1930, mechanic auto repair Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

Marriage Notes for Clifford Rentz and Mary Gross:

Wilmington, March 30, 1938 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hoey Gross announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Mary Elizabeth Gross, and Mr. Clifford Lamont Rentz, son of Mrs. Etta Rentz and the late Mr. Gottlieb Rentz of Felton, on Saturday night March 26, 1938 at Odessa, Delaware. The Rev. N. C. Benson officiated. The bride wore a dress of ashes of roses, with beige accessories. The bridegroom is associated with the State Highway Department.

More About Clifford Rentz and Mary Gross:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1938, Odessa, New Castle Co, Delaware

879. John Ellis⁹ Rentz (Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Sep 1951 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Sadie Verna Casselberry** 12 Dec 1899 in Warrentville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 Jun 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1930 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for John Ellis Rentz:

Dover - Funeral services for John E. Rentz, who died in Trenton, New Jersey, on Sunday, Sept. 9, 1951, will be held at Wesley Methodist Church here tomorrow at 1 p. m. Interment will be at Barrett's Chapel Cemetery. The deceased, a resident of this city, has been in Trenton visiting a daughter, Mrs. E. A. Fenton, when he fell and fractured his hip and suffered other injuries.

In addition to Mrs. Fenton he is survived by three other daughters, Mrs. William Carpenter, Felton; Mrs. Robert Carpenter, of Dover, with whom he made his home, and Mrs. Clarence Clark, of Richardson Park. Friends may call at the Lofland Funeral Home, Milford, this evening.

More About John Ellis Rentz:

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, David Street; Frederica Twp, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-35 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Robert Carpenter's family

More About John Rentz and Sadie Casselberry:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1899, Warrentville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Rentz and Sadie Casselberry are:

- + 1632 i. Gertrude Irma¹⁰ Rentz, born 22 May 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1960 in Houston, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 1633 ii. Ethel Mary Rentz, born 10 Sep 1900 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 02 Aug 1986 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 1634 iii. Elsie Bernice Rentz, born 12 Jun 1903 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died Apr 1969 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- + 1635 iv. Clarabel Rentz, born 04 Nov 1904 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 25 Jan 1987 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 1636 v. Robert John Rentz, born 05 Aug 1912 in Kent Co, Delaware; died 11 Nov 1914 in Kent Co, Delaware.

880. Joseph Gross⁹ Heim (Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrentville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosina (Rosa) Heim** 1881, daughter of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim. She was born 05 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1954 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Gross Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1331-1332:

Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson, Richardson County, is a man of varied attainments in the agricultural life of the community in which he resides. As a farmer, breeder of cattle, hogs, and sheep, as well as fruit growing, his life may be described as a busy one. He was born on March 9, 1857, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, also natives of the same county and state.

Jacob G. Heim was born on June 15, 1832, in Pennsylvania, the son of Gottlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and who came to the United States about 1808. Jacob G. Heim, who followed the occupation of farming all his life, came to Nebraska in 1874. He located on section 15, Grant Township, Richardson County, and bought four hundred acres of land. His first experience in this place was somewhat unfortunate, as he lost the whole of his first year's crops, the grasshoppers eating every growing thing on his land. This experience, however, was not repeated and he continued to farm with much success up to the time of his retirement. A few years before his death he moved to Dawson; later he moved to the farm home of Emanuel Ulmer and died there in 1914. His wife, Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F.; Jonathan E.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob S. Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer; and Maggie who married Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant township, this county.

Joseph G. Heim came to Nebraska with his parents in 1874, he then being seventeen years of age. In 1882 he rented land from his father and in 1884 he bought his first farm in section 10, Grant precinct. The tract was all unimproved and he set up to work to bring it into a state fit for cultivation. He built a substantial house, put up three barns and set out ten acres to an orchard for fruit growing, in which he has been very successful, selling his fruit locally and shipping large quantities. He is regarded as one of the most progressive fruit growers in this part of the state.

Mr. Heim's entire acreage i sections 19, 26 and 27, in Grant Township, amounts to two hundred and forty acres of choice land, all of which with the exception of the portion set out to the orchard, is operated for general farming purposes. He is an extensive breeder of Holstein cattle and Duroc-Jersey hogs and has an excellent strain of pure breed Shropshire sheep, several of which he keeps for breeding purposes. For several years Mr. Heim has been a member of the Shropshire Breeders Association of Lafayette, Indiana. In all his varied business activities he has shown much enterprise and sound judgement.

On December 22, 1881, Joseph G. Heim was united in marriage to Rosa Heim, daughter of John and Margaret (Heim) Heim, who came to Richardson County in 1881, the year of their daughter's marriage to Mr. Heim. John Heim is dead and his widow is now living on the farm in section 15, Grant Township. Joseph G. Heim and wife are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Bertha Shively, of Calloway, this state; Mrs. May Belden, of Grant Township; Emerson, who lives on the homestead in Grant Township; Olive and John, both deceased, and Alice, who is attending high school. The Heim family are members of the United Evangelical Church and are active in all its good works.

Mr. Heim is a Republican and gives active support to that party, though sometimes voting the independent ticket. For two years he acted as township assessor, giving general satisfaction in that office. He was elected to the Dawson school board about twenty years ago and has been an active worker on the board during that time, serving as president of the board for several years. In 1892 Mr. Heim became superintendent of the Sunday school attached to the United Evangelical church in Dawson, and has continued since in that capacity. He increased the membership of the classes from twenty-five to over two hundred, thus giving evidence of his zeal on behalf of the Sunday school. He is also a trustee of the church. In June, 1916, Mr. Heim moved to Dawson where he built a modern and well-equipped bungalow and where he and his family are comfortably situated.

Falls City - Joseph G. Heim, 74, pioneer farmer and fruit grower, died Saturday night Oct. 3, 1931 at his home in Dawson following a stroke. He moved to the Dawson vicinity with the first settlers from Pennsylvania in 1874 and until a few years ago lived on a farm. He had been a community leader 20 years, was president of the school board and a member of the village council. His widow, a son and three daughters survive him.

More About Joseph Gross Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: farmer - fruit grower

More About Rosina (Rosa) Heim:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim are:

- + 1637 i. Bertha Regina¹⁰ Heim, born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 1638 ii. Maye Margaret Heim, born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1639 iii. Emerson Walter Heim, born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1640 iv. Olive M. Heim, born 07 Oct 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 1891 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1641 v. John H. Heim, born 22 Jun 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1642 vi. Alice Gertrude Heim, born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.

881. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim (Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Emanuel Ulmer** 29 Dec 1881 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 08 Mar 1856 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: 1935, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

Notes for Emanuel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1068:

Emanuel Ulmer, one of Richardson County's well-known and progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine farm in the vicinity of Dawson, in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has lived in this county since 1881 and has therefore watched the wonderful development that has been made in this region since pioneer days. He was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, March 8, 1856, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both of whom were born in that same county, of German parentage, and the former of whom died there in 1870, leaving his widow with a considerable family of children. In 1884 she came to Nebraska with her younger children and established her home on a farm in Grant precinct, this county, in the neighborhood of the home her elder son, the subject of this sketch, had established there two or three years previously, and there he spent the remainder of her life, her death occurring in 1903. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out somewhat more at length something of the history of this pioneer widow and her family, together with some details of the genealogy of the Ulmer family, and to that reference the attention of the reader is respectfully invited in this connection.

Having been but fourteen years of age when his father died, Emanuel Ulmer early began to "hustle" for himself and grew up earnest, sober and self-reliant. He was trained as a farmer and in the fall of 1881

came to Nebraska with a view to establishing his home on a farm out here in the beautiful valley of the Nemaha, of which he had heard much from other Pennsylvanians who had settled here earlier. He bought a tract of land from Jacob Heim, a Lycoming County, (Pennsylvania) man, who had settled here in 1874 and had made heavy investments in farm lands, and after his marriage a few months later to one of Mr. Heim's daughters, established his home on that farm and has ever since made his residence there. For the unimproved quarter section he originally bought he paid three thousand dollars and as he developed that place and prospered in his affairs he gradually added to his holdings until he became the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, but has since sold a quarter section to his sons and now holds but two hundred and forty acres, his original home quarter section and an "eighty" to the south. He has two houses on his home farm and excellent farm buildings, the entire farm plant being operated along modern and up-to-date lines. In addition to his general farming Mr. Ulmer has given considerable attention to the raising of livestock, with particular reference to Shorthorn cattle and Poland-China hogs, and has done very well, long having been regarded as one of the most substantial farmers in his neighborhood.

On December 29, 1881, just a few months after coming to this county, Emanuel Ulmer was united in marriage to Sarah Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1858, daughter of Jacob and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of that same county, who came to Nebraska in 1874 and became early recognized as among the most influential and useful pioneers of the Dawson neighborhood. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out at considerable length something of the history of the Heim family in this county, together with biographical sketches of several members of the family. Jacob Heim, the pioneer, died at his home in Grant precinct in April, 1914, at the age of eighty-two years, and his widow is now-making her home with Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer.

To Emanuel and Sarah (Heim) Ulmer six children have been born, namely: Mary, who married Charles E. Wuster, of Porter precinct, this county, and has two children, Orville and Miriam; Norman, who married Merdeth Miller and lives on the farm adjoining that of his father; Edna, who is at home; Walter, who is attending the Evangelical College at Le Mars, Iowa, and Reuben, who is farming with his brother, Norman, and who married True Stratton and has one child, a daughter, Evelyn, and Nelson, at home. Mrs. Ulmer and the children are members of the United Evangelical Church and Mr. Ulmer, who was reared a Baptist, attends the same, the family taking a proper part in all neighborhood good works, as well as in the general social activities of the community in which they live. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat, but on local issues is inclined to cast his vote independent of party lines, preferring to recognize personal fitness rather than party allegiance as a qualification for office. Mr. Ulmer is a contributing member of the local chapter of the Red Cross Society.

More About Emanuel Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1881, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Sarah Heim and Emanuel Ulmer are:

- + 1643 i. Mary Matilda¹⁰ Ulmer, born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1644 ii. Norman Martin Ulmer, born 25 May 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1964 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (1) Mederith Miller 24 Apr 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 13 Jan 1885 in Iowa; died 13 Jan 1929 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (2) Pearl Ruth Brandstetter 24 Feb 1932 in Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; born 23 Apr 1896 in Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 03 Aug 1986 in Walnut City, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

Notes for Norman Martin Ulmer:

Norman M. Ulmer resided three miles north of Dawson where he farmed most of his life. He was the son of Immanuel and Sarah Ulmer, born on May 25, 1885 and died Feb. 10, 1964. He married Merdith Miller of Winterset, Ia. and she died Jan. 13, 1929. In 1932 he married Pearl Brandstetter Wachtler of LeMars, Iowa. Norman was an active member of the former Evangelical and E.U.B. Church at Dawson. He taught a young peoples Sunday School class for many years. He was also active in the Farmers Union co-op elevator being on the board for many years. His step-children were: Lilah Wachtler, who was married to Dwight Wuster in 1938. They are now residents of Walnut, Iowa where Dwight has retired from the Walnut State Bank. They have one adopted son, Rodney, who lives in Omaha.

Harlan Wachtler, who married Marjorie Mendenhall McCowan in 1947. Harlan had three step-daughters, Patricia, who was married to Kenneth Carroll who passed away in 1979. They had three children, Ronald, Dana and Christine. Marjorie Lou, who was married to Dale Barton. They have three children, Scott, Todd and Kelly. Linda, who married Gary Eichhoff of Verdon. They have two sons, Douglas and Adam, Anita Wachtler, born to Harlan and Marjorie, married Merle Fritz. They have two sons, Eric and Brandon. Bonnie Wachtler is married to Milton Schwartz and lives in Port Richey, Florida. There are no children.

More About Norman Martin Ulmer:

Burial: Feb 1964, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Religion: Evangelical Church Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Mederith Miller:

Burial: Jan 1929, Worthington Cemetery Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa

Cause of Death: pneumonia as a result of influenza

More About Norman Ulmer and Mederith Miller:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1912, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Norman Ulmer and Pearl Brandstetter:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1932, Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

- 1645 iii. Edna Regina Ulmer, born 21 Aug 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 1981 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Edna Regina Ulmer:

Edna R. Ulmer, 93, Dawson, died Sunday August 9, 1981 in Humboldt. Survivors: sisters-in-law, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Walnut, Iowa, Mrs. Reuben Ulmer, Dawson; nieces; nephews. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Dawson United Methodist Church, Dawson. Hein Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Edna Regina Ulmer:

Burial: Aug 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-52-5678

- 1646 iv. Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer, born 02 Jan 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1972 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Laura Maude White 09 Aug 1922; born 07 Mar 1896 in Afton, Union Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: medical doctor - medical missionary in China

Social Security Number: 507-46-9480

More About Laura Maude White:

Burial: May 1974, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-86-4979

More About Walter Ulmer and Laura White:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1922

- + 1647 v. Reuben Lauren Ulmer, born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1648 vi. Nelson Howard Ulmer, born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

882. Samuel Franklin⁹ Heim (Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim** 14 Feb 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. She was born 11 Apr 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Samuel Franklin Heim:

Samuel Franklin Heim: Farmer & Stockman; b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania Nov 17, 1859; son of Jacob G Heim-Rechina Gross; ed Penn, Nebraska; m Elizabeth Heim Feb 14, 1889 Richardson Co; s Melvin J; Rev Richard R; d Luella (Mrs Clark Belden), Adah (Mrs Floyd James), Tillie (dec), Mary (Mrs C C Bilsing); 1880-86 aided father on farm; 1886-89 farmed rented land Richardson Co; 1889 owner & opr farm, Richardson Co; Farmers Union; Evang Church, steward several years; Rep; hobbies, farming & stock raising; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 945:

Among the extensive and prosperous farmers of Richardson County must be included Samuel F. Heim, of Grant Township, owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of excellent farming land, three hundred and twenty acres of which are located in sections to and 16, in Grant township, and fourteen hundred and forty acres in Hitchcock county, this state. He was born on November 17, 1859, in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, and is the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, who were also born in the Keystone state and to whom further and more detailed reference is made in another part of this work, in the course of a sketch relating to Joseph G. Heim, a brother of the subject of this sketch.

Jacob G. Heim, who came to Nebraska in 1874, was born in Pennsylvania on June 15, 1832, the son of Gotleib and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who came to America from Germany about 1808. Up to the time of his retirement a few years before his death, Jacob G. Heim was actively engaged in operating his farm of four hundred acres in section 15, Grant precinct, in which he was the pioneer settler of the Pennsylvania colony. He was married to Regina Gross, who was born on July 13, 1825, and is now in her ninety-second year.

Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., who lives in Dawson, this county; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F., the subject of this sketch; Jonathan W.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer, and Margaret, who is the wife of Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant precinct, this county. The father of these children died in 1914 and his widow now lives with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ulmer.

Samuel F. Heim was in his fifteenth year when he came with his parents to Nebraska, arriving on June 11, 1874, and remained at Rulo for a brief period of three weeks with some friends and on July 3, moved with his parents to Grant precinct. His first employment in Richardson County was herding cattle on the plains and farming. Sometime later he obtained his first tract of land from his father, who had purchased a half section in Grant Township, and Samuel F. Heim began farming operations on his own account.

As he prospered in his farming work, he continued to add to his land holdings and is now the owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of prime tillage and fattening land. On his holdings, generally, Mr. Heim has effected some very extensive improvements and has set out an excellent grove of trees and an orchard and in the latter is engaged in fruit-growing, the produce being sold and shipped in large quantities. Mr. Heim has been one of the Richardson county farmers who has helped to reclaim the prairie and convert it into well-cultivated fields and pasture lands.

On February 14, 1889, Samuel F. Heim was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is the daughter of John J. and Rosa (Heim) Heim, who were the parents of seven children, all of whom are now living. John Heim and wife now reside of section 10, Grant Township. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Luella Clark Belden,

residing in Montana; Mrs. Adah F. James, who lives in Porter precinct; Tillie, who married Ed. Richards, living in Porter precinct; Melvin, Mary and Richard, at home.

Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never held public office. He and his family are members of the United Evangelical church, and are liberal supporters of its various activities. In 1916 Mr. Heim installed throughout his home and barns a Delco electric system, using the lights in the home and the outbuildings; also using the electric system for pumping water, washing and many other purposes.

Samuel Franklin Heim, son of Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, was born near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 1859, and died Jan. 8, 1946, having attained the age of 86 years, 1 month and 21 days. Early in 1874 he moved with his parents to Nebraska, settling first at Rulo. In July of 1874 the family moved to the old Jacob G. Heim farm at Dawson, now occupied by the Arthur Heim family.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim on Feb. 14, 1889. During that summer they built the home in which they resided for more than 53 years of their married life, and which remains as an old landmark in the community. To this union were born six children, Mrs. Luella Belden of Buffalo, Montana, Mrs. Adah James of Dawson, Nebraska, Mrs. Tillie Richards who preceded him in death in 1938, Melvin J. of Dawson Nebraska, Mrs. Mary Bilsing of Culbertson, Nebraska, and Rev. Richard A. of Hastings, Nebraska.

In old age he found much comfort and Joy in his 25 grandchildren, 23 of whom survive, and in 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, on Friday, Jan. 11, with the pastor, Rev. C. E. Nichols, in charge. Burial was in the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

More About Samuel Franklin Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Republican

Property: section 16 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres

Property 2: Hitchcock Co, Nebraska 1,440 acres

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim:

Children: 1900, 4 with 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim are:

- 1649 i. John¹⁰ Heim, born Aft. 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
 - More About John Heim:
 - Property: section 10 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- + 1650 ii. Luella Regina Heim, born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- + 1651 iii. Adah Rosina Heim, born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1652 iv. Tillie Myrtle Heim, born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska.
- + 1653 v. Melvin Joseph Heim, born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1654 vi. Mary Ellen Heim, born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

+ 1655 vii. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim, born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

883. Jonathan W.⁹ Heim (Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Louisa S. Shafer** 26 Dec 1893 in Hope, Kansas, daughter of Samuel Shafer and Maria Heim. She was born 20 Oct 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jonathan W. Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1086:

Jonathan W. Heim is another of those Richardson county farmers who have come to this part of Nebraska from the old Keystone state and who have become owners of land on extensive scale. He lives on a farm on which his father settled in July, 1874, containing eighty acres of land in section 15, Grant precinct, and is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres in section 10 and another tract of eighty acres west of Henry Heim's place. He was born on August 11, 1861, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of the same county and state. Who settled in Richardson County in 1874.

When Jacob G. Heim settled here he bought eighty acres of land on which his son, Jonathan W., now resides. He proceeded at once to prepare the ground for crops and was in a fair way to make a success of his work, when in common with the other settlers he suffered from the plague of grasshoppers which visited Nebraska in 1874. The first year spent on his new holding was a hard one; in addition to the grasshopper pests, it turned out to be a dry year and vegetation did not thrive. He also suffered the loss of two children. His courage, however, did not desert him and by perseverance and industry he prospered, later buying, another half section of land.

Jonathan W. Heim-was about twelve years of age when he came with his parents from Pennsylvania to the state of Nebraska. He was educated in the district schools and in Dawson, this county. He helped his father on the farm and later bought one hundred and sixty acres of land from his father. On this tract he commenced farming operations on his own account and meeting with a fair measure of success, he added to his holdings by the further purchase of eighty acres. Some time before his father's death he bought out the home place, the father having gone to reside in Dawson, and here ever since he has continued to make his home. The house in which he resides is nicely situated back from the road on a hillside, with a nice grove of walnut trees in the rear. The house and outbuildings are all in excellent condition. By his thrift and industry Mr. Heim has been in a position to pay cash for all his land.

On December 26, 1894, Jonathan W. Heim was united in marriage to Louisa Shafer, who was born on October 20, 1872, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Heim) Shafer, who now reside in Canada, just across the border eight miles west of Buffalo. They formerly lived in Nebraska and later went to the western portion of this state. Sometime later they went to Dickerson County, Kansas, and remained there for a number of years and in the late nineties moved to Iowa, going from there to the old home place in Pennsylvania. From the latter place they moved to Canada, across from Buffalo, about three miles from Lake Erie and now reside in a settlement among his church people, the Brethren in Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Heim are the parents of seven children, namely: Mattie M., Howard John, Pearl Mary, Wesley Laurence, all at home; Clarence Walter, who died at the age of three years; Arthur William and Edith Viola, both at home. Mr. and Mrs. Heim and family are members of the United Evangelical church and take a proper interest in all church matters. Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never been a seeker after office.

More About Jonathan W. Heim:

Burial: 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Louisa S. Shafer:

Mrs. Louisa Heim of Dawson, 84, died July 25 at the S. B. A. hospital at Topeka, where she had spent the past month for treatment. Louisa Shafer was born Oct. 29, 1872, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer. She was married to Jonathan W. Heim at Hope, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1893. In 1884 the Shafer family came to the Dawson community where they lived for several years. Mr. Shafer built the house on the Heim homestead. The family later located at Hope, Kansas. For 42 years Mrs. Heim lived on the original Heim homestead a mile north of Dawson, now farmed by her son, Arthur W. Heim. Following the death of Mr. Heim in July, 1934, he moved into Dawson the next year.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln; Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, Dawson, and Miss Edith Heim, at home; three sons, Howard, J. Heim, Layette, Indiana; Wesley L. and Arthur W. Heim, both of Dawson; her mother, two sisters and one brother, all of Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada, and 12 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Dawson Evangelical Church, in charge of Rev. J. F. Kirkwood, assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke, Hanke, pastor. Three sections were sung by the . . .

More About Louisa S. Shafer:

Burial: 1937, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 5 living

More About Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Hope, Kansas

Children of Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer are:

- 1656 i. Mattie May¹⁰ Heim, born 08 Mar 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married Garrett John Vermaas 19 Jul 1930 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 09 May 1902 in Hickman, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Mattie May Heim:

Occupation: music teacher

Social Security Number: 507-34-3682

Notes for Garrett John Vermaas:

G. J. (Jerry) Vermaas, 77, 2120 S. 33rd St., died Friday June 1, 1979. Born in Hickman, lifetime Lincoln-area resident. Retired building maintenance with Lincoln Board of Education. Member East Lincoln Lodge 210 AF&AM.

Survivors: wife, Mattie M.; brothers, Herbert, Sumner, Roy, Earl, both Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Leona Penterman, Mesa, Arizona, Mrs. C.E. (Delia) Anderson, Lincoln, Mrs. Martha Berg, Omaha.

Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Roper and Sons Chapel, 4300 O St. Dr. Robert Palmer. Graveside service: 2:30 p.m. Monday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Pallbearers: Walt Stephenson, Bob Burhl, Oliver Johnson, Allan Heim, Dennis Thacker, Terry Thacker. Memorials to American Cancer Society.

More About Garrett John Vermaas:

Occupation: Lincoln Public Schools Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-48-3178

Marriage Notes for Mattie Heim and Garrett Vermaas:

July 23, 1930 - Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson announce the marriage of their daughter, Mattie, to G. J. Vermaas of Adams. The marriage was solemnized on July 19, 1930 at Falls City and following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served at the home of the bride's parents. Vermaas is a graduate of the trip university school of music and has been teaching music in the Lincoln schools. Mr. Vermaas and his bride will take a motor trip to the Minnesota Lakes after which they will be at home in Lincoln.

Lincoln, Nebraska - The marriage of Miss Mattie Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, and G. J. Vermaas, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Vermaas of Adams, took place Saturday, July 19, 1930, in Falls City. Mr. and Mrs. Vermaas are taking a wedding trip to the Minnesota Lakes and South Dakota, after which they will return to Lincoln to make their home. Mrs. Vermaas is a graduate of the University School of Music. She teaches piano in the Lincoln public schools.

More About Garrett Vermaas and Mattie Heim:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1930, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 1657 ii. Howard John Heim, born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 1658 iii. Pearl Mary Heim, born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina.
- + 1659 iv. Wesley Lawrence Heim, born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1660 v. Clarence Walter Heim, born 02 Oct 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1661 vi. Arthur William Heim, born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1662 vii. Edith Viola Heim, born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

885. Rebecca⁹ Heim (Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim** 17 Mar 1892, son of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. He was born 16 Jul 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rebecca Heim:

Funeral services were held Monday morning at the Evangelical church for Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, who died at the family home, northwest of Dawson, Friday afternoon, Oct. 3, 1941. Rev. C.E. Nichols, pastor, conducted the services, and read the following obituary: "Rebecca Heim, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina Heim, was born June 16, 1864, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and passed away Friday, Oct. 3, 1941, at the farm home near Dawson, Nebraska, at the age of 77 years. She had been in failing health for more than six years. In 1874 she came with her parents to Nebraska, and had lived in the Dawson community all the rest of her life. She was a charter member of the Evangelical church where she attended faithfully until about four years ago when she could no longer leave her home.

On March 17, 1892, she was married to Jacob S. Heim. Besides the husband she leaves two daughters, Mrs. Verna Coons and Mrs. Elm Larimore; three granddaughters and one great-grandson; also two sisters, Mrs. M.D. Ulmer and Mrs. T.F. Wuster and one brother, S.F. Heim, and many other relatives and friends."

A quartet composed of Mrs. Henry A Georgi, Miss Daisy Smith, R.L. Ulmer and Milton Wuster, sang. Burial was in Heim cemetery and the pall bearers her nephews, Norman and Nelson Ulmer, Emerson W. Heim, Melvin Heim, Wesley L. Heim and Fred Wuster, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Mrs. H.M. Fishwood and Mrs. B.W. Williamson were flower girls.

More About Rebecca Heim:

Burial: Oct 1941, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Jacob Samuel Heim: Retired: b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania July 16, 1866; son of John J Heim-Rosina Heim; ed Pennsylvania & Nebraska; m Rebecca Heim Mar 17, 1892 Richardson Co; d Verna R (Mrs A H Coons); Elma (Mrs Larimore); 1882-92 aided father, farmer & stockman, Richardson Co; 1892- farmer in Richardson Co; member dist 92 sch bd 19 years; rang the first ch bell in Dawson; Farmers Union: ch mbr Evang Ch; hobby, travel; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1034-1035:

Another member of the Heim family who is a prominent farmer of Richardson County, is Jacob S.

Heim, owner of one hundred and sixty acres of fine farming land in the northeast quarter of section 8, Grant precinct. He is a native of the Keystone state, having been born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on July 16, 1866. He is a son of John J. and Rosina (Helm) Heim, and has been a resident of this part of Nebraska since he was sixteen years old.

John J. Heim, also a native of Pennsylvania, was born on July 2, 1847, in Lycoming County, that state. He continued to live there for thirty-five years, at the end of which time, in 1882, he came to Grant precinct, Richardson County, and bought one hundred and sixty acres of land, which he at once proceeded to cultivate. As time went on, he prospered in his farming operations and later added to his land holdings. He owned the place on which his son, Jacob S., now lives, and he is now living retired on the Israel L. Heim place; his wife, who is somewhat older than he is, also lives on the same place. To John J. Heim and wife the following children were born: Elizabeth, who married Samuel Heim, of Grant precinct, this county; Jacob S., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Anna Stoltz, who lives in Porter precinct; Mrs. Mary Stratton, who lives in Brownville, this state; Israel L., of Grant precinct, on the old Heim homestead; William, who lives in Phoenix, Arizona, and Lucy, who married E. Draper, Manila, Iowa.

As stated above, Jacob S. Heim was sixteen years old when he came with his parents to this county in 1882. For a period of five years he attended the Dawson district schools and on leaving school he worked for his father on the farm for several years, or up to the time of his marriage. He then moved to his present farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he bought from his father. On this land he has made many valuable improvements and in 1914 built a modern house at a cost of fifty-five hundred dollars, and which is one of the most substantial residences in Grant precinct. It is equipped with furnace, hot and cold water, gas lights and other features that go to make up a comfortable home. In 1907 he erected a substantially built barn, thirty-two by thirty-eight feet, and in other ways has kept abreast of requirements making for efficiency in his farming operations.

On March 1, 1892, Jacob S. Heim was united in marriage to Rebecca Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob G. and Regenia (Gross) Heim, further mention of whom is to be found in another part of this work. Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim are the parents of two children, namely, Verna, who was graduated from Dawson high school in 1913 and now living with her parents, and Elma, who attends the district school.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim and their children are members of the United Evangelical church and are earnest attendants on its services. Mr. Heim is a warm supporter of the Republican Party and is now serving on district No. 92 school board, and has been treasurer of the same since 1901, his interest in educational affairs being generally recognized throughout the county.

More About Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Heim and Rebecca Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1892

Children of Rebecca Heim and Jacob Heim are:

- + 1663 i. Verna Ruby¹⁰ Heim, born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1664 ii. Elma Bertha Heim, born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

887. Sophia⁹ Heim (Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Martin Daniel Ulmer** 05 Dec 1893 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 13 Sep 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1942

in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sophia Heim:

Burial: Feb 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 with 2 living

Notes for Martin Daniel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 908:

Martin D. Ulmer, one of Richardson county's best-known and most progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has been a resident of this county since 1884 and has thus been a witness to and a participant in the development of this region during the past thirty years and more. He was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1861, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both natives of that same county and both of German descent, the latter of whom became a pioneer of Richardson county and here spent her last days, having come here as a widow in 1884.

Martin Ulmer was the son of Leonard Ulmer, a native of Germany, a son of Leonard Ulmer, Sr., who was a son of Thomas Ulmer. The junior Leonard, the first of his family to come to this country, married Marie Stump in his native land and in 1804 came to the United States, settling in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where he and his wife established their home and where they reared their family. Their son, Martin Ulmer, grew to manhood on the home farm in that county and there married Catherine Shaefer, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Ginter) Shaefer, also natives of Germany, who had emigrated to the United States in 1804 and had settled in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, neighbors to the Ulmers. After his marriage Martin Ulmer established his home on a farm in his native county and there spent the rest of his life, his death occurring in 1870. In 1884 his widow disposed of her interests in Pennsylvania and with her children came to Nebraska and settled in Richardson County. She bought a quarter of a section of land just across the highway from the farm owned by the subject of this sketch and Nyhich he bought at the same time, and there she lived until 1894, when she moved to Dawson, making her home with a son and daughter, her death occurring in 1903, she then being seventy-five years of age. She was the mother of five children, those besides the subject of this sketch being Henry (deceased), Israel, of Dawson, this county; Emanuel; of Grant precinct, and Sarah E., of Dawson. Emanuel Uhner married Sarah Heim and has six children, Mary, Norman, Edna, Walter, Reuben and Nelson. Mary Ulmer married Charles Wuster and has two children, Orville and Miriam. Norman Ulmer married Merdeth Miller. Reuben Ulmer married True Stratton and has one, child, a daughter, Evelyn.

As noted above, it was in 1884 that Martin D. Ulmer came to Richardson County, accompanying his widowed mother from Pennsylvania. He bought a quarter of a section of land in the precinct of Grant, the place he ever since has occupied, right across the road from the quarter section his mother bought. When he bought the place it had but slight improvements on it, a little one-room house, a tumble-down barn and a decrepit corncrib, but he went to work with energy and it was not long until he began to get results, soon having one of the best improved farms in that neighborhood and he ever has made a point of keeping his place up to standard. His fine residence occupies a commanding site on a beautiful rise and the surrounding grove of evergreens and the adjacent vineyard lend picturesqueness to the spot. The large barn and well-ordered farm buildings are in keeping with the central establishment, the entire farm plant bearing the unmistakable imprint of its owner's progressive and up-to-date methods of doing business. Upon buying that place Mr. Ulmer found it necessary to incur a considerable indebtedness, but he soon got that paid off and has prospered in his operations. In addition to his general farming he has paid considerable attention to the raising of high-grade livestock, with particular attention to Black Angus cattle and Poland China hogs, and has done very well. He and his sister now own the farm their mother formerly owned and rent the same to advantage. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat and has ever given a good citizen's attention to local political affairs, but has not been a seeker after public office.

On December 5, 1893, Martin D. Ulmer was united in marriage to Sophia Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 19, 1868, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to this county in 1874 and settled on a farm one mile north of Dawson, becoming early, recognized as among the most substantial and influential pioneers of that

neighborhood. Jacob G. Heim, further and fitting reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, died in April, 1914, he then being eighty-two years of age, and his widow is still living in this county, now making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Ulmer. Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer have had three children, Erma, born on May 22, 1896, who is a graduate of the Dawson high school class of 1913, and who is still at home; Wallace H., born in 1903, who died in 1904, and Mildred, born on February 15, 1909. The Ulmers have a very pleasant home and have ever taken an interested part in the general social and cultural activities of their home neighborhood and of the community at large, helpful in many ways in promoting agencies having to do with the advancement of the common welfare. Mr. Ulmer was reared a Baptist and Mrs. Ulmer is a member of the United Evangelical church, both taking a proper part in neighborhood good works. Every member of this family has contributed liberally to the Red Cross movement and Mr. Ulmer has shown his patriotism by buying Liberty Bonds.

More About Martin Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1942, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Martin Ulmer and Sophia Heim:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1893, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Sophia Heim and Martin Ulmer are:

- 1665 i. Erma Catherine¹⁰ Ulmer, born 22 May 1896 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Apr 1979 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Berton W. Williamson; born 03 Apr 1892; died 02 Mar 1981 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Erma Catherine Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1979, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Berton W. Williamson:

Burial: Mar 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 1666 ii. Wallace Heim Ulmer, born 1903 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1904 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
1667 iii. Mildred Cecelia Ulmer, born 15 Feb 1909 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Elmer C. Thacker; born Aft. 1900; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

891. Margaret Emma (Maggie)⁹ Heim (Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Frederick Wuster** 07 Mar 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim:

Burial: May 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1910, 5 with 5 living

Notes for Thomas Frederick Wuster:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 927:

Thomas F. Wuster, one of the best-known and most substantial farmers in the precinct of Grant, this county, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, January 24, 1878, son of Christ and Martha (Marquard) Wuster, who came to this state in June, 1879, and became pioneers in Porter precinct, Richardson County. Further and fitting reference to the Wuster family in this County is made elsewhere in this volume.

Reared on the home farm in Porter precinct, he having been but two years of age when his parents settled there, Thomas F. Wuster received his schooling in the schools of that neighborhood. He began working out at the early age of eleven years and worked constantly from the time he was fourteen years of age. In the spring of 1900 he began farming for himself. For one year he rented the Strunk farm and then in 1901 he bought his present place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, and there established his home and has ever since resided there, he and his family being very comfortably situated. His house, built in 1908, is one of the best in that neighborhood and the general farm buildings are in keeping with the same, the place being looked upon as one of the best-improved farms in that part of the county. In addition to his general farming Mr. Wuster gives considerable attention to the raising of live stock, with particular reference to sheep and hogs. He has a flock of more than one hundred and twenty head of sheep and in 1916 fed more than four hundred head of sheep for the market.

On March 7, 1901, Thomas F. Wuster was united in marriage to Margaret Heim, who was born on a pioneer farm in the precinct of Grant, Richardson County, May 37, 1880, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, prominent and influential pioneers of this county and further and extended reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, and to this union seven children have been born, namely: Minerva born on December 28, 1901; Ruth, November 6, 1903; Frederick, July 3, 1905; Dorothy, December 31, 1906; Joseph, September 11, 1909; Milton, July 18, 1912, and Dwight, April 23, 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster are members of the Evangelical Lutheran church and take a warm interest in church affairs, as well as in the general good works of the community in which they live, helpful in many ways in promoting such agencies as are designed to advance the common welfare thereabout. Mr. Wuster is independent in his political views, preferring to keep himself free to vote for the most competent candidate for public office without regard to party affiliations. He not only is a progressive and wide-awake farmer, but a public spirited citizen and tries to do his part in advancing the interests of the community of which he has been a resident since the days of his early childhood.

More About Thomas Frederick Wuster:

Burial: Sep 1960, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska renting the Strunk farm

Occupation 2: 1901, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Independent

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran church Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (725) Thomas Frederick Wuster.

893. Reuben Simon⁹ Heim (Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1861 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mollie Haug** Aft. 1886. She was born 13 Jan 1868, and died 26 Dec 1901 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Reuben Simon Heim:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 50 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Heim and Mollie Haug:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Reuben Heim and Mollie Haug are:

+ 1668 i. Clarence F.¹⁰ Heim, born 26 Feb 1892 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1669 ii. Jesse Heim, born 07 Aug 1895 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1917 in Montoursville,

- Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1670 iii. Edward Heim, born 11 Jan 1898 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jul 1919 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

894. Margaret W.⁹ Heim (Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Sep 1941 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James Derone** 1887 in Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Sep 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1919 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Derone and Margaret Heim:
Marriage: 1887, Pennsylvania

Children of Margaret Heim and James Derone are:

- 1671 i. William E.¹⁰ Derone, born 13 Jul 1888 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1981 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1672 ii. Martha E. Derone, born 19 Sep 1889 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1980 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1673 iii. Clayton Derone, born 31 Jul 1891 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1892 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1674 iv. Raymond I. Derone, born 13 Jun 1893 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1936 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 1675 v. Ralph Thomas Derone, born 09 Oct 1896 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1933.
- 1676 vi. Marion D. Derone, born 16 Apr 1904 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1980.
- 1677 vii. Harold E. Derone, born 28 Oct 1908 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

896. Thomas Edward⁹ Heim (Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Mary Rebecca Mansel** 20 Apr 1897 in Pennsylvania. She was born 06 May 1871 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jul 1920 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

More About Thomas Heim and Mary Mansel:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1897, Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Heim and Mary Mansel are:

- 1678 i. Laura Mae¹⁰ Heim, born 18 Oct 1897 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 07 Oct 1914 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 1679 ii. Anne Florence Heim, born 21 Sep 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 05 Aug 1980.
- + 1680 iii. Bertha Elizabeth Heim, born 05 Apr 1903 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 1681 iv. Lulu Agnes Heim, born 26 Nov 1905 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 14 May 1952.
- + 1682 v. George Mansel Heim, born 19 Jul 1908 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 11 Jul 1970 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1683 vi. Thomas Edward Heim, born 12 Jul 1910 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 07 Jul 1966 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1684 vii. Wilson Heim, born 22 Apr 1912 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 17 Jun 1913 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

897. Sarah M.⁹ Heim (Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas A. Blaker** 29 Nov 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Jul 1868 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Blaker and Sarah Heim:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Heim and Thomas Blaker are:

- 1685 i. Lawrence Heim¹⁰ Blaker, born 28 Aug 1901 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1686 ii. Margaret H. Blaker, born 14 Nov 1903 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1988 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

900. Heinrich Wilhelm⁹ Heim (Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1860 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Regina Dorothea Heim** 1886, daughter of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim. She was born 27 Nov 1865 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1938 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Heim:

Burial: Mar 1939, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Regina Dorothea Heim:

Burial: Jun 1938, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Heinrich Heim and Regina Heim:

Marriage: 1886

Children of Heinrich Heim and Regina Heim are:

- + 1687 i. Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, born 30 Dec 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1688 ii. Charles Arthur Heim, born 13 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1973 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 1689 iii. Martha Alma Heim, born 07 Sep 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 1690 iv. Paul Wesley Heim, born 29 Aug 1892 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Aug 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1691 v. Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim, born 17 Sep 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Mar 1974 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1692 vi. Jessie Florence Heim, born 06 Dec 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 1992 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1693 vii. John Cyril Heim, born 15 May 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Mar 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

903. Elias Fullmer⁹ Heim (Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1866 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1945 in Polk Co, Florida. He married **Mary Corson** May 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Benjamin Corson and Mary Holmes. She was born 09 Jul 1869 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1948 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Fullmer Heim:

Census: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania ED 8 SD 6 sheet 21a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 1200 Sherman Ave; 22nd ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 525 SD 25 sheet 5b

Census 5: 1920, Dormont, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farm laborer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1900, railroad conductor Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1910, house carpenter Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida

More About Mary Corson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Elias Heim and Mary Corson:

Marriage: May 1890, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elias Heim and Mary Corson are:

- 1694 i. Eva Beatrice¹⁰ Heim, born 15 Aug 1898 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1941 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York. She married Elbert Tobias (Bert) Hull 01 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 16 Sep 1892 in New Florence, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1971 in Westchester Co, New York.

More About Elbert Tobias (Bert) Hull:

Census 2: 1930, 34 Pondfield Road, 11th ward Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, importer working on own account Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

More About Elbert Hull and Eva Heim:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1918, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 1695 ii. Lester Heim, born Aft. 1900; died in 6 months died.

904. Charles E.⁹ Heim (Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1868 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Young** 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Aug 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1907 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Annie Mosteller** Aft. 1907, daughter of Joshua Mosteller and Elizabeth ?. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1947 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles E. Heim:

Burial: 30 Sep 1947, Oak Lawn Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 54 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 50 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 51 SD 16 sheet 1a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Mill Creek Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-25 SD 4 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Young:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Heim and Mary Young:

Marriage: 1894, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Heim and Annie Mosteller:

Marriage: Aft. 1907

Children of Charles Heim and Mary Young are:

- + 1696 i. Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, born 19 Sep 1894 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1697 ii. Lee S. Heim, born 08 Jan 1896 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lee S. Heim:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 1698 iii. Willard Heim, born May 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1699 iv. Edgar Charles Heim, born 07 Oct 1898 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1968 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois.
- 1700 v. Raymond Heim, born 19 Nov 1902 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 1973 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Heim:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 1701 vi. Walton W. Heim, born 09 Aug 1906 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walton W. Heim:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

906. Joseph⁹ Weinman (Elizabeth⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1917 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Neval** Aft. 1888. She was born 26 Sep 1869, and died 24 Mar 1937 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Weinman:

Occupation: auctioneer & laborer

More About Joseph Weinman and Mary Neval:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Children of Joseph Weinman and Mary Neval are:

- 1702 i. Walter J.¹⁰ Weinman.
- 1703 ii. Elizabeth Weinman.
- 1704 iii. Esther Weinman.
- 1705 iv. Alice Weinman.
- 1706 v. Joseph W. Weinman.
- 1707 vi. Vivian Weinman.

907. Mary⁹ Weinman (Elizabeth⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1865 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1928 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Pidcoe** Aft. 1883. He was born 07 Sep 1861, and died 04 Aug 1937 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Weinman:

Burial: 1928, Barbour's Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Pidcoe:

Burial: Aug 1937, Barbour's Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About George Pidcoe and Mary Weinman:
Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of Mary Weinman and George Pidcoe are:

1708	i.	Eva Olive ¹⁰ Pidcoe.
1709	ii.	Clifford W. Pidcoe.
1710	iii.	Mildred Georgia Pidcoe.
1711	iv.	Beulah Vivian Pidcoe.
1712	v.	Stanley Demer Pidcoe.
1713	vi.	Lester Murvine Pidcoe.

922. Dorothea⁹ Staiger (Johann Lorenz⁸, David⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Soell** 24 Feb 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Soell and Catharina Grieb. He was born 12 Mar 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1901 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Soell and Dorothea Staiger:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1878, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Staiger is:

1714	i.	Friedrich August ¹⁰ Staiger, born 03 Sep 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1878 in Wurtemberg.

925. Agnes (Anna D.)⁹ Staiger (Friedrich⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Feb 1878 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Joe E. McShaffrey** 1905 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 1878 in Ohio.

More About Agnes (Anna D.) Staiger:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Joe E. McShaffrey:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 193 W. Center Street; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 18 sheet 10a
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 63 Adams Street; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 190 SD 14 sheet 8a
children: Mary E. 12 & Robert J. 10
Occupation: 1910, machinist rubber works Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, inspector rubber company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Joe McShaffrey and Agnes Staiger:
Marriage: 1905, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Agnes Staiger and Joe McShaffrey are:

1715	i.	Mary E. ¹⁰ McShaffrey, born 1908 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
1716	ii.	Robert J. McShaffrey, born 1910 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Lottie ?; born Aft. 1898.

927. Edna I.⁹ Staiger (Friedrich⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Feb 1892 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Ralph H. (Shafer) Shaffer** 1917 in Ohio. He was born 1892 in Ohio.

More About Ralph H. (Shafer) Shaffer:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 128 Adams Street; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 190 SD 14 sheet 3a
living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Staiger's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 73 Castle Blvd; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-146 SD 9 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1920, clerk rubber company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, department manager rubber company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Ralph Shaffer and Edna Staiger:

Marriage: 1917, Ohio

Children of Edna Staiger and Ralph Shaffer are:

- 1717 i. Geraldine N.¹⁰ Shafer, born 1923 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 1718 ii. Barbara J. Shafer, born 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

928. Paul⁹ Staiger (Friedrich⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jan 1895 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Beatta ?** 1922 in Ohio. She was born 29 May 1901 in Ohio, and died 21 May 1988 in Stow, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Staiger:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 128 N. Adams Street; 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-21 SD 9 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman rubber factory Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Beatta ?:

Social Security Number: 278-22-1105

More About Paul Staiger and Beatta ?:

Marriage: 1922, Ohio

Children of Paul Staiger and Beatta ? are:

- 1719 i. Francis¹⁰ Staiger, born 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 1720 ii. Paul Staiger, Jr., born 1927 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

929. Frederick Carl⁹ Staiger (Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1887 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1981 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Jean Agnes Maxwell** 05 Sep 1916 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of James Maxwell. She was born 02 Sep 1888 in Marian Center, Kansas, and died 29 May 1987 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Frederick Carl Staiger:

Frederick (Fred) C. Staiger, 93, died suddenly September 3, 1981, in Akron. He was born in Akron, and lived his life in this area. Mr. Staiger was employed with the First National Bank of Akron 44 years, retiring in 1960. He was a member of the Trinity United Church of Christ. He is survived by wife, Jean A.; daughter and son-in-law, Anna and J.H. Lawson of 29 Palms, California; two grandsons, Bruce of Las Vegas, and Eric of Tempe, Arizona.

Memorial services will be held 8:30 p.m. Saturday, from the Hopkins Mogadore Funeral Home, 34 S. Cleveland Ave. Friends may call at the funeral home 7 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday. The family suggest memorials to the American Cancer Society.

More About Frederick Carl Staiger:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 185 E. York Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-12 SD 9 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1930, bank clerk bank Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 281-14-8556

More About Frederick Staiger and Jean Maxwell:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1916, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Frederick Staiger and Jean Maxwell is:

- + 1721 i. Anna Katherine¹⁰ Staiger, born 19 Apr 1918 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 2016.

930. William John⁹ Staiger (Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1893 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 27 Feb 1958 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Helen L. Seitz** 12 Sep 1917 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of William G. Seitz. She was born May 1893 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About William John Staiger:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 332 Cleveland Street; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 187 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona ED 10-58 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, bank clerk Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, assistant bank treasurer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, bank secretary Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Residence: 1917, 628 Phillips; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Helen L. Seitz:

Helen L. Staiger, 82, of 112 Pembroke Road, died April 13, 1976 at Akron General Medical Center, after a year's illness. Born in Akron, she had lived her life in the area. She was a member of First United Church of Christ, and had served on the Consistory there. She belonged to Phi Kappa Tau Mother's Club at the University of Akron. Widow of William J., she is survived by son, Richard W.; grandchildren, Wilam and Mary.

Services will be 1 p.m. Thursday at the First United Church of Christ, Rev. Donard M. Engle officiating. Interment Mr. Peace Cemetery. Friends may call at the Billow Chapel, 85 N. Miller Road, Fairlawn, Wednesday 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to the First United Church of Christ or the Oncology Department of Akron General Medical Center.

More About William Staiger and Helen Seitz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1917, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of William Staiger and Helen Seitz is:

+ 1722 i. Richard William¹⁰ Staiger, born 15 Jul 1924 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 2011 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

931. Helen K.⁹ Staiger (Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1886 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Frank Elmer Tryon** 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Co, Ohio, son of Carmi Tryon and Mary Voderman. He was born 08 Sep 1881 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Elmer Tryon:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 1467 ?; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-134 SD 9 sheet 15a wife Helen born 1886

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1467 Rockaway Street; 9th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-216 SD 14 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, clerk post office Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, superintendent of post office Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Frank Tryon and Helen Staiger:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Staiger and Frank Tryon are:

+ 1723 i. Frank Elmer¹⁰ Tryon, Jr., born 13 Apr 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1999 in Erie Co, Ohio.

- + 1724 ii. Mary Helen Tryon, born 16 May 1919 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 2010 in Pinesville, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

933. Albert G.⁹ Wyler (Catharina Margaretha⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1882. He married **Edith ?**. She was born 15 Oct 1883, and died Dec 1973 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Edith ?:

Social Security Number: 272-62-7268

Children of Albert Wyler and Edith ? are:

- 1725 i. Ruth¹⁰ Wyler, born 1915.
- 1726 ii. Katherine Wyler, born 1920.

935. Wilbur J.⁹ Wyler (Catharina Margaretha⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1900. He married **Gracy E. ?**. She was born 1905.

More About Wilbur J. Wyler:

Census: 1930, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Wilbur Wyler and Gracy ? are:

- 1727 i. Wilbur John¹⁰ Wyler, born 09 Sep 1924 in Summit Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1993 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Wilbur John Wyler:

Social Security Number: 292-20-5674

- 1728 ii. Donald R. Wyler, born 1925 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married Phyllis M. ?; born 1922.

More About Donald R. Wyler:

Residence: Indianapolis, Indiana

- 1729 iii. Rosalie A. Wyler, born 1927 in Summit Co, Ohio.
- 1730 iv. James E. Wyler, born 1928 in Summit Co, Ohio.

More About James E. Wyler:

Residence: Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

939. Irvin (Ervin)⁹ Augustine (Elisabetha⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1898. He married **Caroline R. Peterson**. She was born 1899.

More About Irvin (Ervin) Augustine:

Census: 1930, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio name shown as Ervin Augustine

Children of Irvin Augustine and Caroline Peterson are:

- 1731 i. Eleanor¹⁰ Augustine, born 1919 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 1732 ii. June L. Augustine, born 1922 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

940. Louis⁹ Augustine (Elisabetha⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1897. He married **Mary ?**. She was born 1900.

More About Louis Augustine:

Census: 1930, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Louis Augustine and Mary ? are:

- 1733 i. Grace¹⁰ Augustine, born 1892.
- 1734 ii. Louise Augustine, born 1921.

942. Wilhelm⁹ Augustine (Elisabetha⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1904, and died Nov 1982 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Opal ?**. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Augustine:

Social Security Number: 274--05-5553

Child of Wilhelm Augustine and Opal ? is:

- 1735 i. Gretchen¹⁰ Augustine, born Aft. 1924.

947. Gustave Frederick (Dorfler)⁹ Derfler (Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1888 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1966 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **Maud Viola Baker McGill** 23 Nov 1910. She was born 19 Oct 1884 in Hagerstown, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Nov 1965 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Gustave Frederick (Dorfler) Derfler:

Burial: Mar 1966, Lexington Cemetery Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Census: 1930, Richland Co, Ohio name shown as Dorfler

Residence: Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Lincoln, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Cool Ridge Heights, Richland Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 276-07-2235

More About Maud Viola Baker McGill:

Burial: Nov 1965, Lexington Cemetery Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Gustave Derfler and Maud McGill:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1910

Child of Gustave Derfler and Maud McGill is:

- 1736 i. Marie F.¹⁰ Derfler, born Aft. 1908. She married ? Powers; born Aft. 1902.

948. Lydia Floy⁹ Derfler (Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1891 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 28 Dec 1986 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **George Edward Schuler** 19 Jun 1918 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Sep 1889 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Dec 1956 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About George Edward Schuler:

Census: 1930, Richland Co, Ohio

More About George Schuler and Lydia Derfler:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Lydia Derfler and George Schuler are:

- 1737 i. Julia Louise¹⁰ Schuler, born 08 Jul 1920 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 1990 in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania. She married Warren Joseph Hiner 14 Jun 1942 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1914.

More About Julia Louise Schuler:

Burial: 10 Aug 1990, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Ohio

More About Warren Hiner and Julia Schuler:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 1738 ii. Evelyn R. Schuler, born 1923 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 1739 iii. Ralph Richard Schuler, born 04 Feb 1925 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died in Monroeville, Pennsylvania.
- + 1740 iv. James R. Schuler, born 1928 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

949. Mary Johanna⁹ Derfler (Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1893 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1937. She married **(1) W. Lyle Kennedy** 10 Oct 1911. He was born 04 Dec, and died 11 Jul 1919. She married **(2) William Carlin** 28 Aug 1919 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About W. Kennedy and Mary Derfler:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1911

More About William Carlin and Mary Derfler:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1919, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Derfler and W. Kennedy are:

- + 1741 i. Robert Franklin¹⁰ Kennedy, born 27 Apr 1912 in Richland Co, Ohio; died 1982 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 1742 ii. Ethel Lucille Kennedy, born Aft. 1913.

950. George Dean Russell⁹ Derfler (Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1897 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1929 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Marie Elizabeth Kuhn** 02 Feb 1921 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Frederick Kuhn. She was born 25 May 1901 in Polk, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1971 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About George Dean Russell Derfler:
Burial: Dec 1929, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Marie Elizabeth Kuhn:
Burial: Jun 1971, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About George Derfler and Marie Kuhn:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1921, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of George Derfler and Marie Kuhn are:

- 1743 i. Naomi Faye¹⁰ Derfler, born 1913; died 1913.
- 1744 ii. Marie Frances Derfler, born Aft. 1920.
- 1745 iii. Dean Richard Derfler, born 31 Aug 1921; died 11 Jul 1939 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Dean Richard Derfler:
Burial: Jul 1939, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 1746 iv. Thelma Lucille Derfler, born Aft. 1922.
- 1747 v. Eileen Mae Derfler, born 03 May 1924; died 11 May 1926 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Eileen Mae Derfler:
Burial: May 1926, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 1748 vi. Carl Frederick Derfler, born 04 Jun 1925; died 12 Dec 1938 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Frederick Derfler:
Burial: Dec 1938, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 1749 vii. Naomi June Derfler, born Aft. 1926.

+ 1750 viii. Marvin Eugene Derfler, born 13 Feb 1929 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 1990 in Monclair, California.

951. Elsie Nora⁹ Derfler (Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1899 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1946 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio. She married **(1) William Danner** 04 Dec 1916. He was born 1897, and died 25 Oct 1972. She married **(2) William Fergerson** 07 Sep 1932. He was born Aft. 1896, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Ohio.

More About Elsie Nora Derfler:

Burial: Mar 1946, Ashland Cemetery Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio

More About William Danner:

Census: 1930, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About William Danner and Elsie Derfler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1916

More About William Fergerson:

Burial: Jul 1970, Ashland Cemetery Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio

More About William Fergerson and Elsie Derfler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1932

Children of Elsie Derfler and William Danner are:

- + 1751 i. Lillian Mae¹⁰ Danner, born 26 Oct 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jul 1969 in Ohio.
- + 1752 ii. William Wayne Danner, born 1919 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1753 iii. Leonard Edward Danner, born 16 Nov 1922 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Jun 1968 in San Diego, California.

953. Claribel Florence⁹ Derfler (Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1904 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **John Gerger** 26 Oct 1926 in Richland Co, Ohio, son of John Gerger and Catherine Ditchinger. He was born 04 Sep 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jul 1996 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About John Gerger:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 285 Sturgis Ave; 1st ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-9 SD 13 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver dry cleaners Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 276-07-0731

More About John Gerger and Claribel Derfler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1926, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Claribel Derfler and John Gerger are:

- + 1754 i. Marjorie E.¹⁰ Gerger, born 1928 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 1755 ii. Mary J. Gerger, born 1930 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 1756 iii. ? Gerger, born Aft. 1931.

954. Herman Clyde Richard⁹ Derfler (Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1907 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 17 Nov 1988 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Hilda Alice Chambers** 30 Apr 1930. She was born Aft. 1907.

More About Herman Clyde Richard Derfler:

Census: 1930, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Residence: Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Blooming Grove, Crawford Co, Ohio
Residence 3: Sugar Grove Lake, Crawford Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 280-05-8456

More About Herman Derfler and Hilda Chambers:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1930

Children of Herman Derfler and Hilda Chambers are:

- + 1757 i. Marleen¹⁰ Derfler, born Aft. 1930.
- + 1758 ii. Carol Ann Derfler, born Aft. 1932.
- + 1759 iii. Daniel Allen Derfler, born Aft. 1933.

Generation No. 10

958. Emma Louise¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1889 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 02 Dec 1932 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. She married **Joseph Riendeau** 23 Feb 1907 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana, son of Alexander Riendeau and Adele Lemieux. He was born 21 Sep 1874 in Little Falls, Morrison Co, Minnesota, and died 22 May 1945 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

More About Joseph Riendeau:
Census: 1930, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Joseph Riendeau and Emma Hoffman:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1907, Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana

Child of Emma Hoffman and Joseph Riendeau is:

- + 1760 i. Joseph Earl¹¹ Riendeau, born 01 Jul 1908 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana; died 17 Feb 1970 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

960. Louise Lizzie¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1893 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 12 Feb 1970 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. She married **Roland Lunt Hunter** 04 Jun 1913 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, son of Joseph Hunter and Roselia Lunt. He was born 07 Oct 1889 in Cedar City, Iron Co, Utah, and died 24 Dec 1962 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

More About Louise Lizzie Hoffman:
Burial: 16 Feb 1970, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Roland Lunt Hunter:
Burial: 29 Dec 1962, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 535-09-2194

More About Roland Hunter and Louise Hoffman:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Children of Louise Hoffman and Roland Hunter are:

- 1761 i. Melvin Joseph¹¹ Hunter, born 14 Sep 1918 in Cedar City, Iron Co, Utah; died 16 Aug 1951.
- 1762 ii. ? Hunter, born Aft. 1919.

962. Christian Carl¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1897 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 21 Aug 1968 in Payson, Utah Co, Utah. He married **Nettie Johanna Ackerman** 15 Sep 1919 in Panguitch, Garfield Co, Utah. She was born 14 Apr 1896 in Kingston, Piute Co, Utah.

More About Christian Carl Hoffman:
Census: 1930, Garfield Co, Utah

More About Christian Hoffman and Nettie Ackerman:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Panguitch, Garfield Co, Utah

Children of Christian Hoffman and Nettie Ackerman are:

1763	i.	Idonna ¹¹ Hoffman, born 1920.
1764	ii.	Fred Hoffman, born 1922.
1765	iii.	Minda Hoffman, born 1925.
1766	iv.	Hut Hoffman, born 1904.

963. Margaret Freda¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1900 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died Sep 1984 in Cedar Hills, Utah Co, Utah. She married **Ray Roland Christenen Fautin** 27 Jul 1919 in Junction, Piute Co, Utah, son of Charles Fautin and Christena Laren. He was born 05 Sep 1898 in Elsinore, Sevier Co, Utah, and died 25 Oct 1990.

More About Margaret Freda Hoffman:
Social Security Number: 528-34-1182

More About Ray Roland Christenen Fautin:
Social Security Number: 528-24-6340

More About Ray Fautin and Margaret Hoffman:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1919, Junction, Piute Co, Utah

Children of Margaret Hoffman and Ray Fautin are:

1767	i.	? ¹¹ Fautin, born Aft. 1920.
1768	ii.	? Fautin, born Aft. 1921.
1769	iii.	? Fautin, born Aft. 1922.

964. Mathilda Pauline¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1902 in Helena, Lewis Clark Co, Montana, and died 22 Sep 1951. She married **Fred T. Nelson** 15 Jun 1921. He was born 1898.

More About Fred T. Nelson:
Census: 1930, Garfield Co, Utah

More About Fred Nelson and Mathilda Hoffman:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1921

Children of Mathilda Hoffman and Fred Nelson are:

1770	i.	Bobby H. ¹¹ Nelson, born 1922.
1771	ii.	William B. Nelson, born 1926.
1772	iii.	Betty I. Nelson, born 1929.

965. Raymond Richard¹⁰ Hoffman (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1904 in Helena, Lewis Clark Co, Montana, and died 12 Apr 1992 in Draper, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Edith ?**. She was born 1910.

More About Raymond Richard Hoffman:

Census: 1930, Garfield Co, Utah

Child of Raymond Hoffman and Edith ? is:

- 1773 i. Harold R.¹¹ Hoffman, born 1928.

967. Frederick George¹⁰ Kaiser (Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died Apr 1941 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Elizabeth Blake** 1906 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, daughter of William Blake and Elizabeth Sanders. She was born 11 Jun 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1967 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Kaiser and Mary Blake:

Marriage: 1906, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Kaiser and Mary Blake are:

- + 1774 i. Nelson¹¹ Kaiser, born 31 Jul 1907 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 26 Feb 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 1775 ii. William Fredrick Kaiser, born 14 Feb 1909 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1971 in New Middletown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- + 1776 iii. Edwin Carl Kaiser, born 22 Jul 1912 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Oct 1956 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 1777 iv. Marie E. Kaiser, born 02 Nov 1915 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 2000 in Mahoning Co, Ohio.

968. Clara Marie¹⁰ Kaiser (Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 1952 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married **Myron D. Appel** Aft. 1907 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He was born 1889 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 1938 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Myron Appel and Clara Kaiser:

Marriage: Aft. 1907, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Kaiser and Myron Appel are:

- 1778 i. ?¹¹ Appel, born Aft. 1908.
- 1779 ii. Dorothy Appel, born 1915 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died Mar 1986 in Glendale, Arizona.

970. Alma Johanna Pauline¹⁰ Kaiser (Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1893 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died Sep 1969 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married **Alfred Gilmore James** 17 Nov 1917 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, son of Samuel James and Clara McKinnie. He was born 07 Jun 1882 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Alfred James and Alma Kaiser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1917, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Alma Kaiser and Alfred James are:

- 1780 i. ?¹¹ James, born Aft. 1918.

1781 ii. ? James, born Aft. 1919.

971. Paul Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz (Pauline Rosina⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1891 in Ohio, and died Dec 1967 in Ohio. He married **Matha Mary Kroll** 16 Aug 1913 in Mahoning Co, Ohio, daughter of Herman Kroll and Helen Gerish. She was born 28 May 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Gottlieb Renz:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 40 Matta Ave; 4th ward Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio ED 50-55 SD 10 sheet 49a

Occupation: 1910, plumber Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, plumber plumbing shop Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 292-09-4561

More About Paul Renz and Matha Kroll:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1913, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Paul Renz and Matha Kroll are:

- 1782 i. Virginia J.¹¹ Renz, born 1916 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- + 1783 ii. Edwin P. Renz, born 25 Jun 1918 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 2011 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

978. Myrtle Ivy¹⁰ Mowry (Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1973. She married **Granville Sherwood (George) Trowbridge** 25 Dec 1900, son of Stephen Trowbridge and Margaret Barhyte. He was born 22 Nov 1878 in Galveston, Texas, and died 27 Mar 1953 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Myrtle Ivy Mowry:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Granville Sherwood (George) Trowbridge:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 379 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 5032 Devonshire; 24th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 480 Sd 183 sheet 15a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 5833 Bartmer Ave; 28th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-251 SD 8 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, rate clerk railroad office St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1918, chief clerk Southwestern Railroad Company St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant freight agent railroad St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant general freight steam railroad St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Residence: 1918, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Granville Trowbridge and Myrtle Mowry:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900

Children of Myrtle Mowry and Granville Trowbridge are:

- + 1784 i. Myrtle Margaret¹¹ Trowbridge, born 03 Jan 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Nov 1994.
- 1785 ii. Kenneth Archibald Trowbridge, born 19 Aug 1907 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1994 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married (1) Aileen (Alene) Hudson 16 Sep 1926 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 10 Aug 1906 in Oklahoma; died 18 Sep 1944 in Missouri. He married (2) Mildred J. Allen 05 Apr

1947; born Aft. 1907.

More About Aileen (Alene) Hudson:

Burial: Sep 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Trowbridge and Aileen Hudson:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1926, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Trowbridge and Mildred Allen:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1947

- 1786 iii. Donald E. Trowbridge, born 1916 in Missouri.
- 1787 iv. Dorothy J. Trowbridge, born 1919 in Missouri.

981. Anna Rose¹⁰ Mowry (Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1891 in Labette Co, Kansas, and died 18 Oct 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Jesse Edward (L. Harmon) Harman** 1917 in Missouri, son of William Harman and Mattie Reiter. He was born 14 Jun 1893 in Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna Rose Mowry:

Social Security Number: 569-22-8197

More About Jesse Edward (L. Harmon) Harman:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Natural Bridge Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 130 SD 11 sheet 40a living w/ father-in-law Daniel Mowry's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1920, office clerk wholesale hardware company Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Residence: 1972, 207 E. Hazel Street; Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Jesse Harman and Anna Mowry:

Marriage: 1917, Missouri

Children of Anna Mowry and Jesse Harman are:

- + 1788 i. Robert Lawrence¹¹ Harman, born 18 Apr 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 10 Mar 2000 in Valencia, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1789 ii. Harold Edward Harman, born 14 Jun 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Apr 2006 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1790 iii. Carol Lorayne Harman, born 29 Nov 1920 in Independence, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Oct 2013 in Palmdale, California.
- 1791 iv. Lelynn Warren Harman, born 13 Jul 1926 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Lois M. Cartwright 08 Aug 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1929.

More About Lelynn Harman and Lois Cartwright:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1959, Los Angeles Co, California

982. Ora Glen¹⁰ Burkhardt (Joseph F.⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1885 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Ethel Spaulding** 12 May 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 24 Dec 1886 in Swan Creek Twp, Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1972 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Ora Glen Burkhardt:

Burial: 1939, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Section 19 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ethel Spaulding:

Burial: Oct 1973, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Social Security Number: 295-40-2912

More About Ora Burkhardt and Ethel Spaulding:

Marriage: 12 May 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Ora Burkhardt and Ethel Spaulding are:

- 1792 i. Marjory Jane¹¹ Burkhardt, born 24 Jun 1922 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Oct 2002 in Fairborn, Greene Co, Ohio.
- + 1793 ii. George Joseph Burkhardt, born 04 Mar 1926 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Oct 1974 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio.

985. Samuel¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1883 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1963 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. He married **Alma Matilda Thomas** 17 Mar 1909. She was born 28 Aug 1885 in Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Suffel:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Center Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 119 SD 4 sheet 7b

Census 2: 10 Mar 1920, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 174 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Kunkle, Madison Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-10 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Center Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, operation hand railroad Kunkle, Madison Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Property: 1916, West Unity, Williams Co, Ohio 43 acres

More About Alma Matilda Thomas:

Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Suffel and Alma Thomas:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1909

Child of Samuel Suffel and Alma Thomas is:

- + 1794 i. Glen Willard¹¹ Suffel, born 04 Mar 1925 in Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Feb 2013 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

986. Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Bet. 16 Jun - 11 Sep 1884 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Ohio. She married **Clarence E. Kissinger** 24 Feb 1903 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Samuel Kissinger and Caroline Richard. He was born 24 Feb 1875 in Ohio, and died 1926 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Pearl Minnie Suffel:

Burial: 1942, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-19 SD 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, dressmaker Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Clarence E. Kissinger:

Burial: 1926, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Census: 27 Apr 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 5a living w/ parents

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Section 10 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farm hand St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1918, farmer Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Residence: 1916, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Kissinger and Pearl Suffel:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1903, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Pearl Suffel and Clarence Kissinger are:

- 1795 i. Mildred¹¹ Kissinger, born 1901 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1901 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- More About Mildred Kissinger:
Burial: 1902, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
- 1796 ii. Leroy Kissinger, born 1907 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1907 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- More About Leroy Kissinger:
Burial: 1907, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
- 1797 iii. Clyde R. Kissinger, born 17 Jun 1909 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Nov 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married Thelma Beavirs 03 Oct 1931 in Indiana; born 29 May 1911 in Waterloo; died 1968 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- More About Clyde R. Kissinger:
Burial: Nov 1970, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Occupation: 1920, laborer plasterer Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
- More About Thelma Beavirs:
Burial: 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
- More About Clyde Kissinger and Thelma Beavirs:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Indiana
- 1798 iv. Kenneth Levan Kissinger, born 09 May 1912 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1912 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1799 v. Iris Kissinger, born 16 Jun 1917 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

987. Rose Anna (Rosy)¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1887 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1976 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ray Laverne Drake** 04 Mar 1909 in Ohio, son of Samuel Drake and Laura Reynolds. He was born 10 Nov 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1946 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Samuel Commodore Wyatt** Aft. 1946, son of Nathaniel Wyatt and Mary Bowser. He was born 27 Jan 1881 in Hometown, Allen Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1954 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rose Anna (Rosy) Suffel:
Census: 07 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-3 SD 1 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, manager general farm Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ray Laverne Drake:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ray Drake and Rose Suffel:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1909, Ohio

More About Samuel Commodore Wyatt:

Census: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, salesman soap company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Wyatt and Rose Suffel:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Rose Suffel and Ray Drake are:

- + 1800 i. Helen Leota¹¹ Drake, born 30 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1994 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1801 ii. Leonard L. Drake, born 30 Aug 1910 in Woodbridge Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1997 in Anderson, Anderson Co, South Carolina.
- 1802 iii. Harry Clayton Drake, born 30 Jun 1913 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 1942 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. He married Elaine Isadora Shanks 08 Dec 1941 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin; born 14 Oct 1915 in Wisconsin; died 15 Aug 1947 in Medocino, California.

More About Harry Clayton Drake:
Occupation: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Harry Drake and Elaine Shanks:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1941, Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin

- 1803 iv. Rosella Drake, born 17 May 1917 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 17 May 1917 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 1804 v. Imogene L. Drake, born 15 Sep 1919 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 1994 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 1805 vi. Clela Leona Drake, born 23 May 1923 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1923 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio.

988. Jesse W.¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 May 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zelma L. Johnston** 01 Jun 1912 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Johnston and Alwilda Brown. She was born 28 Jul 1893 in Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1978 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Ruth Aileen Van Camp** never married, daughter of Laverne Van Camp and Mable Adams. She was born 30 Jan 1917 in Somerset Center, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2001 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jesse W. Suffel:

Fire completely consumed the county home of Jesse Suffel and family southwest of Montpelier at 10 a. m., Easter Sunday. Delma Brown, fireman, narrowly escaped injury fighting the fire when the house's chimney fell, he was burned on the shoulder by hot tar, probable from the roof. The fire broke out in the upper part of the house, and the electric wiring is believed to be the cause of the blaze. The family was unaware that the house was burning until neighbors noticed the flames in the roof and gave the alarm. Most of the furniture and personal belongings were taken from the house by the family and the neighbors. The fire blazed from 10a.m. until 11:30 a.m. The Montpelier fire department emptied two tanks of water on the fire. The firemen did not have a nearby source of water.

The fire department prevented the blaze from spreading to surrounding building, including a house on the opposite side of Blue's Bride road which was in danger for a time because of flying embers.

Occupants of the house, on the old Will Brown farm southwest of Montpelier, were Mr. and Mrs. Suffel, three sons, Harold, Dean, and Lester, a daughter Ruby, and a daughter in law, Mrs. Harold Suffel. The nine room house was covered by insurance

More About Jesse W. Suffel:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 164 SD 4 sheet 7b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-8 SD 1 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1917, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 289-09-2227

More About Jesse Suffel and Zelma Johnston:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1912, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Jesse Suffel and Ruth Van Camp:
Marriage: never married

Children of Jesse Suffel and Zelma Johnston are:

- 1806 i. Lester Lamar¹¹ Suffel, born 16 Dec 1912 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1985 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Lamar Suffel:
Social Security Number: 301-14-9121

- 1807 ii. Ruby E. Suffel, born 02 Nov 1914 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Aug 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio.
1808 iii. Darriel Dean Suffel, born 14 Jan 1917 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2006 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married (1) Evelyn E. Schlosser 1943; born 27 Feb 1922 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1999 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married (2) Herma O. Geiseliman 07 Feb 1948 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 24 May 1918 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married (3) Mildred Ilene Hicks 18 Mar 1967; born 11 Mar 1917 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 2002 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Darriel Dean Suffel:
Social Security Number: 282-12-9671

More About Darriel Suffel and Evelyn Schlosser:
Marriage: 1943

More About Darriel Suffel and Herma Geiseliman:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Mildred Ilene Hicks:
Social Security Number: 270-24-1149

More About Darriel Suffel and Mildred Hicks:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1967

- 1809 iv. Harold L. Suffel, born 18 Oct 1920 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1995 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Jean Merrifield 02 Mar 1945; born 08 Jul 1926 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 May 1993 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Harold L. Suffel:
Social Security Number: Bet. Dec 283 - 1120

More About Harold Suffel and Ruth Merrifield:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1945

989. Wilbur Charles¹⁰ Suffel (Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jul 1953 in Richfield Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Ilo Beatrice Lindersmith** 10 Mar 1921, daughter of Ernest Lindersmith and Jessie ?. She was born 17 Oct 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1935 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Wilbur Charles Suffel:

Wilbur Suffel, 59, of 1827 Giant Street, was killed last night abot 8:20 in a 2-car collision at Brint and Berkey-Southern Roads. Mr. Suffel's car entered the intersection without making a safety stop and struck by the car of Albert Hull, 42, of 1849 Bozelder Road, according to Sheriff's Deputies Jack Kyer and

Jack North. Thrown from the car as it spun 90 feet, Mr. Suffel fell beneath the careening vehicle, and it wheels rolled over him, the deputies said.

Mr. Suffel was a machinist in the Plaskon Division of Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. He was a member of Triad Lodge, F&AM.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. George Buck, Eaton, Ohio, and sons, Rex and Roger Suffel, Bryan. The body is in Reeb Mortuary, Sylvania.

More About Wilbur Charles Suffel:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 727 Saint Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-89 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ Clyde H. Zwanger's family

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, painter Toledo Steel Barrel Company Earl Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 944 Kingston Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Wilbur Suffel and Ilo Lindersmith:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Mar 1921

Children of Wilbur Suffel and Ilo Lindersmith are:

- + 1810 i. Rex Ernest¹¹ Suffel, twin, born 18 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 2003 in Ney, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- 1811 ii. Roger Everett Suffel, twin, born 18 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1982 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Bessie Mildred Fleshman 09 Apr 1977 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; born 1946.

More About Roger Everett Suffel, twin:

Social Security Number: 278-20-1360

More About Roger Suffel and Bessie Fleshman:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1977, Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

- 1812 iii. Nadine Jesse Suffel, born 09 Mar 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) George Willard Buck 09 Oct 1945 in Indiana; born 13 Nov 1921 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1969 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (2) Kermit Oswald Cape 22 Mar 1976 in Kenton Co, Kentucky; born 10 Feb 1920 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Sep 2005 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About George Buck and Nadine Suffel:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1945, Indiana

More About Kermit Cape and Nadine Suffel:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1976, Kenton Co, Kentucky

990. Charles Vane¹⁰ Burkhardt (Samuel Frank⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1893 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1968 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Erma Winifred Suffel** 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1971 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Vane Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Section 20 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 296-34-6618

More About Erma Winifred Suffel:

Burial: 1971, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

More About Charles Burkhardt and Erma Suffel:

Marriage: 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Erma Suffel are:

- + 1813 i. Marvin D.¹¹ Burkhardt, born 12 Oct 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 2001 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1814 ii. Maurice Charles (Morrie) Burkhardt, born 23 Nov 1918 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 2013 in Garrett, DeKalb Co Indiana.
- + 1815 iii. Boyd Lester Burkhardt, born 08 Apr 1923 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 1816 iv. Marion D. Burkhardt, born 1926 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

994. Orlando Lester (Arlo)¹⁰ Eisenhood (Ida Adell⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1897 in Kansas, and died Dec 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Pauline Catherine ?**. She was born 1902 in Oklahoma.

More About Orlando Lester (Arlo) Eisenhood:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 11 W. Noble Street; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 156 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 2035 E. 12th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 55-60 SD 5 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1918, laborer Robert Walsh 14 W. Grand; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1920, caller railway Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1930, barber own shop Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Residence: 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of Orlando Eisenhood and Pauline ? are:

- 1817 i. Otis W.¹¹ Eisenhood, born 13 Apr 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Apr 1989 in Tulsa, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

More About Otis W. Eisenhood:

Social Security Number: 440-07-8799

- 1818 ii. Orlo (Arlo) Eisenhood, Jr., born 16 Jul 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died Nov 1982 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Orlo (Arlo) Eisenhood, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 444-10-4324

- 1819 iii. Jaroldine F. Eisenhood, born 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

995. Clarence Clair (Richman)¹⁰ Reichman (Anna E.⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1895 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1986 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Georgia N. Castor** 04 Aug 1917 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of George Castor and Mertie Fisher. She was born 27 Jul 1895 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Clair (Richman) Reichman:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Fisher Road; Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, farmer Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 269-34-2104

More About Georgia N. Castor:
Social Security Number: 300-20-7671

More About Clarence Reichman and Georgia Castor:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1917, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Clarence Reichman and Georgia Castor is:
1820 i. Annabella¹¹ Reichman, born 1919 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

996. Mildred Audry¹⁰ Reichman (Anna E.⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1902 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Robert Drake**. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) London H. (Lauden) Eschhofen** 1926, son of Peter Eschhofen and Flora Kernan. He was born 15 Apr 1900 in Del Norte, Colorado, and died 29 Oct 1959 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(3) George Wesley Hindsley** 20 Apr 1963 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 20 Sep 1895 in Union City, Indiana.

More About London H. (Lauden) Eschhofen:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About London Eschhofen and Mildred Reichman:
Marriage: 1926

More About George Hindsley and Mildred Reichman:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1963, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Mildred Reichman and London Eschhofen are:

- + 1821 i. Rex William¹¹ Eschhofen, born 12 Jan 1922 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2000 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 1822 ii. Aileene R. (Eileen) Eschhofen, born 02 Nov 1926 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Lowell Richard Christman 16 Aug 1946; born 16 Aug 1924 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; died 25 Apr 1987.

More About Lowell Christman and Aileene Eschhofen:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1946

- 1823 iii. Lavon C. Eschhofen, born 30 Oct 1928 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Barbara A. Johnston; born 14 Apr 1929.

More About Lavon C. Eschhofen:
Residence: 201 Scott Drive; Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 73 Hillcrest Drive; Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida

998. Lillian B. (Lillie)¹⁰ Burkhardt (John F. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1969 in San Luis Obispo Co, California. She married **Frank M. Tyler** 07 Oct 1903 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, son of Marcus Tyler and Lidia Wisner. He was born 25 Jul 1876 in Kansas, and died 22 Feb 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lillian B. (Lillie) Burkhardt:
Social Security Number: 560-80-6020

More About Frank M. Tyler:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 1817 Oxford; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 269 SD 7 sheet 11a
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 3494 Casetas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 198 SD 8 sheet 15a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1002 Longwood Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-100 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, architect buildings Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, house architect Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Frank Tyler and Lillian Burkhardt:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lillian Burkhardt and Frank Tyler are:

- + 1824 i. Donald Burkhardt¹¹ Tyler, born 15 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Feb 2002 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 1825 ii. Walter Harry (Walton) Tyler, born 28 Mar 1909 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 03 Nov 1990 in Orange Co, California.

1001. Warren Henricus¹⁰ Jackson (Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Mar 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Josephine Worthington** 05 Jan 1909 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Henry Worthington and Emma Wolf. She was born 12 Nov 1891 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 31 May 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Warren Henricus Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 1625 W. 1st Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 93 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1910, teamster Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Warren Jackson and Clara Worthington:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1909, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Warren Jackson and Clara Worthington are:

- 1826 i. Warren Henricus¹¹ Jackson, Jr., born 20 Mar 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Jul 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1827 ii. Henry Eugene Jackson, born 15 Dec 1911 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Feb 1970 in Orange Co, California.
- + 1828 iii. Charles Warren Jackson, born 06 Dec 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Oct 2009 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1002. Raymond¹⁰ Jackson (Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 09 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Olive Evelyn Bush** 21 Apr 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Charlee Bush and Irene ?. She was born 07 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Raymond Jackson:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1633 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 105 SD 8 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1920, repairer typewriters Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Olive Evelyn Bush:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 1627 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-7 SD 16 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Jackson and Olive Bush:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1910, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Raymond Jackson and Olive Bush are:

- 1829 i. Raymond S.¹¹ Jackson, born 06 Jan 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 18 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Rita S. Wieland Gleichmann 13 Jun 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1941.

More About Raymond S. Jackson:

Occupation: 1930, cable splicer telephone company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Jackson and Rita Gleichmann:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1830 ii. Clyde Benjamin Jackson, born 12 Sep 1916 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jun 2004 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

1003. Marquerite Viola¹⁰ Jackson (Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1894 in California, and died 05 Feb 1981 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Sergison** 1914, son of Joseph Sergison and Margaret ?. He was born 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Sergison:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1631 Pala Aeta Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 227 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 16007 Menlo Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-576 SD 19 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, inspector machinery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman oil tool equipment Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Sergison and Marquerite Jackson:

Marriage: 1914

Child of Marquerite Jackson and Charles Sergison is:

- + 1831 i. Edith M.¹¹ Sergison, born 11 Jun 1921 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1005. Clarence Jacob¹⁰ Burkhardt (Daniel Wayne⁹, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1903 in Buffalo (Brazilton), Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 13 May 1972 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Doris Lucille Jones** 10 Sep 1927 in Wichita, Kansas, daughter of LaBurton Jones and Nellie Culbertson. She was born 30 Mar 1910 in Altoona, Kansas, and died 07 Jun 1984 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About Clarence Jacob Burkhardt:

Social Security Number: 509-05-3858

More About Clarence Burkhardt and Doris Jones:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Wichita, Kansas

Child of Clarence Burkhardt and Doris Jones is:

+ 1832 i. Barry Burke¹¹ Burkhardt, born 04 Nov 1942 in Chanute, Kansas; died 16 Sep 2006 in Peoria, Arizona.

1009. Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰ Cook (Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1979 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Ileth Pearl Imhof** 18 Nov 1909, daughter of William Imhof and Rosana Teegardin. She was born 02 Sep 1891 in Richland Twp, Stueben Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1991 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Irwin Dwight (Erwin) Cook:

Burial: Oct 1979, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 08 May 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 5 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ileth Pearl Imhof:

Burial: Dec 1991, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Children: 1910, none

More About Irwin Cook and Ileth Imhof:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1909

Children of Irwin Cook and Ileth Imhof are:

- 1833 i. Aletha D.¹¹ Cook, born 13 Mar 1913 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1998 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Ohio. She married Roger V. Brubaker; born 28 Jun 1911 in Ohio; died 30 Jul 1995 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Ohio.
- + 1834 ii. Jaunita S. Cook, born 12 Mar 1915 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 2010 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1835 iii. Wendell D. Cook, born 28 Jan 1920 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Sep 1995 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1836 iv. Rosemary Kathleen Cook, born 25 Dec 1922 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1011. Sevilla D.¹⁰ Rockey (Rebecca C.⁹ Cook, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1980. She married **Ira Joseph Kiess** 21 Aug 1909, son of Thomas Kiess and Emma Lechleidner. He was born 30 Jul 1888 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Sevilla D. Rockey:

Burial: Mar 1980, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

More About Ira Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1964, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ira Kiess and Sevilla Rockey:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1909

Children of Sevilla Rockey and Ira Kiess are:

- 1837 i. Verne Franklin¹¹ Kiess, born 07 Jun 1913 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 2009 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Idress Hollis Favourite 03 Oct 1936 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; born 28 Apr 1913 in Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Dec 1999 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Verne Franklin Kiess:

Vern F. Kiess, 95, of Montpelier, died Saturday, Feb. 7, 2009. "Tiny" was a retired farmer in Florence Township, Ohio and Steuben County, Indiana, and also retired from the Indiana Toll Road as Senior Superintendent. Surviving are two daughters; one son; grandchildren; great-grandchildren; step-grandchildren; step-great-grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. He was preceded in death by his wife, Idress H. Service is 2 p.m. Wednesday at Thompson Funeral Home, Montpelier. Visitation is from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Verne Franklin Kiess:

Social Security Number: 275-34-3357

More About Verne Kiess and Idress Favourite:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1936, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

- 1838 ii. Mengarta R. (Menzaneta) Kiess, born 12 Aug 1922 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 2016 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Lee Brandt Buck 20 May 1944; born 02 Feb 1922 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1991 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Lee Buck and Mengarta Kiess:

Marriage: 20 May 1944

- 1839 iii. Wilma M. Kiess, born 1928 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
1840 iv. Joseph Kiess, Jr., born 1932 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

1013. Joy O.¹⁰ Kiess (Daniel W.⁹, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah. He married **Cecelia Girratano** Aft. 1931. She was born 11 Feb 1913, and died 30 Nov 1999 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Joy O. Kiess:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-2203

More About Cecelia Girratano:

Social Security Number: 562-14-8386

More About Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano are:

- 1841 i. Joyce Eva¹¹ Kiess, born 20 Jan 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert L. Anderson 20 Jan 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935.

More About Joyce Eva Kiess:

Residence: 1994, 35312 N. Newport Highway trailer 44; Chattaroy, Washington

More About Robert Anderson and Joyce Kiess:

Divorce: Jun 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 20 Jan 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1842 ii. Jennie Kiess, born Aft. 1932.

1014. Dale D.¹⁰ Kiess, twin (Daniel W.⁹, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co,

California, and died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California. He married **Eva ?** 1926. She was born 1907 in Wisconsin.

More About Dale D. Kiess, twin:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 923 W. 103 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, feney cleaners Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Dale Kiess and Eva ?:

Marriage: 1926

Child of Dale Kiess and Eva ? is:

1843 i. Donald¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.

1017. Kenneth George¹⁰ Kiess (David Theodore⁹, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1995 in Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida. He married **Gladys M. Johnson** 1924 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1903, and died 15 Oct 1987 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth George Kiess:

Census: 1930, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson:

Marriage: 1924, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson is:

1844 i. James¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1925.

1018. Eleanor Twichell (Elinor)¹⁰ Kiess (David Theodore⁹, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **George Danna Rose** 25 Dec 1935 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Jul 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 1968 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

More About George Rose and Eleanor Kiess:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1935, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Eleanor Kiess and George Rose are:

+ 1845 i. Stuart Rex¹¹ Rose, born 09 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1991 in New Providence, Union Co, New Jersey.
1846 ii. Bruce Rose, born Aft. 1936. He married ? Spoerl; born Aft. 1937.
1847 iii. Douglas Rose, born Aft. 1938.

1021. Isaac E.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elsie J. Harbaugh** 04 Jul 1920 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 25 May 1902 in Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Mildred Wilkins** 01 Jul 1945, daughter of Williams Wilkins and Jennie Konklin. She was born 22 Feb 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac E. Eyster:

Burial: Sep 1981, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Census: 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 309-14-3392

More About Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mildred Wilkins:

Burial: Mar 1988, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

More About Isaac Eyster and Mildred Wilkins:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1945

Children of Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh are:

1848	i.	Donald C. ¹¹ Eyster, born 1921. He married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1921.
1849	ii.	Aileen Eyster, born Aft. 1924. She married Ora Casper; born Aft. 1920.
1850	iii.	Shirley Eyster, born Aft. 1925.
1851	iv.	Larry Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
1852	v.	Darwin E. Eyster, born 1927. He married ? Burck; born Aft. 1922.

1022. Ernest R.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Constance Leona Smith** 12 Feb 1922. She was born 11 Jun 1904 in Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest R. Eyster:

Census: 1930, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 303-38-6711

More About Constance Leona Smith:

Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1922

Children of Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith are:

+ 1853	i.	E. Jame (June) ¹¹ Eyster, born 1924.
+ 1854	ii.	Maxine Eyster, born 1925.
+ 1855	iii.	Margaret (Marguerite) Eyster, born 1928.

1023. Paul D.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lavon May Forrest**. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Ashley, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2000 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Leona M. Specks**. She was born 25 Jun 1911 in Knox Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 1980. He married **(3) Mary Underwood**. She was born Aft. 1903. He married **(4) Carol Lavona Brundberry** 22 Jun 1929 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Aug 1904 in Metz, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Paul D. Eyster:

Census: 1930, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Paul Eyster and Leona Specks is:

- 1856 i. Kaye Lorraine¹¹ Eyster, born 10 Dec 1945 in Fredericktown, Knox Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1995 in Eldora, Colorado.

Children of Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry are:

- 1857 i. Jack¹¹ Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
- 1858 ii. William Eyster, born Aft. 1928.
- 1859 iii. James Eyster, born Aft. 1929.

1024. Lois M.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Daniel Burton McClellan** 27 Jul 1927. He was born 04 Oct 1904 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Burton McClellan:
Residence: Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Daniel McClellan and Lois Eyster:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1927

Children of Lois Eyster and Daniel McClellan are:

- 1860 i. Russel Dale¹¹ McClellan, born 15 Feb 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1985 in Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 1861 ii. Arlene McClellan, born Aft. 1923.
- 1862 iii. Anita McClellan, born Aft. 1925.

1026. Lelah M.¹⁰ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Donald W. Gilbert** Aft. 1923. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Lelah M. Eyster:
Social Security Number: 316-32-4125

More About Donald Gilbert and Lelah Eyster:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Lelah Eyster and Donald Gilbert are:

- 1863 i. Wendle¹¹ Gilbert, born Aft. 1923.
- 1864 ii. Stanley Gilbert, born Aft. 1925.
- 1865 iii. Elain Gilbert, born Aft. 1926.

1027. Therlough Warren (Thurlow)¹⁰ Burkhart (Frederick Isaac⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Oct 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1949 in Michigan. He married **Ola Mae Ramsey** 20 Apr 1914 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Dec 1892 in Center, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1969 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Therlough Warren (Thurlow) Burkhart:

Burial: 1949, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan section B lot 1

Census: 19 Apr 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 2a living w/ grandparents W. Weldy's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21-1 SD 16 sheet 1b

Census 4: 13 May 1940, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-1 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, farm hand St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, Bryan Center, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ola Mae Ramsey:

Burial: 1969, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan section B lot 1

More About Therlough Burkhart and Ola Ramsey:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1914, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Therlough Burkhart and Ola Ramsey are:

- 1866 i. Lois Lenore¹¹ Burkhart, born 18 Nov 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1997 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. She married Harold C. Rigelman 18 Feb 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 18 Feb 1917 in Northwest, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1994 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Lenore Burkhart:

Burial: 1997, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section D

More About Harold C. Rigelman:

Burial: 1994, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section D

More About Harold Rigelman and Lois Burkhart:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 1867 ii. Donna Dell (Donnadel) Burkhart, born 17 Mar 1919 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 2000 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 1868 iii. Genevieve Joan Burkhart, born 21 Aug 1926 in Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2005 in Fitchburg, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Winfred Carlyle (Curly) Norris 23 Feb 1947; born 15 Dec 1923 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve Joan Burkhart:

Blue Mounds/Reading, Michigan - Genevieve "Joan" Norris, age 79, of Blue Mounds, died on Saturday, Dec. 24, 2005, at the Don and Marilyn HospiceCare Center in Fitchburg. Genevieve was born on Aug. 21, 1926, the daughter of Theo and Ola (Ramsey) Burkhart. She was married to Winfred C. Norris on Feb. 23, 1947. He preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1999.

Visitation and gathering will be held from 3 p.m. until 5 p.m. on Monday, Dec. 26, 2005, at the ELLESTAD FUNERAL HOME, 500 N. Eighth St., Mount Horeb. Burial will be in Reading Township, Michigan. Donations would be appreciated to the Don and Marilyn Anderson HospiceCare Center.

More About Genevieve Joan Burkhart:

Burial: Dec 2005, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Winfred Carlyle (Curly) Norris:

Burial: Dec 1999, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section J

Military service: 1st sgt US Army World War II

More About Winfred Norris and Genevieve Burkhart:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1947

1028. Audrey H.¹⁰ Burkhart (Frederick Isaac⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1898 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 1992 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Louis Edward Sisterhen, Jr.** 22 May 1918 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Louis Sisterhen and Emilie Christiner. He was born 13 Jun 1896 in Indiana, and died 1942 in Ligonier, Noble

Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Floyd W. Steller** 27 Nov 1960 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, son of John Steller and Margaret Strome. He was born 10 Sep 1890 in Laketon, and died May 1976 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

Notes for Audrey H. Burkhart:

Audrey Steller died January 22, 1992 in Heritage Manor Health Care Center in Ligonier. She was born July 31, 1898 in Edgerton, Ohio to Fred and Jennie (Weldy) Burkhart. On May 22, 1918 she married Louis E. Sisterhen in South Bend. He died in 1942. She married Floyd W. Steller on November 27, 1960 in Ligonier. He died in 1976. An area resident most of her life, she was a homemaker and member of Sparta United Church of Christ in Kimmell and Women's Relief Corps in Ligonier.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Baron (Eleanor) Steller of Cromwell; 2 stepchildren; 5 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. A daughter and 2 brothers preceded her in death. Services Saturday in Orr Funeral Home, Ligonier. Burial, Oak Park Cemetery.

More About Audrey H. Burkhart:

Burial: Jan 1992, Oak Park Cemetery Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana plot D2-6

More About Louis Edward Sisterhen, Jr.:

Burial: 1942, Oak Park Cemetery Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana plot D2-6

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 212 ? Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 12 sheet 7a living w/ father L. E. Sisterhen's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 206 3rd Street; 3rd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 206 W. 3rd Street; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 4 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1918, M. Priorvaty & Son S. Scott Street; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, mail carrier post office Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Louis Sisterhen and Audrey Burkhart:

Marriage: 22 May 1918, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Floyd W. Steller:

Floyd W. Steller, 85, died Thursday at his home at 302 W. Third St., Ligonier. He was born Sept. 10, 1890 in Laketon to John and Margaret (Strome) Steller. On Nov. 27, 1960 he married Audrey Sisterhen in Ligonier. He was a retired meat cutter. He owned and operated Steller's Locker and Market in Ligonier 16 years. One brother preceded him in death.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Barbara) Mouer, Brownsville, California; 2 sons, Baron, Ligonier, and Morris (Woody), Fort Wayne; one sister, Mrs. Lawrence (Lura) McLallin, Ligonier; 9 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; 2 stepdaughters, Mrs. Royal (Helen) Rothrock, Elkhart, and Mrs. Charles (Eleanor) Correll, Cromwell. Funeral Monday in Werker-Orr Funeral Home, Ligonier. Burial, Sparta Cemetery. + 5-?-1976

More About Floyd W. Steller:

Burial: May 1976, Sparta Cemetery Kimmell, Noble Co, Indiana plot 3-21

More About Floyd Steller and Audrey Burkhart:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1960, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Audrey Burkhart and Louis Sisterhen are:

- 1869 i. Helen L.¹¹ Sisterhen, born 01 Jun 1919 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died Oct 1983 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married Royal Ernest Rothrock 18 Jan 1947 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 24 Mar 1913 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 2002 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Helen L. Sisterhen:

Burial: 1983, Rice Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana section 27
Occupation: 1940, operator beauty parlor Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Notes for Royal Ernest Rothrock:

Royal Ernest Rothrock was the only known child of Charles Robert Rothrock (1888-1972) and Martha Edith Raatz (1891-1973), who married 20 Jun 1912 at Elkhart County, Indiana. Royal was a decorated veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II. After the War ended Royal married Helen L. Sisterhen (1919-1983) on 18 Jan 1947 at Elkhart County, Indiana. Royal and Helen were the parents of two known children, both living.

More About Royal Ernest Rothrock:

Burial: 2002, Rice Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana section 27
Military service: S Sgt US Army Air Forces World War II

More About Royal Rothrock and Helen Sisterhen:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Elkhart Co, Indiana

+ 1870 ii. Eleanor D. Sisterhen, born 06 Nov 1921 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

1029. Cleo Charles¹⁰ Burkhardt (Frederick Isaac⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 06 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Orrilla M. Rice** 06 Jul 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Oliver Rice and Hattie McDonald. She was born 09 Mar 1909 in Indiana, and died 06 Nov 2002 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Helen R. Hoyt** 06 Nov 1933 in Delaware Co, Indiana, daughter of Beldon Hoyt and Mary Good. She was born 16 Nov 1907 in Goodrich, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1991 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Cleo Charles Burkhardt:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 726 S. Scott Street; 3rd ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 686-25 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 3007 ? Street; Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-19 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, salesman automotive Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Harrismatz Chement Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Orrilla M. Rice:

Burial: Nov 2002, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Cleo Burkhardt and Orrilla Rice:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Helen R. Hoyt:

Burial: 1991, maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

More About Cleo Burkhardt and Helen Hoyt:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1933, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Cleo Burkhardt and Helen Hoyt is:

1871 i. Charles¹¹ Burkhardt, born 1934 in Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

1031. Mildred¹⁰ Burkhardt (Samuel Jacob⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Alfred Joseph (Fritz) Rudasky**. He was born 09 Aug 1909 in Siersza Wadna, Poland, and died 03 Oct 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Mildred Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1993, Covington Memorial Gardens Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease

Children of Mildred Burkhardt and Alfred Rudasky are:

- + 1872 i. Ellen¹¹ Rudasky, born 01 Dec 1942.
- 1873 ii. Donna Lee Rudasky, born 1947.

1032. Marion Lees¹⁰ Burkhardt (Samuel Jacob⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Faith Aletza Young**. She was born 16 Nov 1914 in Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Marion Lees Burkhardt:

Census: 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Marion Burkhardt and Faith Young are:

- + 1874 i. Deanna Dee¹¹ Burkhardt, born 29 Dec 1937 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 2005 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 1875 ii. Larry Burkhardt, born 27 Nov 1941. He married Paula Birmingham; born 29 Jun 1948.
- 1876 iii. Kenneth A. Burkhardt, born 19 Aug 1950. He married Dee Ann Hake 01 May 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1950.

More About Kenneth Burkhardt and Dee Hake:

Marriage: 01 May 1970, Williams Co, Ohio

1034. Otto Herbert¹⁰ Gates (Gladys May⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1915 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 2005 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Ruth Cospers** 18 Oct 1937 in Indiana, daughter of Harley Cospers and Ruth Mountain. She was born 29 Aug 1916 in Troy, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 2013 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Herbert Gates:

Census: 1940, 902 Smartt; 4th ward Auburn, Union Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana ED 17-26 SD 4 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery Auburn, Union Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Residence: Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 317-10-1067

Notes for Thelma Ruth Cospers:

Thelma Ruth Gates, 97 of 635 Oakhill Ave., Plymouth, Indiana; and Formerly of Argos, Indiana died December 15, 2013 at 10:25 p.m. at Miller's Merry Manor, Plymouth, Indiana. She had been in declining health for several months. She was born on August 29, 1916 in Steuben County, Indiana to Harley & Ruth (Mountain) Cospers. Thelma had lived in the Argos community since March 1, 1948, coming from Plymouth, Indiana where her and her husband Otto had lived for 6 years. On October 19, 1937 in Hamilton, Indiana she married Otto H. Gates. He preceded her on September 28, 2005. Thelma was a devoted Housewife and Homemaker. She was a member of the Argos United Methodist Church, Argos, Indiana. She loved to bake, making pies and her famous sugar cookies.

Thelma is survived by her Daughter – Judy K. Renback and husband Lee of Pittsboro, Indiana; Son – Jerry W. Gates and wife Beverly of Argos, Indiana; 6 Grandchildren 16 Great-Grandchildren with another on the way very soon; Sister-in-Law – Wandalee Cospers of Hamilton, Indiana. She is preceded in Death by her Parents, Husband, Brother – Wayne Cospers, Sisters – Hazel Willibey and Edith Cox.

Friends may visit with the family on Thursday December 19, 2013 from 11 am - 1 pm at Argos United Methodist Church, 570 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana. Funeral Services will follow the visitation

at 1:00 p.m. December 19, 2013 at the Argos United Methodist Church with Rev. Dewey L. Miller Jr. of the Argos United Methodist Church. Burial will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery, Argos, Indiana. Memorial Contribution may be made to the Argos United Methodist Church, 570 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana 46501.

More About Otto Gates and Thelma Cosper:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Otto Gates and Thelma Cosper are:

- 1877 i. Judith Kay¹¹ Gates, born 14 Jun 1941. She married Levor Ernest (Lee) Renback; born 12 Feb 1937.
- 1878 ii. Jerry W. Gates, born 17 Jun 1945. He married Beverly ?; born 12 Mar 1945.

1035. Max C.¹⁰ Gates (Gladys May⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 2003 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Geraldine Elenor Hayward** 29 Nov 1947 in Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1919 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2001.

Notes for Max C. Gates:

Max C. Gates, 86, died Sunday, Nov. 16, 2003, at Cameron Memorial Community Hospital in Angola. Mr. Gates was born Jan. 10, 1917, in Hamilton, to Glenn and Gladys (Burkhart) Gates. He married Geraldine Hayward on Nov. 29, 1947, and she preceded him in death on June 15, 2001. He was a retired machine operator at Dana-Weatherhead Co., Angola, and was also a farmer. He lived in Steuben County most of his life, and retired to Sebring, Florida. He graduated from Hamilton High School in 1935. He served in World War II in the Army Air Corps. His hobbies included fishing and playing cards.

Surviving are a daughter, Barbara Shutt of Edgerton, Ohio; three sons, Phil Gates of Fremont, Galen Gates of Angola and Colin Gates of Tucson, Arizona; a brother, Otto Gates of Argos; 12 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Memorial services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Beams Funeral Home, Fremont, with the Rev. Jon Bruney officiating. Calling is from 1 to 3 p.m. Wednesday. Memorials are to Cameron Memorial Community Hospital.

More About Max C. Gates:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 409 Maumee; Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-9 SD 3 sheet 6b lodger w/ John Long's family
Occupation: 1940, laborer restaurant Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Residence: Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 310-10-6656

More About Max Gates and Geraldine Hayward:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Indiana

Children of Max Gates and Geraldine Hayward are:

- + 1879 i. Barbara Jayne¹¹ Gates, born 02 Jul 1951.
- 1880 ii. Phil Gates.
- 1881 iii. Colin Gates.
- 1882 iv. Galen Lee Gates, born 18 Feb 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 20 May 2005 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married Jane Koehler.

More About Galen Lee Gates:

Burial: 23 May 2005, South Scott Cemetery Steuben Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: metastatic lung cancer

1036. Dorothy Juanita¹⁰ Gearhart (Flossie Ladortha⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1919 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 May 2013 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

She married **Ivan Dale Crawford** 26 Jan 1941 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Dale Crawford and Martha Bunce. He was born 06 Jul 1918 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1988 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy Juanita Gearhart:

Dorothy J. Crawford, 93, of Edon, Ohio, died on Monday, May 20, 2013, 6:30 p.m. at Saint Anne Home, Fort Wayne, where she was a resident. Dorothy was a lifelong resident of Edon, graduating from Edon High School in 1937 and from Warner Beauty College in 1939. She was employed by Fleetwood Industries for many years and then for Lamond Shipping until her retirement in 1995. She was also a member of the Edon United Methodist Church. Dorothy Juanita Crawford was born on Nov. 11, 1919, in Edon, Ohio, the daughter of Otis Edward and Flossie Dorothea (Burkhardt) Gearhart. She married Ivan Dale Crawford on Jan. 26, 1941, in Edon; he preceded her in death on Sept. 15, 1988.

Survivors include her grandchildren, Jeffrey D. (Cindy) Crawford of Ft. Myers, Florida, Patti Crawford and Tami (Chuck) Patton, both of Fort Wayne, Mitch Buell of Edon, David (Laura) Buell of Pleasant Lake, Indiana; two great-grandchildren, Kyle Patton and Leila Buell; a daughter-in-law, Nancy Crawford of Edon; and a sister, Jeanette Dillon of Edon. She was also preceded in death by her son, Jerry Crawford, in 2008; and three infant sons, Richard, Robert and Franklin.

Service is 1:30 p.m. Saturday, May 25, 2013, at Krill Funeral Home, Edon, Ohio, with Pastor David Miller officiating. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, May 24, 2013, at the funeral home. Interment will follow service in Edon Cemetery.

More About Ivan Crawford and Dorothy Gearhart:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1941, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Gearhart and Ivan Crawford are:

- + 1883 i. Jerry D.¹¹ Crawford, born 28 Sep 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 2008 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 1884 ii. Richard Gerald Crawford, born 30 Dec 1942 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 1885 iii. Robert Dale Crawford, born 23 May 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 1886 iv. Franklin Dean Crawford, born 29 Sep 1946 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Sep 1946 in Williams Co, Ohio.

1037. Jeanette W.¹⁰ Gearhart (Flossie Ladortha⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1924 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jul 2019 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Hugh Harding Dillon** 23 Dec 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Jan 1921 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2002 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jeanette W. Gearhart:

Jeanette W. Dillon, age 94, of Edon, Ohio, died at 12:51 P.M. on Monday, July 15, 2019, at Hillside Country Living near Bryan, Ohio, where she was a resident. Mrs. Dillon was a 1942 graduate of Edon High School and was employed by Pittsfield of Indiana for many years until her retirement. She was a member of Edon United Methodist Church and enjoyed cleaning and cooking, especially chocolate chip cookies and "burnt" mac and cheese. She also had a sweet tooth and loved eating ice cream and any kind of candy. Jeanette W. Dillon was born on November 17, 1924, in Edon, Ohio, the daughter of Otis and Flossie (Burkhardt) Gearhart. She married Hugh H. Dillon on December 23, 1942, in Bryan, Ohio, and he preceded her in death on December 10, 2002.

Survivors include one son, Larry (Clodette) Dillon, of Edon; two granddaughters, Lisa (Chad) Myers, of Hamilton, Indiana, and Kendell Gibbs, of Edon; two great-granddaughters, Maddison Myers and Dreema (Dylan) Brown; a great-great-granddaughter, Magdalena Brown; three step-grandchildren; numerous step-great-grandchildren; and a daughter-in-law, Pat Dillon, of Edon. She was also preceded in death by one son, Dan Dillon; an infant son and daughter; and her sister, Dorothy Crawford.

Visitation will be from 3:00-7:00 P.M. on Thursday, July 18, 2019, in the Krill Funeral Home, 204 West Indiana Street, Edon. Services will be held on Friday, July 19, 2019, at 11:00 A.M. in the Krill Funeral Home in Edon, Ohio, with Reverend Doug Widdowson officiating with visitation one hour before the service, beginning at 10:00 A.M. Interment will be in Edon Cemetery. Memorials in the name of

Jeanette W. Dillon are requested to Edon United Methodist Church.

More About Hugh Harding Dillon:
Military service: private US Army

More About Hugh Dillon and Jeanette Gearhart:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jeanette Gearhart and Hugh Dillon are:

1887	i.	? ¹¹ Dillon.
1888	ii.	Otis Mac Dillon, born 23 Aug 1943 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Dec 1943 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
1889	iii.	Danial H. (Rat) Dillon, born 26 Oct 1944 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Patricia ?.
+ 1890	iv.	Lawrence A. (Larry) Dillon, born 15 Sep 1950.

1038. Herman Eugene¹⁰ Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn Alberta Everitt** 31 Dec 1936 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Everitt and Mary DeGaugh. She was born 03 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 16 May 2009 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Eugene Teegardin:

Herman Eugene Teegardin, 56, of route 2, Hamilton, died Thursday evening at Cameron Hospital, Angola, after a lengthy illness. Funeral services were held at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton at 2 pm Monday with the Reverend Amos McGinnis Pastor of the Hamilton United Methodist Church officiating. Internment followed in Teegardin Cemetery, north of Hamilton.

Teegardin was born in Steuben County on January 9, 1917, the son of Russell and Carrie (Burkhardt) Teegardin. His mother resides in Hamilton.

Survivors also include his wife, the former Evelyn Everitt; one daughter, Mrs. Hal (Marilyn) Musser, Fort Wayne; a son, Steve, also of Fort Wayne; one brother, Ronald, Route 2, Hamilton; one sister, Mrs. Preston Moody, Crooked Lake, Angola; and three grandchildren.

Herman Teegardin was born January 9, 1917 in Steuben County. His parents are Russell and Carrie Teegardin. They lived at the old Jacob Teegardin farm. At that time, the original log cabin stood on the property. Herman had 1 brother, Ronald Dean, and 1 sister, Evelyn. The children were raised on the farm and attended the one room school house in the area. Herman graduated from Hamilton High School. He married Evelyn Everitt on New Year's Eve, Dec. 31, 1936. They were both 19 years old. They set up housekeeping in the original Timothy Haughey frame house at "Haughey Corners". This is where Marilyn was born. Later they moved east of Cooney, Ohio on Rte 20 and rented a farm. Around 1940 they had saved enough money to purchase a farm in Ostego Township, Steuben County.

Son, Steve, was born here. Herman worked ground that was part of the original Teegardin, Everitt and Haughey homesteads. The farm consisted of 170 acres, and a large herd of black Angus cattle. Herman and Evelyn enjoyed camping and fishing. They made many trips to upper Michigan and Canada. They originally camped in a tent, later a cab on the back of a truck, and finally purchased a truck camper. many miles were covered by the pair throughout the western and southern United States, and much of Canada. Evelyn's brother, Paul had a cabin on an Indian Reservation in Canada which they traveled to frequently. Herman always wanted to drive to Alaska, but his 5-year struggle with cancer never allowed that to happen. He died on March 15, 1972. Prior to his death they auctioned the farm and all of it's belongings. They moved to a cape cod home on the channel, Stonestreet Addition, at Hamilton Lake. Herman was a member of CCC during World War II, and was deferred from the war as a farmer needed at home. He also served on the Board for REMC.

More About Herman Eugene Teegardin:

Burial: Mar 1973, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 4

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 311-38-9130

Notes for Evelyn Alberta Everitt:

Evelyn Alberta (Everitt) Teegardin, 92, went to be with her Savior on Saturday, May 16, 2009, 11:30 p.m., at Kingston Continuing Care, Fort Wayne. She died at the remarkable age of 92. Born on the family farm north of Hamilton, Jan. 3, 1917, she was the daughter of Albert and Mary Leona Everitt Fee. She was a graduate of Hamilton High School. She married Herman E. Teegardin (deceased) on Dec. 31, 1936, at the courthouse in Angola. They were married for 36 years, and lived all of their married lives farming in Edon, Ohio and Hamilton. They enjoyed dancing, card playing, camping, traveling, and fishing with family and friends. She spent 31 of the last 32 years in Bushnell, Florida. She was a past member of the Alvarado, Hamilton and Bushnell Methodist Churches.

She is survived by her two children and their spouses, Marilyn (Teegardin) and Hal Musser of Quincy, Michigan and Steven and Patricia (Boerger) Teegardin of Fort Wayne; five grandchildren, Susan Minch of Perrysburg, Ohio, Sindee and Don Fry of Muncie, Michael and Lori Musser of Salt Lake City, Utah, Kristin and Matthew Rahn and Kourtney Teegardin, all of Fort Wayne; and 10 great-grandchildren, Elizabeth Minch, Lauren and Mitchell Fry, Morgan, Ashton and Benjamin Musser, Holden, Miranda, Miles and Laurel Rahn.

"Evelyn will be fondly remembered by her family and friends for her competitive spirit. She enjoyed Bingo, fishing, baking cookies, and playing cards (she rarely lost)." Funeral service is 2 p.m. Thursday at Feller Funeral Home, 875 S. Wayne St., Waterloo, with visitation one-hour prior. Visitation is from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral service. Burial in Teegardin Cemetery, Hamilton. Memorials may be directed to the Red Cross Disaster Relief.

Marriage Notes for Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt:

A very quiet wedding was solemnized New Year's Eve when Miss Evelyn Everitt of Hamilton, became the bride of Herman Teegardin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin of Hamilton. The bride wore royal blue with grey accessories. Miss Evelyn Teegardin of Hamilton Paola, Kansas, sister of the groom was maid of honor. She was attired in green with brown accessories. The groom was attended by Orpheus Everitt, of Kokomo, brother of the bride. The single ring ceremony was read at the home of and by Rev. John Humfreys. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Hamilton High School.

Sept 1995 per Evelyn Everitt Teegardin Herman and Evelyn were married in the "Chapel in the Garden" in Angola, Indiana. Orphie and Evelyn stood up with them, and were the only witness to the wedding. Evelyn was home from school in Kansas, and encouraged them to get married during Christmas vacation. They had been planning a small church wedding in the spring, but with Evelyn's encouragement they decided to elope on New Year's Eve.

More About Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt are:

- + 1891 i. Marilyn Jeanette¹¹ Teegardin, born 18 Dec 1939 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 1892 ii. Steven Paul Teegardin, born 16 Dec 1950 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.

1039. Evelyn J.¹⁰ Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1919 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1987 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Leland Laver Sharp** 15 Feb 1941 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Feb 1914, and died 28 Dec 1942 in New Guinea. She married **(2) James Preston Moody** 08 May 1945 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1908, and died 07 May 1997.

More About Evelyn J. Teegardin:

Burial: May 1987, Circle Hill Cemetery Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Leland Laver Sharp:

Sergeant Leland L. Sharp, of the U. S. Army, was killed in action in New Guinea on December 28, 1943. He had been employed for the preceding four or five years, in Detroit. He was the husband of Evelyn Teegardin Sharp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin of Hamilton, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sharp, who live between Columbia, Ohio, and Montgomery, Michigan. He is also survived by a brother, and two sisters.

After entering the service, Sergeant Sharp was stationed for one year at Camp Livingston, Louisiana, and was stationed in Australia for five months, before being sent to New Guinea, where he had been for a month preceding his death. He was fatally wounded in Buna Mission, New Guinea, World War II Vet 32nd Div.

Official notification was sent to Mrs. Sharp by the War Department in a message stating "The Secretary of War desires to express his deep regret that your husband, Sergeant Leland L. Sharp was killed in action in defense of his country in the southwest Pacific area on December 28th." Military funeral rites will be held Saturday July 3, 1943 for Sgt. Leland L. Sharp, son of Albert and Eva Luke Sharp of near Edon, who was killed December, 28, 1942, in action on New Guinea. Services will be held at two o'clock Saturday in the Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home in Edon, with the Rev. C. A. Nugent officiating, and burial will be at Columbia with the Edon Post of the American Legion in charge.

Sgt. Sharp, who married Evelyn Teegarden on February 15, 1941, entered the army on April 27, 1941, in Detroit, and was sent overseas in April, 1942. The body arrived Wednesday at the funeral home in Edon. Surviving in addition to the parents, are a brother, Doyle Sharp, of Angola; two sisters, Mrs. Elaine Wyatt, of Angola, and Mrs. Wilma Guyer, of Edon.

More About Leland Sharp and Evelyn Teegardin:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About James Moody and Evelyn Teegardin:

Marriage: 08 May 1945, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Evelyn Teegardin and James Moody is:

+ 1893 i. James Bruce¹¹ Moody, born 27 Jan 1948.

1040. Ronald Dean¹⁰ Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1928 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 2000 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Doris Margaret Seeman** 22 Aug 1947 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Virgil Seeman and Vada Berline. She was born 09 Mar 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ronald Dean Teegardin:

Ronald Dean Teegardin, 72, of Angola, died early Wednesday morning, Aug. 16, 2000, at Lakeland Nursing Center. Mr. Teegardin was a lifetime Angola resident and worked in the automotive industry as a set-up man until his retirement in January 1990. He was a member of the UAW union. He was born April 5, 1928, in Hamilton to Russel and Carrie (Burkhart) Teegardin. He married Doris (Seeman) Teegardin on August 22, 1947, in Angola, and she survives.

Also surviving are two daughters and a son-in-law, Linda and Randy Emerick of Angola and Nancy Eicher of Battle Creek, Michigan, a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Tammy Teegardin of Three Rivers, Michigan; 10 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. in Teegardin Cemetery. The Rev. Eric Stoops of the Hamilton United Methodist Church will officiate. There will be no calling. Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home, Hamilton Chapel, is in charge of arrangements. Memorials are to P.S.P. (Progressive Supranuclear Palsy) or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Ronald Dean Teegardin:

Burial: Aug 2000, Teegardin Cemetery Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana

Residence: Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 305-28-0445

Notes for Doris Margaret Seeman:

Doris M. Teegardin, 84 years, of Angola, passed away Monday, October 21, 2013 at Lakeland Skilled Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Angola. Doris was born March 9, 1929 in Angola, Indiana, the daughter of the late Virgil M. and Vada M. (Berline) Seeman. She married Ronald D. Teegardin on August 22, 1948 in Angola, and he preceded her in death on August 16, 2000. Doris was a telephone operator for GTE, retiring in 1996. Doris enjoyed playing euchre. She also enjoyed watching the Chicago Cubs, Chicago Bulls, Green Bay Packers and NASCAR. She also enjoyed fishing and gardening.

Surviving are her three children, Linda (Randy) Emerick of Angola, Robert (Tammy) Teegardin of Angola and Nancy Eicher also of Angola; ten grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren; one sister, Judith Dellamonte of Bluffton, Indiana; two brothers, Richard Seeman of Bryan and Larry (Mary) Seeman of Angola and her special friend, Henry "Hank" Krohn of Hamilton.

Graveside funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, October 24, 2013 at Teegardin Cemetery, Hamilton with Pastor Marvin Mason officiating. Visitation will be private for the family. Arrangements have been under the care of Oberlin-Turnbull Funeral Home, 3985 East Church Street, Hamilton. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to CUREPSP (Progressive Supranuclear Palsy) 30 East Padonia Road Suite 201, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Ronald Teegardin and Doris Seeman:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1947, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ronald Teegardin and Doris Seeman are:

- + 1894 i. Linda Ann¹¹ Teegardin, born Aft. 1947.
- + 1895 ii. Robert Allen Teegardin, born 19 Oct 1950.
- + 1896 iii. Nancy Kay Teegardin, born 30 May 1952.

1044. Mahlon Milnor¹⁰ Kurtz (Samuel⁹, George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1959 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Rebecca Kurtz** 1930, daughter of Jonathan Kurtz and Estella Lowe. She was born 16 Sep 1902 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 2000 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mahlon Kurtz and Mary Kurtz:

Marriage: 1930

Children of Mahlon Kurtz and Mary Kurtz are:

- 1897 i. Reita¹¹ Kurtz, born 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1898 ii. Ruth Kurtz, born 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1047. Martha¹⁰ Kurtz (Samuel⁹, George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1906 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1981 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Karl J. Fazler** 1923. He was born 1900 in Pennsylvania.

More About Karl Fazler and Martha Kurtz:

Marriage: 1923

Children of Martha Kurtz and Karl Fazler are:

- 1899 i. Jean¹¹ Fazler, born Apr 1925 in Pennsylvania.
- 1900 ii. Shirley Fazler, born 1926 in Pennsylvania.
- 1901 iii. William Fazler, born 17 May 1928 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1048. Minnie Anna¹⁰ Stabler (Mary Jane⁹ Kurtz, George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1965 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Rev. Dr. George Franklin Snyder** May 1898 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Aug 1868 in Port Royal, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1946 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Minnie Anna Stabler:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. George Franklin Snyder:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 493 E. 3rd Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 11 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Samuel Stabler's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 950 30th Street; 12th ward Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania ED 60 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 950 30th Street; 12th ward Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania ED 80 SD 20 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 807 S. Rome Ave; 3rd ward Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida ED 29-30 ED 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, preacher Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, church minister Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, clergyman church Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1930, preacher church Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida

More About George Snyder and Minnie Stabler:

Marriage: May 1898, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Minnie Stabler and George Snyder are:

- 1902 i. Dorothy Stabler¹¹ Snyder, born 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1963 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married John Michael Michelson 26 Feb 1952 in Hernando Co, Florida; born 28 Dec 1890; died 05 Mar 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Dorothy Stabler Snyder:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida

More About John Michelson and Dorothy Snyder:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1952, Hernando Co, Florida

- 1903 ii. Marjorie Elizabeth Snyder, born 30 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1989 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married Alonzo Richard Collins 1934 in Hernando Co, Florida; born 03 Nov 1905; died 21 Jan 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Alonzo Collins and Marjorie Snyder:

Marriage: 1934, Hernando Co, Florida

1050. Elwood Milnor¹⁰ Kurtz (Charles W.⁹, George⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1951. He married **Faye McHenry** 1917. She was born 09 Feb 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1988 in Port Isabel, Cameron Co, Texas.

More About Elwood Kurtz and Faye McHenry:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Elwood Kurtz and Faye McHenry are:

- 1904 i. Lola M.¹¹ Kurtz, born Jun 1917 in Pennsylvania.
- 1905 ii. Neva L. Kurtz, born Dec 1929 in Pennsylvania.

1052. Minnie Alberta¹⁰ Kerr (Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1968 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Zadok Everette Kelly** 07 Mar 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of James Kelly and Rachel Keene. He was born 23 May 1874 in Nebraska, and died Apr 1964 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Minnie Alberta Kerr:

Burial: 1968, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot 42

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Zadok Everette Kelly:

Burial: Apr 1964, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot 42

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 10 Mar 1920, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Fall City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm manager Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Marriage Notes for Minnie Kerr and Zadok Kelly:

The marriage of Mr. Zadok Kelly and Miss Minnie A. Kerr was celebrated at the home of the bride's parents, five miles southwest of Dawson, at high noon, Wednesday, March 7, 1900, the undersigned officiating. The bridal party entered the room just as the clock struck twelve. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Emma, and Ashley Kelly, brother of the groom, served as the best man. The bride was attired in a pearl-colored whipcord gown, elegantly trimmed with ribbon and lace to harmonize. The groom wore a black cutaway Prince Albert suit. A large number of friends were present to witness the ceremony. As soon as the rite was solemnized the guests were invited to sumptuous dinner, such as Mrs. Kerr and daughters are capable of preparing. Mr. and Mrs. Kelly are well known in Dawson and vicinity, and by their good social qualities have made many friends. Mr. Kelly will follow the healthy and independent pursuit of farming. Their many friends all join in wishing them a happy and successful life.

More About Zadok Kelly and Minnie Kerr:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1900, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minnie Kerr and Zadok Kelly are:

- + 1906 i. Menzo Kerr¹¹ Kelly, born 10 Apr 1906 in Nebraska; died Apr 1972 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 1907 ii. Lois E. Kelly, born 21 Jun 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Apr 2005 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

1054. Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin (Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1967 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Euel Neri Gentry** 20 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of John Gentry and Martha Garner. He was born 08 Oct 1872 in White Cloud, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and

died 23 Apr 1965 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Emma Beth Kerr, twin:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Euel Neri Gentry:

Census: 10 May 1910, Sabetha, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 128 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado ED 2 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Sabetha, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Residence: 1918, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Emma Kerr and Euel Gentry:

At the home of the bride's parents on Thursday, Feb. 20, 1902, Neri E. Gentry and Miss Emma Kerr, Rev. Maze officiating. The young couple have already commenced housekeeping on the groom's farm south of town.

More About Euel Gentry and Emma Kerr:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1902, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Emma Kerr and Euel Gentry are:

- + 1908 i. John Lloyd¹¹ Gentry, born 24 Nov 1906 in Fall City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1999 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 1909 ii. Mildred Maragert Gentry, born 28 Sep 1908 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jun 1998 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 1910 iii. Irene Martha Gentry, born 15 Dec 1910 in Fairview, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 2001 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 1911 iv. Wilma Ruth Gentry, born 07 Apr 1917 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 03 May 2002 in Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado.

1056. Elvin Leroy¹⁰ Kerr (Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Luverne (Lavern) Lesley** 1917. She was born 03 May 1890, and died Feb 1978 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Elvin Leroy Kerr:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-12 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-12 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Alvin

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Elvin Kerr and Nellie Lesley:

Marriage: 1917

Child of Elvin Kerr and Nellie Lesley is:

- 1912 i. Leola¹¹ Kerr, born 1919 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1057. Clarence Emerson¹⁰ Kerr (Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Jun 1981 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Dorothy Nuckett** Aft. 1911. She was born Aft. 1885. He married **(2) Sylvia Ionie Barry** 20 Feb 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, daughter of Thomas Barry and Elizabeth Hand. She was born 10 Dec 1903 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas, and died 02 Aug 1935 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Clarence Emerson Kerr:

Burial: 1981, Mountain View Cemetery Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 775 Jefferson Street; 7th ward Gary, Calumet Twp, Lake Co, Indiana ED 120 SD 7 sheet 11b roomer

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 324 N. 4th Ave; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona ED 10-29 SD 3 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 height short, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Occupation: 1917, farming E. N. Gentry Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, telegraph operator railroad Gary, Calumet Twp, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, dry cleaner Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Clarence Kerr and Dorothy Nuckett:

Marriage: Aft. 1911

More About Sylvia Ionie Barry:

Burial: 1935, Mountain View Cemetery Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Cause of Death: colitis

More About Clarence Kerr and Sylvia Barry:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1924, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Child of Clarence Kerr and Sylvia Barry is:

1913 i. Jimmie Barry¹¹ Kerr, born 20 Apr 1934 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Donna Kemper 1958.

Marriage Notes for Jimmie Kerr and Donna Kemper:

Nov. 16, 1958 – Miss Donna Kemper and Jimmie Kerr have chosen Friday as their wedding date. They will marry at 8 p.m. in the First Baptist Church, Mesa, and C.E. Kerr, of Casa Grande.

More About Jimmie Kerr and Donna Kemper:

Marriage: 1958

1058. Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard (John Washington⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jan 1918 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho. She married **Ezra Walter Stoltz** 12 Feb 1913, son of William Stoltz and Mary Ulmer. He was born 10 Mar 1881 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1948 in Jerome, Idaho.

More About Zola Laverne (Iola) Eckard:

Burial: 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Ezra Walter Stoltz:

Burial: Dec 1948, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Jerome, Idaho

More About Ezra Stoltz and Zola Eckard:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1913

Children of Zola Eckard and Ezra Stoltz are:

- + 1914 i. Harold John¹¹ Stoltz, born 01 Feb 1914 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 14 Sep 1995 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.
- 1915 ii. Roy Eugene Stoltz, born 27 Jan 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 17 Jun 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Roy Eugene Stoltz:

Burial: Jun 1917, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

1062. Earl Clinton¹⁰ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1972 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Mae Bell Lawrence** 20 Jun 1908 in Jasper Co, Missouri, daughter of James Lawrence and Matilda ?. She was born 18 Mar 1889 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died Jul 1976 in Briggsdale, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Earl Clinton Wood:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Spring Brook Twp, Sheridan Co, Kansas ED 188 SD 6 sheet 2b living w/ uncle-in-law Frank James's family

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado ED 243 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-32 SD 4 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Solomon, Sheridan Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1917, farmer Sheridan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, station agent railroad Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1930, manager lumber yard Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-12-0827

More About Mae Bell Lawrence:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 521-96-8145

More About Earl Wood and Mae Lawrence:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1908, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Earl Wood and Mae Lawrence are:

- + 1916 i. Lorene B.¹¹ Wood, born 30 Nov 1908 in Miami, Oklahoma; died 11 Feb 1988 in Tuscon, Arizona.
- 1917 ii. Francella (Fay L.) Wood, born 10 Apr 1911 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 23 Jan 1989 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. She married Floyd David Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1908.

More About Floyd David and Francella Wood:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 1918 iii. Beryl F. Wood, born 25 May 1913 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 07 Dec 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Beryl F. Wood:

Social Security Number: 522-10-6763

- + 1919 iv. Ralph Eugene Wood, born 20 May 1915 in Hoxie, Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 19 Jan 1994 in Evans, Weld Co, Colorado.

- 1920 v. Helen May Wood, born 30 Nov 1919 in Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado; died Bef. 1988. She married William Browne.

- + 1921 vi. Earl C. Wood, Jr., born 06 Jun 1922 in Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado; died 17 Jul 1983.

1063. Hazel Dell¹⁰ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born

01 Apr 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 1955 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. She married **Jesse Kelley** 13 Dec 1916 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 20 Jul 1892 in Vandalia, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1960.

More About Hazel Dell Wood:

Burial: Apr 1955, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 22 lot 42 space 4

More About Jesse Kelley:

Burial: Feb 1960, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 22 lot 42 space 5

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-52 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Jesse Kelley and Hazel Wood:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1916, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Hazel Wood and Jesse Kelley are:

- 1922 i. Melva¹¹ Kelley, born 1923 in Missouri. She married Claud T. Cecil Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1910.

More About Claud Cecil and Melva Kelley:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 1923 ii. Martha Kelley, born 1924 in Missouri. She married Alfred E. Allison; born Aft. 1910.

- 1924 iii. Betty Kelley, born 1927 in Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married Lawrence F. Gray Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1910.

More About Lawrence Gray and Betty Kelley:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

1064. Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Feb 1982 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa. She married **Charley Hane** 28 Dec 1915 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri, son of John Hane and Amanda Berryhill. He was born Bet. 11 Nov 1890 - 1891 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 1960 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

More About Trola Fern Wood:

Burial: Feb 1982, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 480-50-5581

More About Charley Hane:

Burial: 1960, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Northfork, Barton Co, Missouri ED 83 SD 13 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 15 Jun 1917, draft registration Barton Co, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Northfork, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Charley Hane and Trola Wood:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1915, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Trola Wood and Charley Hane are:

- + 1925 i. Fern Maxine¹¹ Hane, born 23 Apr 1920 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 2014 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 1926 ii. Charles Glen Hane, born 10 Nov 1922 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 26 Dec 1957 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- 1927 iii. Lloyd Leroy Hane, born 19 Jul 1925 in Greene Co, Iowa; died 03 Sep 1951 in KIA-Korea.

More About Lloyd Leroy Hane:

Burial: Sep 1951, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Military service: corporal 17th infantry 7th infantry division Korea

- + 1928 iv. Ralph John William Hane, born 25 Jan 1931 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 2002 in Perry, Dallas Co, Iowa.
- + 1929 v. Norma Jean Hane, born 05 Dec 1935 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 2024 in Ankeny, Polk Co, Iowa.

1065. Beulah May¹⁰ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Francis Edgar Smith** 25 Dec 1921 in Jasper Co, Missouri, son of Augusta Smith and Nancy Wydick. He was born 24 Sep 1893 in Greenfield, Dade Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1947 in Barton Co, Missouri.

More About Beulah May Wood:

Burial: Oct 1974, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Francis Edgar Smith:

Burial: 1947, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Census: 10 Apr 1930, North Fork Twp, Barton Co, Missouri ED 6-13 SD 15 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farmer North Fork Twp, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Francis Smith and Beulah Wood:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1921, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Beulah Wood and Francis Smith are:

- + 1930 i. Ellen Nadine¹¹ Smith, born 12 Dec 1924 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 19 Jun 2019 in Lockwood, Dade Co, Missouri.
- + 1931 ii. Velma May Smith, born 27 Oct 1926 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 29 Jan 2024 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 1932 iii. Robert E. Smith, born 1929 in Missouri; died Aft. 1950.
- + 1933 iv. Beulah Marie (Tootie) Smith, born 21 Dec 1931 in Barton Co, Missouri; died 22 Jul 2011 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 1934 v. James Richard Smith, born 05 Aug 1934 in Barton Co, Missouri; died 23 Jan 1973 in Barton Co, Missouri.

1066. Carl Emerson¹⁰ Wood, Sr. (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 04 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Ruth Marie Wright** 1922. She was born 10 Mar 1906 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 05 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Carl Emerson Wood, Sr.:

Burial: May 1994, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 2

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-33 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado

More About Ruth Marie Wright:

Burial: May 1994, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 1

More About Carl Wood and Ruth Wright:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Carl Wood and Ruth Wright are:

- 1935 i. Freda May¹¹ Wood, born 06 Jun 1924; died 01 Dec 1989. She married (1) A. R. Osman Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? Imler Bef. 1988; born Aft. 1919.

More About Freda May Wood:

Burial: Dec 1989, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 3

More About A. Osman and Freda Wood:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About ? Imler and Freda Wood:

Marriage: Bef. 1988

- 1936 ii. Carl Emerson (Sonny) Wood, Jr., born 03 Mar 1931 in Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado; died 18 Jan 1951 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado. He married Bettie L. Sautter Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Emerson (Sonny) Wood, Jr.:

Burial: Jan 1951, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 4

More About Carl Wood and Bettie Sautter:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

- + 1937 iii. Twyla Joyce Wood, born 21 Aug 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado; died 28 Feb 2011 in Colville, Stevens Co, Washington.

1068. Wayne Altman¹⁰ Eckard (George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1978 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Ruby Ellen Fitzwater** 20 Jan 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Oct 1903 in Bristow Creek, Oklahoma, and died 01 Oct 1971 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Wayne Altman Eckard:

Burial: Oct 1978, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1920, clerk store Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 497-44-5786

More About Ruby Ellen Fitzwater:

Burial: Oct 1971, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 493-34-7612

More About Wayne Eckard and Ruby Fitzwater:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1924, Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of Wayne Eckard and Ruby Fitzwater are:

- + 1938 i. Thelma Loraine¹¹ Eckard, born 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 24 Sep 2013 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.
- + 1939 ii. Arlene Laverne Eckard, born 21 May 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 2009 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 1940 iii. Stanley Wayne Eckard, born 23 Aug 1932 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 07 Feb 2023 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 1941 iv. Lila Marie Eckard, born 18 Oct 1924 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 26 Oct 1926 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

1072. Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr (Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Dec 1989 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Mack Hayward**, son of Zenas Hayward and Rebecca Ashley. He was born 08 Dec 1882 in Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 1967 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mack Hayward:

Census: 1930, Franklin, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1940, Franklin, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Geneva Burr and Mack Hayward are:

- + 1942 i. Norma Jeanne¹¹ Hayward, twin, born 04 Jul 1925 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Sep 2010 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1943 ii. Glenn Orrin Hayward, born 20 Oct 1928 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Sep 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1944 iii. Maurice Dale (Morris) Hayward, born 30 Jul 1931 in Franklin, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Janis Lee Hahn 19 Aug 1951 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 16 Sep 1931.

Marriage Notes for Maurice Hayward and Janis Hahn:

Miss Janis Hahn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emil J. Hahn, became the bride of Dale Hayward, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack Hayward, in a pretty candlelight wedding at the Humboldt Methodist church, Sunday, Aug. 19, 1951, at 7:00 p.m. Rev. R.W. Stansted read the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. The chancel of the church was decorated with two seven-branch candelabra and baskets of white and multi-colored gladioli. Fern was used as the background. A prelude of organ music was played by Mrs. Friel Kerns, Jr. as the guests assembled. She also played the traditional wedding marches. Mrs. Glenn Carpenter accompanied Clarence Meister, who sang "Because," "I Love You Truly" and "The Lord's Prayer." The candlelighters, Misses Edna Mae and Darlene Hahn of Johnson, cousins the bride, wore gowns of brocaded organdy over satin, fashioned alike. The ring bearers, Althea Barnes in blue brocaded organdy over satin, and Roger Vollertsen of Nebraska 1 City, cousin of the bride, in a white suit and black tie, each carried a ring in a spike of gladioli in which the ring was concealed. Joan Fahrenholtz, cousin of the bride, and Ann Kotouc, wearing matching dresses of pink and blue brocaded organdy over satin, were the flower girls and scattered rose petals before the bride.

The bridesmaids were Miss Eunice Hayward, sister of the bridegroom, who wore a yellow brocaded organdy gown over satin, and Miss Billie Jean Fraser, who wore a green brocaded organdy gown over satin. They each carried a colonial bouquet. Mrs. Raymond Gerdes of Auburn, in a lavender brocaded organdy gown over satin, and carrying a colonial bouquet of yellow mums surrounded with multi-colored carnations, was matron of honor.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a gown of imported all-over chantilly lace with a nylon net yoke and a draped fichu of nylon caught with orange blossoms. The bodice buttoned down the back and, had long sleeve which tapered to points over the wrists. The full bouffant skirt ended in an aisle wide train. The two-tiered fingertip length veil of imported bridal illusion was edged with chantilly lace and fell from a halo bonnet trimmed in lace and seed pearls. The bride wore a single strand of pearls, which belonged to her mother, and she carried a cascade bouquet of red roses and white stephanotis, centered with two orchids. Glenn Hayward served his brother as best man, and Lester Feurer of Johnson, cousin of the bride, and John McConnell of Topeka, Kansas, were ushers.

A reception given by the bride's parents was held in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. The linen covered table was centered with a three-tier wedding cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom, with white tapers surrounded by asters and gladioli on either side. Miss Neloma Herr served and Mrs. Jerry Asa poured. Miss Virginia Kalous was in charge of the guest book and Miss Ardis Kors had charge of the gift table. Also assisting were Mrs. Reams Gentry, Jr., sister of the bridegroom, Mrs. Elmer Rexroth and Viola Moyer.

For going away the bride chose a navy-blue gabardine dress, made by her mother. She had a shoulder corsage of white orchids and wore a matching rhinestone neck-lace and ear rings which were a gift of the bridegroom. The bride is a graduate of the Humboldt high school with the class of 1949. She is employed at the Home State bank in Humboldt. The bridegroom, also a graduate of Humboldt high school 1948, is engaged in farming with his father. The couple will make their home on a farm two and one-half miles west of Humboldt after.

More About Maurice Hayward and Janis Hahn:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1951, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 1945 iv. Eunice Nadine Hayward, born 19 Jun 1933 in Franklin, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Feb 2020 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.
- 1946 v. Marjean Elaine Hayward, twin, born 04 Jul 1925 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Jul 1925 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1075. Marleah Ruth¹⁰ Hock (Melva Wynona⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1919 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Oct 2017 in Skokie, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Edmund Jefferies (Ned) Goodwin**. He was born 02 Dec 1907 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 31 Oct 1956 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Robert Turgeon**. He was born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Marleah Ruth Hock:

Marlea R. Turgeon, age 97, of Skokie. Beloved wife of the late Robert Turgeon and the late Ned

Goodwin; loving mother to Pamela J. (Kelly) Gavin, the late Marlea Jean Robb and Jeff L. Goodwin; dear grandmother of Stephanie (Len) Zeglicz, James J. (Susannah King) and Christopher (Flora) Robb, Burr (Bouchra), Brad (Linda), Ned (Niki) Gavin, Heather and Gretchen Goodwin, Amy (Eric) Fenn; cherished great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother of many.

Visitation Monday, October 16, 2017 4:00 p.m. until the time of the memorial service beginning at 7:30 p.m. at Donnellan Family Funeral Home, 10045 Skokie Boulevard, at Old Orchard Road, Skokie, IL 60077. Interment will be private at Memorial Park Cemetery, Skokie, Illinois. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to: St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105.

Children of Marleah Hock and Edmund Goodwin are:

- + 1947 i. Marlea Jean¹¹ Goodwin, born 29 Sep 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 09 Apr 2013 in Buffalo Grove, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1948 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Goodwin, born 13 Feb 1945 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 27 Apr 2017 in Savoy, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 1949 iii. Pamela J. Goodwin, born 28 Jan 1946.

1081. Howard David¹⁰ Wagner (William Franklin (Frederick)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1890 in Horton, Kansas. He married **Opal Flory** Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1890.

More About Howard David Wagner:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Howard Wagner and Opal Flory:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Howard Wagner and Opal Flory are:

- + 1950 i. Harold David¹¹ Wagner, Jr., born 06 Mar 1912; died 31 Dec 1996 in Angleton, Brazoria Co, Texas.
- + 1951 ii. Willis Owen Wagner, born 28 Oct 1914.

1083. Letha Lorena¹⁰ Wagner (George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Walter Cline**. He was born Aft. 1879.

Child of Letha Wagner and Walter Cline is:

- 1952 i. Guy Allen¹¹ Cline, born 19 Dec 1911; died 14 Oct 1952.

1085. Leroy Allen¹⁰ Wagner (George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Sadie Cullum** Aft. 1907.

More About Leroy Wagner and Sadie Cullum:

Marriage: Aft. 1907

Children of Leroy Wagner and Sadie Cullum are:

- 1953 i. Willard Howard¹¹ Wagner, born 09 Jan 1910 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. He married Coyle Williams; born Aft. 1910.
- 1954 ii. Nellie Violet Wagner, born 13 Nov 1913 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married Clifford Redick; born Aft. 1908.
- + 1955 iii. Mary Christine Wagner, born 21 Aug 1917 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.

1087. Nina Irma¹⁰ Wagner (George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1892 in Danberry, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Guy L. Palmer** Aft. 1912. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Guy Palmer and Nina Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Nina Wagner and Guy Palmer is:

- 1956 i. Harold William¹¹ Palmer, born 05 Nov 1928 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas.

1088. Stanley Pierson¹⁰ Wagner (George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1895 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married **Verna Kent** Aft. 1915. She was born Aft. 1895.

More About Stanley Wagner and Verna Kent:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Stanley Wagner and Verna Kent are:

- + 1957 i. Phyllis Elaine¹¹ Wagner, born 18 Mar 1920 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri.
- 1958 ii. Thelma Dean Wagner, born 20 Jun 1921 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri; died 23 Oct 1923 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri.
- + 1959 iii. Meredith Joan Wagner, born 07 Apr 1923 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri.

1090. Alva Lorena¹⁰ Wagner (John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1891 in Swanton, Nebraska, and died Mar 1983 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Clarence Oscar Elwonger** Aft. 1911. He was born 29 Nov 1887 in Blairs, Iowa.

More About Alva Lorena Wagner:
Social Security Number: 506-42-6806

More About Clarence Oscar Elwonger:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark brown & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pawnee Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1917, farmer Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Clarence Elwonger and Alva Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of Alva Wagner and Clarence Elwonger are:

- + 1960 i. Audrey Volora¹¹ Elwonger, born 05 Mar 1917 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1961 ii. Clarence Macklin Elwonger, born 25 Jan 1919 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1989 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 1962 iii. Dewey Lee Elwonger, born 24 Oct 1920 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1963 iv. Earl Dean Elwonger, born 01 Jan 1923 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1964 v. Waldo Glenn Elwonger, born 05 May 1925 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1965 vi. Clifford Dale Elwonger, born 28 Mar 1927 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married ? Bouse; born Aft. 1926.
- 1966 vii. Beverly Ruth Elwonger, born Aft. 1928.

1091. Bertha Matilda¹⁰ Wagner (John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1899 in Swanton, Nebraska, and died Jun 1976 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married

William J. Wirth Aft. 1917. He was born 01 Mar 1886, and died Nov 1983 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

More About Bertha Matilda Wagner:
Social Security Number: 505-86-1787

More About William J. Wirth:
Social Security Number: 505-46-8115

More About William Wirth and Bertha Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Bertha Wagner and William Wirth are:

- + 1967 i. Willis Wagner¹¹ Wirth, born 17 Oct 1916 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 03 Sep 1994 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.
- 1968 ii. Victor Samuel Wirth, born Aft. 1918 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska. He married Anna Manchester; born Aft. 1918.
- + 1969 iii. Arol Emerson Wirth, born 05 Jul 1919 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- 1970 iv. Kenneth Edwin Wirth, born 11 Oct 1920 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 1944 in Pacific Ocean, New Guinea. He married Eleanor Crawford Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1920.

More About Kenneth Wirth and Eleanor Crawford:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 1971 v. Lloyd William Wirth, born 01 Oct 1923 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 1991.
- 1972 vi. Lois Ann Wirth, born 27 Dec 1925 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married John Davis Aft. 1944; born Aft. 1920.

More About John Davis and Lois Wirth:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

1095. Clinton Leroy¹⁰ Yearling (Elizabeth Ellen (Mary)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1894 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1949 in Ohio. He married **Mary F. Poth**. She was born 1896, and died 1992 in Ohio.

Child of Clinton Yearling and Mary Poth is:

- 1973 i. Samuel H.¹¹ Yearling, born 1923; died 1966.

1096. Beulah Ellen¹⁰ Yearling (Elizabeth Ellen (Mary)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Aug 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **Daniel William Schenk** 1923. He was born 1898, and died 1986.

More About Daniel Schenk and Beulah Yearling:
Marriage: 1923

Child of Beulah Yearling and Daniel Schenk is:

- + 1974 i. Dorothy E.¹¹ Schenk, born 19 Mar 1927 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 09 Mar 2012 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

1097. Mazie Ellen¹⁰ Pittman (Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1887, and died 31 Aug 1933. She married **William M. Seitz**. He was born 17 Jun 1885, and died 14 Feb 1961.

Children of Mazie Pittman and William Seitz are:

- + 1975 i. Ilo F.¹¹ Seitz, born 03 Jul 1918; died 30 Oct 2004.
- + 1976 ii. Faye G. Seitz, born 18 Jul 1919 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 07 Jan 2015 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1098. Clyde Frederick¹⁰ Winch (Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1899 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1946 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Julia Isabelle Christman**. She was born 03 Sep 1900, and died 02 May 1939.

Children of Clyde Winch and Julia Christman are:

- 1977 i. Richard W.¹¹ Winch, born 07 Mar 1921; died 07 Mar 1921.
- 1978 ii. Ellen Elizabeth Winch, born 17 Mar 1921; died 21 Mar 1931.
- 1979 iii. Wauneta Eileen Winch, born 10 Apr 1922; died 16 Jul 1947. She married Leroy Osbert; born 10 Jun 1920; died 27 Jun 1984.
- + 1980 iv. Rosella Mae Winch, born 01 Jul 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 2021.
- + 1981 v. Margaret H. Winch, born 31 May 1925 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 2015 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 1982 vi. Martha C. Winch, born 16 Feb 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Mar 2017 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1983 vii. Richard Carl Winch, born 28 Apr 1939; died 30 Apr 1939.

1100. Ralph DeWitt¹⁰ Winch (Amanda Jane (Manda)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1962 in Ohio. He married **Dimmie Mae Scott** 23 Aug 1921 in Ohio. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1962 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph Winch and Dimmie Scott:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1921, Ohio

Children of Ralph Winch and Dimmie Scott are:

- + 1984 i. Janet Marcille¹¹ Winch, born 06 Sep 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Sep 2015 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1985 ii. Dorothy Maw Winch, born 16 Nov 1924 in Dallas Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 May 2017 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy Maw Winch:

Dorothy Mae Winch, 92, of Bucyrus died Thursday, May 11, 2017 at Orchard Park. She was born November 16, 1924 in Dallas Twp., Crawford County, Ohio to the late Ralph D. and Dimmie M. (Scott) Winch. Dorothy was a 1942 graduate of Mt. Zion High School and completed her formal education at Marion Business School. Dorothy spent 49 years working as an accounting clerk for various companies; including WA Riddell Corp., Huber Corp. of Marion, Fairfield Engineering Co., and the US Office of Personnel Management before retiring in 1993. Dorothy was a longtime member of the former Epworth United Methodist Church where she was active in the Rebekah Circle, UM Women, the Singles Group, and Mary Martha Sunday School Class.

She is survived by one sister, Martha (Jack) Huyser of Kissimmee, Florida; two nieces, Linda K. (Wayne) Spiegel of Ostrander and Renee A. Ruffner Lambert of Florida; four nephews, Gary A., Ronald D., Dennis L., and Curtis P. (Connie) Schifer, all of Sycamore; six great nieces, six great nephews, and several great-great nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by one sister, Janet M. Schifer, two brothers-in-law, Paul L. Schifer and Glen Ruffner; one niece, Vickie Ruffner Ash; and one nephew, David Ruffner.

All services will take place on Monday, May 15. Graveside funeral and committal will be in Oakwood Cemetery at 10:00 am with Jay Scott officiating. Her memorial service will be held at 11:00 am at Bucyrus UMC where her family will receive friends prior to the service from 10:30-11. Memorial donations can be made payable to Bucyrus UMC and will be accepted at Wise Funeral Service or at the cemetery on the morning of her funeral.

1101. Zola LaVern¹⁰ Winch (Amanda Jane (Manda)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1900, and died 14 May 1987. She married **(1) Finley Iiams**. He was born 25 Jan 1898, and died 05 Nov 1926. She married **(2) Gerald W. Wagner**. He was born 1905, and died 22 Sep 1975.

Child of Zola Winch and Finley Iiams is:

- 1986 i. Gerladine Jane¹¹ Iiams, born 24 Jan 1920; died 25 Jan 1920.

1104. Dale Sylvester¹⁰ Gardner (Ida Catherine⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1898 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1976. He married **Bessie Grace Williams, twin** 1917. She was born 06 Sep 1899 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1987 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Dale Gardner and Bessie Williams:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Dale Gardner and Bessie Williams are:

- 1987 i. Grace Marie¹¹ Gardner, born 10 Feb 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Apr 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1988 ii. Marcella Kathern Gardner, born 10 Aug 1919 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1919 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1989 iii. Dean Sylvester Gardner, born 05 Mar 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1990 iv. Chester Lawrence Gardner, born 24 Sep 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1991 v. Glen E. Gardner.
- 1992 vi. Stanley W. Gardner.

1107. Wilbur Dean¹⁰ Gardner (Ida Catherine⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Margaret Alice Gubernath** 1936. She was born 31 Oct 1912 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jul 2000 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Wilbur Gardner and Margaret Gubernath:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Wilbur Gardner and Margaret Gubernath is:

- 1993 i. Mary Jane (Snookie)¹¹ Gardner, born 14 Mar 1946; died 05 Aug 1950.

1111. Miriam R.¹⁰ Stoltz (Jay Wilbur⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1914 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Howard H. Lust** 20 Oct 1935, son of Leroy Lust and Elsie Schifer. He was born 11 Jul 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 2006 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Miriam R. Stoltz:

Bucyrus – Miriam F. Lust, 79, died Friday April 8, 1994 at her home after a long illness. Mr. Lust was born Aug. 27, 1914, in Bucyrus to Jay and Idro Baker Stoltz. Mrs. Lust was a homemaker and a doll maker. She was known for being the creator of the Dolly Dingles Dolls as well as others. She was a member of the Good Hope Lutheran Church and the Indian Trails Doll Club.

She is survived by her husband, Howard Lust; one son, Robert L. Lust of Mansfield; one daughter and one son-in-law, Marsha and Robert Wakeley of Crestline; three grandchildren, Shelly Murry of Mansfield, Mathew Wakely of Mansfield and Nicole Wakeley of Dayton; two great-grandchildren, Jeffrey Wakely and Randy Murry Junior; a brother, Virgil Stoltz of Bucyrus; and a sister, Treva Maley of Bucyrus.

Calling hours will be Sunday from noon to 3 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held Monday at 11 a.m., by Rev. William Michaels. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Good Hope Lutheran Church Memorial Fund.

Notes for Howard H. Lust:

Howard H. Lust, 92, of Bucyrus, died Thursday morning at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital. He was

critically ill the past week on May 18, 2006. He was born on July 11, 1913 to LeRoy and Elsie (Schifer) Lust, both deceased. On Oct. 20, 1935, he married Miriam F. Stoltz, who died April 8, 1994. Also preceding him in death are brothers Bill and Frederick Lust and sister Norma Schroll.

Howard is survived by a son, Robert L. Lust of Mansfield; daughter and husband, Marsha and Robert Wakeley of Crestline; grandchildren, Shelly Murray of Mansfield, Mat Wakeley of Mansfield and Nicole Hutson of Troy, Ohio; great-grandchildren, Jeffrey Wakeley, R.J. Murray Jr., Cody Murray and Josh Hutson, and a sister-in-law, Joyce Lust of Bucyrus.

A graduate of Mt. Zion High School, he owned Lust Implement Service in Mansfield, then became service manager for Crawford Landmark in Bucyrus, retiring in 1982. A member of Good Hope Church, Howard loved woodworking, building doll houses, assisted his late wife in her doll hobby, and made furniture, toys, and crafts for family and friends

Friends may call 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home, where services will follow at 6 p.m. with Pastor Michael Wiechers officiating. A graveside service will be held Monday at 10 a.m. in Oakwood Cemetery. The family requests that any tributes be in the form of memorials to the Good Hope Lutheran Church through the funeral home.

More About Howard Lust and Miriam Stoltz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1935

Children of Miriam Stoltz and Howard Lust are:

- + 1994 i. Robert L. (Boo Boo)¹¹ Lust, born 24 Feb 1939 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Jun 2020 in Mansfield, Ohio.
- + 1995 ii. Marsha K. Lust, born Aft. 1937.
- 1996 iii. Charles Lust.

1115. Carrie Mae¹⁰ Stoltz (Clarence Grant⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1924 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jul 2014 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ory R. Hedding**. She married **(2) Howard James Grau** 1951. He was born 13 Jul 1913 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 1967 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Carrie Mae Stoltz:

Carrie Mae Grau Hedding, 90, of Bucyrus died Wednesday morning, July 16, 2014 at Carlisle Place in Bucyrus where she had resided for over a year. She was born in Bucyrus on January 24, 1924 to the late Clarence G. and Jennie (Ziegenfus) Stoltz. Raised on the family farm in Whetstone Twp., Carrie attended Whetstone High School where she played violin in the orchestra and graduated in 1943. She worked at Bucyrus Community Hospital and cleaned homes prior to marrying Howard Grau who preceded her in death in 1967. Carrie moved back to the family farm where she raised their four sons and ran the farm after her father's death in 1969. She later married Ory R. Hedding who also preceded her in death.

Carrie will be remembered as frugal and outspoken, always knowing where she stood on a variety of issues. She enjoyed having the family get together over holidays and baked delicious sweet potato and pecan pies. Though she never learned to drive, she got around on her gas-powered bicycle and kept in touch with friends and neighbors over the telephone. She was faithful at visiting patients in nursing homes and was a member of the Mothers of Twins Club, VFW 8999 Auxiliary, and the former Orioles Club.

Carrie is survived by four sons, John (Janis) Grau of Sulphur Springs, Mark (Brenda) Grau of Marion, Larry Grau of Houston, Texas and Gary (Darlene) Grau of Lima; eight grandchildren, Jacob (Cassie) Grau, Adam Grau, Jeremy (Tera) Grau, Sarah (Ryan) Campbell, Alanna Grau, Abbi Grau, Mark Puglisi and Monica (Joe) Taflinger; and eight great grandchildren, Braeden, Quinn, Evan, Tyler, Allison, Andrew, Norah and Emma. In addition to her parents and husbands, Carrie was preceded in death by her brother, Myron Stoltz.

The Grau family will receive friends on Friday, July 18 from 6-8 p.m. at Wise Funeral Service in Bucyrus where the funeral will be held Saturday morning at 10:00 a.m. with Rev. David DiPietro officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Donations may be given to Carlisle Place Activity Fund or Crawford County Council on Aging through the funeral home.

More About Howard Grau and Carrie Stoltz:
Marriage: 1951

Children of Carrie Stoltz and Howard Grau are:

- 1997 i. John¹¹ Grau, born 24 Apr 1952. He married Janis Ann ?; born 13 Jun 1955.
- 1998 ii. Marcus A. (Mark) Grau, born 23 Mar 1954. He married Brenda Lou ?; born 10 Nov 1949.
- 1999 iii. Larry Grau.
- 2000 iv. Gary Grau, born 17 Jul 1959. He married Darlene K. Puglise; born 29 Aug 1953.

1120. Clyde Gorr¹⁰ Kiess (Abram Henry (Abraham)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 1975 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace Mildred Lemon**. She was born 18 Aug 1897 in Proctor, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1989 in Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Clyde Kiess and Grace Lemon are:

- + 2001 i. Robert Gilmore¹¹ Kiess, born 22 Apr 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2002 ii. Cynthia Ann Kiess, born 13 Jul 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1996 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2003 iii. Joan Fredericka Kiess, born 06 Mar 1938 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) James Samuel Schoch; born 06 Mar 1934 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1987 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Benjamin F. Thomas III 28 Apr 1956 in Mifflinburg, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Joan Kiess and Benjamin Thomas:

Miss Joan F. Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mys. Clyde Keiss, Muncy R.D. 4, and Benjamin F. Thomas III, Mifflinburg, son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin F. Thomas, Jr., Hughesville, were married Saturday April 28, 1956 at 3 p.m. at the home of the bridegroom's uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. W.Z. Sleighter, Mifflinburg. Mrs. Cynthia Wilcox, Hughesville, sister of the bride, and Howard Wehr, Mifflinburg, attended the couple.

Miss Kiess graduated from Hughesville High School. Mr. Thomas graduated from Mifflinburg High School and is a veteran of three years in the United States Navy. He is presently employed at Lewisburg Chair and Furniture Company.

More About Benjamin Thomas and Joan Kiess:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1956, Mifflinburg, Pennsylvania

1121. Alma M.¹⁰ Ulmer (Sarah Katherine⁹ Kiess, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1988 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Warren Wright** 03 Sep 1917. He was born 06 Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1966.

More About Joseph Warren Wright:

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-16 SD 16 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Wright and Alma Ulmer:

Divorce: 1947

Marriage: 03 Sep 1917

Child of Alma Ulmer and Joseph Wright is:

- + 2004 i. Evelyn Mae¹¹ Wright, born 20 Jun 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 2008 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1122. Albert George (Charles)¹⁰ Ulmer (Sarah Katherine⁹ Kiess, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1900 in Ball Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1956 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna C. Hanley** 28 May 1949. She was born 04 Apr 1906, and died 04 Feb

1992.

More About Albert George (Charles) Ulmer:

Burial: 1956, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: Alenkemic Lymybroto leukemia; diabetis mellatus

More About Albert Ulmer and Anna Hanley:

Marriage: 28 May 1949

Children of Albert Ulmer and Anna Hanley are:

- 2005 i. Charles Albert Ulmer¹¹ Ulman, born Aft. 1949.
- 2006 ii. Linda Catherine Ulmer Ulman, born Aft. 1950.

1123. Clarence Walter¹⁰ Kiess (William Pierce⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1889 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1930 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie Mabel Sanders** 04 May 1914 in Sunbury, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Mar 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Kiess and Bessie Sanders:

Marriage: 04 May 1914, Sunbury, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clarence Kiess and Bessie Sanders are:

- 2007 i. Clarence Edgar¹¹ Kiess, born 27 Feb 1915 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? 06 Aug 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1914.

More About Clarence Kiess and ?:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1927, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 2008 ii. Lucille Virginia Kiess, born 14 Sep 1926 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? 23 Nov 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? and Lucille Kiess:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1950, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1127. Dorothy Anna¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Franklin (Elias)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Aug 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1947 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Walter Lewis Young** 31 Aug 1918 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Jun 1893 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1969 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Young and Dorothy Kiess:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1918, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorothy Kiess and Walter Young are:

- + 2009 i. Hazel Frieda¹¹ Young, born 27 Aug 1919 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2010 ii. Jacob Charles Young, born 27 Mar 1921 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1931 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2011 iii. Sarah Salome Young, born 25 Mar 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1961.
- 2012 iv. Edwin Kiess Young, born 20 Jan 1930 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1951.

1128. Walter Theodore¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Franklin (Elias)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1900 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1978 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York. He married **Evelyn H Courter** 12 Apr 1927. She was born 27 Aug 1902, and died 17 Sep 1983.

More About Walter Theodore Kiess:

Census: 1930, Elmira, Chemung Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Kiess and Evelyn Courter:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1927

Child of Walter Kiess and Evelyn Courter is:

2013 i. ?¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.

1130. Carl Edwin¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Franklin (Elias)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1908 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Cora Catherine Brucklacher** 30 Nov 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Nov 1910 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 2004 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl Kiess and Cora Brucklacher:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1931, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carl Kiess and Cora Brucklacher are:

2014 i. Fearn Edwin¹¹ Kiess, born 04 Mar 1933 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? Ludwig; born Aft. 1933.

2015 ii. ? Kiess, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Jarrett; born Aft. 1930.

1134. Agnes R.¹⁰ Bird (Ida Mae⁹ Kiess, Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1906 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1961 in Iola, Kansas. She married **Garner Bartlett**. He was born 11 Oct 1894 in Iowa, and died Sep 1977 in Iowa.

Child of Agnes Bird and Garner Bartlett is:

2016 i. Duncan A.¹¹ Bartlett, born 12 Feb 1940 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1962 in California.

1137. Earl Abraham¹⁰ Kiess (Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys)⁹, John B. (Keys)⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1908 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 03 Jul 1994 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Ruth Ferne Mosher** Aft. 1930, daughter of Arthur Mosher and Caroline Hickman. She was born 01 Sep 1903 in Scott, Idaho, and died 20 Mar 1976 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Della Irene Webster** 11 Feb 1978 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of Orel Webster and Ellen Hawkins. She was born 22 Aug 1909 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jan 2001 in Mason City, Cerro Cordo Co, Iowa.

Notes for Earl Abraham Kiess:

Colwell, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1961 - The laying flock Earl Kiess, farmer living two southeast of here, goes from one extreme to the other Kiess found one huge egg which weighed 5-1/2 ounces (normal egg is about two ounces) and measured 8 inches around the middle and 10 inches around lengthwise. It was laid by a pullet hen. Then he found another, this one not even the size of a ping pong ball, although perfectly round. It was produced by a year-old hen. Some years ago Earl found an with the initial "E" formed the shell from lime deposits.

Charles City - Earl A. Kiess, 85, of Charles City, formerly of Colwell, died Sunday, July 3, 1994, at Floyd County Memorial Hospital, Charles City, of natural causes; survivors include his wife, Irene of Charles City; a son, Robert of Algona; a daughter, Anna Wagner of Caseyville, Illinois; a step-son, Keith Kuhlmeier of Ellicott City, Maryland; three stepdaughters, Joyce Wallace of Mason City, Jean Moore of

Nora Springs and Janet Wolff of Steamboat Springs, Colorado; four grandchildren, 10 step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and 10 step-great-grandchildren; he was preceded in death by his first wife, Ruth; and an infant sister.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Colwell United Church of Christ, with burial in Beckwith Cemetery, near Colwell; friends may call until 9 p.m. today at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City, where there will be a 7:30 p.m. Masonic service, and for an hour before services Wednesday at the church; family will greet friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. today at the funeral home; memorials may be directed to the Heart Fund, the Floyd County Cancer Society or the Colwell United Church of Christ.

More About Earl Abraham Kiess:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 4 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-40-9482

Notes for Ruth Ferne Mosher:

Charles City - Services for Mrs. Earl Kiess, 72, who died Saturday March 20, 1976 at the Mitchell County Memorial Hospital in Osage, will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Colwell United Church of Christ; burial in the Beckwith Cemetery, near Colwell; survivors include her husband, Earl; a son, Richard of Algona; a daughter, Mrs. Richard Wagner of Bellville, Illinois; a brother, Virgil Mosher of Riceville and a sister, Mrs. Genevieve Hartsock of Sun City, Arizona; Hauser Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Kiess was a school teacher in the Colwell school system for 20 years.

More About Ruth Ferne Mosher:

Social Security Number: 482-40-9481

More About Earl Kiess and Ruth Mosher:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Earl Kiess and Della Webster:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1978, Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Earl Kiess and Ruth Mosher are:

- 2017 i. Anna Ruth¹¹ Kiess, born 24 Aug 1935 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 09 Oct 1994 in Caseyville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married Richard A. Wagner 15 Jun 1957 in Colwell; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for Anna Kiess and Richard Wagner:

Charles City, March 9, 1957 - The engagement has been announced of Miss Anna Ruth Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, rural, Charles City, to Richard A. Wagner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Wagner of Ruthven. The wedding is to take place this spring.

Charles City, May 15, 1957 - Miss Anna Ruth Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, rural, Charles City, and 2nd Lt. Richard Wagner, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Wagner of Ruthven, were married in the Congregational Church in Colwell. The Rev. R. Thomas, pastor, officiated. Anne Patterson, roommate of the bride at Grinnell College, was of honor. Pete Pickett was man. A reception was held the church parlors, following the ceremony. The of bride is to receive her bachelor of arts degree from Grinnell College, June 9. The bridegroom received his BA from Grinnell College. He is a 2nd Lieutenant in the U. S. Air Corps, and after June 15, they will make home in Lubbock, Texas.

More About Richard Wagner and Anna Kiess:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Colwell

- 2018 ii. Robert E. Kiess, born 1940. He married Anne Marie Steven 05 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Robert E. Kiess:

Charles City, Dec. 27, 1963 - Army Pvt. Robert E. Kiess, 23, son of Mr. Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, Charles has completed advanced individual training at Fort Hood, During the training, Kiess received instruction in firing individual and crew-served weapons, chemical, biological and radiological (CBR) warfare, map reading, squad tactics and order drill. He entered the Army in August and completed basic training at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. 1958 graduate of Colwell Consolidated High School and a 1960 graduate of Hamilton Business College

in Mason City, was employed by the Oliver Corp. before entering the His wife, Anne, lives in Killeen, Texas.

Charles City, Oct. 10, 1964 - Robert E. Kiess, 23, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, Charles City, was assigned to specialist four at Fort Hood, Texas, where he is with the 1st Armored Division. Spec. Kiess, a supply clerk in A, 1st Battalion of the division's 81st Armor, entered the Army in August, 1963 and completed basic training at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. He is a 1958 graduate of Colwell Consolidated High School.

Marriage Notes for Robert Kiess and Anne Steven:

Mason City, Iowa, August 6, 1963 - Marie Steven, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everett L. of Sexton, and Robert W. Kiess, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kiess, Charles City, were married in the First Methodist Church at Algona by the Rev. Coughenour. Sue Stephens of Minneapolis was maid of honor and the best man was the bride's brother, Richard Steven.

A reception was in the church parlors. The bride and bridegroom are of Hamilton College. She will continue her work with Oliver Corp. The bridegroom, who had been employed there, left to enter the service Aug. 5.

More About Robert Kiess and Anne Steven:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1963

1138. William Ervin¹⁰ Crooks (Margaretha Rebecca⁹ Kiess, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1880 in Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1942 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Hopkins** 19 Jun 1907 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Oct 1886 in Brockway, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1964.

More About William Crooks and Viola Hopkins:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1907, Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of William Crooks and Viola Hopkins is:

+ 2019 i. Franklin E.¹¹ Crooks, born 04 Feb 1912 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jul 1958.

1139. Ira Joseph¹⁰ Kiess (Thomas Franklin⁹, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1888 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Sevilla D. Rockey** 21 Aug 1909, daughter of George Rockey and Rebecca Cook. She was born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1980.

More About Ira Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1964, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Sevilla D. Rockey:

Burial: Mar 1980, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

More About Ira Kiess and Sevilla Rockey:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1909

Children are listed above under (1011) Sevilla D. Rockey.

1140. Irvin David¹⁰ Kiess (Thomas Franklin⁹, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1891 in Richland Twp,

Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1944 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Mary F. Aldrich** 07 Oct 1915 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of David Aldrich and Harriet Hanes. She was born 10 Jun 1889 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1972 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Irvin David Kiess:

Burial: 1944, Circle Hill Cemetery Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana section 35 lot 7

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mary F. Aldrich:

Burial: 1972, Circle Hill Cemetery Angola, Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana section 35 lot 7

More About Irvin Kiess and Mary Aldrich:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1915, Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Irvin Kiess and Mary Aldrich are:

- + 2020 i. Irene¹¹ Kiess, twin, born 03 Nov 1917 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Oct 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 2021 ii. Ilene M. Kiess, twin, born 03 Nov 1917 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 2007 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- + 2022 iii. Ruth Eleanor Kiess, born 19 Sep 1919 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 2010 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 2023 iv. Raymond Kiess, born 14 Jun 1928 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2007 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

1141. Beulah M.¹⁰ Kiess (Thomas Franklin⁹, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Oct 1895 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1965 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Clarence Johnson** 24 Nov 1914 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Oct 1893 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1984 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Johnson:

Census 2: 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Johnson and Beulah Kiess:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Beulah Kiess and Clarence Johnson is:

- 2024 i. Waldo Dwayne¹¹ Johnson, born 29 Sep 1920 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Sep 1999 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Mildred J. Dewire 03 Oct 1941 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1921 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 10 May 2000 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Waldo Johnson and Mildred Dewire:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1941, Steuben Co, Indiana

1143. Archibald Lathrop¹⁰ Beach (Clara Elizabeth⁹ Kiess, Emmanuel⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1913 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1997 in Orange Co, California. He married **Pauline Ruth Mackey** 01 Sep 1934 in Shelbyville, Indiana. She was born 22 Apr 1912 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1995 in Homeland, Riverside Co, California.

More About Archibald Lathrop Beach:

Census: 1940, 250 Park Ave; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1950, 285 Merchant Street; Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1940, draftsman steel product company Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1950, mechanical engineer body manufacturing company Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Archibald Beach and Pauline Mackey:

Galion, Sept. 17, 1935 – Announcement of the marriage of Miss Pauline Ruth Mackey to Archibald L. Beach, which took place one year ago this month, Sept. 1, 1934 in Shelbyville, Indiana, was made at a party given at the home of Mrs. Robert J. Schupp, 504 Grove Avenue, Monday night. At the time of the wedding the couple was attended by Mr. and Mrs. Edwin E. Davis of Indianapolis, brother-in-law and sister of the bride.

Guests learned of the marriage when they were presented with individual oval booklets containing the pictures of the bride and bridegroom, and revealing the date. During the evening bridge was played at three tables. The hostess presented Mrs. Beach with a lovely gift. The evening closed with a buffet lunch served from a table decorated with centerpiece of garden flowers, a miniature bride and bridegroom and lighted tapers. Appointments of blue and white color were used.

Mrs. Beach is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Mackey, 624 South Street. She was graduated from Galion High school in 1930, and has been employed at the offices of the Galion Iron Works & Manufacturing company. Mr. Beach is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Beach of 324 South Union Street. He was graduated in the same class of Galion High school. He attended Engineering college, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was affiliated with Phi Kappa Sigma, national fraternity, Pi Tau Pi Sigma, Alpha Epsilon Mu, and Scabbard and Blade, . . . honorary fraternities. He is employed in the engineering department of Galion Metallic Vault company. After Oct. 15 Mr. and Mrs. Beach will live at 250 West Summit Street, Galion.

Out-of-town guests present for the party were Miss Leona Frand . . . cas, Mrs. Harold Seckel of Mt. . . . and Mrs. Adam Brandt of M . . .

More About Archibald Beach and Pauline Mackey:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Shelbyville, Indiana

Children of Archibald Beach and Pauline Mackey are:

- + 2025 i. Sally¹¹ Beach, born 09 Sep 1942.
- 2026 ii. Sanna Beach, born 1940.

1144. James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰ Kiess (Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1899 in Whetstone, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1991 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Georgian Mae Weber** 01 Jul 1922 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 17 May 1905 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for James Wilbur (Dutch) Kiess:

James W. "Dutch" Kiess, 91, Home Circle Drive, died at 5:07 a.m. today, Jan. 23, 1991, in Bucyrus Community Hospital following a short illness. Mr. Kiess was born Dec. 11, 1899, in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, to the late Samuel K. and Jemina Pfahler Kiess. He was also preceded in death by his stepfather, Olen Kiess. He was married July 1, 1922, to Georgian Mae Weber, who survives.

Also surviving are a son, W. Eugene Kiess, Bucyrus, three daughters, Mrs. Noel (Vivian I.) Bogan and Mrs. Charles W. (Carol B.) Kimerline, both of Bucyrus, and Mrs. Jack (Sylvia J.) Collins, Westerville, a brother, Myron C. Kiess, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 12 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

A founder of Kiess Electric in 1936, he operated the business until he retired in 1966. Prior to starting his own business, he worked for Mead Utilities, wiring the towns of Waldo, Martel and LaRue. He later worked for nine years at Ulmer Electric until he started his own business. Mr. Kiess attended a rural school near North Robinson and had numerous electrical related educational studies. A member of Grace United Methodist Church, he was a life member of Bucyrus Moose Lodge and a member of the Bucyrus Golden Agers. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and was a former member of the Crawford County Conservation League and the Bucyrus Gun Club.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. in the Wise Funeral Home on Saturday. Rev. William Sowers will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call any time after noon on Friday when the family will receive callers from 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Grace United Methodist Church.

More About James Kiess and Georgian Weber:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of James Kiess and Georgian Weber are:

- + 2027 i. Wilbur Eugene¹¹ Kiess, born 07 Jan 1923 in Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 28 Apr 1997.
- + 2028 ii. Vivian Isabel Kiess, born 11 Jan 1925 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Dec 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 2029 iii. Sylvia Jean Kiess, born 05 Feb 1927; died 03 Jan 2016.
- + 2030 iv. Carol Batrice Kiess, born 03 Dec 1928; died 07 Jan 2004.

1145. Alverta LaVonne¹⁰ Kiess (Harry Wilbur⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1991. She married **Chester Minor Schiefer** 21 Mar 1953 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Mar 1918 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Sep 1997 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

Notes for Alverta LaVonne Kiess:

Bucyrus – Alverta LaVonne Schiefer, 65, Ohio 4, died early Saturday June 1, 1991 at Bucyrus Community Hospital. She had been in failing health two years. Born in Bucyrus on August 9, 1925, she was the daughter of the late Harry W. and Hazel A. (Fritz) Kiess. On March 21, 1953, she married Chester M. Schiefer, who survives. A lifelong area resident and 1944 graduate of Bucyrus High School, Mrs. Schiefer was a homemaker and a member of Scioto United Methodist Church.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by three sons, Mike of Bucyrus, Gary of Bowling Green and Randy of New Albany; and a granddaughter, Michelle of Bucyrus. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Wise Funeral Home, where the Rev. Meredith D. Coleman will officiate for services at 1p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions, may be made to the American Cancer Society in care of the funeral home.

Notes for Chester Minor Schiefer:

Chester M. Schiefer, 79, State Route 4, Bucyrus, died Sept 25, 1997 at Fremont Memorial Hospital in Fremont. Mr. Schiefer was born March 1, 1918 in Bucyrus to Miner Schiefer and Vela Linn Schiefer, who preceded him in death. He was also preceded in death by his wife, Lavonne Kiess Schiefer, whom he married March 21, 1951. Mr. Schiefer is also preceded in death by two brothers, Ivan and Elvin Schiefer.

He is survived by three sons, Mike E. Schiefer of Bucyrus, Gary L. Schiefer of Tiffin, Randy A. Schiefer, New Albany, a granddaughter, Michelle Marie Schiefer of Bucyrus, a brother, Clarence Schiefer of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and a sister Mrs. Donald (Arlene) Brown of Bucyrus. A farmer, he formerly worked at Timken Co. until his retirement.

A lifelong Bucyrus area resident, he was a graduate of Holmes-Liberty High School, and a longtime member of the Scioto United Methodist Church. Friends may call at the Wise Funeral Home from 2-4 and 7-9 on Sunday with funeral services at the funeral home at 11 a.m. Monday with Rev. Meredith Coleman officiating Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Alverta Kiess and Chester Schiefer:

Bucyrus – In a ceremony performed March 21, 1953 in the First Methodist church here, Miss LaVonne Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Kiess, Bucyrus, became the bride of Chester Schieder, son of Mrs. Vella Schiefer of near Bucyrus and the late Mr. Schiefer. The ceremony was solemnized by the church pastor, Rev. Glenn F. Lockard.

The bride wore a ballerina gown of Chantilly lace and net over slipper satin. The fitted bodice was

of lace and featured ling sleeves. A wreath of orange blossoms held fingertip veil. With her white Bible, she carried a lavender orchid. Mrs. Don Brooks was matron of honor. Clarence Schiefer, a brother of the bridegroom, was best man and Arthur Beall and Doyle Walimire were ushers.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. The new Mrs. Schiefer, a Bucyrus high school graduate, formerly was employed at Dunlap jewelers here. Mr. Schiefer, a Holmes-Liberty high school graduate, is a farmer. They will live on a farm north of Bucyrus.

More About Chester Schiefer and Alverta Kiess:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1953, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Alverta Kiess and Chester Schiefer are:

2031	i.	Michael E. ¹¹ Schiefer.
2032	ii.	Gary L. Schiefer.
2033	iii.	Randy A. Schiefer.

1149. Thomas Wesley¹⁰ Kiess (Samuel Wesley⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1911, and died 15 Jan 1961. He married **Clelas F. Conley** 12 Dec 1936. She was born 02 Jun 1911 in Sandy, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 15 Jan 2001 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

Notes for Clelas F. Conley:

A memorial service will be held Jan. 19 for Clelas F. Kiess-Thom of Eugene, who died Jan. 15. 2001 of age-related causes. She was 89. Kiess-Thom was born June 2, 1911, in Sandy to Eugene and Bessie Dicks Conley. She married Thomas Kiess in Portland on Dec. 12, 1936. He died in 1961. She married Arnold Thom in Eugene on June 3, 1983. He died in 2000. She graduated from Newburg High School in 1929 and attended business college in Eugene. She worked for Consolidated Freightways for several years. Her interests included playing cards, dancing, golf, traveling and sports. She was a member of the First Christian Church of Eugene. the Emblem Club and the Ladies of the Elks.

Survivors include two daughters, Judith McGlinchey of Eugene and Joanne Carr of Enosburg Falls, Vermont; six grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Friday's service will be held at 2 p.m. at Rest-Haven Memorial Park & Funeral Home in Eugene. Inurnment will be at Rest Haven Cemetery. Chapel of Memories Funeral Home in Eugene is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Thomas Kiess and Clelas Conley:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1936

Child of Thomas Kiess and Clelas Conley is:

2034	i.	Judith Ann (Judy) ¹¹ Kiess, born 21 Jul 1940 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 10 May 2011 in Lane Co, Oregon. She married Charles McGlinchey 27 Dec 1980 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Charles McGlinchey and Judith Kiess:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1980, Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon

1150. Melvin Paul¹⁰ Kiess (Samuel Wesley⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Aug 1988 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Evelyn Gayle Lea**. She was born 16 Jun 1921 in McCutchenville, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1987 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Evelyn Gayle Lea:

Funeral services for Mrs. Evelyn L. Kiess, 66, 930 Laura Ave, veteran Wynford High School teacher who died about 6 a.m. Friday, Aug. 21, 1987 at her home, will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at the Bringman and Company Funeral Home, Upper Sandusky. The Rev. Scottl Wilson will officiate and burial will be made in Old Mission Cemetery, Upper Sandusky. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 6 p.m.

Monday; memorials may be made to Grace United Methodist Church, Bucyrus, or Hospice Quality of life of Marion General Hospital.

Born June 16, 1921 in McCutchenville, a daughter of Don R. and Cora Markley Lea, she was married Dec. 21, 1914 in Bucyrus to Melvin T. Kiess. who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Donald W., Arvin, California, and Charles M., Madison, two daughters, Mrs. Peter (Bonita) Weirnerskirch, Westerville, and Mrs. Joseph (Betty) Hardy, South Hampton, Long Island, New York, and ten grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two sons, two brothers and two sisters. Other survivors are seven sisters: Mrs. Arlene Mullholand and Mrs. Dorothy Spayth, both of Lakewood, Florida; Mrs. Cecil (Hattie) Wallace, South Bend, Indiana; Mrs. Wendell (Gladys) Wertz, Bascom; Mrs. Miriam Erwin, Bucyrus; Mrs. Richard (Marjorie) McNay, Stow; Mrs. Harold (Donna) Shuman, Upper Sandusky.

A graduate of Tiffin Business University, she was a magna cum laude graduate of Bowling Green State University with a Bachelor's degree in education and later received her Master's degree from BGSU. She taught 17 years at Wynford High School was yearbook advisor. A homemaker, she worked at the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. for three years and at the Kiess Paint and Appliance Store in Upper Sandusky. A member of Grace United Methodist Church since 1979, she helped with Bible School and was Christian Youth Cay Camp advisor. She was formerly recording financial secretary of the church and served on its Administrative Council. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star 366 and the Up-Fan Mothers Club in Upper Sandusky and the Clonian and New Era clubs in Bucyrus.

Children of Melvin Kiess and Evelyn Lea are:

- 2035 i. Donald Wesley¹¹ Kiess, born 03 Feb 1944 in Washington, D.C.; died 11 Dec 2020 in Indiana.
- 2036 ii. Bonita (Bonnie) Kiess, born 12 Oct 1945 in Washington, D.C.. She married Peter Weimerskirch; born 27 Dec 1942.
- + 2037 iii. Thomas Melvin Kiess, born 15 Aug 1947 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 14 Dec 1983 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio.
- 2038 iv. Robert Daryl Kiess, born 05 Jun 1951 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1976 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Daryl Kiess:

An Upper Sandusky school teacher was electrocuted at 9:30 a.m. Thursday morning July 8, 1976 when the surveyor's pole that he was holding touched a power line and killed him instantly. Robert D. Kiess, 25, was working on a part-time job as a surveyor's assistant when the accident took place. The victim was working on a job along Wyandot County Road 44, four miles north of Upper Sandusky, at the end of the runway of the Wyandot County Airport. He was employed for the summer by the Wyandot County engineer's office. Upon examination, the county coroner ruled that the death was accidental and caused by electrocution.

Kiess was employed as a teacher and coach at Upper Sandusky Junior High School. He graduated from Upper Sandusky High School in 1969 and during his senior year was captain of the football team. He graduated from Ohio State University in 1973. He was member of Trinity United Church of Christ, the city's slo-pitch softball league and Elks lodge 83. Born in Upper Sandusky on June 5, 1951, he was a son of Melvin and Evelyn Lea Kiess who survive.

- + 2039 v. Charles Michael (Chuck) Kiess, born 27 Sep 1952 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 2021 in Madison, Lake Co, Ohio.
- 2040 vi. Betty Kiess, born 03 Nov 1954 in Ohio. She married Joseph D. Hardy 03 Feb 1973 in Wyandot Co, Ohio; born 20 Mar 1952.

More About Joseph Hardy and Betty Kiess:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Wyandot Co, Ohio

1151. Jonathan Edward¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Francis⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1910 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1979 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Florice Magdalene Green** 24 Sep 1929 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 31 Jul 1908 in Liberty, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Sep 1986 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Jonathan Edward Kiess:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-35 SD 8 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jonathan Kiess and Florice Green:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1929, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jonathan Kiess and Florice Green are:

- 2041 i. baby¹¹ Kiess, born 19 Apr 1930 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1930 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
 - 2042 ii. Marilyn Ann Kiess, born 05 Feb 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Mar 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Leon Dee Hard 24 Nov 1950 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 14 Aug 1928 in Huron Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 2005 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio.
- More About Leon Hard and Marilyn Kiess:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1950, Crawford Co, Ohio
- 2043 iii. Miriam G. Kiess, born 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
 - + 2044 iv. Carol Ann Kiess, born 22 Aug 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 2016 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.
 - 2045 v. Charles E. Kiess, born 1939 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
 - + 2046 vi. Walter Wayne Kiess, born 10 Sep 1942 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Jun 2019 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1153. Mary Alberta¹⁰ Kiess (Charles Francis⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 2016 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ottis Harmon Green** 1936. He was born 05 Nov 1910 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1957 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Karl Herman Barth** 10 Aug 1966. He was born 08 Jun 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1974 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Alberta Kiess:

Mary Alberta Barth, Age 103, of New Washington, Ohio passed away on Saturday, September 17, 2016 at the Inn at Orchard Park Assisted Living in Bucyrus, Ohio. She was born September 10, 1913 in Bucyrus, Ohio to the late Charles F. and Mildred A. (Kern) Kiess. She was a 1931 graduate of Sulphur Springs High School and a 1935 graduate of the School of Nursing from the White Cross (Riverside) Hospital. She was a retired Registered Nurse who worked at her husband's office in New Washington. She was confirmed at the Sulphur Springs United Church of Christ and is a member of the New Washington United Methodist Church, where she was a member of the United Methodist Women and the sewing group. She was inducted into the Crawford County Hall of Fame in 1988. She was also an 80 year member of the Bucyrus Chapter of the Eastern Star and many other local organizations.

She is survived by 2 daughters and sons in law, Anita (Roger) Ackerman of New Washington and Roberta Sue (Jerry) Kalb of Painesville, Ohio; 6 grandsons, Andy (Monica) Ackerman, Ben (Laura) Ackerman, Aaron (Nancy) Ackerman, Adam (Sue) Kalb, Thom (Melissa) Kalb and Sam (Lauren) Kalb; 15 great grandchildren, Ethan (Pam Bowers), Lauren, Owen, Kaylen, Wade, Lydia, Addison, and Kendra Ackerman, Noah, Bailey, Chad, Rachel, Nick, Olivia, and Austin Kalb; step-son and step-daughter in law Dr. Jim (Donna) Barth of New Washington and Barbara Barth of Arizona; step grandchildren, step-great grandchildren; step-great-great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Ottis H. Green and second husband, Dr. Karl H. Barth; son, Ronald Eugene Green; brother, Edward (Florice) Kiess; step-son, Dr. Robert L. Barth, step-daughter and step-son-in law Eunice (Nick) Schaeffer.

Visitation will be Tuesday September 20, 2016 from 3-5 and 7-9. At the Secor Funeral Home in New Washington, Ohio. The funeral service will be Wednesday, September 21, 2016 at 11:00 AM at the New Washington United Methodist Church in New Washington, Ohio with Rev. Gerald Kalb and Rev. Thom Kalb officiating. Burial will be at the St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery in Sulphur Springs, Ohio. In lieu of flowers, memorable contributions may be made to an organization of the donor's choice.

Notes for Ottis Harmon Green:

1957 – Injuries received while working at the New Washington Equity Company proved fatal this morning to Ottis Harmon Green of New Washington, 46-year-old manager of the company. Mr. Green died at 12:45 a.m. today just 36 hours following his admission to Bucyrus Community Hospital after being pinned Tuesday afternoon between a loading platform at the building and a truck filled with seven tons

lime. Death was due to internal hemorrhages. Mr. Green was unofficially reported to have died of a ruptured liver and pancreas and to have had transfusions of four pints of blood at the hospital, but a local physician said today that he could not cite anything more specific than "internal injuries" as being the cause of his death.

The accident reportedly occurred as Green and another employee were attempting to put a sliding door back the track on the south side of the feed room where lime is loaded. In order to reach the track to make the necessary repair, it is reported that the men planned to stand on a truck which was to be backed up to the loading platform.

More About Ottis Green and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: 1936

More About Karl Barth and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1966

Child of Mary Kiess and Ottis Green is:

2047 i. Ronald Eugene¹¹ Green, born 25 Jun 1938 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Jul 1939 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

1154. Harold Raymond (Pete)¹⁰ Kiess (Sidney Ellsworth⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1901 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ada Burden** 01 Jun 1929. She was born 30 Jul 1905 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1988 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ada Burden:

Bucyrus - Ada Kiess, 82, formerly of 557 S. East Street and recently of Oakwood Manor Nursing Home, died Friday afternoon June 1988 in Bucyrus Community Hospital. Born July 30, 1905, in Wapakoneta to the late Vaus and Myrtle May (Whetstone) Burden, she was married June 1, 1929, to Raymond "Pete" Kiess, who died Jan. 24, 1949. Mrs. Kiess was a graduate of Wapakoneta High School and Lima Memorial Hospital School of Nursing. She was a school nurse in the Akron Health Department, did private duty nursing and later worked for r. John Kiess. She most recently worked for Dr. G. Wesley Bowersock for 20 years. She was an active member of Order of Eastern Star Chapter 3, Ladies Shrine and Clionian Club and had been an active member of Grace United Methodist Church and the Fellowship Sunday school Class. Surviving are a daughter Marilyn Linn of Bucyrus; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Calling hours a e today afternoon at Wise Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. and Order of Eastern Star services will be held at 6:45 p.m. Services will held Monday at 11 a.m. in Grace United Methodist Church by the Rev. Scott F. Wilson and Rev. Millard Mead of Galion Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Order of Eastern Star Chapter 3.

More About Harold Kiess and Ada Burden:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1929

Child of Harold Kiess and Ada Burden is:

+ 2048 i. Marilyn Mae¹¹ Kiess, born 01 Jan 1935 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1155. Kathrynne Rosena¹⁰ Kiess (Sidney Ellsworth⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 2007 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Ralph Thomas Livingston** 14 Sep 1932 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky. He was born 05 Oct 1907 in Richwood, Union Co, Ohio, and died 02 Dec 2000 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Kathrynne Rosena Kiess:

Kathryn Rosanna Livingston, 97, of 1020 Winchester Road, Galion, died Wednesday June 13, 2007 at Galion Community Hospital. Born June 13, 1910 in Bucyrus, she was the daughter of the late Sidney E. Kiess and Amanda (Cook) Kiess. She was preceded in death Dec. 2, 2000, by her husband, Ralph Thomas Livingston, whom she married Sept. 14, 1932.

She was a 60-year member of Christ United Methodist Church in Galion and a 70-year member and past matron of Bucyrus Chapter No. 3 Order of Eastern Star. She enjoyed spending time with her family and friends, reading and knitting afghans to send to Victory Junction Camp in Randleman, North Carolina, a camp that serves children with a variety of health issues.

She is survived by two sons and a daughter-in-law, Tom and Barb Livingston of Galion and John Livingston of Pear Blossom, California; five grandchildren and spouses, Shawn and Denise Livingston of Galion, Missie and David Dickerson of Elkhart, Indiana, Jeff Livingston of Alexandria, Virginia, Craig and Cielo Livingston and Kevin Livingston, all of California; three great-grandchildren, Michael and Matthew Dickerson of Indiana and Joshua Livingston of California; one niece, Marilyn Meade of Bucyrus; and great-nieces and nephews, Victoria Shawk, Diana Shroll and Daniel Linn, all of Bucyrus. She was preceded in death by one brother, Raymond "Pete" Kiess.

Friends may call 6-9 p.m. today at Richardson-Davis Funeral Home, Galion. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Christ United Methodist Church with Pastor Don Trigg officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Christ United Methodist Church, 130 E. Walnut St., Galion, Ohio 44833. An online obituary and guest registry are available at www.richardsondavis.com.

More About Ralph Thomas Livingston:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1950, 325 Orange; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-37 sheet 7

Occupation: 1950, pharmacist retail drug store Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence: Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Ralph Livingston and Kathryn Kiess:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Kathryn Kiess and Ralph Livingston are:

- 2049 i. Thomas Ellsworth¹¹ Livingston, born 03 Jun 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 2022 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Barbara Anne Mahard May 1961 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Thomas Livingston and Barbara Mahard:

Marriage: May 1961, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio

- + 2050 ii. John Kiess Livingston, born 02 Sep 1943 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Nov 2013 in Pearblossom, Los Angeles Co, California.

1156. Helen Irene¹⁰ Kiess (Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Aug 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1994 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **James Harold Kurtz** 30 Jun 1928 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Kurtz and Sarah Sherer. He was born 07 Jun 1903 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Helen Irene Kiess:

Helen Irene Kurtz, 92, of 1544 Fairview Ave., died at 3:10 p.m. Friday, Nov. 18, 1994, in Bucyrus Community Hospital. She had recently been in failing health. She was born August 25, 1902 in Whetstone Township to Harvey E. and Ida Sherrard Kiess. She was married June 30, 1928, to James H. Kurtz, who survives. Also surviving are a son and daughter-in-law, Dr. John Kiess and Donna Kurtz of Bucyrus, three grand-children, Linda E. Kurtz, Nancy A. Kurtz and Paul A. Kurtz and his wife, Susanne, all of Rochester, New York, and a sister, Mrs. John O. (Janet) Spreng of Bucyrus. Preceding her in death were a granddaughter, Karin L. Kurtz, a brother, Dr. John S. Kiess, and a sister, Mrs. William A. (Florence) Vorlicky.

Mrs. Kurtz taught English and Latin in Crestline and Bucyrus High Schools and taught talented sixth-grade children in Cleveland Heights retiring in 1968. She was a 1920 graduate of Bucyrus High

School and received her Bachelor of Arts degree in 1924 from Northwestern College and her master of arts from Western Reserve University. She lived all her married life in Cleveland Heights until she and her husband returned to Bucyrus in 1971. She was a member of Grace United Methodist Church in Bucyrus and Calvary United Methodist Church in Cleveland. She taught Sunday school at both churches. At Grace United Methodist she was a member of the Love Circle, as well as Fellowship Class and served as head of Grace United Methodist Church Prayer Chain. Mrs. Kurtz served on the Fulbright Committee for Interviewing teachers for foreign exchange assignments and was given a government citation after 27 years of service. She was a member of the American Association of University Women and was a charter member of the Cleveland Branch, where she served as past president. She was a member of the Bucyrus Branch of AAUW and became an honorary member in 1992. Her other memberships include Retired Teachers Association, Ohio Education Association, National Education Association, Women's Civic Club in Cleveland Heights, College Club of Cleveland, Bucyrus Garden Club (president for three years), Clionian Club Coast president), South Side Reading Circle (past president), Women's Auxiliary Twig 1 of the Bucyrus Community Hospital and Principatus Circle of King's Daughters.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. in Grace United Methodist Church. The Rev. William Sowers will officiate with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at the Wise Funeral Home. Those who desire may make memorial contributions to the Grace United Methodist Elevator Fund through the funeral home.

More About Helen Irene Kiess:
Social Security Number: 290-42-2361

Notes for James Harold Kurtz:

James H. Kurtz, 91, of 1544 Fairview Ave., was found dead at his home Saturday afternoon May 13, 1995. He was born June 7, 1903 in Bucyrus to John J. and Sarah Matilda (Sherer) Kurtz. He was married June 30, 1928, to Helen Irene Kiess, who preceded him in death Nov. 18, 1994. Surviving him are a son and daughter-in-law, Dr. John Kiess and Donna Bergstrom Kurtz of Bucyrus and three grandchildren, Linda E. Kurtz, Nancy A. Kurtz and Paul A. Kurtz and his wife, Susanne Ogden Kurtz, all of Rochester, New York. A granddaughter, Karin L. Kurtz, preceded him in death.

A 1921 graduate of Bucyrus High School, Mr. Kurtz received his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1925 from Case Western Reserve, where he was a member of Beta Theta Pi and Sigma Delta Chi fraternities. He was the business manager of the "Reserve Weekly" for three years. He worked in the paint manufacturing field for five years and later traveled for Toch Brothers of New York through Ohio and West Virginia. In 1934, he worked for Ohio Finance of Columbus, managing two Ohio finance offices in Cleveland. In 1944 he became manager of Advance Loan Co. of Cleveland for 14 years. In 1958, he became the manager of We-Charge-It, the first credit card system in the greater Cleveland area until his retirement in 1971, at which time he returned to Bucyrus. He had been active in Cleveland Boy Scouts for 26 years, serving as advance chairman for the Hilltopper District. A member of the former Calvary United Methodist Church of Cleveland, he served on the board and was treasurer for 14 years. Mr. Kurtz served on the Cleveland area church federation and was manager of its financial campaign in 1954. Most recently, he was a member of the Grace United Methodist Church of Bucyrus, where he served as a Sunday school teacher and as church treasurer for several years. Later, he served as a member of the Finance Committee of the church. A member of Bucyrus Rotary since 1977, Mr. Kurtz was a Paul Harris Fellow. He was a member of the Bucyrus Historical Society and secretary/treasurer of the Crawford County Society for Crippled Children and Adults as well as the society's ramp chairman.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 10:30 a.m. in Grace United Methodist Church. The Rev. William Sowers will officiate with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Wise Funeral Home Thursday from 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace United Methodist Church Elevator Fund or the Crawford County Society for Crippled Children and Adults through the funeral home.

More About James Harold Kurtz:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 13410 2nd Ave; 3rd ward East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-591 SD 5 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, salesman contractors equipment East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 271-10-1111

More About James Kurtz and Helen Kiess:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1928, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Helen Kiess and James Kurtz is:

+ 2051 i. Dr. John Kiess¹¹ Kurtz, born 30 Nov 1936 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1157. Dr. John Simeon¹⁰ Kiess (Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Aug 1955 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Lucy Mae Margaret Roelle** 17 Jun 1938 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Oct 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1969 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About John Kiess and Lucy Roelle:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1938, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Kiess and Lucy Roelle are:

+ 2052 i. John H.¹¹ Kiess, born 01 Aug 1939 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 2011 in Great Falls, Virginia.
2053 ii. Joan Kenley Kiess, born 16 Jan 1941. She married Alain Jean Gauthier 24 Aug 1991; born 01 Dec 1939.

Marriage Notes for Joan Kiess and Alain Gauthier:

The Hide Away Inn was the setting for the marriage of Joan Kiess, 1 Fernhoff Court, Oakland Hills, California, and Alain Gauthier, 864 Bayview Ave., Oakland, California, on Aug. 24, 1991, at 6 p.m. Rev. M.P. Paetznick performed the double-ring ceremony which was adapted by the wedding couple. Keyboard player for the occasion was Donna Kurtz and flutist was Nancy Kurtz, both of Bucyrus. Soloists were Mrs. Kurtz, Miss Kurtz, John O. Spreng Sr. and James Spreng. Parents of the bride are the late Dr. John and Lucy Kiess. The bride is the niece of Mrs. James Spreng and Mrs. John O. Spreng Jr., Bucyrus. The groom's parents are the late Gaston and Anne-Marie Gauthier.

Escorted down the aisle by her brother, John Kiess, the bride wore a white tea-length, silk organza gown which was covered with silver beads and pearls. Her headpiece was accented with a sweep of petals encrusted with pearls and crystal sequins that curved gently to one side of her face. She carried a cascade bouquet with Casablanca lilies and white roses. Her honor attendant was Jennifer Kiess of Great Falls, Virginia, niece of the bride. Her satin, soft pink tea-length gown with off-the-shoulder sleeves, featured a fitted bodice accented with shoulder bows. Her bouquet was made of pink oriental lilies. In her hair she wore a headpiece adorned with a rosette and droplets of seed pearls. The candlelight ceremony was held in front of the fireplace which was highlighted with lavish floral arrangements. John Kiess of Great Falls, Virginia, was the best man. Also serving as groomsman was Roland Gauthier of Oakland, California, son of the groom.

A reception was held at the Hide Away Inn on the patio and poolside with hors d'oeuvres followed with a formal candlelit dinner. The three-tiered wedding cake was served by Mrs. John Spreng Jr. Mrs. James Spreng attended the guest book.

Out-of-town guests were Eleanor Friede of Farber, Virginia, Dr. Robert Vorlicky of New York, New York, Mr. and Mrs. William Vorlicky, Beth and John of Westerville. Pre-nuptial parties included a Thursday evening dinner at Woody's Restaurant, hosted by Mr. and Mrs. James H. Kurtz and Mr. and Mrs. John O. Spreng, Sr., uncles and aunts of the bride. The rehearsal dinner at the Steer Barn was given by Mr. and Mrs. John H. Kiess. A luncheon was held Friday at noon by Dr. and Mrs. John Kurtz and on Saturday by Mr. and Mrs. John O. Spreng Sr. who invited the group for a picnic.

The bride is a graduate of Bucyrus High School and Denison University. She received a Ph.D. in psychology from the International College. Under her professional name, Joan Kenley, she is the author of "Voice Power" and is known internationally for her voice recordings for voice mail systems, telephone services and many other digital products. Her private practice in the Bay area includes voice coaching and personal development. The groom was born in Alsace-Lorain and raised in Paris, France. He is a graduate of Hautes Etudes Commerciales in Paris and Stanford University with an M.B.A. He is executive director of Core Leadership Development, a consulting firm specialized in seminars for senior management teams, both in North America and Europe. They took a honeymoon to Victoria, Vancouver Island, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. They will reside at 1 Fernhoff Court, Oakland Hills, California.

More About Alain Gauthier and Joan Kiess:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1991

1158. Florence Mae¹⁰ Kiess (Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co,

Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahogo Co, Ohio. She married **William August Vorlicky** 29 Dec 1940 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Aug 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Bedford, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for William August Vorlicky:

Funeral services were held today for William A. Vorlicky, 74, of Bedford, who died Friday, Dec. 11, 1987 of a heart attack at Hillcrest Hospital. Born in Chicago, he was married to the former Florence Kiess, who was raised and educated in Bucyrus. She preceded him in death in 1966.

Mr. Vorlicky is survived by two sons, William J., Westerville, and Robert H., New York, two grandchildren and two sisters-in-law, Mrs. John O. Spreng Sr. and Mrs. James h. Kurtz, both of Bucyrus. A graduate of Harrison High School, Chicago, Mr. Vorlicky graduated from Baldwin-Wallace College in 1936 and earned a master's degree in school administration from the Ohio State University.

His first teaching position was at Hudson High School in 1936, where he met his wife, who taught English and speech. He entered the Army Air Forces' Technical Training Command in 1942 and three years later became director of adult education in the Manpower training program in Fremont. Mr. Vorlicky moved to Bedford in 1947 to become assistant principal of the high school. He was named principal in 1953 and held the job until 1964, when he was appointed assistant superintendent of Bedford City Schools. During that time, he was a member of the Ohio Association of School Personnel Administrators. He retired in 1979.

Following his retirement, Mr. Vorlicky became a trustee of the Community Hospital of Bedford. He was appointed trustee emeritus of the board in 1985. From 1975 to 1985 he was a member of the Regional Interviewing Committee for Fulbright Scholarships and Grants for teachers seeking foreign teaching jobs and seminars. Mr. Vorlicky was honored in 1976 by students at Bowling Green State University as the outstanding education recruiter of the year. He also served twice as president of the Lions club.

Services were held at 1 p.m. today at First United Methodist Church, 79 Warrensville Center Road, Bedford. Memorials may be made to the Memorial fund of the church or the memorial fund of the Community Hospital of Bedford.

More About William Vorlicky and Florence Kiess:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1940, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Florence Kiess and William Vorlicky are:

2054	i.	Nancy Kay ¹¹ Vorlicky, born 07 Oct 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Oct 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
+ 2055	ii.	William John Vorlicky, born Aug 1946 in Ohio.
+ 2056	iii.	Robert H. Vorlicky, born 23 Oct 1950 in Ohio.

1159. Janet Lucille¹⁰ Kiess (Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 2011 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John Otto Spreng** 09 Feb 1946 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Mar 1925 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jun 2006 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Janet Lucille Kiess:

Janet Lucille Kiess Spreng passed away on September 8, 2011 at the age of 89. She was born in Bucyrus on September 25, 1921, the daughter of the late Harvey and Ida Sherrard Kiess. She was preceded in death in 2006 by her husband of 60 years, John O. Spreng, Sr. Also preceding her in death were her siblings, Helen (James) Kurtz, Dr. John (Lucy) Kiess and Florence (William) Vorlicky. She is survived by two sons, John (Suzann) Spreng, Jr. of Bucyrus and James (Valerie) Spreng, also of Bucyrus. She has one grandchild, Anne (Joe) Cole of Bucyrus and many nieces, nephews, grandnieces and nephews and great grandnieces and nephews.

Janet was a 1939 graduate of Bucyrus High School and 1943 graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University. She was a teacher beginning her career in Sandusky, Aniston, Ala., and Bucyrus before finishing her career at Colonel Crawford. She taught elementary students before initiating the remedial reading

program at Colonel Crawford in which she taught for the final 20 years of her career. Always a teacher, she took great delight in reciting stories of the numerous students of hers who at one time had struggled with their reading, only to go on to great success in their careers; several even becoming medical doctors or with their doctorate degrees.

Always active in support of her community, Janet was a life-long member of Grace United Methodist Church, Bucyrus Community Hospital Twig #1, North Robinson Homemakers, Southside Reading Circle, Clonian Club, New Era Club, American Association of University Women, Crawford County Genealogical Society, Delta Kappa Gamma, Chi Omega, Friends of the Library, Salvation Army Board and Crawford County Retired Teachers.

Calling hours will be at Wise Funeral Service on Sunday, September 11 from 2-6 p.m. and funeral services will be at Bucyrus United Methodist Church, North Campus (First UMC) on Monday at 11 a.m. with Rev. Paul Mutchler officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Colonel Crawford Education Foundation, Bucyrus United Methodist Church or an organization or charity of the donor's choice through Wise Funeral Service.

More About John Spreng and Janet Kiess:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Janet Kiess and John Spreng are:

- + 2057 i. John Otto¹¹ Spreng, Jr., born 15 May 1948 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 2017 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio.
- 2058 ii. James Allen Spreng, born 02 Jan 1952. He married Valerie Semel 24 Jul 1976; born 13 May 1954.

Marriage Notes for James Spreng and Valerie Semel:

Miss Valerie Semel, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Maurie Semel of Baiting Hollow, New York, and James Allen Spreng, son of Mr. and Mrs. John O. Spreng Sr. of Mansfield Road, Bucyrus, were united in marriage in a double ring ceremony, July 24, 1976 in the Baiting Hollow Congregational Church, Calverton, Long Island. The 5 p.m. ceremony was performed by Reverend Richard Warner. Preceding the ceremony, the organist, Mrs. Richard Cetas, played a half hour of music including "Because," Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring," "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," "Oh Promise Me," and "The First Time Ever I Saw Your face."

The bride's A-line gown was fashioned from layered chiffon over taffeta. The dress had long sleeves accented with seed pearls and she wore a finger-tip length mantilla. The bride's bouquet was composed of white daisies and baby's breath. Mrs. Christabelle Semel, the bride's sister-in-law, served as matron of honor. She wore a caped blue floral print dress and carried a bouquet of yellow daisies. John O. Spreng Jr. of Bucyrus, brother of the groom, was the best man. Ushers were Brad Semel of Calverton and Mark Semel of Huntington, New York, brothers of the bride, and Howard Light of Albany, New York.

The reception was held in the Mattituck Manor in Mattituck, New York. Music was provided by John Bruno and his band. The rehearsal dinner on Friday evening in the Sound View Restaurant was hosted by the groom's parents. The bride graduated with a B.S. degree from Cornell University in 1976. The groom, also a Cornell alumnus, graduated in 1974. The couple is residing on Ranchwood Drive, Bucyrus.

More About James Spreng and Valerie Semel:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1976

1161. Marian Elizabeth¹⁰ Kiess (Verne Etson (Willis)⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1908 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Mar 2011 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Paul Frederick Albright** 27 Jun 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 20 Dec 1904 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Nov 1985 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Albright and Marian Kiess:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Marian Kiess and Paul Albright is:

- 2059 i. Joanne E.¹¹ Albright, born 1948 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1162. Dorothy LaVerne¹⁰ Kiess (Verne Etson (Willis)⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1913 in Whetstone

Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1993 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **Harold Eugene Guinther** 01 Jan 1941 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 20 Apr 1915 in Marian, Ohio, and died 14 Feb 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy LaVerne Kiess:

Bucyrus – Dorothy Guinther, 80, 4638 Crestline Road, died Saturday afternoon Dec. 11, 1993 at Mansfield General Hospital following a short illness. She was born in Crawford County Jan. 3, 1913, a daughter of Vern E. and Reba (Neff) Kiess. The retired school teacher taught 23 years at North Robinson and Colonel Crawford schools. On June 1, 1941 she married Harold E. Guinther, and he survives.

Mrs. Guinther is survived by a daughter, Judy E. Guinther, Bucyrus; two sisters, Marian E. Albright and Marjorie E. Kess, Bucyrus; two grandchildren; and step-grandchild. The service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Grace United Methodist Church.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Kiess and Harold Guinther:

Bucyrus – Miss Dorothy Kiess, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Verne E. Kiess, chose June 1, 1941 for her marriage to Harold E. Guinther of Mansfield. The nuptials took place in First Evangelical church at 8:30 a.m. with the Rev. C. Dwight Osborn officiating. Miss Marjorie Kiess, sister of the bride, was her attendant, and Melvin Kiess, step-brother of the bridegroom, attended Mr. Guinther.

The couple left for an extended trip through the east following a wedding breakfast served in the Kiess home east of Bucyrus. They will make their home in Mansfield where Mr. Guinther is employed by the Nickles bakery. The bride is a graduate of North Robinson high school and she has been teaching at Mr. Zion school since her graduation from Capital university, Columbus.

More About Harold Guinther and Dorothy Kiess:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1941, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Kiess and Harold Guinther are:

- + 2060 i. Shirley Jane¹¹ Guinther, born 16 Feb 1937.
- 2061 ii. Judith Ellen Guinther, born 23 Nov 1942.
- + 2062 iii. James Harold Guinther, born 26 Jun 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Mar 2024 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

1164. June Eloise¹⁰ Butts (Samuel Jacob⁹, Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1913. She married **Carlin Browson** Aft. 1933. He was born 03 Oct 1913.

More About Carlin Browson and June Butts:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Child of June Butts and Carlin Browson is:

- 2063 i. ?¹¹ Browson, born Aft. 1933.

1178. Vester Marion¹⁰ Butts (Joseph Virgil⁹, Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1908. He married **Evelyn Madden**. She was born 08 Sep 1912.

Child of Vester Butts and Evelyn Madden is:

- 2064 i. ?¹¹ Butts, born Aft. 1920.

1179. Velton R.¹⁰ Butts (Joseph Virgil⁹, Christina⁸ Kiess, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1910. He married **Kathryn VanDyke**. She was born 09 Apr 1912.

Children of Velton Butts and Kathryn VanDyke are:

- 2065 i. ?¹¹ Butts, born Aft. 1930.
- 2066 ii. ? Butts, born Aft. 1932.

1180. Catherine R. (Kathryn)¹⁰ Scherer (Sarah Viola⁹ Kiess, Joseph Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1903 in Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1977 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married **George Andrew (Andy) Hart** 12 Jun 1926 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Jun 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1976 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About George Hart and Catherine Scherer:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1926, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Scherer and George Hart are:

- + 2067 i. John David¹¹ Hart, born 04 May 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2068 ii. Sara Frances Hart, born 1940 in Ohio; died Aug 2020 in Dublin, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married G. Andrew Han 02 Sep 1961.

More About G. Han and Sara Hart:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1961

1181. Evelyn¹⁰ Scherer (Sarah Viola⁹ Kiess, Joseph Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1905 in Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Rosewell Emerson Messenger**. He was born 30 Jun 1901 in Ohio, and died 30 Oct 1955 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Child of Evelyn Scherer and Rosewell Messenger is:

- 2069 i. Emerson Bronson¹¹ Messenger, born 15 Sep 1930 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 2000 in Wood Co, Ohio.

1183. Leona Ruthella¹⁰ Kiess (Winfield Scott⁹, Joseph Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1907 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Mar 1990 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Warren Frederick Shawk** Aft. 1926. He was born 18 Nov 1903 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1986 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Warren Frederick Shawk:

Burial: 1986, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Warren Shawk and Leona Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Leona Kiess and Warren Shawk are:

- 2070 i. Thomas Warren¹¹ Shawk, born Aft. 1926.
- 2071 ii. Warren Frederick Shawk, Jr., born 16 Oct 1946 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1946 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Warren Frederick Shawk, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1946, Cook-Kiess Salem Evangelical Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

1188. William Thomas¹⁰ Henderson (Bessie Belle⁹ Kiess, William Christopher⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1920, and died 26 Jun 1998 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. He married **Enid S. ?**. She was born 1920.

More About William Thomas Henderson:
Residence: Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida
Residence 2: Yalaha, Florida
Social Security Number: 270-18-8826

Child of William Henderson and Enid ? is:
2072 i. Michael T.¹¹ Henderson, born 1973.

1195. Frank Merlan¹⁰ Kiess (Verus Milnor⁹, Franklin Christopher (Frank)⁸, Emanuel⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 2002 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts. He married **Jane B. Jenkins** Aft. 1930. She was born Aft. 1910, and died Aft. 1999 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.

More About Frank Kiess and Jane Jenkins:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Frank Kiess and Jane Jenkins is:
2073 i. ?¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1931.

1197. Mabel Catherine¹⁰ Wurster (Mary Amanda⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1893 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1969 in Trout Run Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ezra Cleveland Paulhamus** 07 Feb 1917, son of George Paulhamus and Barbara Waltz. He was born 06 Sep 1884, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mabel Catherine Wurster:
Burial: 05 Oct 1969, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Cleveland Paulhamus:
Burial: Apr 1944, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Paulhamus and Mabel Wurster:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1917

Children of Mabel Wurster and Ezra Paulhamus are:
2074 i. Floyd LaRue¹¹ Paulhamus, born 27 Nov 1919; died Sep 1984 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd LaRue Paulhamus:
Social Security Number: 166-14-4341

- 2075 ii. baby Paulhamus.
- 2076 iii. Bertha May Paulhamus.
- 2077 iv. Lois Irene Paulhamus.
- 2078 v. Dale Edward Paulhamus, born 26 Aug 1930; died 29 Jan 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dale Edward Paulhamus:
Social Security Number: 209-24-5167

- 2079 vi. Elmer Lee Paulhamus, born 1933.
- + 2080 vii. Charles Frederick Paulhamus, born 1918.

1198. Clyde Stanford¹⁰ Waltz (Sarah A.⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1963 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Agnes Hauck** Aft. 1921, daughter of Newton Hauck and Margaret

Ulmer. She was born 12 Apr 1902 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clyde Stanford Waltz:

Burial: 03 Jul 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Laura Agnes Hauck:

Burial: Feb 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Waltz and Laura Hauck:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Clyde Waltz and Laura Hauck are:

- + 2081 i. Pauline Mae¹¹ Waltz, born 29 May 1926; died 28 Nov 2001.
- 2082 ii. Mildred Arlene Waltz, born 17 Sep 1927 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1929 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Arlene Waltz:

Burial: 1929, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2083 iii. Stanley Laverne Waltz, born 06 May 1930 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 2011.
- + 2084 iv. Maxine Elizabeth Waltz, born 09 Jan 1936 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 2014.

1200. Otto Bowman¹⁰ Wurster (Martha⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jun 1896 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1951 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie Virginia Park** 28 Feb 1922 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 08 Apr 1903 in Cogan House, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1991 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Otto Wurster and Bessie Park:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Otto Wurster and Bessie Park are:

- 2085 i. Francis Donna¹¹ Wurster, born 09 Feb 1924 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2013.
- 2086 ii. Beatrice Virginia Wurster, born 04 Mar 1925 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2005.
- 2087 iii. Edward Wurster, born 21 Feb 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2088 iv. Edgar Marvin Wurster, born 21 Feb 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2089 v. Martha Maria Wurster, born 14 Apr 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2010.

1212. Mary A.¹⁰ Getz (William Henry⁹, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1891, and died 27 Jun 1974. She married **Watson J. Ulmer** 25 Aug 1914, son of Daniel Ulmer and Catherine Kiess. He was born 12 May 1889 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1959.

More About Mary A. Getz:

Burial: 1974, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson J. Ulmer:

Burial: 1959, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1914

Children are listed above under (635) Watson J. Ulmer.

1213. Clarence E.¹⁰ Getz (William Henry⁹, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1894, and died 1977. He married **Elsie Lear** Aft. 1916. She was born 17 Oct 1897, and died 04 Sep 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence E. Getz:

Burial: 1977, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister

More About Elsie Lear:

Burial: Sep 1996, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Getz and Elsie Lear:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Clarence Getz and Elsie Lear is:

+ 2090 i. Margaret E.¹¹ Getz, born Aft. 1916; died 1992.

1215. D. Lester¹⁰ Getz (William Henry⁹, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1899. He married **(1) Ida May Waltz** Aft. 1924, daughter of Elias Waltz and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 15 Dec 1905 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 1935. He married **(2) Margaret Waltz** Aft. 1934, daughter of Elias Waltz and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 05 Feb 1912 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About D. Getz and Ida Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

More About Margaret Waltz:

Burial: 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About D. Getz and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of D. Getz and Ida Waltz are:

- 2091 i. Ruth Ellen¹¹ Getz, born Aft. 1925.
- 2092 ii. Curtis William Getz, born Aft. 1926.
- 2093 iii. Margaret Catherine Getz, born Aft. 1928.

1220. Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰ Roller (Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1896 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel Florence Zeifle** 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Dec 1898 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Wesley (Lawrence) Roller:

Burial: 1943, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 May 1930, 336 Winthrope Ave; 2nd word South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-52 SD 4 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1920, laborer foundry Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer concrete South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: carpenter & contractor

More About Clarence Roller and Mabel Zeifle:
Marriage: 1921, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clarence Roller and Mabel Zeifle are:

- + 2094 i. Mary Katherine¹¹ Roller, born 24 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 2015 in Bath, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2095 ii. Ruth Pauline Roller, born 21 May 1926 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 2018 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ruth Pauline Roller:

Miss Ruth P. Roller, 92, lifelong resident of South Williamsport, died Wednesday, June 20 2018. Born May 21, 1926, at South Williamsport, she was the daughter of the late Clarence W. and Mabel F. (Ziefle) Roller. Ruth had been employed by the former Brozman's, Inc. Store in Williamsport, where she had been a cashier. She was a graduate of the former South Williamsport Junior Senior High School, Class of 1944. She was a member of the South Williamsport United Methodist Church.

Surviving are her three sisters, Lillian Simpson, of South Williamsport, Dorothy Ennis, of Wysox, and Martha Hummel, of Cogan Station. Also surviving is her brother, Henry (Nancy) Roller, of South Williamsport. Ruth was a loving aunt to 15 nieces and nephews and also to 26 great nieces and nephews. In addition to her late parents, she was preceded in death by her late sister, Mary Spotts and her nephew, Raymond W. "Jr." Spotts.

Funeral services for Miss Ruth P. Roller will be held privately at the convenience of the family. There will be no viewing or visitation. Burial will be made in Montoursville Cemetery at the convenience of the family. Her pastor, Rev. Mark D. Brumbach, will officiate. The family will provide the flowers and respectfully suggests that contributions in memory of Miss Ruth P. Roller may be made, if so desired, to the South Williamsport United Methodist Church, 409 Main St., South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702. Arrangements are in the care of the Charles M. Noll Funeral Home, 1 East Central Avenue, South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702.

- + 2096 iii. Henry W. Roller, born 27 Oct 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 2024 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2097 iv. Lillian S. Roller, born 12 Jul 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2098 v. Dorothy Roller, born 16 Sep 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Ennis.
- + 2099 vi. Martha Louise Roller, born 15 Aug 1935 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 2022 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1224. Grace Elizabeth¹⁰ Roller (Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1907 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Augustus Williamson** 1927. He was born 1902 in Pennsylvania.

More About Augustus Williamson:

Census 2: 23 Aug 1940, 381 Niskayura Road;; Colonie Twp, Albany Co, New York
Occupation: 1940, burner steam railroad Colonie Twp, Albany Co, New York

More About Augustus Williamson and Grace Roller:
Marriage: 1927

Children of Grace Roller and Augustus Williamson are:

- 2100 i. Lewis¹¹ Williamson, born 1929 in Pennsylvania.
- 2101 ii. Phyllis Williamson, born 1931 in Pennsylvania.

1225. William McClure¹⁰ Stabler (William H.⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jul 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1958. He married **Connie Mae Clark** 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1900 in Pennsylvania.

More About William McClure Stabler:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 837 Funston Ave; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-67 SD 4 sheet 25a

Occupation: garage repair & retail sale

Occupation 2: 1930, auto mechanic Lycoming Motor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Stabler and Connie Clark:

Marriage: 1920, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of William Stabler and Connie Clark is:

- + 2102 i. Betty V.¹¹ Stabler, born 06 Oct 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 2007 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1229. Grant H.¹⁰ Stabler (Frank Albert⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva O. Riddel** 18 Aug 1927. She was born 02 May 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Grant H. Stabler:

Burial: 1981, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Daughtery Run Road; Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-84 SD 4 sheet 4a living w/ parents Frank A. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1920, farm helper Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, trucker steam railroad Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: farmer

More About Eva O. Riddel:

Burial: 1981, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Grant Stabler and Eva Riddel:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1927

Children of Grant Stabler and Eva Riddel are:

- 2103 i. Geraldine¹¹ Stabler, born 05 Jan 1929 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1984 in Germansville, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Fillman 1949; born 19 Dec 1925; died 10 Mar 2001.
 - More About Geraldine Stabler:
 - Burial: Aug 1984, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 - More About William Fillman and Geraldine Stabler:
 - Marriage: 1949
- + 2104 ii. Elmer E. Stabler, born 16 Oct 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1980 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1230. Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler (Frank Albert⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1920 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Myron L. Welch** Aft. 1940, son of Fred Welch and Effie Wurster. He was born 18 Feb 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1997.

More About Thelma L. Stabler:

Burial: 23 Dec 1995, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Myron L. Welch:

Burial: Nov 1997, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Lycoming Avco Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Myron Welch and Thelma Stabler:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Thelma Stabler and Myron Welch are:

- + 2105 i. Donna Kay¹¹ Welch, born 13 Aug 1938.
- + 2106 ii. Ruby Mae Welch, born 26 Feb 1940.
- + 2107 iii. Carol Welch, born 19 Apr 1943.
- + 2108 iv. Franklin Stabler Welch, born 22 Mar 1948.
- 2109 v. Paul Welch, born 26 Oct 1950. He married Jean Geyer Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1944.

More About Paul Welch and Jean Geyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

- + 2110 vi. Glee Ann Welch, born 10 Aug 1952.

1232. Carl Leroy¹⁰ Stabler (Jesse Amos⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara Lou Schechle** Aft. 1947. She was born 16 Feb 1933.

More About Carl Leroy Stabler:
Residence: Houston, Texas

More About Carl Stabler and Barbara Schechle:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Carl Stabler and Barbara Schechle are:

- 2111 i. Susan L.¹¹ Stabler, born 30 May 1956.
- 2112 ii. Michael Lee Stabler, born 01 Jul 1959. He married Marla Diane Ryley Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1950.

More About Michael Stabler and Marla Ryley:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

- 2113 iii. Scott Lawrence Stabler, born 28 Oct 1966 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Kimberly Ann Blake 20 Jul 1996 in Fourt Bend, Texas; born 01 Dec 1965 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Scott Stabler and Kimberly Blake:
Divorce: 25 Sep 2003, Harris Co, Texas
Marriage: 20 Jul 1996, Fourt Bend, Texas

1237. Lloyd William¹⁰ Heinlen (William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1901. He married **Evelyn C. Newcomer** Aft. 1921. She was born Aft. 1901.

More About Lloyd Heinlen and Evelyn Newcomer:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Child of Lloyd Heinlen and Evelyn Newcomer is:

- + 2114 i. Edith¹¹ Heinlen, born Aft. 1922.

1238. Regina Sarah¹⁰ Heinlen (William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1903. She married **Ralph Pentland** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Ralph Pentland and Regina Heinlen:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Regina Heinlen and Ralph Pentland are:

- + 2115 i. Norma¹¹ Pentland, born Aft. 1920.
- 2116 ii. Doris Pentland, born Aft. 1923.
- 2117 iii. Anna Pentland, born Aft. 1925.

1239. Roscoe Vertner¹⁰ Heinlen (William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1904. He married **Florence R. Fisher** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Roscoe Heinlen and Florence Fisher:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Roscoe Heinlen and Florence Fisher is:

- 2118 i. Richard¹¹ Heinlen, born Aft. 1925.

1240. Kenneth LaRue¹⁰ Heinlen (William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 2008. He married **Marion Evelyn Waltz** Aft. 1924, daughter of John Waltz and Elsie Blair. She was born 20 Mar 1917, and died 1993.

More About Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz is:

- 2119 i. Ronald¹¹ Heinlen, born 1947.

1242. Martha C.¹⁰ Ulmer (Mabel G.⁹ Blair, Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Kiess** 19 Feb 1929, son of Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha C. Ulmer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1994, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess:

Burial: 08 Oct 1986, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess and Martha Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1929

Children of Martha Ulmer and Joseph Kiess are:

- + 2120 i. Dale R.¹¹ Kiess, born 16 May 1932 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 2002 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2121 ii. Viola M. Kiess, born 1937.

1243. Howard R.¹⁰ Ulmer (Mabel G.⁹ Blair, Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jun 1917 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1992 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Fisher** 01 May 1940 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Howard R. Ulmer:

Burial: 20 Jan 1992, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Howard Ulmer and Mary Fisher:

Marriage: 01 May 1940, Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Howard Ulmer and Mary Fisher are:

- 2122 i. Elmer Lee¹¹ Ulmer.
- 2123 ii. Betty Lou Ulmer.
- 2124 iii. Edna Mae Ulmer.
- 2125 iv. Linda Ulmer.

1244. Marion Evelyn¹⁰ Waltz (Elsie Malinda⁹ Blair, Martha⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1917, and died 1993. She married **Kenneth LaRue Heinlen** Aft. 1924, son of William Heinlen and Laura Waltz. He was born 11 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 2008.

More About Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child is listed above under (1240) Kenneth LaRue Heinlen.

1255. Evelyn Marie¹⁰ Siegel (Andrew W.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Rogers**. He was born Aft. 1895.

Child of Evelyn Siegel and John Rogers is:

- 2126 i. Anna¹¹ Rogers, born Aft. 1920. She married Charles D. Lamade Aft. 1938; born Jul 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Lamade and Anna Rogers:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

1257. Elizabeth¹⁰ Siegel (Andrew W.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1905. She married **James Gleason** Aft. 1924. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About James Gleason and Elizabeth Siegel:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Elizabeth Siegel and James Gleason is:

- 2127 i. LeRoy¹¹ Gleason, born Aft. 1924.

1258. Ernest Edwin¹⁰ Siegel (Frederick⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1891. He married **Georgeanna Collins** Aft. 1912. She was born 04 May 1892, and died 1976.

More About Ernest Siegel and Georgeanna Collins:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Ernest Siegel and Georgeanna Collins is:

- 2128 i. June Ernestine¹¹ Siegel, born 29 May 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1259. Sarah¹⁰ Siegel (John H.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1911. She married **Richard Eisenman** Aft. 1921. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Richard Eisenman and Sarah Siegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Sarah Siegel and Richard Eisenman are:

- 2129 i. John¹¹ Eisenman, born Aft. 1921.
- 2130 ii. Richard Eisenman, born Aft. 1922.

1260. William¹⁰ Levegood (Margaret⁹ Siegel, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1896. He married **Harriet Jungle** Aft. 1916. She was born Aft. 1896.

More About William Levegood and Harriet Jungle:
Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of William Levegood and Harriet Jungle is:

- 2131 i. William¹¹ Levegood, born Aft. 1916. He married Frances Gleason; born Aft. 1916.

1262. Marion¹⁰ Siegel (Samuel D.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1900. She married **John Blanksby** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About John Blanksby and Marion Siegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Marion Siegel and John Blanksby is:

- 2132 i. John¹¹ Blanksby, born Aft. 1919.

1263. Chester¹⁰ Siegel (Samuel D.⁹, Mary Ann⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1902. He married **Constance ?** Aft. 1922. She was born Aft. 1902.

More About Chester Siegel and Constance ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Chester Siegel and Constance ? are:

- 2133 i. Louise¹¹ Siegel, born Aft. 1922.
- 2134 ii. Jane Siegel, born Aft. 1924.
- 2135 iii. David Siegel, born Aft. 1925.

1264. Charles Jacob¹⁰ Smith (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1898 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosa Clara Hillyard** 01 May 1919 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Daniel Myers and Ida Wurster. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Brookside, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard:
Marriage: 01 May 1919, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard are:

- + 2136 i. Mildred Alice¹¹ Smith, born 06 Dec 1919 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2137 ii. Marian Viola Smith, born 13 Oct 1921 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2138 iii. Ruth Evelyn Smith, born 22 Nov 1924 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1974.
- + 2139 iv. Dora Eleanor Smith, born 30 Nov 1929 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 2005 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2140 v. ? Smith, born Aft. 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1265. Olive Naomi¹⁰ Smith (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Level Corner, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Guyer Wurster** 25 Nov 1916, son of Philip Wurster and Ida Kress. He was born 02 Oct 1889 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1961 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Olive Naomi Smith:

Burial: 23 Feb 1976, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Guyer Wurster:

Burial: 05 Jul 1961, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Grit Newspaper

More About Charles Wurster and Olive Smith:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1916

Children of Olive Smith and Charles Wurster are:

- + 2141 i. Dale Eldon¹¹ Wurster, born 01 Oct 1920 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2142 ii. Mary Elizabeth Wurster, born 06 Dec 1926 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Sep 1967.

1267. Pearl E.¹⁰ Myers, twin (Dorothy Amelia⁹ Kiess, Thomas L.⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1900 in Aspen, Pitkin Co, Colorado, and died 08 Apr 1984 in Federal Way, King Co, Washington. She married **Thomas Robert Eaton** 11 Mar 1919 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in California, and died 02 Jul 1965.

More About Thomas Eaton and Pearl Myers:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1919, Salem, Marion Co, Oregon

Children of Pearl Myers and Thomas Eaton are:

- 2143 i. Thomas Robert¹¹ Eaton, born 05 Apr 1920; died 28 Dec 1998.
- 2144 ii. Phyllis June Eaton, born 13 Aug 1924 in Woodburn, Oregon; died 02 Mar 2000. She married Richard David Cohen 29 Jan 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia; born 09 May 1922 in Portland, Oregon.

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Eaton and Richard Cohen:

Miss Phyllis Eaton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T.R. Eaton, became the bride of Mr. Richard D. Cohen, USNR, son of Mrs. M. Cohen of Portland, at a ceremony read on January 29, 1944 at 8:15 o'clock in the Norfolk Presbyterian church, Norfolk, Virginia. Rev. J. Gordon Riggan read the double ring ceremony. The church was decorated with palms and calla lilies and lighted by white tapers. Mrs. Riggan played the wedding march.

Miss Eaton wore a gold wool dressmaker suit with brown accessories and an orchid corsage. On her head was a small Dutch cap of winter straw. Mr. and Mrs. D. Banta attended the couple. Mrs. Branta wore a light blue suit with black accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and rosebuds.

Mr. and Mrs. Cohen will live in Norfolk while he is stationed there and then Mrs. Cohen plans to go to New Jersey to live. Mr. Cohen, a graduate of Commerce high school in Portland, is storekeeper second class in the navy. Mrs. Cohen, is a graduate of Salem high school. She went east about a week ago for her wedding.

More About Richard Cohen and Phyllis Eaton:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1944, Norfolk, Virginia

1268. Rubye Esther¹⁰ Myers, twin (Dorothy Amelia⁹ Kiess, Thomas L.⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Jun 1900 in Aspen, Pitkin Co, Colorado, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Marion Co, Oregon. She married **Robert Christopher John Hinz**. He was born 08 May 1899 in Willow Lake Twp, Redwood Co, Minnesota, and died 13 Mar 1960 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Child of Rubye Myers and Robert Hinz is:

- 2145 i. Suzanne Roberta¹¹ Hinz, born 22 Sep 1933 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon; died 29 Aug 2011 in Coos Bay, Coos Co, Oregon. She married (1) Dale Perry Arthur 12 Dec 1959 in Stevenson, Skamania Co, Washington. She married (2) William John Cuddy III 10 Jul 1993 in Coos Co, Oregon; born 17 Sep 1932.

Marriage Notes for Suzanne Hinz and Dale Arthur:

Jan. 4, 1960 – Announcement of the marriage of Miss Suzanne Hinz and A.1.C. Dale Arthur of Marion has been made by the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Hinz of Salem. The ceremony was conducted on Saturday, Dec. 12, 1959, at Stevenson, Washington. Mr. Arthur is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Miles Arthur of Marion.

Attending the couple were Miss Mary Jolene Eamons and Miss Lowrie Hinz. Mrs. Hinz was present at the ceremony also. Mr. Arthur is stationed in Hawaii at present and his bride will remain in Salem during his service there. She is an employee of the State Tax Commission.

More About Dale Arthur and Suzanne Hinz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1959, Stevenson, Skamania Co, Washington

More About William Cuddy and Suzanne Hinz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1993, Coos Co, Oregon

1269. Willow Mae¹⁰ Myers (Dorothy Amelia⁹ Kiess, Thomas L.⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1903 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1989 in Sheridan, Yamhill Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Geary Linden Brown** 20 Apr 1920 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He was born 07 Jul 1900 in Oregon, and died 29 Dec 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Lester Harvey Farmer** 16 Oct 1928 in Lewis Co, Washington. He was born 17 Aug 1903 in West Linn, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 06 Sep 1965 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About Geary Brown and Willow Myers:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1920, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

More About Lester Farmer and Willow Myers:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1928, Lewis Co, Washington

Child of Willow Myers and Geary Brown is:

- 2146 i. Audrey Geraldine¹¹ Brown, born 06 Jun 1923 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 14 Feb 2005 in Marion Co, Oregon. She married (1) Theodore Michael Starck 03 Oct 1942; born 30 Oct 1919 in Utah; died 24 Mar 1998 in Marion, Marion Co, Oregon. She married (2) Clarke Carrol Morton 09 May 1992 in Marion Co, Oregon; born 06 May 1922 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon; died 02 Feb 2004 in Oregon.

Marriage Notes for Audrey Brown and Theodore Starck:

The marriage of Miss Audrey Brown, daughter of Mrs. Willow Farmer, and Mr. Theodore Starck of Cheyenne, Wyoming, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Starck of Loveland, Colorado, is being announced this week. The ceremony was performed on October 3, 1942, in the chapel at Fort Lewis at 7:30 o'clock. Chaplain C.C. Nesley officiated.

The bride was attired in a soldier blue dressmaker suit of wool, worn with black accessories and a white gardenia corsage. Her attendant was Miss Ellene Osborn. Mr. Delbert Benskin attended the groom as best man.

Following the ceremony, the young couple went on a short honeymoon and later the bride returned to Salem. Mrs. Starck was graduated from Salem high school and is employed at Sears and Roebuck in Salem. The groom is a staff sergeant with the cavalry and is stationed at Fort Lewis. He is a graduate of Cheyenne high school.

More About Theodore Starck and Audrey Brown:

Divorce: 1970, Oregon

Marriage: 03 Oct 1942

More About Clarke Morton and Audrey Brown:
Marriage: 09 May 1992, Marion Co, Oregon

1272. Joseph¹⁰ Kiess (Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha C. Ulmer** 19 Feb 1929, daughter of David Ulmer and Mabel Blair. She was born 12 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Kiess:

Burial: 08 Oct 1986, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Martha C. Ulmer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1994, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess and Martha Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1929

Children are listed above under (1242) Martha C. Ulmer.

1273. Catherine M.¹⁰ Kiess (Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1909 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Leonard B. Clark** Aft. 1929. He was born 1910.

More About Catherine M. Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1991, Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard B. Clark:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Clark and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Catherine Kiess and Leonard Clark are:

- + 2147 i. Phyllis A.¹¹ Clark, born 1930.
- 2148 ii. Winfield Lewis Clark, born Aft. 1931.
- + 2149 iii. Evadna Clark, born 1937.
- + 2150 iv. Boyd Eugene Clark, born 1940.

1274. Winfield Lewis¹⁰ Kiess (Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Nov 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy G. Williams** 10 Nov 1939. She was born 04 Oct 1917 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1991 in Danville, ? Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Winfield Lewis Kiess:

Burial: 02 Jun 1995, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: plumber & pipefitter

More About Dorothy G. Williams:

Burial: Oct 1991, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Winfield Kiess and Dorothy Williams:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1939

Children of Winfield Kiess and Dorothy Williams are:

- + 2151 i. Judith Ann¹¹ Kiess, born 1945.
- 2152 ii. Margaret Estella Kiess, born 1948. She married ? Nagle Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1941.

More About ? Nagle and Margaret Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

1275. Sylvia Mae¹⁰ Kiess (Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1918, and died 17 Feb 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Frederick Paulhamus** Aft. 1938, son of Ezra Paulhamus and Mabel Wurster. He was born 1918.

More About Sylvia Mae Kiess:

Burial: 21 Feb 1989, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 193-46-0819

More About Charles Paulhamus and Sylvia Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Sylvia Kiess and Charles Paulhamus are:

- + 2153 i. Irene Stella¹¹ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1939.
- + 2154 ii. Frederick Charles Paulhamus, born 1946.

1276. Edna Lydia¹⁰ Kiess (Lloyd M.⁹, Solomon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1997 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) David Franklin Albert** Aft. 1928. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) George Stoutenburg** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Edna Lydia Kiess:

Burial: 06 Mar 1997, Beech Valley Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Albert and Edna Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About George Stoutenburg and Edna Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Edna Kiess and David Albert are:

- 2155 i. Jane¹¹ Albert.
- 2156 ii. Lillian M. Albert.
- 2157 iii. David L. C. Albert.

1277. Vida M.¹⁰ Kiess (Raymond S.⁹, Solomon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1912. She married **(1) Raymond Samuel Metzger** Aft. 1931, son of Jeremiah Metzger and Alice Hetner. He was born 03 Dec 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Nov 1996 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Reinhard Dugan** Aft. 1940. He was born 06 Sep 1911, and died Jul 1969.

More About Raymond Samuel Metzger:

Burial: 27 Nov 1996, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Metzger and Vida Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About Reinhard Dugan and Vida Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Vida Kiess and Raymond Metzger are:

- + 2158 i. Jerry Ray¹¹ Metzger, born Aft. 1931.
- + 2159 ii. Carolyn Louise Metzger, born 10 May 1948.
- + 2160 iii. Chris Allen Metzger, born Aft. 1933.
- 2161 iv. Mark Neil Metzger, born Aft. 1934.

More About Mark Neil Metzger:

Occupation: dairy farmer

Child of Vida Kiess and Reinhard Dugan is:

- 2162 i. Kathleen¹¹ Dugan, born Aft. 1940.

1282. Effie¹⁰ Wurster (Rebecca⁹ Kiess, Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1892, and died 1971. She married **Fred Welch** 25 Dec 1912. He was born 28 Sep 1887, and died 1977.

More About Effie Wurster:

Burial: 1971, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Welch:

Burial: 1977, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Welch and Effie Wurster:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1912

Child of Effie Wurster and Fred Welch is:

- + 2163 i. Myron L.¹¹ Welch, born 18 Feb 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1997.

1310. Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Newcomer (Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1906 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Rev. Harold Frederick Springman** Aft. 1926, son of Harry Springman and Sarah Stabler. He was born 26 May 1906 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laura Elizabeth Newcomer:

Burial: 16 Aug 1994, Twins Hills Memorial Park Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rev. Harold Frederick Springman:

Occupation: pastor

Social Security Number: 206-30-7996

More About Harold Springman and Laura Newcomer:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Laura Newcomer and Harold Springman are:

- 2164 i. Charles David¹¹ Springman, born 05 Aug 1931 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 2023 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Shirley Arlene Solomon 28 Dec 1953; born 03 May 1933.

Notes for Charles David Springman:

Charles D. "Charlie" Springman, 92 of Williamsport passed away November 30, 2023, at home with family by his side. Born on August 5, 1931, he was a son of the late Rev. Harold L. and Laura E. (Newcomer) Springman. Charlie graduated from Williamsport High School in 1949 and went on to serve his country in the United States Air Force during the Korean War. He returned home to earn a Bachelor's degree in Economics from Lycoming College, and a Master's in retail from the University of Pittsburgh. Throughout his professional life, Charlie was a respected figure in retail management. He retired in 1995 as the Senior Vice President of Operations for Lord & Taylor Department Stores in New York City, where he oversaw more than 60 stores across the United States. His astute business acumen and equitable management style earned him the admiration of his colleagues and employees alike. His work was not just a job but an extension of his character, where he practiced kindness and fairness daily.

Charlie's impact extended far beyond his professional endeavors; he was deeply involved in his community, serving on numerous boards and commissions. His contributions to the Lycoming County Planning Commission, Lycoming County Board of View, and Loyalsock Township Zoning Board showcased his commitment to local development and his desire to see his community thrive. His love for his alma mater was evident through his service on the Lycoming College Board of Trustees, and he also lent his expertise to the Ross Club, Central Oak Heights, a place near and dear to his heart, Williamsport Rotary Club, Blooming Grove Historical Society, Eureka Lodge 335 F.&A.M., and the Scottish Rite Valley of Williamsport, where he was honored as a 33rd degree Mason. Charlie's commitment to his community was unwavering. As a member Emeritus of the Salvation Army Williamsport Board of Directors and Advisory member of the American Rescue Workers, he played an instrumental role in establishing thrift store shops and locations, ensuring those less fortunate had access to essential goods and services. He was the recipient of numerous community honors and service awards, a reflection of his generous spirit and dedication to the well-being of others.

An active member of Pine Street United Methodist Church, Charlie's faith was the cornerstone of his existence. In addition to the various roles he served at Pine Street, he also served in many different capacities for the United Methodist Conference. Charlie lived his beliefs through every action and interaction, from the way he conducted himself in business to his volunteer work. Charlie's interests were as diverse as his contributions to the community. He enjoyed golfing, boating, and spending time with friends at the Laurel Lodge Hunting Club. He had an innate ability to make everyone he met feel valued and important. His warm smile and kind words were a soothing presence that will be missed by many.

Charlie leaves behind his wife of 70 years, Shirley A. (Solomon) Springman, the love of his life and steadfast companion. Charlie's love for Shirley was the kind of love that inspired all who were fortunate enough to witness it. He is also survived by two sisters, Virginia Springman and Eleanor Mutchler, both of Cogan Station and three nieces whom he cherished, Sharon Taylor (Paul), Barbara Willier (Bruce), and Jane Zarker (Doug), as well as six great-nieces and nephews.

A funeral service to honor the life of Charlie will be held 10:30 a.m. Thursday, December 7 at Pine Street Church, 441 Pine St. Williamsport. Burial will follow in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy. A viewing will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. on Wednesday, Dec. 6 at Sanders Mortuary, 821 Diamond Street. Memorial contributions may be made in Charlie's name to Pine Street UMC, 441 Pine St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701 or Balls Mills UMC, 5941 Bloomingrove Rd., Cogan Station, Pennsylvania 17728.

More About Charles David Springman:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Cleveland, Ohio
Residence 3: Chesterland, Ohio
Residence 4: Chatham, New Jersey

More About Charles Springman and Shirley Solomon:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1953

- + 2165 ii. Eleanor Louise Springman, born 10 Sep 1932 in Hummels Wharf, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 2024 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
2166 iii. Virginia Mae Springman, born 17 Jun 1940 in Pennsylvania.

1311. Ruth Angeline¹⁰ Newcomer (Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1904, and died 18 Dec 1981. She married **Theodore Dauler** 18 Dec 1923, son of James Dauler and Pearl Lovell. He was born Bet. 01 - 09 Oct 1902, and died 05 Apr 1982.

More About Ruth Angeline Newcomer:

Burial: Dec 1981, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Theodore Dauler:

Burial: 08 Apr 1982, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Theodore Dauler and Ruth Newcomer:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1923

Children of Ruth Newcomer and Theodore Dauler are:

- + 2167 i. Betty¹¹ Dauler, born Aft. 1924.
- + 2168 ii. Clair W. Dauler, born Aft. 1926.

1312. Cora Rachel¹⁰ Ulmer (Isaac E.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1997 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry L. Metzger** 01 Dec 1938. He was born 08 Feb 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1994 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cora Rachel Ulmer:

Burial: 1997, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry L. Metzger:

Burial: 30 Apr 1994, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: dairy farmer

More About Harry Metzger and Cora Ulmer:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1938

Child of Cora Ulmer and Harry Metzger is:

- + 2169 i. Eldon L.¹¹ Metzger, born Aft. 1939.

1313. Pearl Grace¹⁰ Waltz (Caroline Laura⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jul 2017 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Raymond Franklin Hartman** Aft. 1934, son of Raymond Hartman and Mabel Koch. He was born 23 May 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Franklin Hartman:

Burial: Jun 1986, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Hartman and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Pearl Waltz and Raymond Hartman are:

- + 2170 i. Frederick L.¹¹ Hartman, born 27 Jul 1935 in Pennsylvania.
- 2171 ii. Gary W. Hartman, born 11 Apr 1946 in Pennsylvania. He married Marlene D. Yorty 1994.

More About Gary Hartman and Marlene Yorty:

Marriage: 1994

1315. Ernest Larue¹⁰ Waltz (Caroline Laura⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Peters** 20 Jul 1941. She was born 04 Nov 1920 in Cooper,

Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernest Waltz and Ruth Peters:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1941

Child of Ernest Waltz and Ruth Peters is:

2172 i. Thomas¹¹ Waltz, born Aft. 1941.

1316. Paul James¹⁰ Ulmer (Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mildred Alice Smith** 17 Aug 1941 in Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard. She was born 06 Dec 1919 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul James Ulmer:

Burial: 04 Jan 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mildred Alice Smith:

Burial: 11 Aug 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Ulmer and Mildred Smith:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1941, Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Paul Ulmer and Mildred Smith are:

+ 2173 i. Rosemary¹¹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1942.
2174 ii. Daniel Paul Ulmer, born 04 Feb 1955 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1955.

1320. Leon¹⁰ Ulmer (Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1923. He married **Martha Virginia Young** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Leon Ulmer and Martha Young:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Leon Ulmer and Martha Young are:

2175 i. Philip Leon¹¹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1944. He married Lois ?; born Aft. 1945.
2176 ii. Carol Ann Ulmer, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Metzger; born Aft. 1940.
2177 iii. Debra Miriam Ulmer, born Aft. 1947.
+ 2178 iv. Seth Allen Ulmer, born Aft. 1949.

1321. Carl Elza¹⁰ Ulmer (Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1924. He married **Shirley Stroup** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Carl Ulmer and Shirley Stroup:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Carl Ulmer and Shirley Stroup are:

2179 i. Julie Anne¹¹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1945.
2180 ii. Joy Lynne Ulmer, born Aft. 1947.
2181 iii. Daniel Carl Ulmer, born Aft. 1848.

1322. Clara¹⁰ Ulmer (Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Darris M. Hauser** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1918.

More About Darris Hauser and Clara Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Clara Ulmer and Darris Hauser are:

- 2182 i. Kevin¹¹ Hauser, born Aft. 1944.
- 2183 ii. Leland Hauser, born Aft. 1946.
- 2184 iii. Donn Lyle Hauser, born Aft. 1948.

1326. Sarah¹⁰ McCaslin (Emma M.⁹ Kehrer, Joseph⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1881. She married **Ivy Koser** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ivy Koser and Sarah McCaslin:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Sarah McCaslin and Ivy Koser are:

- 2185 i. Raymond¹¹ Koser, born Aft. 1901.
- 2186 ii. Leroy Koser, born Aft. 1902. He married Julian Writmire Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1905.

More About Leroy Koser and Julian Writmire:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

1329. George¹⁰ McCaslin, Jr. (Emma M.⁹ Kehrer, Joseph⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1883. He married **Mary Bolt** Aft. 1904. She was born Aft. 1884.

More About George McCaslin and Mary Bolt:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of George McCaslin and Mary Bolt are:

- 2187 i. George¹¹ McCaslin III, born Aft. 1905.
- 2188 ii. Floyd McCaslin, born Aft. 1906.
- 2189 iii. Mary McCaslin, born Aft. 1907.

1335. Marion¹⁰ Harper (Alice⁹ Waltz, Catherine⁸ Kehrer, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1892. She married **Amos Barret** Aft. 1910. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Amos Barret and Marion Harper:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Child of Marion Harper and Amos Barret is:

- 2190 i. Francis¹¹ Barret, born Aft. 1910.

1336. Edith¹⁰ Kehrer (Raymond Daniel⁹, Raymond Daniel⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1905. She married **Joseph McGee** Aft. 1901. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Joseph McGee and Edith Kehrer:
Marriage: Aft. 1901

Children of Edith Kehrner and Joseph McGee are:

- + 2191 i. Anna¹¹ McGee, born Aft. 1901.
- 2192 ii. Mary McGee, born Aft. 1902.
- 2193 iii. James McGee, born Aft. 1903.
- 2194 iv. John McGee, born Aft. 1905.
- 2195 v. Margaret McGee, born Aft. 1906.
- 2196 vi. Joseph McGee, born Aft. 1908.

1338. Mildred H.¹⁰ Marquardt (Harry A.⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1899 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clair M. Bastian** Aft. 1920. He was born 08 Apr 1887 in Jackson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1978.

More About Clair Bastian and Mildred Marquardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Mildred Marquardt and Clair Bastian are:

- 2197 i. Joan L.¹¹ Bastian, born Aft. 1920.
- 2198 ii. William C. (Billie) Bastian, born Aft. 1922.
- + 2199 iii. James R. Bastian, born 21 Aug 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1341. Norman William¹⁰ Marquardt (Norman Edward⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1995 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Gladys Brubaker** Aft. 1936. She was born Aft. 1916. He married **(2) Kathryn E. Dawson** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Marquardt and Gladys Brubaker:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Norman Marquardt and Kathryn Dawson:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Norman Marquardt and Kathryn Dawson are:

- 2200 i. Norman W.¹¹ Marquardt III, born Aft. 1938.
- 2201 ii. Steven C. Marquardt, born Aft. 1940.

1342. John H. (Jack)¹⁰ Marquardt (Norman Edward⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor M. Schneider** 11 May 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About John Marquardt and Eleanor Schneider:
Marriage: 11 May 1944, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Marquardt and Eleanor Schneider are:

- 2202 i. Penny¹¹ Marquardt, born Aft. 1944. She married David Estes Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1940.

More About David Estes and Penny Marquardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

- 2203 ii. ? Marquardt, born Aft. 1946.

1346. Jacob Leave¹⁰ Ulmer (Harry Edward⁹, Catherine B.⁸ Marquardt, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Mar 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1974 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Catharine McGinty** 15 Apr 1925 in Chemung Co, New York. She was born 22 Mar 1907 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1996 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Ulmer and Anna McGinty:
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1925, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Anna McGinty are:

- 2204 i. Edward¹¹ Ulmer, born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2205 ii. Anna Ulmer, born 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1358. William H.¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Oct 1890 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1960. He married **Edna Bartlett** Aft. 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Oct 1893 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1989.

More About William H. Roller:
 Census: 06 Jan 1920, Fairview School Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 51 SD 16 sheet 2b
 Occupation: 1920, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Roller and Edna Bartlett:
 Marriage: Aft. 1915, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Roller and Edna Bartlett are:

- 2206 i. Genevieve¹¹ Roller, born 1918 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2207 ii. Donald H. Roller, born 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2208 iii. Mabel Roller, born Aft. 1925.
- 2209 iv. Edna Roller, born Aft. 1926.
- 2210 v. Walter Roller, born 1894.

More About Walter Roller:
 Occupation: 1930, building carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 2211 vi. Clarence Roller, born Aft. 1928.

1359. Clyde Allen¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1894 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1974. He married **Martha Deutchle** 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Feb 1896 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clyde Allen Roller:
 Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a living w/ aunt Rachael Marquardt's family
 Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 609 Demorest Street; 10th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 100 SD 16 sheet 16b boarder living w/ Mrs Anne Logan's family
 Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 1041 Memorial Ave; 6th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-66 SD 4 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1920, laborer machine shop Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1930, machinist calve works Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Roller and Martha Deutchle:
Marriage: 1923, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clyde Roller and Martha Deutchle are:

- 2212 i. Clyde Allen¹¹ Roller, Jr., born 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2213 ii. Martin A. Roller, born 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2214 iii. Shirley Roller, born Aft. 1930.
- 2215 iv. Floyd Roller, born Aft. 1931.

1360. Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1896 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard Alfred Weitzel** Aft. 1916. He was born 19 Dec 1896 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jul 1968.

More About Eva Regina Roller:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Weitzel and Eva Roller:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Children of Eva Roller and Richard Weitzel are:

- + 2216 i. Ruth Agnes¹¹ Weitzel, born 10 Mar 1922 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 2002 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2217 ii. Lloyd Allen Weitzel, born 02 Aug 1924 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 2013 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2218 iii. Grace Elizabeth Weitzel, born 14 Mar 1926 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2219 iv. Helen L. Weitzel, born 19 Apr 1930 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 2012 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1361. Floyd D.¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Oct 1898 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen M. Flexer** 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1901 in Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd D. Roller:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 609 Demorest Street; 10th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 100 SD 16 sheet 16b boarder living w/ Mrs Anne Logan's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1970 Apple Street; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-67 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, taxi driver Yellow Cab Line Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Helen M. Flexer:

Occupation: 1930, machine operator rubber works Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Floyd Roller and Helen Flexer:

Marriage: 1921, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Floyd Roller and Helen Flexer is:

- + 2220 i. Robert L.¹¹ Roller, born 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1362. Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1901 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1966. She married **Clarence Edwin Dunkleberger** Aft. 1914, son of William Dunkleberger and Laura Fry. He was born 09 Apr 1895 in

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eliza M. Roller:

Burial: Feb 1966, Green Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Edwin Dunkleberger:

Burial: Mar 1963, Green Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 65 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ parents William Dunkleberger's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Dunkleberger and Eliza Roller:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Children of Eliza Roller and Clarence Dunkleberger are:

- + 2221 i. Thelma Mae¹¹ Dunkleberger, born 23 Nov 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Aug 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2222 ii. Eldon L. Dunkleberger, born 04 Jun 1922 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 2223 iii. Gerald E. Dunkleberger, born 01 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2224 iv. Dalton Dunkleberger, born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2225 v. Laverne Dunkleberger, born 16 Feb 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laverne Dunkleberger:

Social Security Number: 203-20-8807

- 2226 vi. Virgil A. Dunkleberger, born 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Freda E. ?; born 1936.
- 2227 vii. Gordon Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2228 viii. Donna Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2229 ix. Janet Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2230 x. Gary Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1934.
- 2231 xi. Delroy A. Dunkleberger, born 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Delroy A. Dunkleberger:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Unityville, Pennsylvania

1363. Harold Edward¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1903 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Sarah Williamson** 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1905 in Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Edward Roller:

Census: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b living w/ uncle John W. Ulmer's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-42 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 310 S. Main Street; Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 5-132 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 4: 1950, 306 S. Main Street; Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, general laborer Mosser Tannery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1940, calendar operator rubber shop Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 4: 1950, mill operator foot wear division Uniroyal Inc. Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Sarah Williamson:

Occupation: 1930, marker rubber facotory Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1940, picker rubber shop Naugauck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Harold Roller and Sarah Williamson:
Marriage: 1925, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harold Roller and Sarah Williamson is:

- + 2232 i. Earl Walter¹¹ Roller, born 06 Dec 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 2010 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Cennecticut.

1364. Orrin Albert¹⁰ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Beatrice Salome Heim** 15 Jun in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm. She was born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Orrin Albert Roller:

Burial: Mar 1975, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 042-10-5143

More About Beatrice Salome Heim:

Burial: Mar 1992, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: teacher

More About Orrin Roller and Beatrice Heim:

Marriage: 15 Jun, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Orrin Roller and Beatrice Heim are:

- + 2233 i. Mark Arnold¹¹ Roller, born 03 Aug 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 2024 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2234 ii. Ferne E. Roller, born 07 Aug 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2235 iii. Calvin Leroy Roller, born 25 Aug 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1366. Eva R.¹⁰ Marquardt (Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Feb 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2001 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ralph E. Bower** 09 Nov 1938. He was born 06 Apr 1913, and died 24 Aug 1993.

More About Ralph E. Bower:

Burial: 27 Aug 1993, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: machinist Lycoming Avco Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Bower and Eva Marquardt:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1938

Children of Eva Marquardt and Ralph Bower are:

- 2236 i. Wayne E.¹¹ Bower, born Aft. 1938. He married (1) Doorthy Brinker Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1938. He married (2) Katherine Harrington Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1938.

More About Wayne Bower and Doorthy Brinker:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About Wayne Bower and Katherine Harrington:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- + 2237 ii. Daryl Alan Bower, born Aft. 1939.
- + 2238 iii. R. Lamont Bower, born Aft. 1940.

1367. Alice R.¹⁰ Marquardt (Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1915, and died 28 Jun 2002. She married **Roy W. Driver** 04 Nov 1944 in Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Roy Driver and Alice Marquardt:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1944, Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Marquardt and Roy Driver are:

- + 2239 i. Roy W.¹¹ Driver, Jr., born Aft. 1944.
- 2240 ii. Margaret Driver, born Aft. 1946.

1368. Harry William¹⁰ Myers (Laura I.⁹ Finkbeiner, John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1904 in Cherry Tree, Pennsylvania, and died 1961. He married **Melva I. Helsel**.

Child of Harry Myers and Melva Helsel is:

- 2241 i. Gordon John¹¹ Myers, born 02 Oct 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1941 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1370. George L.¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Harry Otto⁹, John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1908 in Cherry Tree, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1956 in Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Harpster**. She was born 12 Jun 1911 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 2003.

More About George L. Finkbeiner:
Census: 1940, Spring, Centre Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Finkbeiner and Helen Harpster are:

- + 2242 i. Nancy Kay¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 01 Sep 1939 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 2016 in Paris, France.
- + 2243 ii. Ned Harpster Finkbeiner, born Feb 1935; died 14 May 2009 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1374. David Kiess¹⁰ Stabler (Carrie K.⁹ Kiess, David⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1987 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Catherine Clark** 26 Jun 1926. She was born 06 Sep 1899 in New York, and died 20 May 1938 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Kiess Stabler:
Occupation: 1920, helper taxidermist Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 264-03-6216

More About Catherine Clark:
Burial: May 1938, Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida

More About David Stabler and Catherine Clark:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1926

Children of David Stabler and Catherine Clark are:

- + 2244 i. Helen Flory¹¹ Stabler, born 07 Dec 1928 in Tampa, Florida; died 30 Jul 2014 in Orange City, Florida.
- + 2245 ii. David Kiess Stabler, Jr., born 06 Apr 1930 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida; died 12 Jan 2002 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

1375. Eleanor Lois¹⁰ Stabler (Carrie K.⁹ Kiess, David⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Sep 1970 in Georgia. She married **(1) Carl William Pepperman** 07 Feb 1930. He was born 21 Mar 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Layton E. Spaulding** 04 Nov 1950. He was born 11 Oct.

More About Eleanor Lois Stabler:

Burial: Sep 1970, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl William Pepperman:

Burial: Aug 1950, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Pepperman and Eleanor Stabler:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1930

More About Layton Spaulding and Eleanor Stabler:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950

Children of Eleanor Stabler and Carl Pepperman are:

- 2246 i. Carol Joan¹¹ Pepperman, born Aft. 1930.
- 2247 ii. Arthur L. Pepperman, born Aft. 1931.
- + 2248 iii. Carla Pepperman, born 18 Jan 1935 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 23 May 2018 in Dallas, Texas.

1377. William H.¹⁰ Kiess, Jr. (William⁹, William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clarice Cohick** Aft. 1927. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About William H. Kiess, Jr.:

Burial: 25 Jan 1963, Twin Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Pennigton Colket & Company

Social Security Number: 180-28-5190

More About William Kiess and Clarice Cohick:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of William Kiess and Clarice Cohick are:

- 2249 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.
- 2250 ii. Betty Lou Kiess, born Aft. 1929.

1378. Dorothy¹⁰ Kiess (William⁹, William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1907 in Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Ulmer** Aft. 1927. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Ulmer and Dorothy Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Dorothy Kiess and Charles Ulmer is:

- 2251 i. Patricia¹¹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1928. She married Herbert Shook Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1928.

More About Herbert Shook and Patricia Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

1379. Emerson L.¹⁰ Kiess (William⁹, William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Nov 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2003 in Bonneauville, Adams Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Aneta Snyder** Aft. 1930. She was born Aft. 1910.

More About Emerson L. Kiess:

Residence: Bonneauville, Adams Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Heidlersburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Hunterstown, Adams Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 199-07-2005

More About Emerson Kiess and Aneta Snyder:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Emerson Kiess and Aneta Snyder are:

- 2252 i. Steven L.¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1930.
- 2253 ii. Ronnie Kiess, born Aft. 1932.
- 2254 iii. Gail Susan Kiess, born Aft. 1934.

1380. August¹⁰ Baxter (Ada⁹ Kiess, William Henry⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1899. He married **Jacqueline Ratliff** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1900.

More About August Baxter and Jacqueline Ratliff:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of August Baxter and Jacqueline Ratliff are:

- 2255 i. Barbara¹¹ Baxter, born Aft. 1920.
- 2256 ii. Debra Baxter, born Aft. 1922.

1389. Harold¹⁰ Bassinger (Marion V.⁹ Kiess, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **Marjorie Muller** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Harold Bassinger and Marjorie Muller:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Harold Bassinger and Marjorie Muller are:

- 2257 i. Mark Robert¹¹ Bassinger, born Aft. 1945.
- 2258 ii. Robin Lynn Bassinger, born Aft. 1946.

1390. Clara Margaret¹⁰ Barto (Loie R.⁹ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1915. She married **Oliver Chester Stoner** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Oliver Stoner and Clara Barto:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Clara Barto and Oliver Stoner are:

- + 2259 i. Max Walter¹¹ Stoner, born Aft. 1936.
- 2260 ii. Betty Stoner, born Aft. 1937.

1391. Donald K.¹⁰ Barto (Loie R.⁹ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1982 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ernestine McBride** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Donald Barto and Ernestine McBride:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Donald Barto and Ernestine McBride is:
2261 i. Rodney¹¹ Barto, born Aft. 1939.

1392. Lillian Roseanna¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1965. She married **Floyd Alfred (Budge) Stephenson, twin** 10 Jun 1927 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of James Stephenson and Nancy Keeney. He was born 11 May 1902 in Willow Springs, Howell Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Louisburg, Miami Co, or Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Lillian Roseanna Waltz:
Burial: 1965, Louisburg Cemetery Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Floyd Alfred (Budge) Stephenson, twin:
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, Ten Mile Twp, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-23 SD 8 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, laborer timber Willow Springs Twp, Howell Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer PWA Ten Mile Twp, Miami Co, Kansas
Social Security Number: 513-10-9486

More About Floyd Stephenson and Lillian Waltz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1927, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Lillian Waltz and Floyd Stephenson is:
+ 2262 i. Betty Lorraine¹¹ Stephenson, born 14 Jul 1929 in Miami Co, Missouri; died 12 Feb 2019 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas.

1393. Ethel Barbara¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1988 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Wesley Hankinson** 31 Aug 1928 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri. He was born 27 Sep 1893 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1948 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

More About Ethel Barbara Waltz:
Burial: Jun 1988, Mt. Hope Cemetery Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Wesley Hankinson:
Burial: Dec 1948, Mt. Hope Cemetery Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1940, custodian public high school Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Wesley Hankinson and Ethel Waltz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1928, Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri

Child of Ethel Waltz and Wesley Hankinson is:

- + 2263 i. Donald Wesley¹¹ Hankinson, born 04 Dec 1929 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

1394. Mildred May¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1904 in Nebraska, and died Aug 1977 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. She married **Cloe Lot Hatfield**. He was born 04 Mar 1901 in Cassville, Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1968 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.

More About Mildred May Waltz:

Burial: Aug 1977, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Cloe Lot Hatfield:

Burial: 1968, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Children of Mildred Waltz and Cloe Hatfield are:

- 2264 i. Cloe Lot¹¹ Hatfield, Jr., born 18 Jun 1924 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 19 Feb 1995 in Howell Co, Missouri. He married Lola May Masterson 1955; born 18 Oct 1935; died 13 Apr 2005.

More About Cloe Lot Hatfield, Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1995, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Cloe Hatfield and Lola Masterson:

Marriage: 1955

- + 2265 ii. Carroll Franklin Hatfield, born 07 May 1925 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 2003.

1395. Clinton Ulmer¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1906 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died Jun 1972 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. He married **Allene White** Aft. 1936. She was born 27 Dec 1918, and died 26 Mar 1994 in Everton, Missouri.

More About Clinton Ulmer Waltz:

Burial: Jun 1972, Mountain View Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri ED 39-58 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father Henry F. Waltz

Occupation: 1940, truck driver whole milk route Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri

More About Clinton Waltz and Allene White:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Child of Clinton Waltz and Allene White is:

- 2266 i. Janice¹¹ Waltz, born Aft. 1936.

1396. Meredith Merenia¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1909 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 May 1963 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Ira Emery (Buck) Stephenson, Jr.** 1927, son of Ira Stephenson and Mary Sipes. He was born 13 May 1907 in Forbes Twp, Holt Co, Missouri, and died 04 May 1928 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Roy Banks Hatfield** 06 Sep 1930 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Alonzo Hatfield and Mary Banks. He was born 05 Nov 1904 in Barry Co, Missouri, and died Apr 1977 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.

More About Ira Emery (Buck) Stephenson, Jr.:

Burial: 06 May 1928, Salem Cemetery Missouri

Occupation: auto mechanic

More About Ira Stephenson and Meredith Waltz:
Marriage: 1927

More About Roy Hatfield and Meredith Waltz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1930, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Meredith Waltz and Roy Hatfield are:

- 2267 i. Melvin Leroy¹¹ Hatfield, born 30 Jun 1931 in Missouri; died 07 Jun 2001 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- + 2268 ii. Gordon Leon Hatfield, born 10 Mar 1934 in Howell Co, Missouri; died 31 Mar 2016 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 2269 iii. Vernon Ray Hatfield, born Aft. 1933.

1397. Philippine E.¹⁰ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1966. She married **Eugene (Gene) Howe** Aft. 1930. He was born 24 Jul 1908 in Missouri, and died 17 Sep 1973.

More About Philippine E. Waltz:
Burial: Sep 1966, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Eugene (Gene) Howe:
Burial: Sep 1973, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri
Census: 04 Apr 1940, Chapel Twp, Howell Co, Missouri 46-3 SD 7 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Chapel Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Eugene Howe and Philippine Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Philippine Waltz and Eugene Howe are:

- 2270 i. Shirley Jean¹¹ Howe, born 27 May 1935 in Missouri; died 05 May 2001. She married Leonard Hale Thompson 30 Apr 1954 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 06 Apr 1927 in Pomona, Missouri; died 11 Apr 2005.

More About Shirley Jean Howe:
Burial: May 2001, Mt. Zion Cemetery Poe Hill, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Leonard Thompson and Shirley Howe:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1954, Howell Co, Missouri

- 2271 ii. Robert Dale Howe, born 03 Feb 1937 in Missouri. He married Barbara Jean Hockman 01 Sep 1954 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 11 Jun 1936 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 2003.

More About Robert Howe and Barbara Hockman:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1954, Howell Co, Missouri

- 2272 iii. Beverly Lee Howe, born 03 Mar 1939 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 10 Dec 2008 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married John Marion Taber 14 Dec 1956 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 27 Apr 1938 in Summersville, Texas Co, Missouri; died 22 Aug 2014 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri.

More About John Taber and Beverly Howe:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1956, Howell Co, Missouri

- 2273 iv. Stanley Tom Howe, born 03 May 1944 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. He married Margaret Nell Dowler 07 Sep 1963 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 26 Jun 1944.

More About Stanley Howe and Margaret Dowler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Howell Co, Missouri

- 2274 v. Peggie Jo Howe, born 06 Feb 1946 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 28 Oct 2003. She married Kenneth Ray Atnip 30 Sep 1963 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 19 Jun 1943 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 2006 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

More About Peggie Jo Howe:

Burial: Oct 2003, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Atnip and Peggie Howe:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1963, Howell Co, Missouri

1399. Elmer E.¹⁰ Waltz (Clara Jennie (Jenny)⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Josephine C. Bennet** 1933 in New Caslte, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Jun 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elmer E. Waltz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1986, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer

More About Josephine C. Bennet:

Burial: 18 May 1990, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Bush & Bull Dry Goods

More About Elmer Waltz and Josephine Bennet:

Marriage: 1933, New Caslte, Pennsylvania

Children of Elmer Waltz and Josephine Bennet are:

- 2275 i. Clair E.¹¹ Waltz, born Aft. 1933.
- + 2276 ii. Harold E. Waltz, born 28 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2277 iii. Kathryn G. Waltz, born Aft. 1936; died 17 Sep 1985. She married David Short Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About David Short and Kathryn Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 2278 iv. Mary Lou Waltz, born Aft. 1938.
- 2279 v. Beverly M. Waltz, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Fishel; born Aft. 1935.

1401. Paul E.¹⁰ Waltz (Clara Jennie (Jenny)⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1963 in New York. He married **Ethel Fiehr** 30 Aug 1938 in Nazareth, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Sep 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died Jun 1987 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

Notes for Paul E. Waltz:

Paul E. Waltz of Endwell, a Johnson City school teacher and former executive with the Felters Co., died at 6:25 o'clock last night June 20, 1963 in Wilson Memorial Hospital. He was 53. Mr. Waltz, who also was active in church and civic affairs in Johnson City, had suffered several heart attacks during the last six years. He had been a patient at Wilson Hospital for about a week. His home was at 3111 Kensington Road, Endwell. A native of Linden, Pennsylvania, Mr. Waltz was a graduate of Pennsylvania State University. He did additional work at Lehigh University, Ithaca College and Bowling Green University. He taught at schools in Dushore and Mount Jewett, Pa., from 1932 until he came to Johnson City in 1937. Mr. Waltz taught mathematics in Johnson City High School until 1945, when he joined the Felters Co. plant in Johnson City. He was general manager of the plant in 1957, when tile plant closed. He then became general manager of the company's other plant in Millbury, Massachusetts. Because of ill health, Mr. Waltz left Felters and returned to Johnson City where, in 1959, he became a mathematics instructor in C. Fred Johnson Junior High School. Last fall, he was appointed chairman of the mathematics department for grades 7 through 12 in the Johnson City School System. Mr. Waltz was at one time vice-president of the Johnson City Chamber of Commerce, assistant treasurer of the Broome County United Fund and member of the Johnson City Board of Education. He was a past President of

the Johnson City Kiwanis Club, Johnson City YMCA, the Johnson City Community Chest and Johnson City Youth Services, Inc. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Johnson City and secretary of the Church Council and congregation. He was a past president of the Central Conference Brotherhood of the United Lutheran Synod.

Funeral and committal services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Sunday in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Johnson City. The Rev. Melvin Yearke, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be held Monday at the convenience of the family. Arrangements are being made at the Ivan A. Barber & Son Funeral Home, 428 Main Street, Johnson City.

Mr. Waltz is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ethel D. Waltz of Endwell; a son, Dale A. Waltz of Pearl River; one brother, Elmer Waltz of Williamsport, Pennsylvania; two grandchildren, Dale A. Waltz, Jr., and Pamela Waltz, both of Pearl River; and several nieces and nephews.

More About Paul E. Waltz:

Census: 1950, Harrison Street; Johnson City, Broome Co, New York

Occupation: 1950, factory superintendent telt materials Johnson City, Broome Co, New York

Marriage Notes for Paul Waltz and Ethel Fiehr:

Ethel Fehr, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. William Fehr, Hecktown, and Paul Waltz, Williamsburg, were united in marriage Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The Rev. J.A. Klick, Nazareth, and the Rev. William Fehr ring service of the Lutheran church was used. The couple was unattended. The bride was attired in a light blue dress and wore a white hat and a gardenia corsage. Wedding music was played by Daniel Rohn at the organ, included the following numbers: "Love's Dream," Liszt; "Meditation de Thais," Massenet; "Because," D'Hardelot; "O Promise Me," DeKoven; "Toccata," Buellmann.

Mrs. Waltz was formerly a teacher in the Nazareth public schools. Mr. Waltz is a member of the faculty of the Johnson City High School, New York. After a reception at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Waltz will leave for their home at Johnson City.

More About Paul Waltz and Ethel Fiehr:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1938, Nazareth, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Paul Waltz and Ethel Fiehr is:

+ 2280 i. Dale Arthur¹¹ Waltz, born 05 Apr 1940 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York; died 16 Mar 2012 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

1403. Rosa Clara¹⁰ Hillyard (Ida Anne⁹ Wurster, Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1900 in Brookside, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Jacob Smith** 01 May 1919 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Mitchel Smith and Mary Wurster. He was born 28 Apr 1898 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard:

Marriage: 01 May 1919, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (1264) Charles Jacob Smith.

1404. Walter Wurster¹⁰ Myers (Sally⁹ Wurster, Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1991 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Viola Mildred Hall** 12 Jun 1929. She was born 02 Apr 1908 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1982 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Wurster Myers:

Burial: 28 Aug 1991, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Viola Mildred Hall:

Burial: Sep 1982, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Myers and Viola Hall:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1929

Child of Walter Myers and Viola Hall is:

+ 2281 i. Clyde H.¹¹ Myers, born 02 Mar 1931.

1405. Clyde Alvin¹⁰ Boyd (Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1894 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Ouaquaga, Broome Co, New York. He married **Helen E. Cary** 13 Jun 1922 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She was born 1896 in New York.

More About Clyde Boyd and Helen Cary:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1922, Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

Children of Clyde Boyd and Helen Cary are:

- 2282 i. Richard¹¹ Boyd, born Aft. 1925.
- 2283 ii. Kenneth Boyd, born Aft. 1927.

1407. Mary C.¹⁰ Boyd (Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She married **Leo Bennie Dixon** 23 Aug 1919 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. He was born 26 Apr 1898 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York, and died 08 Jan 1945 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

More About Leo Dixon and Mary Boyd:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1919, Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

Children of Mary Boyd and Leo Dixon are:

- 2284 i. Douglas¹¹ Dixon, born 09 Aug 1920 in New York.
- 2285 ii. Stella Dixon, born Aft. 1930.

1408. Ethel¹⁰ Boyd (Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1976 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. She married **Ivan William Gurney** 17 Nov 1931 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York. He was born 10 Nov 1901 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York, and died 23 Jul 1981 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

Notes for Ivan William Gurney:

Ivan W. Gurney, 79, of RD 1, Box 329 Kirkwood, died Thursday 9 p.m., at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Charles (Sandra) Casella, Kirkwood; Mrs. Marcia Edwards, Binghamton; a sister, Mrs. Stanton (Lynita) Merritt, Johnson City; two granddaughters, Mrs. Charles (Lesa) Leounis and Rebecca Edwards, both of Binghamton; also several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. at the Barber Memorial Home, Inc., 428 Main St., Johnson City. The Rev. Kenneth Robb, DD., pastor of the Park Avenue Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Floral Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Barber Memorial Home, today from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Lourdes Hospice.

More About Ivan Gurney and Ethel Boyd:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1931, Johnson City, Broome Co, New York

Children of Ethel Boyd and Ivan Gurney are:

- + 2286 i. Sandra Arlene¹¹ Gurney, born 24 Sep 1933; died 30 Jan 2010 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.
- + 2287 ii. Marcia Irene Gurney, born 07 Jul 1938 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York; died 04 May 2004 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

1409. Clarence Bower¹⁰ Waltz (Harry Pierson⁹, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1899 in Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva May Remalia** 18 Sep 1919 in Oriole, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Sep 1896 in Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Waltz and Eva Remalia:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1919, Oriole, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clarence Waltz and Eva Remalia are:

- 2288 i. Carl¹¹ Waltz, born 22 Jul 1919; died 23 Nov 1988 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2289 ii. Carl LaRue Waltz, born 04 Jul 1920 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 2011.
- + 2290 iii. Phyllis Jeanette Waltz, born 13 Mar 1926 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 2011 in Massachusetts.

1411. Letha Hazel¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1915 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1995 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Max Alvin Young**. He was born 02 May 1912 in Larryville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Jersey SHore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Letha Myers and Max Young are:

- 2291 i. Max Alvin¹¹ Young, Jr., born 23 Nov 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2292 ii. Jack Eugene Young, born 22 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1413. Marion Evelyn¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1920 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1995 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alfred Boyd (Punk) Younkin** 17 Dec 1948 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Mar 1922 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Alfred Boyd (Punk) Younkin:

Alfred Boyd "Punk" Younkin son of Alfred E. Younkin and the former Dora E. White, passed away July 26, 2009. Alfred was preceded in death by his wife, the former Marion E. Myers, Oct. 21, 1995; they were united in marriage, Dec. 17, 1948, in Linden. For more than 40 years, he was the owner and operator of Younkin Fuel and Supply. Earlier in his life, he was a machinist at Billmans, Jersey Shore, as well as Avco Lycoming, Williamsport. During WWII, he served his country in the United States Navy. Alfred enjoyed the outdoors and was an avid hunter and fisherman. For many years, he was a member of the Lone Walnut Hunting Club, the Avis American Legion and the Loyal Order of Moose.

More About Alfred Younkin and Marion Myers:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1948, Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Marion Myers and Alfred Younkin is:

2293 i. Dean¹¹ Younkin, born 1949.

1414. Lee Edward¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1921 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 2008 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lena Louise Weigle** Aft. 1940. She was born 11 May 1924 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 2016.

More About Lee Myers and Lena Weigle:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Lee Myers and Lena Weigle are:

- 2294 i. baby¹¹ Myers, born 11 Oct 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2295 ii. Diane Sue Myers, born 09 Sep 1951. She married Richard E. Kozen; born 12 Mar 1951.

1415. Ruby Maxine¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1926 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clifford Eugene Drick** Aft. 1944. He was born 21 Jun 1923 in Lower Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 2010 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Clifford Eugene Drick:

Clifford E. Drick, 86, a resident at Sycamore Manor, and formerly of Montoursville, passed away Saturday, April 3, 2010 at Sycamore Manor. He was born June 21, 1923 in Montoursville a son of Charles and Carrie Gatz Drick. He was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church in Montoursville. Cliff was involved in the automobile business for many years in auto body repair and sales. He enjoyed meeting people and the many friends and acquaintances he made over the years. In retirement he thoroughly enjoyed woodworking and restoring antiques for family and friends. While at Sycamore Manor he became close friends with the kind and caring staff and they were greatly appreciated.

On Sept. 27, 1993 Cliff was predeceased by his wife, the former Ruby M. Myers. He is also predeceased by his daughter, Gina Derone; sisters, Ruth Metzger, Pauline Drick, and by a brother, Harold.

Cliff is survived by a son, Gerald E. (Belinda) Drick of Montoursville; a daughter, Sharon K. (Don) King of Montoursville; a son-in-law, Tom Derone of Montoursville; five grandchildren, Chris (Sue) King, Karen (Steve) Simms, Kate Drick, Abbie Derone, Tommy Derone, and five great grandchildren, Ben, Caroline, Jacob, Greyson, and Kendall.

Family and friends are invited to a graveside service 11 a.m. Wednesday, April 7 at Montoursville Cemetery with Chaplain George Spencer officiating. There will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Sycamore Manor Volunteer Fund, 1445 Sycamore Rd., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. Arrangements are by Spittler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Clifford Drick and Ruby Myers:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Ruby Myers and Clifford Drick are:

- 2296 i. Sharon Kay¹¹ Drick, born 1947. She married Donald Steele King 1969.

More About Donald King and Sharon Drick:
Marriage: 1969

- 2297 ii. Gerald E. (Gerry) Drick, born 28 Aug 1950. He married Belinda ?; born 24 May 1950.

1416. Norma Jean¹⁰ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess,

Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1932 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Dale Lamey** 12 Jul 1958. He was born 11 Nov 1935 in Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 2020.

Notes for Charles Dale Lamey:

Charles Dale Lamey, 84, of Upper Fairfield Township, passed away on May 30, 2020, at The Gatehouse. He was born on Nov. 11, 1935 in Clinton County, the son of the late Howard and Edna (Fenstermaker) Lamey. Charles worked for the former Stroehman's Bakery, Hiller's Fuel Oil and Harvest Moon. He is also a Korean War veteran where he served in the Army. He was preceded in death by his parents, and sister, Virginia Hiller.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, the former Norma J. Myers; daughter, Cheryl L. Lamey; and son, Kevin D. Lamey.

A funeral service and burial will be at the convenience of the family. Arrangements are being handled by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Charles Lamey and Norma Myers:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1958

Children of Norma Myers and Charles Lamey are:

- 2298 i. Cheryl L.¹¹ Lamey, born 10 Aug 1959.
- 2299 ii. Kevn D. Lamey, born 17 Jul 1966.

1421. Marion Elizabeth¹⁰ Mumey (Kathryn Elizabeth (Catherine)⁹ Hower, James F.⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1922 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1990 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Fred J. Reed** 24 Jun 1941 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Sep 1920 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Fred Reed and Marion Mumey:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1941, Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Marion Mumey and Fred Reed are:

- 2300 i. James Scott¹¹ Reed, born 18 Dec 1943 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 2020 in Selinsgrove, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania. He married Patsy Ami Pmeger 1970.

More About James Reed and Patsy Pmeger:
Marriage: 1970

- 2301 ii. Janice Sue Reed, born 1948 in Pennsylvania.

1422. Robert N.¹⁰ Mumey (Kathryn Elizabeth (Catherine)⁹ Hower, James F.⁸, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1924 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 2000 in Florida. He married ? 21 Feb 1946 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Mumey and ?:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1946, Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Robert Mumey and ? is:

- 2302 i. Mitch¹¹ Mumey, born 01 Sep 1958.

1425. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City,

Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Ralph J. Stalder** 21 Jul 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 1888, and died 26 Oct 1974 in Nebraska.

More About Ralph Stalder and Minerva Wuster:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1936, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minerva Wuster and Ralph Stalder are:

- 2303 i. Merle R.¹¹ Stalder, born Aft. 1936.
- 2304 ii. Mellicent Stalder, born Aft. 1937. She married Hoover Adams; born Aft. 1930.

1426. Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Albert Henri Sandoz** 26 Aug 1931. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 1983 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ruth Inez Wuster:

Ruth I. Sandoz, 81, Papillion, formerly of Dawson and Auburn, died Tuesday Sept. 24, 1985. Survivors: son, Glen A., Papillion; daughters, Mrs. Daniel (Alta) Breunsbach, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mrs. George (Alice) Koba, Cohoes, New York; brother, Dwight Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sisters, Mrs. Theodore (Dorothy) Dappen, Lincoln, Mrs. Ralph (Erva) Stolder, Salem; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Friday, St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Verdon. Pastors Daniel Breunsbach, Keith M. McKay. Helm cemetery, Dawson. In state: until 9 a.m. Friday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, at church until services.

More About Albert Sandoz and Ruth Wuster:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1931

Children of Ruth Wuster and Albert Sandoz are:

- + 2305 i. Alta Inez¹¹ Sandoz, born 11 Aug 1932 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2023.
- + 2306 ii. Glen Albert Sandoz, born 15 Jun 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2307 iii. Alice Kay Sandoz, born 12 Oct 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 2018 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

1428. Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Theodore Roosevelt Dappen** 01 Aug 1929 in Seward Co, Nebraska. He was born 05 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dorothy Dee Wuster:

Dorothy D. Dappen (widow of Theodore), 84, 3110 S. 48th St., died Tuesday August 29, 1991. Member, Women's Wesleyan Educational Council. Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Joseph and Betty, Lincoln, Robert and Barbara Logon, Iowa, Leon and Judy, Papillion; son. Gene, Lincoln; daughters, sons-in-law, Ardis and the Rev. Dr. C Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Lois and Ray Hinkly, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; brother, sister-in-law, Dwight and Lilo Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sister, Erva Stalter, Salem; sister-in-law, Irene Wuster, Lincoln; 16 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Friday, First United Methodist Church, 2723 N. 50th St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Block Sr. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Mike Bevins, Fred, Jeff, Ron Dappen, Erika Elles, Diane Rousek. Honorary pallbearers: Upper room Sunday school class. Visitation: until noon Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. Memorials to church.

Notes for Theodore Roosevelt Dappen:

Theodore R. "Ted" Dappen, 75, 5401 Leighton Ave., Lincoln, father of the Rev. Gene Dappen of

Beatrice, died Sunday, May 4, 1980. Retired state director of health education. Former school administrator and coach. Born at Dawson. Lincoln resident 38 years. B. A. degree, Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa; M.A. degree, University of Nebraska; M.A. in public health, University of Minnesota. Member of First United Methodist Church, Northeast Rotary Club, Knife and Fork Club, Intra-professional Club, Lincoln Area Retired Teachers Association. Many years volunteer for Red Cross and Boy Scouts. Former chairman of Governor's Council on Physical Fitness.

Survivors: wife, Dorothy D.; sons, Joe of Lincoln, Bob of Logan, Iowa, the Rev. Gene of Beatrice and Leon of Omaha; daughters, Mrs. Rex (Ardis) Devins and Mrs. Norman Lois) Vant, both of Lincoln; brothers, William of Dawson, and Frank, Falls City; sister, Lenore Miller, Hayes Center, Kansas; 16 grandchildren.

Funeral was Wednesday, First United Methodist Church, Dr. C. Ebb Munden. Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to church or Tabitha Hospice. Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St., Lincoln.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen:

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore R. Dappen: 50th wedding anniversary reception Saturday August 4, 1979 from 2 to 5 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend. Hosting the reception will be the couple's children and their spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dappen, the Rev. and Mrs. C. Rex (Ardis) Bevins, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Norman (Lois) Vant, and their families. The couple were married in Dawson Aug. 1, 1929. They have lived in or around Lincoln since their marriage. Dappen is retired from the State Department of Health Education.

More About Theodore Dappen and Dorothy Wuster:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1929, Seward Co, Nebraska

Children of Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen are:

- + 2308 i. Joseph Irvin¹¹ Dappen, born 21 Mar 1930 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 2309 ii. Robert Neal Dappen, born 25 Jul 1931 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jan 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 2310 iii. Ardis Dappen, born 05 Oct 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Oct 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 2311 iv. Rev. Gene Keith Dappen, born 23 Jan 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 2312 v. Leon Dean Dappen, born 02 Sep 1942 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 2313 vi. Lois C. Dappen, born 16 Sep 1945 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Norman Vant 18 Jun 1967; born 09 Dec 1944 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (2) Raymond B. Hinkly 1990; born 05 Jul 1938 in Luverne, Rock Co, Minnesota; died 11 Jul 2019 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

Marriage Notes for Lois Dappen and Norman Vant:

First Methodist Church was chosen for the 7:30 p.m. Sunday June 18, 1967 wedding of Miss Lois C. Dappen and Norman H. Vant. The Rev. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, and Dr. William Cascini performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Messrs. And Mmes. T.R. Dappen and Harold E. Vant.

Silk linen and lace fashioned the bride's gown which was cut with a jewel neckline, taut bodice and defined A-line skirt. Mrs. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, was matron of honor. Mmes. Richard Holmes of Omaha and Larry Smith of St. Edward were brides' matrons. Miss Teresa Vant was bridesmaid. Best man was Kendal Sieg and groomsmen were Sam Seever of Superior, Stan Kreifels, Ernst Schultze and Randolph Churchill. Ushers were Stephen Welch of York, Steve Hatting of Lexington, Ron Bowmaster of Seward, Don Routh of Kearney and Eric Vant. The couple will live in Manhattan, Kansas.

More About Norman Vant and Lois Dappen:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1967

Notes for Raymond B. Hinkly:

Ray B. Hinkly, 81, passed away Friday, July 12, 2019, at Mercy Hospital in Cedar Rapids, following a brief illness. Ray leaves his wife of 29 years, Lois (Dappen) Hinkly; four children, Scott Hinkly (Marissa), Stanton Hinkly (Kim), Connie Reeder (Scott) and Melanie Hinkly (Kevin Meyer); stepdaughter, Erika Elles (Lance Viers); and 11 wonderful grandchildren. Ray also is survived by the mother of his children, Ginny Adams-Studer (Joe); along with extended family and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, Bryant Stanton and Frances Giedemann Hinkly; and his sisters, Elizabeth Hinkly Kaiser, Sister Mariella Hinkly and Audrey Hinkly Tabor.

Ray was born and raised in Luverne, Minn., and graduated from Luverne High School. He received his B.A.

from Winona State and his M.A. from the University of Iowa. He moved to Iowa to teach science in the Cedar Rapids school district. He eventually became the principal at Kenwood Elementary. Ray's love for teaching took him back to the classroom. Ray was an avid golfer and the coach for the Jefferson High School boys' golf team. He retired from Harding Middle School in 1991.

A Celebration of Life is will be held on Aug. 24, 2019, at Unity Center located at 3791 Blairs Ferry Rd. Nebraska, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. People may stop by to pay their respects in the foyer from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. You also are welcome to join our extended family for a small lunch gathering in the community room from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. where we will be having family, friends, and colleagues share their favorite stories about Ray.

More About Raymond Hinkly and Lois Dappen:
Marriage: 1990

1430. Thomas Milton¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Irene Schneidewind**. She was born 04 Mar 1913 in Verdon, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Milton Wuster:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N. died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Services: 1 p.m. Monday, Roper & Sons Mortuary Chapel, 4300 O. The Revs. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Pallbearers: Glen Sandoz, David Wuster, Joe and Bob Dappen, Michel Nootz, Dan Bruenspach.

Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N, died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Building superintendent Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. Born in Dawson. Lincoln resident 30 years. Member Faith United Methodist Church. Survivors: wife, Irene; sons, Andy, Lincoln, Gary, Grand Junction, Colorado; sisters, Mrs. Ralph Stalder, Salem. Mrs. Albert Sandoz, Auburn, Mrs. Ted Dappen, Lincoln; brother, Dwight, Walnut Iowa; four grandchildren. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Services: 1 p.m. Monday Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O. Rev. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park.

Notes for Nellie Irene Schneidewind:

Nellie Irene Wuster, 79, Lincoln, died Monday Feb. 8, 1993 in St. Louis. Born Nemaha County. Retired employee, Farmer's Mutual Insurance. Volunteer, Bryan Memorial Hospital, 12 years. Member, Faith United Methodist Church.

Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Andy and Marvelyn, Lincoln, Gary and Judy, Grand Junction, Colorado; brothers, sisters-in-law, Russel and Jean Schneidewind, St. Louis, Joe and Laura Schneidewind, Cahokia, Idaho; sister, brother-in-law, Mary Jane and Paul Hall, Nemaha; grandchildren, Susan and Russel Spadt, Bonnie and Dan Forst, Connie and Mike Million, all Lincoln. Trent and Beckie Wuster, Grand Junction, Colorado, Tracy Wuster, Mount Vernon, Washington; nine great-grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Black. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Bob, Joe Dappen, Max Lybarger, Glen Sandoz, Russell Spadt, Rodney Wuster. Visitation: until services, mortuary. Memorials to Cotner Center Flower Fund, 1540 N. Corner Blvd.

Children of Thomas Wuster and Nellie Schneidewind are:

- + 2314 i. Andrew Milton¹¹ Wuster, born 05 Jun 1935 in Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 2315 ii. Gary Leon Wuster, born 23 Jun 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Oct 2012 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

1431. Dwight Heim¹⁰ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He married **Lilah Rosaline Wachtler** 24 Nov 1938, daughter of Clarence Wachtler and Pearl Brandstetter. She was born 10 Jul 1918 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jun 2002 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

More About Dwight Heim Wuster:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 507-14-0899

Notes for Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:

Lilah R. Wuster, age 83 years, Walnut, Iowa, June 8, 2002. Widow of the late Dwight Wuster, died 1994. Survived by son, Rodney Wuster, Co. Bluffs; brother, Harland Wachtler and wife Marjorie, Humboldt, Nebraska; sister, Bonnie Lucier, Port Richey, Florida; nieces and nephews.

Memorial service Tuesday June 18, 10:30 First Presbyterian Church, Walnut, Iowa. Rev. Orris Drake, officiating. Private family burial at Sheim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska at a later date. Memorials suggested to the family. Cutler Funeral Home, 533 Willow Ave.

More About Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:
Social Security Number: 508-26-3710

Marriage Notes for Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:

Lilah Rosaline Wachtler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman M. was united in marriage to Dwight H. Wuster, son of Mr. and Mrs. T.F. Wuster, Thursday evening, Nov. 24, 1938, at the home of the bride's parents. They were married before an improvised altar of yellow and white chrysanthemums and a lighted candelabra. The ring ceremony was performed by the bride's uncle, Rev. W.G. Brandsteter of Topeka. Miss Mable Ann Brandsteter of Topeka, a cousin of the bride, lighted the yellow tapers which were tied with green tulle. Before the ceremony Miss Gwen Kemist played a violin solo, "I Love You Truly," accompanied on the piano by Mrs. T.R. Dappen, sister of the groom. For the bridal processional Mrs. Dappen played Lohengrin's wedding march.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her mother, wore a teal blue alpaca crepe dress with gold and cerese trim. She carried a bouquet of red rosebuds tied with a cerese ribbon, and a handkerchief which was carried by her mother at her wedding. Miss Charlotte Mooran of Fullerton, a close friend of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a rust crepe dress trimmed in black. Lloyd Heim, cousin of the groom, was best man. During the ceremony Miss Kemist, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Dappen, played softly on the violin. Both bride and groom are graduates of Dawson high school with the class of '35.

Following the congratulations, refreshments were in charge of Miss Edna Ulmer, Mrs. Halley M. Fishwood and Miss Juanita West, all of Dawson, and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer of LeMars, Iowa. The refreshments were carried out in a color scheme of yellow and green and were served by Misses Bonnie Wachtler, Margaret Sue Fishwood and Millicent Stalder.

Out of town guests were Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Brandsteter and daughter Mable Ann, of Topeka, Mrs. J. Brandsteter, Mrs. Mile Reints, Mr., and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer, all of LeMars, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Logan of Diller, and Mr. and Mrs. T.R. Dappen and family of Malcolm. The young couple will make their home on a farm north of Dawson.

More About Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1938

Child of Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler is:

- 2316 i. Rodney Kent¹¹ Wuster, born 26 Nov 1946 in Nebraska; died 13 Nov 2009 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; Adopted child.

Notes for Rodney Kent Wuster:

May 1, 1947 - Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Wuster announce the adoption of a little son, Rodney Kent, who was born November 26, 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster, Accompanied by Mrs. Norman Ulmer, drove to Omaha Saturday to bring the baby home

Rodney Kent Wuster, Nov 26, 1946 - Nov 13, 2009. Preceded in death by parents, Dwight Heim Wuster and Lilah Rosalyn Wuster. Survived by longtime companion, Mike Barnes, and cousins. Memorial service Tuesday, 11am, West Center Chapel. Memorials will be directed by the family. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dwoeak &

Cutler Mortuaries and Crematories 7805 West Center Road Omaha, Nebraska 68124.

More About Rodney Kent Wuster:
Residence: Council Bluffs, Iowa
Residence 2: Loma Linda, California
Residence 3: Visalia, California

1433. Orville Wallace¹⁰ Wuster (Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Elizabeth Hartsock** 26 Dec 1929. She was born 06 Jun 1903, and died 23 Jun 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Orville Wallace Wuster:

Orville W. Wuster, 76, Dowson, died Saturday August 21, 1982. Survivors: wife, Mary; sons, Wallace, Omaha, Dr. Marvin, Washington, Indiana; daughter, Charlotte, Raytown, Missouri; sister, Mrs. Harold (Miriam) Williams, Norfolk; three grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, First Church of the Nazarene, Falls City. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Orville Wallace Wuster:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 508-28-3584

More About Mary Elizabeth Hartsock:
Social Security Number: 505-54-0258

More About Orville Wuster and Mary Hartsock:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1929

Children of Orville Wuster and Mary Hartsock are:

- 2317 i. Wallace Edward¹¹ Wuster, born 25 May 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 May 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Wallace Edward Wuster:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 505-40-0604

- 2318 ii. Marvin Wesley Wuster, born 07 Sep 1934 in Nebraska; died 25 Apr 2003 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Dorothy Engler; born 1931.

More About Marvin Wesley Wuster:
Residence: Washington, Indiana
Social Security Number: 505-42-0847

- 2319 iii. Charlotte Aileen Wuster, born Aft. 1933.

1434. Miriam Edna¹⁰ Wuster (Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. She married **Edward Harold Williams** 01 Aug 1935. He was born 15 May 1910, and died 24 Mar 1990.

More About Miriam Edna Wuster:
Social Security Number: 505-50-0477

More About Edward Williams and Miriam Wuster:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1935

Children of Miriam Wuster and Edward Williams are:

- + 2320 i. Walter Harold¹¹ Williams, born 01 Apr 1948 in Oxford, Nebraska; died 24 Mar 1990 in Wichita, Kansas.
- + 2321 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1949.

1475. Howard C.¹⁰ Waltz, Jr. (Howard Christian⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1929 in Rahway, Union Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Lenora E. (Lynn) Watson**. She was born 29 Dec 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 09 Jan 2021 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **(2) Barbara Jean Gray** 23 Oct 1954 in Stratford, Connecticut. She was born Mar 1933.

Notes for Lenora E. (Lynn) Watson:

Lenora "Lynn" E. Waltz, 79, a longtime resident of Pasadena, Maryland and formerly of Baltimore, died on January 9, 2021 at the Baltimore Washington Medical Center. Mrs. Waltz was born on December 29, 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland to the late Otis and Charlotte Watson. She graduated from St. Ann's Business High School and later served for many years as an Office Administrator with multiple nursing homes. Outside of work, Lenora enjoyed music, antiques, traveling with her husband in their RV, and spending time with her family - especially her grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Waltz is preceded in death by her beloved husband of 30 years, Howard C. Waltz. She is survived by her son, Thomas Fitez of Havre de Grace; daughter, Stephanie Fitez of Pasadena; step-son, Mark Waltz of San Antonio, Texas; step-daughters, Beverly Binns of Westchester, Pennsylvania and Patricia Leach of Pasadena; sister, Jean Riston of Stewartstown, Pennsylvania; 11 grandchildren; 1 great-grandchild and 2 fur children, Gracie and Oliver. Funeral services and interment are private.

More About Howard Waltz and Barbara Gray:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1954, Stratford, Connecticut

Children of Howard Waltz and Barbara Gray are:

- + 2322 i. Beverly Ann¹¹ Waltz, born 17 Oct 1955.
- 2323 ii. Mark Howard Waltz, born 20 Mar 1959 in Portsmouth, Virginia. He married (1) Aimee Frances Brown 11 Nov 1990; born Dec 1959. He married (2) Helen Whitman 06 Nov 2010 in Bexar Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Mark Waltz and Aimee Brown:

Oct. 22, 1989 - Announcement has been made of the engagement of Aimee Frances Brown, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Mathias Brown of Glen Arm, and Mark Howard Waltz, son of Barbara Waltz of Bel Air and Howard Waltz Jr. of Pasadena. The bride-elect received an M.B.A. degree from the University of Baltimore. Her fiancé received two B.S. degrees from the University of Maryland, College Park. A November wedding is planned.

Aimee F. Brown of Phoenix, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh M. Brown of Glen Arm, and Mark H. Waltz of Phoenix, son of Barbara Waltz of Bel Air and Howard Waltz of Pasadena, were wed Nov. 11, 1990 at the Roman Catholic Basilica of the Assumption. Mrs. Paul Jakubowski, Mary Beth Brown and Terence O'Patterson were honor attendants. The bride holds an M.B.A. degree from the University of Baltimore. Mr. Waltz is a graduate of the University of Maryland, College Park.

More About Mark Waltz and Aimee Brown:

Divorce: 21 Aug 2007, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Marriage: 11 Nov 1990

More About Mark Waltz and Helen Whitman:

Divorce: 13 Jun 2012, Bexar Co, Texas

Marriage: 06 Nov 2010, Bexar Co, Texas

- 2324 iii. Patricia Lynne Waltz, born Feb 1962. She married ? Leach; born Aft. 1950.

1480. Creighton Albert¹⁰ Rehm, Jr. (Mildred Helen⁹ Waltz, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 2020 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Phyllis Jean Sauter** 19 Jul 1955 in Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

She was born 11 Dec 1931.

Notes for Creighton Albert Rehm, Jr.:

Creighton Albert Rehm, 89, passed away from natural causes on Tuesday, August 4, 2020, at Cottonwood Creek MBK Senior Living in Salt Lake City, Utah. Creighton was born August 2, 1931, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, son of Mildred Waltz and Creighton Rehm. He graduated from Williamsport High School in 1949 and enlisted in the United States Navy and served for 9 years before enlisting in the Air Force. He honorably served his country for 23 years and retired from the United States Air Force in 1972. He is a Korean War Veteran.

Creighton married Phyllis Jean Sauter on July 9, 1955, in Mill Creek Evangelical United Brethren Church in Montoursville, Pennsylvania. After their military service, they and their children moved to Brigham City, Utah. Creighton was an engineer at Morton-Thiokol and retired in 1992. He and Phyllis moved to Sandy, Utah, where they lived for 28 years. He was a member of Hilltop United Methodist Church. Creighton enjoyed traveling with his wife and woodworking.

He is survived by his wife Phyllis, his children, Lori (Brent) Newren, Eric (Kathleen) Rehm, and Robert (Susan) Rehm, grandchildren, Michael Hansen and Steven Rehm, step-grandchildren Shannon Olsen, Colleen Olsen, Stacey (Garrett) Chesley, Stephanie (Mike) Postma, Nicole (Matt) Chandler, Natalie (Travis) Laird, Stephen Newren, and Rachel (Curtis) Harmon, and 20 step-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his step-father, Myron (Mike) Edwards. The family wishes to extend their gratitude to Tender Care Hospice, especially Jen, Lydia, and Stephanie, and to Cottonwood Creek Senior Living. Also, special thanks to Salt Lake Valley Mortuary for their assistance and services. Interment will be in Blooming Grove Cemetery in Cogan Station, Pennsylvania, with military honors.

More About Creighton Rehm and Phyllis Sauter:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1955, Montourville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Creighton Rehm and Phyllis Sauter are:

- 2325 i. Lori E.¹¹ Rehm, born Aug 1959. She married (1) Brent Lauren Newren; born 15 Apr 1953. She married (2) ? Hansen.
- 2326 ii. Eric Alan Rehm, born 06 May 1962. He married Kathleen Hegge; born 25 Jul 1967.
- 2327 iii. Robert Rehm, born 24 Jan 1964. He married Susan E. Andrews; born 12 Jan 1967.

1483. Walter Howard¹⁰ Waltz (Elias John⁹, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1909 in Blanchard, Centre Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 1980 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mildred ?** Aft. 1929. She was born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Waltz and Mildred ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Child of Walter Waltz and Mildred ? is:

- 2328 i. Karen¹¹ Waltz, born Aft. 1929.

More About Karen Waltz:

Occupation: Buffalo University Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

1484. Susan Ellenore¹⁰ Waltz (Elias John⁹, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1910.

Child of Susan Ellenore Waltz is:

- 2329 i. Anna Belle Lee¹¹ Waltz, born Aft. 1927.

1486. Julia Eleanor¹⁰ Waltz (Moses George⁹, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1906 in Williamsport,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1974 in Lamesa, Dawson Co, Texas. She married **(1) Oscar Lee Dehart** 19 Jun 1925 in White River, Mellette Co, South Dakota. He was born 1877, and died 1929. She married **(2) Ralph William Moll** Aft. 1929. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Oscar Dehart and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1925, White River, Mellette Co, South Dakota

More About Ralph Moll and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Julia Waltz and Oscar Dehart are:

- + 2330 i. Jaqueline Lois¹¹ Dehart, born Aft. 1925.
- 2331 ii. John Robert Dehart, born 25 Oct 1927; died 16 Jul 1991 in Texas.

More About John Robert Dehart:

Military service: USAF CMSgt

Child of Julia Waltz and Ralph Moll is:

- 2332 i. William Earl¹¹ Moll, born Aft. 1929.

1490. Dorothy Hope¹⁰ Waltz (Abraham Pierce⁹, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1913 in Washington, D.C., and died 27 Oct 2010 in Dinuba, Tulare Co, California. She married **David Putnam Lewis** 12 Sep 1936 in Pennington Co, South Dakota. He was born 12 Mar 1909 in Herrin, Williamson Co, Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1992 in Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for David Putnam Lewis:

David Putnam Lewis (March 12, 1909 - October 25, 1982) was a screenwriter born in Illinois. His first writing credit was for a 1947 TV adaptation of A Christmas Carol. In the 1960s, Lewis wrote extensively for Western TV shows such as Outlaws, The Wide Country and The Virginian, and many of his scripts were co-written with Andy Lewis, with whom he scripted the 1971 movie Klute. Between 1973 and 1976, Dave Lewis worked in partnership with Booker Bradshaw. Among the scripts they co-wrote were TV Shows such as Planet of the Apes (episode "The Horse Race"), Columbo and Ellery Queen. Lewis seems to have retired from screenwriting around 1980.

Oct. 30, 1992 - David P. Lewis; Creator of First TV Soap Opera

David P. Lewis, who took a handful of actors, a \$300-per-episode budget and a plot line from his own saccharine novel and melded them into television's first soap opera, is dead. Lewis, an advertising copy writer, TV producer and director, was 83 when he died Sunday in a Burbank hospital of what his family called a short illness. In 1945 he was producing a radio show in Omaha for the Caples advertising company when he noticed a story in Life magazine about the commercial viability of TV. He persuaded his bosses to establish a TV division in New York and got himself appointed its head.

When the war ended, he approached the DuMont "network," a loose affiliation of Allen B. Du Mont's television interests and one of two TV broadcasters in the nation. NBC was the other. Du Mont, Lewis recalled in a 1981 interview, was desperate for programming of any kind. It was presenting old films, amateur acts or "anything they could get their hands on" during the nine hours of weekly programming it shared with NBC in New York City. Thus was born "Faraway Hill," a 30-minute, five-actor tale of Karen St. John, an attractive widow who found love, intrigue and a new life with her cousin's son on a primitive Kansas dirt farm, hundreds of geographic miles and cultural light years away from her sophisticated existence in Manhattan.

The first broadcast (live, of course) was on Oct. 2, 1946, from the basement of Wanamaker's department store in Greenwich Village in a makeshift studio for DuMont's WNEW. It was a Wednesday evening, noted Lewis, because DuMont was the only network permitted to broadcast that night. Primitive surveys showed that in 1946 there were 3,200 New York City households that contained television sets,

and it was estimated that a whopping 400 of them watched the turmoil on "Faraway Hill," a novel Lewis had started years earlier but never finished. Despite the show's success, it ran only 10 episodes. Lewis declared at the time that it was only an experiment. It never made a cent and had no commercials. So he wrote the melodrama's demise into its final episode over the outcry of faithful fans. He wanted, he said years later, not a successful series but to "test the mind of the viewer."

He remained in TV to direct one of the first, if not the first, detective series--"Barney Blake, Police Reporter"--for NBC, but he pulled back from television when networks began to take programming power from sponsors. Lewis returned to advertising, moving to California in 1959, where he wrote scripts for some TV series on the side. But not another "Faraway Hill." "I've never been a fan of soap operas," he admitted.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy, a son, a daughter and three grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Waltz and David Lewis:

At a charming wedding, at Camp Judson, Pactola, Saturday Sept. 12, 1936, Miss Dorothy Hope Waltz, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. A. Pierce Waltz, of Chadron, was married to David Putnam Lewis, of Chicago. Only members of the bride's family were present, each having a part in the service. The Rev. Mr. Waltz performed the ceremony. Mrs. Waltz gave her daughter's hand in marriage. Miss Mary Lenore Waltz attended her sister as bride maid, and Richard Langhorne Waltz, her brother, acted as best man. The wedding took place before a massive fireplace with burning logs. The log cabin was elaborately decorated with autumn leaves, large ferns and roses. After the ceremony the family enjoyed a wedding dinner by candle light. After dinner the newly-wed couple left for Sylvan Lake, returning later for a few days honeymoon in the cabin. The Waltz family were long residents of South Dakota, before going to Chadron eight years ago. Mrs. Lewis is a graduate of Sioux Falls college. Mr. and Mrs. Lewis will make several visits in this vicinity before returning to Chicago, where they will make their home.

More About David Lewis and Dorothy Waltz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Pennington Co, South Dakota

Child of Dorothy Waltz and David Lewis is:

- 2333 i. David Gregory¹¹ Lewis, born 1946 in Nebraska. He married Mary Ann Knudsen 28 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About David Lewis and Mary Knudsen:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1969, Los Angeles Co, California

1492. Mary Lenore¹⁰ Waltz (Abraham Pierce⁹, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1922 in Ipswich, Edmunds Co, South Dakota, and died 27 Apr 2018 in Gladstone, Clay Co, Missouri. She married **Otis Dean Wade** 16 Oct 1948 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was born 04 Dec 1915 in Clay Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Mary Lenore Waltz:

Lenore Wade, 95, Gladstone, Missouri, passed away April 27, 2018. Funeral services are 2:00 PM Thursday, May 3rd, visitation at 1:00 PM, at McGilley Antioch Chapel; burial in Terrace Park Cemetery. Lenore was born November 10, 1922 to Pierce and Anna Waltz in Ipswich, South Dakota. She went to school in Nebraska and graduated from William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri in 1945. In 1948 she married Otis Wade and they had three children. Otis preceded her in death in 1995. Lenore was a member of Linden Baptist Church, Gladstone, Missouri. She loved being with her family, visiting with friends, bright sunny days and going to the park. She could never say she was not loved.

Survivors include 3 children, Thomas Wade and his wife, Lois of Vancouver, Washington, James Wade of Gravois Mills, Missouri, and Sally Wade, Venice, California; 5 grandchildren, Andy Wade, Ryan Wade, Mary Hughett, Amie Wade and Kristy Wilson; and 6 great grandchildren.

Notes for Otis Dean Wade:

Otis D. Wade, 78, Gladstone, Missouri, died Friday, June 16, 1995, at the home. Services will be

10 a.m. Tuesday, June 20, at McGilley Antioch Chapel; burial in Mr. Morah Terrace Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 6-8 p.m. Monday, June 19, at the chapel. The family suggests contributions to Timothy Baptist Church.

Mr. Wade was born in Clay County, Missouri, and lived there most of his life. He was a lithographer for American Can Company for over 35 years and retired in 1985. He served in the Army in the South Pacific during World War II. He was a Mason and a member of the Ararat Shrine. He is survived by his wife, Lenore Wade, of the home; two sons, James R. Wade, Kansas City and C. Thomas Wade, Vancouver, Washington; one daughter, Sara Jane Wade, Los Angeles, California; a sister, Charlene Renne, Fairway, Kansas; and five grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Mary Waltz and Otis Wade:

Mary Lenore Waltz and Otis D. Wade, both of Kansas City, Kansas, were united in marriage Saturday afternoon Oct. 23, 1948 at the Methodist church parsonage here by Rev. Harold M. Bryant. The single ring ceremony was used. Ralph Renne and Charlene Renne, both of Kansas City, Kansas, attended the couple.

More About Otis Wade and Mary Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of Mary Waltz and Otis Wade are:

- 2334 i. Charles Thomas¹¹ Wade, born 09 May 1949 in Missouri. He married Linda J. Gerlach 10 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1952.

More About Charles Wade and Linda Gerlach:
Divorce: 07 Jul 1999, Clark Co, Washington
Marriage: 10 Oct 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 2335 ii. James Richard Wade, born 21 May 1950.
2336 iii. Sarah Jane (Sally) Wade, born 05 Feb 1953.

1493. Rev. Dr. Richard Langhorne¹⁰ Waltz (Abraham Pierce⁹, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1926 in Ipswich, South Dakota, and died 22 Apr 2003 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married **Hazel (Becky) Beckenridge** 1950. She was born 20 Feb 1932 in De Soto, Jefferson Co, Missouri, and died 08 May 2014 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Richard Langhorne Waltz:

1952 - Waltz remembers the letter that came two months before he was graduated from Washburn University. He had groomed himself through college to become a high-profile management member of uncle Don Breckenridge's hotel chain. "I got this letter from my uncle," said Waltz, the 33-year-old head pro at Overland Park Racquet Club. "It said, 'We had this board of directors meeting. They decided there was going to be this no-nepotism rule.'"

So much for family connections. Waltz was crushed. Waltz, a former basketball, football and tennis star, thought he had his life mapped out. Instead, he started down another route, working for Hallmark Cards. From there he went to Woodside and Homestead country clubs as an assistant pro. Five years ago Waltz returned to Overland Park. Heaven was 14 indoor courts and a year-round junior program to fill them. The rapport he developed with juniors at Woodside and Homestead carried over. Today Waltz probably is the king of the juniors in Kansas City. His former students include national-caliber players like Sam Fotopoulos, Dave Thies, Kim Clingan and John Rippey. His latest prodigy, Andrew Schmidt, is headed to Oklahoma from Shawnee Mission West and is ranked third in the Missouri Valley boys 18s. Schmidt beat the No. 1 player in the Missouri Valley, John Schneider of St. Louis, in the consolation round of the boys national 18s hard-courts recently in Burlingame, California. "I could promise them (Overland Park) \$30,000 to \$50,000 before I walked in the door," Waltz said. "You just look at Overland Park. That's where the majority of juniors play. I don't want to get the other clubs mad but . . . but that's the way it is. Maybe Waltz's success comes from his ability to relate to his juniors. The relationships are more friend-friend than coach-player. "John is a big kid," said Fotopoulos, a former

player at Shawnee Mission East, Texas and Oklahoma. "That's a way to describe him. He can talk in a way they understand. The one thing I admire about him is he always had time to play with me."

If Waltz doesn't have time, he tries to make it. Fifty to 60 hours a week are taken up with lessons in the summer. That falls to 40 to 50 hours in the fall and winter. The only indication of a weakness on the solid 6-foot-2, 195-pound frame is a scar on the right knee from a football injury in college. "I could still do this until I'm 65 as long as I'm healthy and in shape," Waltz said."

Richard L. Waltz, 76, of Kansas City, Missouri, died April 22, 2003, at the Specialty Hospital of MidAmerica. Funeral services will be held at the First Baptist Church of Kansas City, Kansas at 3 p.m. on Friday, April 25. Friends may call 6-8 p.m. Thursday, April 24, at the Porter Funeral Home, 8535 Monrovia, Lenexa, Kansas. A visitation will also be held one hour prior to the service at the church. Cremation. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions be made to the Central Baptist Theological Seminary, 741 N. 31st St., Kansas City, Kansas 66102 or to Baptist Camp Judson, 12965 Old Hill City Rd., Keystone, South Dakota 57751. Rev. Waltz was born May 13, 1926 in Ipswich, South Dakota, to Rev. A.P. and Mrs. Anna Waltz. He served in the infantry in World War II and was a charter member of the U.S. Army Ground Forces Band playing the trumpet. He received a degree in Mechanical Engineering from Iowa State University in 1949. He attended Central Baptist Seminary receiving a Bachelors, Masters and a Doctorate in Theology in 1959.

He was the pastor of Besonia Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri (1950-1959); the First Baptist Church of Parsons, Kansas (1959-1964); the Director of Evangelism & Church Extension for the Kansas Baptist Convention (1964-1970); Director of Personal Services for American Baptist Churches, USA in Valley Forge, Pennsylvania (1970-1975); pastor of the First Baptist Church of Kansas City, Kansas (1975-1985); and the Executive Minister of the American Baptist Churches of the Dakotas (1986-1991). He was a board member emeritus for Central Baptist Seminary, a member of Prairie Baptist Church, Prairie Village, Kansas, and a former member of the Kansas City, Kansas Rotary Club.

Survivors include his wife of 53 years, Becky; sons, John and his wife, Marlene, Kansas City, Missouri, Paul and his wife, Jane, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Charles of Los Angeles, California; daughter, Melanie Lowe and her husband, Doug, Overland Park, Kansas; grandchildren, Bret and Blair Waltz, Lauren Waltz and Jennifer, James and Jonathan Lowe; sisters, Dorothy Lewis, Fresno, California and Lenore Wade, North Kansas City; brother, Allen and his wife, Doris. St. Louis, Missouri; and nieces and nephews. (Arrangements: Porter Funeral Home, 8535 Monrovia, Lenexa, Kansas).

Notes for Hazel (Becky) Beckenridge:

Becky Waltz, 92, of Overland Park, Kansas died May 8, 2014, at St. Luke's South Hospital. Funeral services will be held at Prairie Baptist Church, 7416 Roe Avenue, Prairie Village, Kansas 66208 on Tuesday, May 13 at 11:00 am. Visitation one hour prior to services at the church. A reception will follow the service. Cremation. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions be made to Central Baptist Theological Seminary, 6601 Monticello Rd., Shawnee, Kansas, 66226 or to Prairie Baptist Church.

Becky Waltz was born February 20, 1922 in De Soto, Missouri to Walter and Sybil Breckenridge. At age 15 she attended Business College and then worked for Mesker Brothers Iron Co., then Union Electric in St. Louis, Missouri. Later, Becky attended Hannibal-LaGrange Junior College then received a B.S. in Home Economics from Iowa State University in 1949. Upon graduation, she married Rev. Dr. Richard L. Waltz and taught Clothing at Shawnee Mission North High School from 1949-1951. While raising her four children, she worked for the American Baptist Churches USA (Valley Forge, Pennsylvania), then later for the Department of Economic Development in Kansas City, Kansas. Becky did volunteer work for the American Baptist Churches of the Dakotas. She was a member of Prairie Baptist Church and was passionate about Christian Education where she impacted many lives. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents and brother Walter Breckenridge.

Survivors include her children, John and his wife Marlene (Kansas City, Missouri), Paul and his wife Jane (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania); Charles (San Diego, California) and daughter Melanie Lowe and her husband Doug (Overland Park, Kansas); seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild; cousins, nieces and nephews. Becky loved spending time with her family and will be greatly missed. Arrangements: Porter Funeral Homes & Crematory, 8535 Monrovia, Lenexa, Kansas, Porter Funeral Homes and Crematory

More About Richard Waltz and Hazel Beckenridge:
Marriage: 1950

Children of Richard Waltz and Hazel Beckenridge are:

- + 2337 i. John R.¹¹ Waltz, born 20 Jan 1952.
- 2338 ii. Paul Waltz. He married Jane ?.
- 2339 iii. Charles Waltz.
- + 2340 iv. Melanie Waltz, born 22 Jul 1962.

1499. Mary Lucetta¹⁰ Stamm (Fannie May⁹ Waltz, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1911 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 2000 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co, Illinois. She married **Ernest Keifer Shelhamer** 24 Jun 1944 in Northumberland, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Jun 1904 in Evansville, Berwick, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1983 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Mary Stamm and Ernest Shelhamer:

Miss M. Lucetta Stamm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Stamm, 317 Orange Street, became bride of Ernest K. Shelhamer, of 1208 Spring Garden Avenue, Berwick, son of Mrs. Harvey Shelhamer and the late Harvey Shelhamer, of Mifflinville, at the home of the bride's parents Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Robert Lancaster, pastor of Island Park tabernacle.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a powder blue street length dress, with a sweet-heart neckline. Her shoulder-length veil fell from a cornet headdress of powder blue flowers. A corsage of American Beauty rosebuds completed the picture. Miss Elsie Stamm, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. She was dressed in a yellow street length dress, with a cornet of yellow flowers in her hair. She also wore a corsage of talliesman rosebuds. Melvin Shelhamer, Seaman second class, nephew of the groom, was best man. The bride's mother was attired in an orchid dress wearing a corsage of white carnations and sweet peas. The groom's mother was attired in a tan dress also wearing a corsage of white carnations and sweet peas. The wedding march was played by Mrs. Robert W. Lancaster, and she accompanied Arden Lancaster as he sang, "My Heart's Prayer," and "We Promise Thee Dear Lord."

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents after which the couple left for a wedding trip to Harrisburg, Niagara Falls, New York, and other points of interest. They will reside, upon their return, at 1208 Spring Garden Avenue, Berwick. Mr. Shelhamer is employed at the American Car and Foundry plant in Berwick. The newlyweds will reside in Arlington, Virginia. Mr. Mollard is serving with the U.S. Army band at Washington, D.C.

More About Ernest Shelhamer and Mary Stamm:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1944, Northumberland, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Stamm and Ernest Shelhamer are:

- 2341 i. Fannie L.¹¹ Shelhamer, born 02 May 1945 in Pennsylvania. She married Paul Crabtree, Jr. 1981.

Notes for Fannie L. Shelhamer:

June 10, 1982, Bank officer - Fanny Shelhamer Crabtree, a Berwick native, has been appointed computer operations officer at Fidelity Bank, Philadelphia. She joined Fidelity in 1963 and has served successive positions within the Information Center of the bank's Data Processing Division. Crabtree is a graduate of Berwick High School and attended Temple University.

Marriage Notes for Fannie Shelhamer and Paul Crabtree:

May 28, 1981, Hillsboro, Illinois - Announcement is made by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest K. Shelhamer of the marriage of their daughter, Fanny to Paul B. Crabtree Jr., now residing in Hillsboro. Rev. H. Daehler Hayes officiated at the wedding. Attendants were Ms. Duane Wallace, Newportville, and Paul B. Crabtree St. A dinner was held following the ceremony at Southwark in Philadelphia. The new Mrs. Crabtree is a graduate of Berwick Area High School and is employed at Fidelity Bank in Philadelphia. Husband is employed by Sperry-Univac in Bala Cynwyd. They are residing at 3877 Alberta Place, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19154

More About Paul Crabtree and Fannie Shelhamer:

Marriage: 1981

- 2342 ii. Charles Ernest Shelhamer, born 08 Aug 1947 in Pennsylvania. He married Helen Zimmer 23 May 1970 in Witt, Illinois; born 1949 in Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Charles Shelhamer and Helen Zimmer:

Miss Helen Zimmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Zimmer, Witt, Illinois, and Charles Shelhamer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Shelhamer, Berwick, were married Saturday afternoon May 23, 1970 at Town United Methodist Church in Witt. The Rev. Carmen Shelhamer officiated at the ceremony. Organist was Ritch Alexander. Attending the couple were Linda Zimmer, sister of the bride, and Keith Lancaster, Berwick. Ushers were Charles Zimmer, Witt, and Steve Ogle, Peoria, Illinois.

A reception followed at the home of the bride. After a wedding trip to St. Louis, Missouri; the couple will reside in Greenville, Illinois. The bride is a graduate of Greenville Collage, Greenville, Illinois. She is an English teacher at Litchfield, Illinois. The bridegroom former student at BSC, graduated from Greenville College and is a elementary teacher at Vandalia, Illinois.

More About Charles Shelhamer and Helen Zimmer:

Marriage: 23 May 1970, Witt, Illinois

1500. Thelma Louise¹⁰ Stamm (Fannie May⁹ Waltz, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1912 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 2004 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Calvin Paul McGunigal** 27 Jul 1940 in Hollisdaysburg, Pennsylvania. He was born 21 Nov 1905 in Hollisdaysburg, Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1984 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Thelma Stamm and Calvin McGunigal:

A pretty ceremony performed Saturday night July 27, 1940 at 8 o'clock at Hollidaysburg, Miss Thelma Louise Stamm of town became the wife of Calvin McGunigal of Harrisburg. The single ring ceremony was performed in Zion Lutheran Church of Hollidaysburg with Rev. A. P. Kemp, a former pastor of the groom, officiating

The bride was given in marriage by her father. A large group of friends, and relatives witnessed the ceremony. Attending the couple were Mrs. Emma Dingledine, matron of honor, and Alfred Fleck, best man, while two bridesmaids were Misses Lucetta and Elsie Stamm, sisters of the bride of town. Ushers were Bruce Martenas of Bloomsburg and Howard Emory of Altoona. Before the ceremony Mr. Robinson, church organist, played a number of appropriate selections while Mrs. Earl Inler of Altoona, sang "Because", and "We Promise Thee." The church was attractively decorated:

The bride was attired in a white lace gown, finger-tip veil, and white accessories and carried a white Bible and blue forget-me-nots. Mrs. Dingledine was attired in blue taffeta and white accessories and carried white gladiolas and straw flowers. Miss Lucetta Stamm was attired in a yellow gown with white accessories and Miss Elsie Stamm in a pink gown and white accessories. Both carried white gladiolas and straw flowers. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stamm, Third and Hanover Streets, and was graduated from Lewisburg High School and the Altoona Hospital School of Nursing. Mr. McGunigal is a graduate of the Hollidaysburg High School and is employed as a railway clerk at Harrisburg.

A reception in the church social hall followed the ceremony with guests present from Washington, D.C., Harrisburg, Bloomsburg, Philadelphia, Selinsgrove, Williamsport, Johnstown, Altoona, Hollidaysburg, Eldorado and Northumberland. After the reception the couple left on a trip to Niagara Falls and other points of interest and after August 1 will be at home at Wyndham Road Camp Hill, near Harrisburg. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stamm and family of town, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Martenas of Bloomsburg and Miss June Jarrett of Selinsgrove, were among those present from this area.

More About Calvin McGunigal and Thelma Stamm:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Hollisdaysburg, Pennsylvania

Children of Thelma Stamm and Calvin McGunigal are:

- + 2343 i. Sylvia M.¹¹ McGunigal, born 20 Jun 1941 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Oct 2019 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
- 2344 ii. Miriam Ruth McGunigal, born 17 Nov 1946; died 20 Dec 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married

(1) Robert Clark McConnell 15 Jul 1972 in Falls Church, Virginia. She married (2) David W. Green 11 Sep 1982 in Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for Miriam Ruth McGunigal:

Miriam McGunigal Green, 51, San Antonio, Texas, and formerly of Lemoyne, died Saturday, Dec. 20, 1997, at the Northeast Baptist Hospital, San Antonio. Born Nov. 17, 1946, she was a graduate of Cedar Cliff High School, Camp Hill. Green was an employee of the American Payroll Association, San Antonio. She was previously employed at Ofnah Trading Co., San Antonio; Pioneer Flour Mills; and was the former executive assistant of the Secretary of the Navy at the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. She was the recipient of the Alamo Theatre Arts Council's Globe Award She performed with the San Antonio Symphony, the Tulsa Opera Co., the Dallas. Repertory Theater and at the University of Oklahoma.

Surviving are her mother, Thelma McGunigal, and a sister, Sylvia Lontz, both of Lemoyne. Services will be Friday at 2 p.m. at the Musselman Funeral Home, 324 Hummel Ave, Lemoyne, with the Rev. Carl W. Gittings officiating. Burial will be in Tri-County Memorial Gardens, Fairview Township, York.

More About Robert McConnell and Miriam McGunigal:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1972, Falls Church, Virginia

More About David Green and Miriam McGunigal:
Divorce: 16 Sep 1987, Bexar Co, Texas
Marriage: 11 Sep 1982, Dallas Co, Texas

1501. Anna Lois¹⁰ Stamm (Fannie May⁹ Waltz, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1914 in Altoona, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 2000 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Bruce Daniel Martenas** 23 Jul 1938 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Aug 1912 in Greenwood Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1996 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bruce Martenas and Anna Stamm:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Stamm and Bruce Martenas are:

- 2345 i. Doris Jeanne¹¹ Martenas, born 28 Sep 1943 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1944 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Doris Jeanne Martenas:

Doris Jeanne, four months and three days old, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Martenas, of Bloomsburg R.D. 3, died Monday Jan. 31, 1944 at 1:10 p.m. in the Bloomsburg Hospital, after being discharged from the same hospital January 27 suffering from a severe case of pneumonia. When discharged from the hospital Thursday, doctors anticipated a recovery of the baby after being home, however, Monday morning a severe cough became prevalent, changing the facial color of the infant instantly after she had started to cough. The probable cause of death was strangulation suffered while coughing.

Doris Jeanne was born September 228, 1943 at the Bloomsburg Hospital, a strong and healthy babe. She is survived by her parents, one sister, Barbara, who is three years of age, and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stamm, and Mr. and Mrs. Chester Martenas, of Bloomsburg R.D. 3, also many aunts, uncles and cousins. Mother of the infant was the former Lois Stamm, of Orange Street.

- 2346 ii. Sharleen Jane Martenas, born 09 Oct 1948 in Berwick, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1997 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

1503. Elsie Geraldine¹⁰ Stamm (Fannie May⁹ Waltz, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1925 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 2013 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Albert Fulton, Jr.** He was born 20 Feb 1926 in West Fairview, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 2016 in Charlottesville, Charlottesville Co, Virginia.

Notes for Elsie Geraldine Stamm:

Elsie Stamm Fulton, 88, of Enola, passed away peacefully on Thursday, October 31st, 2013, at Claremont Nursing Home, Carlisle. She was an incredible crochetter who made Afghans for her friends, family, and missionary all around the world. She lived out her faith at home, church and through missions. She was a member of Cornerstone Independent Baptist Church, Enola. Elsie was preceded in death by

her parents, one brother, and three sisters.

She is survived by her husband, William Fulton, daughters; Ruth Lawson, Martha Fulton, Esther McClure, and Sarah Pierce, a son; Mark Fulton, 2 grandchildren; Rachael Fehrenbach and Christine Bell, 2 great grandchildren; Noah and Cora Fahrenbach, and a sister; Mildred Zoll. A viewing will be held on Monday, November 4, 2013 at Musselman Funeral Home in Lemoyne from 6-8 PM. Funeral services will be held at Claremont Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Carlisle on Tuesday, November 5, 2013 at 1:00 PM with a viewing just prior at 12:30 PM. Burial will be private. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Claremont Women's Auxillary, 1000 Claremont Road, Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17013.

Children of Elsie Stamm and William Fulton are:

- 2347 i. Ruth¹¹ Fulton. She married ? Lawson.
- 2348 ii. Martha Fulton.
- 2349 iii. Esther Fulton. She married ? McClure.
- 2350 iv. Sarah Fulton. She married ? Pierce.
- 2351 v. Mark Fulton.

1504. Mildred Leanora (Millie)¹⁰ Stamm (Fannie May⁹ Waltz, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1928 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 2017 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Dale W. Zoll**. He was born 11 Mar 1929, and died 15 Oct 2018 in Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mildred Leanora (Millie) Stamm:

Mildred "Millie" Stamm Zoll, 88, of Allendale, died peacefully Tuesday, February 28, 2017 at Bethany Village. A daughter of the late Charles Henry and Fannie Mae (Waltz) Stamm, she was born in Milton, Pennsylvania on March 9, 1928. She was a Charter member of the West Shore Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School. She was a past member of the Diaconate Board and served on the Board of Directors for the Juvenile Diabetes Association. Millie enjoyed interior decorating and gardening. She could make any space beautiful.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her five siblings. She is survived by her loving husband, Dale W. Zoll currently at Bethany Village, three children; William M. and wife, Kyle K. Zoll of New Cumberland, Lynda Lanier of Stuart, Florida, and Robert E. and wife, Kristine K. Zoll of Mechanicsburg. She was devoted to her three grandchildren; James D. and wife, Alison Zoll, Daniel W. Zoll, and Christen A. and husband, Russell Schoemer, and many nieces and nephews.

A visitation will be held on Monday, March 6, 2017 at West Shore Baptist Church, 2025 Market St, Camp Hill at 10:00. A funeral service will immediately follow at 11:00 AM. Burial will be private. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the Juvenile Diabetes Association, 717 Market St # 108, Lemoyne, Pennsylvania 17043.

Children of Mildred Stamm and Dale Zoll are:

- 2352 i. William M.¹¹ Zoll, born 28 Nov 1951.
- 2353 ii. Kyle K. Zoll, born 01 Feb 1953.
- 2354 iii. Robert E. Zoll, born 23 Mar 1955. He married Kristine K. Gatwalt; born 11 Jan 1954.

1506. Esther M.¹⁰ Heim (Jane Emma⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Elmer J. Waltz** 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Karl Waltz and Anne Iron. He was born 22 Jul 1888 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1968 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Esther M. Heim:

Burial: Sep 1971, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elmer J. Waltz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Elmer Waltz and Esther Heim:

Marriage: 1909, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Esther Heim and Elmer Waltz are:

- + 2355 i. Ethel Mae¹¹ Waltz, born 30 May 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2356 ii. Dorothy Waltz, born 11 Oct 1912 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1913 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2357 iii. Charles Christopher Waltz, born 04 Dec 1914 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2358 iv. Althea Elizabeth Waltz, born 07 Dec 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 2004 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2359 v. Russell Herman Waltz, born 02 Feb 1920 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1947.
- 2360 vi. Mildred Ann Waltz, born 04 Jun 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Reid Easton 28 Jun 1948; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Reid Easton and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1948

- + 2361 vii. Glenn Elmer Waltz, born 02 Oct 1925 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2362 viii. Martha Evelyn Waltz, born 02 Nov 1928 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Steiner; born Aft. 1924.
- + 2363 ix. Guy Albert Waltz, born 16 Jan 1930 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jun 2015 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2364 x. Robert Luther Waltz, born Aft. 1927.

1507. Alma R.¹⁰ Heim (Jane Emma⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1895 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Aug 1967. She married **Eugene Wool** Aft. 1917. He was born 01 Feb 1897, and died in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eugene Wool and Alma Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Alma Heim and Eugene Wool are:

- 2365 i. Harold G.¹¹ Wool, born 23 Nov 1916 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella Felix; born Aft. 1917.
- 2366 ii. Kathryn Jane Wool, born 09 May 1925 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2367 iii. Earl John Wool, born 17 Apr 1927 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1509. Walter C.¹⁰ Bidelspacher (William Waltz⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas. He married **Louise Jean Jones** 1923 in Texas. She was born 1898 in Texas.

More About Walter Bidelspacher and Louise Jones:

Marriage: 1923, Texas

Children of Walter Bidelspacher and Louise Jones are:

- 2368 i. Dorothy L.¹¹ Bidelspacher, born 1923 in Texas.
- 2369 ii. Jean C. Bidelspacher, born 1926 in Texas.

1510. Frederick A.¹⁰ Bidelspacher (William Waltz⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 May 1894 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Leona M. ?** 1917 in Texas. She was born 1898 in Texas.

More About Frederick Bidelspacher and Leona ?:
Marriage: 1917, Texas

Children of Frederick Bidelspacher and Leona ? are:

- 2370 i. Fred A.¹¹ Bidelspacher, born 1919 in Texas.
- 2371 ii. Marie L. Bidelspacher, born 1922 in Texas.
- 2372 iii. William L. Bidelspacher, born 1927 in Texas.

1511. Howard¹⁰ Bidelspacher (William Waltz⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1896 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Nov 1935. He married **Ruth ?** 1920 in Texas. She was born 1896 in Mississippi.

More About Howard Bidelspacher and Ruth ?:
Marriage: 1920, Texas

Child of Howard Bidelspacher and Ruth ? is:

- 2373 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Bidelspacher, born 1923 in Texas.

1520. Ruth Ellen¹⁰ Shafer (Martha Alice (Mattie)⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Apr 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Grover C. Seitzer** 31 Dec 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Nov 1892 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Ellen Shafer:
Burial: Apr 1976, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Grover Seitzer and Ruth Shafer:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1914, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ruth Shafer and Grover Seitzer are:

- 2374 i. Robert Harris¹¹ Seitzer, born 21 Feb 1916 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 2004 in New Jersey.
- 2375 ii. Paul Bruce Seitzer, born 15 Aug 1918 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1973 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2376 iii. Lois Shafer Seitzer, born 12 Jul 1920 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1521. Ida Mae¹⁰ Shafer (Martha Alice (Mattie)⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1979 in Cogan Station Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Howard Raymond Beach** 11 Jan 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 28 Aug 1896 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1941 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Rueben Young Lehman** 22 Nov 1947 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Jul 1881 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1968 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ida Mae Shafer:
Burial: Aug 1979, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Howard Beach and Ida Shafer:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1917, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rueben Lehman and Ida Shafer:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Shafer and Howard Beach are:

- 2377 i. Elwood Russell¹¹ Beach, born 22 Aug 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1933 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2378 ii. Jean Beach, born 04 Feb 1919 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2379 iii. William Shafer Beach, born 05 Jan 1921 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jun 1970 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2380 iv. Betty Louise Beach, born 13 Jan 1923 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1522. John Harold¹⁰ Shafer (Martha Alice (Mattie)⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1907 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1978 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mildred Viola Kyle** 26 Jul 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Lorin Kyle and Kathryn Yoxtheimer. She was born 07 Sep 1906 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1970 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elsie Blanche Klepper** 12 Feb 1971 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 07 Apr 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Shafer and Mildred Kyle:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1926, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Shafer and Elsie Klepper:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1971, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Shafer and Mildred Kyle are:

- + 2381 i. Dorothy¹¹ Shafer, born Aft. 1926.
- 2382 ii. Margaret Shafer, born 05 Jan 1928 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2383 iii. Beatrice Shafer, born 21 Mar 1929 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1524. Elsie Melinda¹⁰ Entz (William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1894 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1991 in Stanley, Ontario Co, New York. She married **Cleon Delay Woodley** 29 Dec 1913. He was born 11 Jun 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1970 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Cleon Delay Woodley:
Occupation: farmer

More About Cleon Woodley and Elsie Entz:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1913

Children of Elsie Entz and Cleon Woodley are:

- 2384 i. Charles Elmer¹¹ Woodley, born 14 May 1915 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York; died 13 May 2008 in Essex Junction, Chittenden Co, Vermont. He married Mildred Lucille Beasley 21 Apr 1945 in Shiloh, Montgomery Co, Ohio; born 07 Dec 1921 in Brundidge, Pike Co, Alabama; died 26 Oct 2011 in Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont.

More About Charles Woodley and Mildred Beasley:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1945, Shiloh, Montgomery Co, Ohio

- + 2385 ii. Helen Marie Woodley, born 28 Jul 1917 in Seneca, Ontario Co, New York; died 04 Dec 2002 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.
- 2386 iii. George William Woodley, born 22 Nov 1921 in Seneca Co, New York; died 26 Sep 2002 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York. He married Mildred Ruth Lambert 14 Mar 1948 in Seneca Co, New York; born 01 Jun 1926 in Benton, Yates Co, New York; died 12 Sep 2010 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About George Woodley and Mildred Lambert:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1948, Seneca Co, New York

1525. Elmer Jacob¹⁰ Entz (William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1895 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel Hall** Aft. 1915. She was born Nov 1897 in Hedgesville, Berkeley Co, West Virginia.

More About Elmer Entz and Mabel Hall:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Child of Elmer Entz and Mabel Hall is:

- 2387 i. Mary Louise¹¹ Entz, born 31 Oct 1923 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1994. She married ? Smithgall.

1526. Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz (William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1898 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1993 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Mark Preston Pidcoe** 27 Apr 1917 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Aug 1895 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1981 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mark Pidcoe and Edna Entz:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1917, Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edna Entz and Mark Pidcoe are:

- + 2388 i. Harlan Andrew¹¹ Pidcoe, born 23 Sep 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 2015 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2389 ii. Russel Herbert Pidcoe, born 20 Jul 1920 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 2014 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 2390 iii. Isabelle Grace Pidcoe, born 02 Aug 1922 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1934 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2391 iv. Rosanna E. Pidcoe, born 30 Jun 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 2018 in Watsonstown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2392 v. Madeline E. Pidcoe, born 04 Sep 1926 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 2018 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2393 vi. Earl Ralph Pidcoe, born 26 May 1928 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 2010 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2394 vii. Mark Preston Pidcoe, Jr., born 07 Sep 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1948 in South Canaan, Wayne Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2395 viii. William John Pidcoe, born 01 Mar 1932 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1527. Carl William¹⁰ Entz (William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1899 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Mamie (Bessie) Lynch** 28 Apr 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Mar 1900 in Gregg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl William Entz:
Census: 1930, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Entz and Elizabeth Lynch:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carl Entz and Elizabeth Lynch are:

- + 2396 i. Eleanor Christina¹¹ Entz, born 14 Dec 1921 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 2003 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2397 ii. Grace Lana Entz, born 16 Apr 1923 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 2020 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2398 iii. William Russell Entz, born 15 Apr 1926 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2010 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2399 iv. Paul Herbert Entz, born 02 Sep 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1989 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2400 v. Jean Elizabeth Entz, born 20 Jun 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Sep 1995 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2401 vi. Joanne M. Entz, born 09 Mar 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2020 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1528. Rev. Herbert Samuel¹⁰ Entz (William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 May 1902 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1984 in Danville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lillian G. Wilson** 25 Jul 1928. She was born 19 Aug 1900 in Shelby, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1993 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Herbert Samuel Entz:

Burial: Sep 1984, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister United Methodist Church

More About Lillian G. Wilson:

Burial: Jan 1993, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herbert Entz and Lillian Wilson:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1928

Children of Herbert Entz and Lillian Wilson are:

- + 2402 i. Ned Wilson¹¹ Entz, born 03 Jul 1931 in Berwick, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2018 in Moses Lake, Washington.
- + 2403 ii. Robert Gene Entz, born 01 Jun 1934 in Berwick, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 2013 in Puyallup, Washington.
- + 2404 iii. Clair David Entz, born 09 Jul 1936 in Felton, York Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1529. Rosanne¹⁰ Entz (William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Arthur Getz** Aft. 1924. He was born 20 Apr 1900, and died 06 Mar 1983.

More About Arthur Getz and Rosanne Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Rosanne Entz and Arthur Getz are:

- + 2405 i. Ethel Marie¹¹ Getz, born Aft. 1924.
- + 2406 ii. Lillian Doris Getz, born Aft. 1925.

1535. Andrew Walter¹⁰ Stabler (Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 1967 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Gertrude Gilbert** 23 Dec 1920 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Jan 1901 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andrew Walter Stabler:

Burial: May 1967, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 310 Arch Street; 2nd ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-35 SD 4 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes gray & hair dark brown
Military service: 08 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Charles Stabler Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer table factory Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Estel Plumbing Company Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: owner grocery store
Social Security Number: 162-03-9100

More About Laura Gertrude Gilbert:

Burial: Mar 1988, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 211-36-7033

More About Andrew Stabler and Laura Gilbert:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1920, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Andrew Stabler and Laura Gilbert are:

- + 2407 i. Edna Ruth¹¹ Stabler, born 01 Aug 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 2020 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2408 ii. Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr., born 01 Dec 1926 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 2013.

1536. Rev. Raymond Charles¹⁰ Stabler (Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1972 in Summit Hill, Carbon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie E. Niebel** 27 May 1927. She was born 19 Nov 1904 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Raymond Charles Stabler:

Burial: Jan 1972, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1930, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: pastor
Residence: Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 193-30-1079

More About Elsie E. Niebel:

Burial: Nov 1981, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 168-50-8633

More About Raymond Stabler and Elsie Niebel:

Marriage: 27 May 1927

Child of Raymond Stabler and Elsie Niebel is:

- + 2409 i. Miriam Aldean¹¹ Stabler, born 14 Sep 1930 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 2017 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.

1550. Mariam Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz (Elizabeth M.⁹ Ulmer, Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1978. She married **Robert Earl Paulhamus** Aft. 1914, son of Levi Paulhamus and Clarissa King. He was born 12 Aug 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1968 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mariam Dorothy Waltz:

Burial: Dec 1978, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Robert Earl Paulhamus:

Burial: 17 Dec 1968, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 167-24-0276

More About Robert Paulhamus and Mariam Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Mariam Waltz and Robert Paulhamus is:

+ 2410 i. Harry Jacob¹¹ Paulhamus, born 1921.

1561. Mark Noltee¹⁰ Kent (Abigal Case⁹ Waltz, Gottlieb A.⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 1990 in Deschutes Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Larue Stephens**. He married **(2) Margaret Mary Ann Schmidt** 06 Jul 1945. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2000 in Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Audrey Drake** 08 Nov 1983 in Carson City, Nevada.

Notes for Mark Noltee Kent:

Crooked River Ranch - Mark N. Kent, 66, died Wednesday June 13, 1990 in Bend. He was born June 15, 1923 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and married Audrey Drake on Nov. 8, 1983 in Carson City, Nevada. He moved 10 years ago to Crooked River Ranch, where he owned and operated a service stations. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. He was a member of the American Legion Post No 44 and the Veteran of Foreign Wars Post No. 4108.

Survivors include his wife; son, Daniel K. of Turner; daughters, Wynona Conaway of Salem and Linda Redding of Nikiski, Alaska; brother, Ornin of Shreveport, Pennsylvania, four grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Graveside services will begin at 2p.m. Saturday in Redmond Memorial Cemetery. Arrangements are by Redmond Mortuary.

More About Mark Kent and Margaret Schmidt:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1945

More About Mark Kent and Audrey Drake:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1983, Carson City, Nevada

Child of Mark Kent and Larue Stephens is:

2411 i. Linda Lee¹¹ Kent, born 1950 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married (1) ? Redding. She married (2) Allen Marion Gamble 21 Dec 1968 in Marion Co, Oregon; born 20 Sep 1947.

More About Allen Gamble and Linda Kent:

Divorce: Aug 1977, San Bernardino Co, California

Marriage: 21 Dec 1968, Marion Co, Oregon

1567. Anna Elizabeth¹⁰ Plank (Margaret Ellen (Maggie)⁹ Waltz, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1900. She married **Alfred McKinney** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Alfred McKinney and Anna Plank:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Anna Plank and Alfred McKinney is:

+ 2412 i. Lois I.¹¹ McKinney, born 26 Aug 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1992 in

Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1572. Eleanor Elizabeth¹⁰ Waltz (Vernon Albert⁹, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1922 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 2009 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Dunbar Harman** 1944 in Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Apr 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Harman and Eleanor Waltz:
Marriage: 1944, Pennsylvania

Child of Eleanor Waltz and William Harman is:

2413 i. Leasa C.¹¹ Harman, born 03 Dec 1944 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 May 1995.

1573. Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz (Vernon Albert⁹, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 May 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 2016. She married **Donald Gordon Wilson** Aft. 1940. He was born 11 Feb 1923 in Unityville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1991 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Dorothy Waltz:

Dorothy W. Wilson, 92, a resident of Wolf Run Village, Hughesville, formerly of Montoursville, Pennsylvania, passed away on Wednesday, July 27, 2016 in the emergency room of the Muncy Valley Hospital. Born in Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on Friday, May 9, 1924, she was the daughter of the late Vernon and Mary (Hall) Waltz. Dorothy was retired from American Home Foods at Milton, Pennsylvania and had also been employed by the former Montgomery Mills. Dorothy was an avid gardener. She enjoyed assisting her daughter, Sharlene, at her store, Charlene's Classic Castaways. She especially enjoyed visits from her granddogs, Cami and Sky.

She is survived by six children, Gordon and wife Mamie Wilson, Port Orchard, Washington; Sharlene Hain, Montoursville, Pennsylvania; Barbara Wilson and her companion Bob Sledman, Shoreline, Washington; Mary and husband Scott Robbins, Fall City, Washington; Miles and wife Dina Wilson, Watsontown, Pennsylvania; Christine and husband Randy Beaver, Danville, Pennsylvania; ten grandchildren, Gregory Hain; Erica Hain; Jeremy Wilson; M. Nicole Bernardo; Rosalinda Wilson; Ahdam Wilson; Taylor Robbins; Marley Robbins; Taryn Beaver; Brett Beaver.

She is also survived by eight great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Dorothy was preceded in death by her daughter Carol Wilson; two sisters, her twin sister, Dora Everitt, and Eleanor Harmon and her brother, Floyd Waltz.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Galen R. Betzer Funeral Service, 108 North Main Street, Muncy, Pennsylvania at 11:00 A.M. on Friday, August 5, 2016, with Max L. Walters, Jr., pastor of the Lairdsville Faith Church, officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home on Friday from 10:00 - 11:00 A.M. Interment will be in the Twin Hills Memorial Park.

More About Donald Wilson and Dorothy Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Dorothy Waltz and Donald Wilson are:

+ 2414 i. Gordon¹¹ Wilson, born 06 Sep 1947.
+ 2415 ii. Sharlene Wilson, born 26 Feb 1949.
2416 iii. Barbara Wilson, born 22 Dec 1952.
+ 2417 iv. Mary Wilson, born 01 Oct 1959.
+ 2418 v. Miles Wilson, born 08 Jun 1962.
+ 2419 vi. Christine Wilson, born 01 Jun 1963.
2420 vii. Carol Wilson.

1585. Talitha Isabelle¹⁰ Kuhn (Laura Priscilla⁹ Neff, Mary Barbara⁸ Koch, Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶,

Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1905 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1945 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She married **Hobart Emerson Hupp** 24 Jun 1926 in Richland, Ohio. He was born 22 Oct 1898 in West Virginia, and died 16 Dec 1964 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

More About Hobart Hupp and Talitha Kuhn:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Richland, Ohio

Children of Talitha Kuhn and Hobart Hupp are:

- 2421 i. Laura Virginia¹¹ Hupp, born 13 Apr 1936 in Ross Co, Ohio; died 16 Jul 1984 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She married Kenneth Neil Dennewitz 14 Feb 1958; born 04 Dec 1934 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio; died 11 Aug 2022 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Laura Hupp and Kenneth Dennewitz:

Custom of open church will be observed at the wedding of Miss Laura Virginia Hupp and Mrs. Kenneth Neil Dennewitz Friday evening, Feb. 14, 1958. The Rev. Fred Knickrehm will perform the service by candlelight at 7 o'clock at Walnut Street Methodist Church. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hobart E. Hupp, 144 Church Street, and Mr. Dennewitz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Willard K. Dennewitz, Pleasant Valley.

Mrs. David Dixon will be matron of honor for her sister. The bride's other attendants will be Miss Sue Hupp, another sister, and Miss Sue Mathis. Mr. Dennewitz has asked his brother, Mr. Donald Dennewitz to serve as best man. Mr. Gerald Sprouse, Mr. Vernon Sprouse, Mrs. David Dixon and Mrs. George Inman will seat the guests. William Hupp, the bride-elect's brother, will escort his mother to her place and will have charge of the guest book at the reception in the church social rooms.

Assisting hostesses at the reception will be Miss Barbara Dennewitz and Mrs. Gerald Sprouse, sisters of the bridegroom-to-be, Mrs. Ben Witmeyer and Mrs. Robert Hott. Miss Jessie Hillard, organist, and the bride-elect's sister, Miss Rosalind Hupp, vocal soloist, will present a half hour of music before the ceremony.

More About Kenneth Dennewitz and Laura Hupp:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1958

- 2422 ii. Phyllis Hupp.

1586. George J.¹⁰ Kuhn (Laura Priscilla⁹ Neff, Mary Barbara⁸ Koch, Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1908 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jan 1978. He married **Ethel Caroline ?**.

Children of George Kuhn and Ethel ? are:

- 2423 i. Shirley Ann¹¹ Kuhn, born 30 Dec 1936; died 01 Apr 2020. She married Harold Dean Powers 09 Mar 1957 in Angola, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Shirley Kuhn and Harold Powers:

Marriage vows repeated – Miss Shirley Ann Kuhn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George J. Kuhn, Perrysville RD 2, became the bride of Harold Dean Powers in a double ring ceremony performed at 2:30 p.m. March 9, 1957 in Angola, Indiana. The son of Mrs. Myrtle Powers, 1219 Benedict Ave., the bridegroom is employed at the Tappan Stove Co. The bride is an employee of the Ingersoll-Humphryes Co.

More About Harold Powers and Shirley Kuhn:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1957, Angola, Indiana

- 2424 ii. Richard Lee Kuhn, born 22 Oct 1938 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 20 Jun 2023 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio. He married Charlene Margaret Monninger 23 Sep 1962 in Belleville, Ohio; born 10 Dec 1943; died 21 Dec 1991.

More About Richard Kuhn and Charlene Monninger:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1962, Belleville, Ohio

1587. Naomi Barbara¹⁰ Wagner (Jacob Henry⁹, Mary Barbara⁸ Koch, Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1919 in Ohio, and died 1989. She married **Eugene Holland** 1945. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugene Holland and Naomi Wagner:

Marriage: 1945

Children of Naomi Wagner and Eugene Holland are:

- 2425 i. Kenneth Eugene¹¹ Holland, Jr., born Aft. 1945.
- 2426 ii. John Paul Holland, born Aft. 1947.
- 2427 iii. Jane Suzanne Holland, born Aft. 1948.

1590. Arthur Warren¹⁰ Wagner (Jacob Henry⁹, Mary Barbara⁸ Koch, Mary⁷ Kiess, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1920 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Joyce Anita ?**. She was born 1937.

More About Arthur Warren Wagner:

Residence: Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Arthur Wagner and Joyce ? is:

- 2428 i. Ronald F.¹¹ Wagner, born 1970.

More About Ronald F. Wagner:

Residence: Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence 2: North Robinson, Ohio

1594. George S.¹⁰ Kiess (Ray Alvin (Ruy)⁹, David⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1907, and died 05 Sep 1972. He married **Mary Rebecca (Becky) ?**.

Children of George Kiess and Mary ? are:

- 2429 i. William¹¹ Kiess.
- 2430 ii. Robert Kiess.

1598. Wayne Linwood¹⁰ Kiess (Herman Jacob⁹, David⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1993 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa Co, Louisiana. He married **Mildred Anita Everett**. She was born 04 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 2004 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Children of Wayne Kiess and Mildred Everett are:

- 2431 i. Patricia Jean¹¹ Kiess, born 20 Jan 1942 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York; died 03 May 2008 in Westminter, Carroll Co, Maryland.
- 2432 ii. baby Kiess, born 1951.
- 2433 iii. Sherry Lynn Kiess, born 01 Jan 1954.

1600. Paul Kiess¹⁰ Winner (Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1916 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha Jean Armour** 07 Mar 1942 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 31 May 1916 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, and died 10 Mar 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Paul Kiess Winner:

June 13, 1945 - An Oak Leaf Cluster to the Bronze Star has been won by Maj. Paul K. Winner. He received his first decoration last year. Major Winner is an infantry regimental supply officer. He is in Germany and has been overseas 20 months. His wife, Jeane, is residing with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. F.W. Armour, 3567 Phelts Drive. She returned this week to Columbus after a year in Washington, D.C., visiting relatives.

Notes for Martha Jean Armour:

Jeane Armour Winner of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, died Thursday, March 10, 2005 at Manor Care Assisted Living in Williamsport. Funeral and burial services were held Thursday, March 15 at the Spittler Funeral Home in Montoursville, Pennsylvania. Born May 31, 1916 in Muscogee County, Georgia, she was the daughter of Flournoy Woolridge Armour and Onyce Mitcham Armour. She attended Columbus High School and Georgia State College For Women. Mrs. Winner was employed as secretary for Nehi Corporation, and later retired from the Pennsylvania: School System as Secretary. She was preceded in death by a son, Joseph Armour Winner.

Survivors include her husband, Col. (Ret) Paul K. Winner, also of Williamsport; one daughter, Paula Sager and her husband, Wayne of Muncie, Pennsylvania; a granddaughter Kimborly Gonzales; grandsons, Christopher Gonzales and his wife Kathy, and Paul K. Winner; three great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. A.C. Cohen (Dorothy), Mrs. Elizabeth Armour Jones (Betty) and Mrs. Lawrence Mosley (Anne), all of Columbus. Donations may be made to The American Heart Association.

More About Paul Winner and Martha Armour:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Paul Winner and Martha Armour are:

- + 2434 i. Paula Jean¹¹ Winner, born 06 Apr 1943 in Georgia.
- + 2435 ii. Joseph Armour Winner, born 03 Nov 1948 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia; died 03 Mar 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1601. Anna Regina¹⁰ Winner (Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1920 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1982. She married **Ernest Terry** 03 Feb 1948. He was born 07 Aug 1924, and died 27 Feb 2004.

More About Ernest Terry and Anna Winner:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1948

Children of Anna Winner and Ernest Terry are:

- 2436 i. Frederick William¹¹ Terry, born 10 Jul 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 2016 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married (1) Mary Catherine Flammia 04 Jun 1977 in Bexar Co, Texas; born Dec 1953. He married (2) Debra Elaine Eippert 29 Jan 2016 in Bexar Co, Texas; born 19 Jul 1957 in Lodi, Monroe Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 2022 in Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Frederick William Terry:

Frederick W. Terry at 66 years went home to be with his Lord and Savior on May 19, 2016. Fred was born on July 10, 1949, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Fred will forever be remembered for his kindness, generosity, and love of life and people. He always brought a smile with his playful sense of humor. Fred proudly served his country in the United States Navy from 1969-1972 during the Vietnam war. During his service, he sailed on the newly commissioned USS Hepburn out of San Diego, California. He was a member of VFW Post 76. He enjoyed a career with GE Medical Services for 34 years and was dedicated to his career and his customers. His loyalty and commitment will be missed.

On January 29, 2016, he married the love of his life, Debbie Eippert Terry, in a ceremony surrounded by his closest friends. Fred had a true zest for life and was always ready to plan a trip to experience a new adventure. Everyone who knew Fred knew of his love of deep sea fishing. Fred never met a stranger and was always interested in learning about the lives of the people he met during his lifetime, which endeared him to so many. Fred joins his mother and father, Ernest and Anna Regina Terry, on the next stage of his journey. As Fred would say, now he is really "living the dream." He leaves his loving wife, Debbie; 2 sisters, Melinda Terry and Carol (Pete) Peterson; niece and nephew, Lisa and Joey; his extended Eippert family, and countless friends who he cherished and loved.

Thank you to everyone for the overwhelming support and for the constant prayers, phone calls, text messages, and visits to see Fred. A special thank you to the angels of mercy at the START Center, South Texas Radiology, and the doctors, nurses, staff and chaplains at the main Methodist Hospital for the care and kindness they showed to Fred during his illness. Visitation will be at 10:00 a.m. with a mass to follow at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, May 26, 2016, at St. Ann's Catholic Church, 14151 US Hwy 87 W, LaVernia, Texas 78121. After the mass, burial will be at 1:30 p.m. at Ft. Sam National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Boysville, Inc., P.O. Box 369, Converse, Texas 78109.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Terry and Mary Flammia:

Miss Mary Catherine Flammia and Frederick W. Terry exchanged marriage vows, Saturday June 4, 1977 in Sunset Ridge Church of Christ Chapel. Mike McAlister officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Harold W. Flammia Sr. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Terry. Matron of honor was Mrs. James Booth. Maid of honor was Mollie Frederick. Bridesmaids Mrs. Harold W. Flammia Jr., Mrs. Daniel Flammia, Mrs. Rowland Barnes, Mrs. Clarence Peterson, Mrs. Kenneth Fairley and Melina Terry. Serving as flower girls were Gina Marie Flammia and Lisa Clark. Ring bearers were Michael Jason Flammia and John Barnes Jr. Best man was Larry Glenn. Groomsmen were Harold Flammia Jr., Daniel Flammia, Rowland Barnes, Kenneth Fairley and James Booth. Ushers were Ronnie Graham, William Brizendine and Michael Kowalczyk.

A reception was held at Jimmy's Mexican Restaurant following the ceremony. The couple will reside in Rosenberg.

More About Frederick Terry and Mary Flammia:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1977, Bexar Co, Texas

Notes for Debra Elaine Eippert:

Debra "Debbie" Elaine Eippert Terry, passed away peacefully on February 10, 2022. She was born in Lodi, Ohio on July 19, 1957 to Ellis and Dorothy (Riggenbach) Eippert. She attended Cloverleaf High School and then Akron University, a Zippy! She worked at BF Goodrich Tire Company and then moved to San Antonio, Texas, in August 1982. She was employed at Frost Bank in the trust department for 37 years and retired November 15, 2019, as a Senior Vice President. She loved her Lord, her family, her Cabo group, her village, and was blessed with many friends. Debbie spread joy wherever she went and was so loved by many. The light in our hearts dimmed when this sweet soul left us, but the heavenly lights are brighter now.

Debbie is preceded in death by her father, Ellis Eippert; mother, Dorothy Eippert; brothers, Carl Eippert; and Glenn Eippert; longtime companion, Larry Glenn; sweet husband, Fred Terry. She is survived by her sister-in-laws, Linda Eippert, and Karen Eippert; nieces and nephews, Gary E. Eippert (Jill), Gregory A. Eippert (Kelly), Timothy D. Eippert, Jeni Nix (Timothy), Michael Eippert (Katherine); many loving, close friends.

Debbie's wishes: "Have one hell of a party afterwards! Say yes to life! Live life to the fullest! Living the dream!" A visitation will be held from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. on Wednesday, February 16, 2022, at Finch Funeral Chapel, La Vernia, with Rosary recited that same evening at 7:00 pm. Funeral Mass Thursday, February 17, 2022, 10:00 am St. Ann's Catholic Church, 14151 Hwy 87, La Vernia, Texas 78121. If desired, in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to: Vitas Hospice, 8401 Data Pointe Drive, Suite 300, San Antonio, Texas 78229. Thrivewell Cancer Foundation, PO Box 29331, San Antonio, Texas 78229. Boysville, Inc., PO Box 369, Converse, Texas 75109-9988

More About Frederick Terry and Debra Eippert:
Marriage: 29 Jan 2016, Bexar Co, Texas

- + 2437 ii. Carol Ann Terry, born 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2438 iii. Mary Melinda Terry, born 17 Jul 1954.

1602. William Edward¹⁰ Winner (Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1922 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 2013 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eloise K. Jonas** 18 Feb 1945. She was born 21 Aug 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 May 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Eloise K. Jonas:

Eloise K. Winner, 80, of 551 Winner Road, Williamsport, died May 13, 2002, at her residence. Born Aug. 21, 1921, in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Walter A. and Alice S. Tiebold Jonas. She and her husband, William E. Winner, Sr., farmed together in Eldred Twp., and they celebrated their 57th wedding anniversary on Feb. 18. Mrs. Winner was a member of the First Baptist Church in Warrensville for 48 years, where she was a Sunday School teacher for the builders class and an assistant in the nursery.

Surviving, besides her husband, are a son, William E. (Judi) Winner, Jr. of Williamsport; a daughter, Carolyn E. (Charles) Thomas of Williamsport; six grandchildren, David and Dale Winner, Jeffrey Thomas, Jewel Stoner, Cheryl Keiser and Christina Getgen and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. on Thursday at First Baptist Church in Warrensville with her pastor, Rev. Glenn Myers, officiating. Burial will be in Quaker Hill Cemetery. Friends will be received at the church Thursday from 1 to 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Susquehanna Cancer Center or the Susquehanna Regional Home Health & Hospice, Providence Health System Foundation, 1001 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701-1946. Arrangements are by Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville.

More About William Winner and Eloise Jonas:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1945

Children of William Winner and Eloise Jonas are:

- + 2439 i. William Edward¹¹ Winner, Jr., born 01 Dec 1945.
- + 2440 ii. Carolyn Elaine Winner, born 01 Mar 1947.

1603. Doris Virginia¹⁰ Stiger (Cora Emma⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1920 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 2012 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Robert Finicle** 14 Oct 1941. He was born 16 Nov 1913 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Doris Virginia Stiger:

Doris V. Finicle, 91, of Eldred Township, and a guest at Valley View Nursing Center, passed away Thursday, March 1, 2012, at the home. She was born April 29, 1920, in Eldred Township, a daughter of Charles and Cora Kiess Stiger. Doris worked at Sylvania in Montoursville, was a homemaker, assistant postmaster at the Warrensville Post Office, and retired from the Country Store. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Warrensville and was a graduate of Montoursville High School. She enjoyed reading and watching birds. Doris was predeceased by her husband, David R. "Dick" Finicle on Oct. 27, 1969, and also by a brother, Orville Stiger.

She is survived by her sons, Wayne D. (Anita) Finicle of Marsh Hill, and Gary D. Finicle of Warrensville; her daughter, Debra J. (Mike) Weisbrod of Warrensville; her brother and sister, Roy (Von) Stiger and Jean (Nelson) Lowe, both of Muncy; two grandchildren, Lori Klacik, and Lenny Weisbrod; and two great-grandchildren, Adam and Evan Klacik.

The funeral service will be held 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, March 6, 2012, at the Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, with the Rev. Connie A. Waugh officiating. Internment will follow in Oak Lawn Cemetery. Friends will be received on Monday, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to either: The First Baptist Church of Warrensville, 5685 Warrensville Road, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754, or to the Eldred Township Fire Company, 5556 Warrensville Road, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754.

Notes for David Robert Finicle:

Services were held Thursday in Montoursville and Muncy, respectively, for two Lycoming County residents who were pronounced dead on arrival at Hie Divine Providence Hospital of injuries suffered man automobile accident Monday, Oct. 27, 1969. Their deaths resulted from injuries in a head-on, two-car collision m front of the Resurrection Cemetery Just east of Montoursville. The victims were Thomas L. Trimble, of Muncy RD 1, and David R Finkle, 56, of Proctor Star Route The 19th and 20th traffic fatalities in the county, they resulted when the Trimble car, which was traveling west on Route 220, crossed the center line and crashed head-on into the Finkle pickup truck, which was traveling east on Route 220, according to the state police. They estimated damage to the vehicles at \$5,280

Rites were held in Muncy for Mr. Trimble who is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce L Trimble, of Muncy, his paternal grandfather, Arthur Trimble, of Trout Run, and step-grandfather, Carl Shade Burial was in Muncy Cemetery. Services were held m Montoursville for Mr. Finicle, who is survived by his wife, the former Doris Stiger, two sons, Wayne D., of this city, and Gary D., at home; a daughter, Miss Debra J., at home, a brother, Jacob W. of Montoursville RD 2, and a sister, Mrs. Nettie Steinbacher, of Willow Grove. Burial was in Oak Lawn Cemetery.

More About David Finicle and Doris Stiger:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1941

Children of Doris Stiger and David Finicle are:

- + 2441 i. Wayne David¹¹ Finicle, born 11 Mar 1947.
- 2442 ii. Gary D. Finicle, born 11 Jun 1950.

1604. Jean Arlene¹⁰ Stiger (Cora Emma⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 2017 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Nelson H. (Sticker) Lowe, Jr.** 18 Jul 1954. He was born 12 Sep 1925 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 2019 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jean Arlene Stiger:

Jean A. Lowe of Water St., Muncy, died Wednesday, Dec. 13, 2017, at the Muncy Valley Hospital Skilled Nursing Unit. Born Dec. 31, 1923, in Eldred Township, Lycoming County, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Cora (Kiess) Stiger. On July 18, 1954, she married Nelson H. "Sticker" Lowe Jr. and together they celebrated 63 years of marriage.

Jean was a graduate of Montoursville High School. Prior to marriage, she worked at Sylvania, Montoursville. After marriage, Jean enjoyed raising her family and caring for her home. She was of the Baptist faith. Jean enjoyed knitting, sewing and ribbon embroidering. She excelled at needlework and was once featured on WNEP People and Places. Most of all, Jean loved spending time with her family and grandchildren, including many summers at their river lot.

Surviving in addition to her husband are five children, Valerie A. Rowan, of Carson City, Nevada, Melanie L. Rupert and her husband, John, of Dallas, Connie J. Entz and her husband, Mark, of Montgomery, Todd N. Lowe, of Hughesville and Marc C. Lowe and his wife, Traci, of Muncy; a brother and sister-in-law, Roy and Von Stiger, of Muncy; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents she was predeceased by a brother, Orville Stiger; a sister, Doris Finicle; and a son-in-law, Tony Rowan.

Notes for Nelson H. (Sticker) Lowe, Jr.:

Nelson H. "Sticker" Lowe Jr., of Water St., Muncy and of Wolf Run Assisted Living, Hughesville, for the past two years, died Thursday, June 13, 2019, at UPMC Susquehanna, Williamsport. He was a son of the late Nelson H. and Mary L. (Whipple) Lowe. On July 18, 1954, he married the former, Jean A. Stiger. Together they celebrated 63 years of marriage until her passing Dec. 13, 2017.

Sticker worked as an assembler at the former Sprout-Waldron, now Andritz, for almost 50 years and was a member of the Quarter Century Club. He served honorably with the U.S. Navy during World War II and was a member of the Bower Decker American Legion Post 251, Montgomery, and the Roland Ritter Post 268 American Legion, Muncy, where he also served as past commander. Sticker was also a member of the Edward Smith Post 3428 VFW, the Muncy Lodge No. 299 F & AM, the Williamsport Consistory, the 40 & 8 S.O.L. Club, the Grotto 1304, South Williamsport, and the Loyal Order of Moose No. 866 Muncy Valley. He was a past member of the Muncy Fire Company. He was of the Baptist faith. An avid outdoorsman, Sticker enjoyed hunting and was a member of the Warrensville Hunting Club. He was fond of collecting coins. Most of all, Sticker loved spending time with his family and grandchildren, including many summers at their river lot, where he tended to his garden and peddled his veggies to the neighbors.

Surviving are five children, Valerie A. Rowan, of Carson City, Nevada, Melanie L. Rupert and her husband, John, of Dallas, Connie J. Entz and her husband, Mark, of Montgomery, Todd N. Lowe, of Hughesville, and Marc C. Lowe and his wife, Traci, of Muncy; a sister, Janet C. Watts, of Muncy; five grandchildren, Stephanie, Sarah, Cory, Ashlee and Allyson; and five great-grandchildren.

In addition to his wife and parents he was predeceased by a son-in-law, Tony Rowan; six brothers, Robert W., Max D., Paul S., Nile, Donald F. and Mac D. Lowe Sr.; and three sisters, Edna B. Dubois, Lois Waldman and Sylvia L. Lyons. Burial with full military honors in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy.

More About Nelson Lowe and Jean Stiger:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1954

Children of Jean Stiger and Nelson Lowe are:

- 2444 i. Valerie A.¹¹ Lowe. She married Tony Rowan.
- 2445 ii. Melanie L. Lowe. She married John Rupert.

- 2446 iii. Connie J. Lowe. She married Mark Entz.
- 2447 iv. Todd N. Lowe.
- 2448 v. Marc C. Lowe. He married Traci ?.

1605. Roy Wendell¹⁰ Stiger (Cora Emma⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1927 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 2018 in Muncy Valley, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Yvonne Larson** 25 Nov 1950.

Notes for Roy Wendell Stiger:

Roy Wendall Stiger, of Muncy, died Saturday, June 30, 2018, at the Muncy Valley Hospital Skilled Nursing Unit. Born Sept. 7, 1927, in Eldred Township, Lycoming County, he was a son of the late Charles T. and Cora E. (Kiess) Stiger. On Nov. 25, 1950, he married the former, Yvonne Larson, who survives. Together they celebrated 67 years of marriage.

Roy was a 1945 graduate of Montoursville High School and received a bachelor's degree from Bucknell University in 1950. Roy served in the Army during World War II with the occupation army in Japan, earning a World War II victory metal. He worked at the former Sprout Waldron, now Andritz, as an engineer, retiring after 34 years. He was a member of St. Andrew Lutheran Church, Muncy, the Edward J. Smith Post 3428 V.F.W. and the Roland Ritter American Legion Post 268, Muncy. An avid outdoor enthusiast, Roy was a member of the Warrensville Hunting Club, for a number of years. He also enjoyed traveling, woodworking and photography.

Surviving are six sons and daughters-in-law, Barry R. and Barb Stiger, of Williamsport, Randall L. and Barb Stiger, of Muncy, Keith W. and Sara Stiger, of Florida, Kent A. and Deb Stiger, of Pittsburgh, David L. Stiger and Kris Karlson, of Hanover, New Hampshire, and Donald M. and Susan Stiger, of Three Oaks, Michigan; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren and brother-in-law, Nelson Lowe, of Muncy. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by two sisters, Doris V. Finicle and Jean A. Lowe; a brother, Orville D. Stiger; and a grandson, Christopher Stiger.

Memorial Service: St. Andrew Lutheran Church 201 S. Main Street, Muncy. Full military honors will immediately follow the service. Burial will be held privately in the Muncy Cemetery.

More About Roy Stiger and Yvonne Larson:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1950

Children of Roy Stiger and Yvonne Larson are:

- 2449 i. Barry R.¹¹ Stiger. He married Barbara ?.
- 2450 ii. Randall L. Stiger. He married Barbara ?.
- + 2451 iii. Keith Ward Stiger, born 24 Sep 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 2022 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 2452 iv. Kent A. Stiger. He married Deb ?.
- 2453 v. David L. Stiger. He married Kris ?.
- 2454 vi. Donald M. Stiger. He married Susan ?.

1606. Orville Derwood¹⁰ Stiger (Cora Emma⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1930 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 2003 in Hollywood Broward Co, Florida. He married **Betty Murchison** 31 May 1953 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland. She was born 13 May 1925, and died 15 May 2008 in Pembroke Pines, Florida.

Notes for Orville Derwood Stiger:

Orville (O.D.) Stiger, 73, of Pembroke Pines, 47-year South Florida resident coming from Warrensville, Pennsylvania, died Wednesday, October 1, 2003. A U.S. Army veteran. Survived by beloved wife, Betty, of Pembroke Pines: loving son, Charles; loving daughter, Betsy Huffaker; cherished granddaughter, Danielle Huffaker, all of Hollywood; brother, Roy, of Muncy, Pennsylvania; sisters, Doris Finicle of Warrensville, Pennsylvania; Jean Lowe of Muncy; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service 3:30 p.m. Sunday at Fred Hunter's Hollywood Memorial Gardens Home, 6301 Taft Street, where

friends may call Saturday 6:00-8:00 p.m. Entombment Hollywood Memorial Gardens.

More About Orville Stiger and Betty Murchison:

Marriage: 31 May 1953, Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

Child of Orville Stiger and Betty Murchison is:

- + 2455 i. Elizabeth A. (Betsy)¹¹ Stiger, born 22 Nov 1956.

1607. Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck (Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Wellington Secules** 27 May 1948. He was born 03 Sep 1926 in Mountain, Philippines, and died 04 Dec 2020 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lewis Secules and Alice Eck:

Marriage: 27 May 1948

Children of Alice Eck and Lewis Secules are:

- + 2456 i. Teresa Jean¹¹ Secules.
- + 2457 ii. Thomas Edward Secules, born Aug 1950.
- + 2458 iii. Dale LeRoy Secules, born 26 Mar 1952 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2459 iv. Denise Marie Secules, born 15 Jul 1955.
- + 2460 v. Michael Dean Secules, born 12 Feb 1958.

1609. Kenneth Leroy¹⁰ Eck (Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1933 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy Jean Styer** 03 Sep 1959.

More About Kenneth Eck and Nancy Styer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1959

Children of Kenneth Eck and Nancy Styer are:

- 2461 i. Marian Helene¹¹ Eck, born 01 Dec 1961. She married Joseph Lee Deitrick 17 Jun 1989; born 02 Jun 1963.

More About Joseph Deitrick and Marian Eck:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989

- + 2462 ii. Paula Lee Eck, born 07 Dec 1963.
- 2463 iii. Susan Lynn Eck. She married Kenneth Edward Kennedy 04 Aug 1990 in Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 1969.

More About Kenneth Kennedy and Susan Eck:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1990, Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1617. Margaret¹⁰ Rentz (Jacob H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1940 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Leon Elmer Hoffman**. He was born 29 Mar 1876, and died 18 Jul 1940.

Child of Margaret Rentz and Leon Hoffman is:

- + 2464 i. Harry Leon¹¹ Hoffman, born 19 May 1905.

1619. Cora¹⁰ Rentz (Jacob H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob W. Souter** Aft. 1905. He was born 04 Oct 1885.

More About Jacob Souter and Cora Rentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Cora Rentz and Jacob Souter are:

- + 2465 i. Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Souter, born Aft. 1906.
- 2466 ii. Lee Edward Souter, born 02 Sep 1915; died 22 Mar 1934.
- 2467 iii. Margaret Ellen Souter, born Aft. 1916.
- 2468 iv. John William Souter, born Aft. 1917.

1620. Della¹⁰ Rentz (Jacob H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Thompson** Aft. 1908. He was born 08 Mar 1878.

More About John Thompson and Della Rentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Child of Della Rentz and John Thompson is:

- + 2469 i. Eugene Rentz¹¹ Thompson, born Aft. 1908.

1622. John Raymond¹⁰ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1891 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1975 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Blanche Sanders** 04 Aug 1915. She was born 03 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1985.

More About John Raymond Rentz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 3095 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-795 SD 22 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, auto repairman Charles Gauss Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 135 High; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Rentz and Irene Sanders:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1915

Children of John Rentz and Irene Sanders are:

- + 2470 i. Walter Frederick¹¹ Rentz, born 15 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2002 in Colorado.
- + 2471 ii. Clifford Leslie Rentz, born 11 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2008 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

1624. Clyde William¹⁰ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1894 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1968 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Rutherford** Bef. 1918, daughter of Thomas Rutherford and Anna ?. She was born 1900 in Canada.

More About Clyde William Rentz:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 671 Lakeview Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 649 SD 1 sheet 19a living w/ father-in-law Thomas Rutherford's family
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 3095 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-795 SD 22 sheet 10a living w/ brother John R. Rentz's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 08 Jun 1917, draft registartion Akron, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, fire finisher Firestone Company Arkon, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, tire maker rubber company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, tire builder tire manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 254 W. Long; Arkon, Ohio

More About Clyde Rentz and Eleanor Rutherford:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Bef. 1918

Child of Clyde Rentz and Eleanor Rutherford is:

2472 i. Virginia¹¹ Rentz, born 1918 in Ohio.

1625. Eva Orella¹⁰ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1895 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1970 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. She married **William A. Wilson** 29 Nov 1916 in Harrington, Kent Co, Delaware. He was born 1897 in Delaware, and died 02 Aug 1962.

More About Eva Orella Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dress factory Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for William A. Wilson:

Wilmington – William A. Wilson, 55, Felton, died early today August 2, 1962 in Milford Memorial Hospital. A truck driver for St. Joan's Gravel Co., he had lived in Felton for many years. He is survived by his widow, Orella E. Wilson, four brothers, Raymond and Woodrow of Wilmington, James of Harrington and Frank of Seaford; three sisters, Mrs. Olive Walters of Viola, Lelia Wilson and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, both of Wilmington, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at 1:30 p.m. in the Berry Funeral Home, Felton. Burial in Hollywood Cemetery in Harrington. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday evenings.

Wilmington – William A. Wilson, 65, a truck driver, died yesterday August 3, 1962 in Milford Memorial Hospital. He had lived in Felton for many years. He is survived by his widow, Orella E. Wilson, four brothers, Raymond and Woodrow of Wilmington, James of Harrington and Frank of Seaford; three sisters, Mrs. Olive Walters of Viola, Lelia Wilson and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, both of Wilmington, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 1:30 p.m. in the Berry Funeral Home, Felton. Friends may call at the funeral home this evening.

More About William A. Wilson:

Census 3: 26 Apr 1940, Felton, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-34 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, teacher private work Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

More About William Wilson and Eva Rentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1916, Harrington, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Eva Rentz and William Wilson is:

+ 2473 i. William¹¹ Wilson, born 1918 in Maryland.

1626. Hervey Ellis¹⁰ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Jul 1897 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 02 Sep 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Pearl E. Hamilton** 30 Jun 1923.

Notes for Hervey Ellis Rentz:

Wilmington, Delaware - The funeral of Hervey E. Rentz, 40, 2517 Washington Street, will take place from the McCrery Funeral Home, 2700 Washington Street, at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Mr. Rentz died last night Sept. 2, 1938 in the Delaware Hospital shortly after being stricken while getting into his automobile at Delaware Avenue and Tatnall Street. Death was caused by complications of asthma and heart trouble. Coroner William Smith, Jr., said. A native of Felton, Mr. Rentz came to this city 10 years ago. He was a salesman for the Wilmington Auto Company.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Pearl E. Rentz; two children, Margaret and Hervey E. Rentz, Jr.; his mother, Mrs. Etta Rentz, Felton; six brothers, Raymond and Clyde of Detroit; and Fred, Leslie, Carlton, and Clifford, all of Felton, and three sisters, Mrs. William Wilson and Miss Clara Rentz of Felton and Mrs. Charles Dill of Viola.

More About Hervey Rentz and Pearl Hamilton:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1923

Children of Hervey Rentz and Pearl Hamilton are:

- 2474 i. James Hervey¹¹ Rentz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 20 Jul 1944 in Saipan, Capiz, Philippines.

Notes for James Hervey Rentz:

James Hervey Rentz, son of Hervey Ellis Rentz and Pearl Elizabeth Hamilton Rentz. James, who resided at 2517 Washington Street, Wilmington, Delaware, served as a Private First Class, Company A, First Battalion, 20th Regiment, 4th Marine Division, U.S. Marine Corps during World War II. He was "Killed In Action" at Saipan, Marianas Islands during the war. He had served in the Marines for two years and six months at the time of his death and was decorated with a "Silver Star" and Purple Heart.

Awarded for actions during the World War II - The President of the United States of America takes pride in presenting the Silver Star (Posthumously) to Private First Class James H. Rentz (MCSN: 802957), United States Marine Corps, for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity as a Member of a Combat Patrol serving with the First Battalion, Twentieth Marines, FOURTH Marine Division, in action against enemy Japanese forces on the Island of Saipan in the Marianas, on 20 July 1944.

Contacting a large force of Japanese troops occupying well-concealed positions during the later stages of the fierce hostilities following our invasion of this strategic enemy base, Private First Class Rentz fearlessly risked his life to engage the Japanese, forcing his attack with determined aggressiveness and waging a bitter fight in an effort to crush the stubborn pocket of hostile resistance. Although twice wounded during the close encounter, he continued his valiant assault tactics until fatally struck down by the merciless enemy barrages. An indomitable fighter, Private First Class Rentz, by his bold initiative, relentless fighting spirit and resolute fortitude in the face of savage opposition, succeeded in releasing friendly troops pinned down by the deadly Japanese fire and in disrupting the deeply entrenched enemy strong point. His great personal courage and decisive conduct during a critical situation upheld the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country.

General Orders: Commanding General, Fleet Marine Force Pacific: Serial 11742 (April 27, 1945)
Action Date: July 20, 1944 - Service: Marine Corps - Rank: Private First Class - Battalion: 1st Battalion - Regiment: 20th Marines - Division: 4th Marine Division.

Wilmington, Delaware - Services for Pfc J. Hervey Rentz, U. S. M. C., who was killed on Iwo Jima at the age of 19 on July 20, 1944, will be held at the graveside in Gracelawn Memorial Park at 1 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. The son of Mrs. Pearl R. Kolb, 2205 West Street, and the late Hervey Ellis Rentz, the Marine was a graduate of P. S. duPont High School and was employed at the Hercules Experiment Station before joining the Marine Corps. He went overseas on Jan. 13, 1944. Besides his mother, he is survived by a sister, Mrs. Margaret McMaster of this city.

- + 2475 ii. Margaret Etta Rentz, born 07 Apr 1927; died 21 Feb 2010 in Sparks Glencoe, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

1629. Frank Leslie¹⁰ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 30 Jul 1962 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Mildred Coverdale** 28 Apr 1923 in Camlen, Kent Co, Delaware. She was born 18 Aug 1904 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for Mildred Coverdale:

Wilmington – Mildred Coverdale Rentz, 89, of Masonic Home of Delaware, Mill Creek, formerly of Dover, died Friday Jan. 14, 1994 at home. Mrs. Rentz, a homemaker, moved to the home in 1984 from

Dover. Her husband, F. Leslie Sr., died in 1962.

She is survived by a son, Navy Capt. Frank Jr. of Virginia Beach, Virginia; two brothers, Sam and John Coverdale, both of Middletown; two sisters, Ann Deamer of Phoenix, and Lydia Minner of Wilmington; three grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

A service will be at 2 p.m. Monday in Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, Felton, where friends may call after 1. Burial will be in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica. Instead of flowers, the family suggests contributions to Masonic Home of Delaware, Mill Creek.

More About Frank Rentz and Mildred Coverdale:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1923, Camlen, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Frank Rentz and Mildred Coverdale is:

- 2476 i. Frank Leslie¹¹ Rentz, Jr., born 1928 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married Margaret R. Fitchett 07 Jun 1952; born Aft. 1928.

Marriage Notes for Frank Rentz and Margaret Fitchett:

Wilmington, Jan. 10, 1952 - Mr. and Mrs. Hartwald A. Fitchett of 300 Burleigh Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, announce the engagement of their daughter, Margaret R., to Ensign Frank Leslie Rentz Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Rentz of Dover. Miss Fitchett is a graduate of Granby High School, Norfolk, and attended Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia. She is now employed with the Norfolk Branch of the Texas Co. Ensign Rentz graduated from Dover High School and the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. He attended Villanova College and is now serving aboard the U.S.S. Albany.

Wilmington - Miss Margaret Reid Fitchett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hartwell Jenkins Fitchett, Norfolk, Virginia, and Ensign Frank Leslie Rentz, Jr., USN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Leslie Rentz, 521 Lakewood Place, Dover, were married Saturday afternoon June 7, 1952 in Epworth Methodist Church, Norfolk. The Rev. Dr. Joseph S. Johnson officiated.

The bride's attendants were: Mrs. Donald Bedell Gordon, matron of honor; little Claiborne Reid Winborne, flower girl; Miss Eleanor Ann Summers, Miss Gail Dixon, Miss Shirley Whitlock, Miss Elizabeth Trimyer, Miss Carolyn Simpson and Miss Emory Towson, bridesmaids. All are of Norfolk with the exception of Miss Simpson, who is of Wilmington, North Carolina, and Miss Towson, who is of Sea Island, Georgia.

Officers of the U.S.S. Albany were the bridegroom's attendants. They were Ensign Bruce I. Meader, best man; Ensign Robert H. Walling, Ensign Albert M. Dickson, Ensign Richard K. Kennedy, Ensign Frank T. Shaver, Ensign Edward A. Abrams, Ensign Herbert W. Severns, Ensign Gordon L. Hart, and Lt. (jg) Frank G. Meyer, USN, ushers.

Mr. John A. Halvorsen played the wedding music and Mr. Chauncey German sang. A reception followed the ceremony at the commissioned officers' mess at the Norfolk Naval Base. After a motor trip through the mountains of Virginia and North Carolina, the couple will reside at the Bondale Apartments in Norfolk.

More About Frank Rentz and Margaret Fitchett:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952

1630. Carlton Ralph¹⁰ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jul 1903 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 11 Dec 1968 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Edith May Stubbs** 19 Mar 1930 in Delaware. She was born 13 Dec 1909 in Bridgetown, Caroline Co, Maryland, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for Edith May Stubbs:

Felton - Edith M. Rentz, 68, a Felton area resident, formerly of Frederica, died yesterday June 6, 1978 in Milford Memorial Hospital after an apparent heart attack. Mrs. Rentz's husband, Carl, died in 1968.

Surviving are four sons, Carl "Pete" Jr. of Dover, Robert Donald of Salisbury, Maryland, Charles of Magnolia and William of Felton; four daughters, Janet Kanowy, with whom she lived, Carol Steele, of Felton, Kay Davidson of Frederica and Lois Rhoads of Canaan, Connecticut; five brothers, Temple Stubbs of Felton, Elmer Stubbs of Greensboro, Maryland, Calvin Stubbs of Chester, Pennsylvania, Robert Stubbs of Maryland and Marshall Stubbs of Magnolia, and 17 grandchildren.

Services will be Friday afternoon at 2 at Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, Felton, where friends may call tomorrow night and Friday afternoon. Burial will be in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica.

More About Carlton Rentz and Edith Stubbs:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1930, Delaware

Children of Carlton Rentz and Edith Stubbs are:

- + 2477 i. Charles Edward¹¹ Rentz, Jr., born 28 Mar 1934 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 22 Jun 1985 in Milford, Delaware.
 - 2478 ii. William Harold Rentz, born 27 Jan 1941 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 17 Jun 2009 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married Anna Holliday; born Aft. 1940.
 - 2479 iii. Carol Ann Rentz, born 21 Sep 1944 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 06 Oct 2005 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. She married Richard Steele 24 Apr 1965; born 19 Jul 1940 in Cambridge, Maryland; died 20 Sep 2010 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- More About Richard Steele and Carol Rentz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1965
- + 2480 iv. Richard Allen Rentz, born 23 Jun 1955 in Milford, Kent Co, Delaware; died 25 Aug 1975 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

1632. Gertrude Irma¹⁰ Rentz (John Ellis⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Apr 1960 in Houston, Kent Co, Delaware. She married **William George Carpenter**. He was born 07 Apr 1893 in Delaware, and died 03 Jun 1965.

Notes for Gertrude Irma Rentz:

Harrington - Mrs. Gertrude I. Carpenter, 62, died unexpectedly early today April 19, 1960 of a heart attack at her home in Houston. Mrs. Carpenter had not been well for the past few days but was not confined to bed. She was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a daughter of the late John E. and Sadie Casselberry Rentz, but had resided in Delaware for the past 60 years. She married William G. Carpenter, Sr., and lived in Paradise Alley near Harrington until he retired from farming and then moved to Houston about three years ago. She was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, Harrington, and its WSCS and Loyal Workers Bible Class, and was also a member of the Harrington Grange.

Survivors include five children, Mrs. Ruth Gertrude Nardone, Irvington, New Jersey, Mrs. Hazel L. Carrigione, Wyoming, Allen B. Carpenter, Dover, Staff Sgt. William G. Carpenter, Jr., serving in the Air Force in France, Ralph Paul Carpenter, Dover; a granddaughter, and three grandsons, three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Dover; Mrs. Elsie Senton, Trenton, New Jersey and Mrs. Clarabelle Hammond, Richardson Park, and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held from the Boyer Funeral Home, Harrington, at 2 p.m. Friday in charge of the Rev. Nelson Benjamin, pastor of Trinity Church, assisted by the Rev. W. Kirwan, pastor of Houston Methodist Church. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery, Dover. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday after 7 p.m.

Notes for William George Carpenter:

Harrington - William G. Carpenter Sr., 73, a retired farmer, died Thursday June 3, 1965 in Kent General Hospital. He is survived by two sons, Allen, Dover, and William G. Jr., U.S. Air Force; two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Mardone, Irvington, New Jersey, Mrs. Hazel Carrigione, Wyoming; a brother, Benjamin, Milford; a sister, Mrs. Frances Greenlet, Lewes; and three grandchildren.

Private graveside services will be held at 2 this afternoon in Lakeside Cemetery, Dover.

Children of Gertrude Rentz and William Carpenter are:

- 2481 i. Allan Baynard¹¹ Carpenter, born 08 Jul 1921 in Delaware; died 1986.
- 2482 ii. Ralph Paul Carpenter, born 11 Sep 1934 in Delaware; died 01 Apr 1965.

1633. Ethel Mary¹⁰ Rentz (John Ellis⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1900 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 02 Aug 1986 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware. She married **Robert F. Carpenter** 15 Jul 1916 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He was born 07 Mar 1891 in Milford,

Delaware, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for Ethel Mary Rentz:

Smyrna - Ethel M. Carpenter, 85, of the Delaware Hospital for the Chronically Ill, died there Saturday August 2, 1986 of heart failure. Mrs. Carpenter, who retired in 1962, worked for International Playtex Corp. in Dover. She was a member of Wesley United Methodist Church and Victory Chapter Eastern Star, Dover. Her husband, Robert Sr., died in 1960.

She is survived by two sons, Robert Jr. of Melfa, Virginia, and Howard of Orange Park, Florida; a daughter, Dorothy Minner of Dover, a sister, Clarabel Hammond of Wilmington; nine grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica.

More About Ethel Mary Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, sew dress factory Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for Robert F. Carpenter:

Dover, Jan. 4, 1960 – Funeral services for Robert F. Carpenter, Sr., 68, of 1024 South Governors Avenue, will be held from the Trader Funeral Home on Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. with interment at Barrett's Chapel, near Frederica. The Rev. Dr. John A. Trader, pastor of Wesley Methodist Church will officiate at the services. Friends may call at funeral home Monday evening.

Wilmington – Mr. Carpenter died yesterday morning Jan. 3, 1960 in the Kent General Hospital after a short illness. He retired as an employee of the State Highway Department 1956 after 30 years of service and since last July he was employed at the Farmers Bank here.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Ethel M. Carpenter; a daughter Mrs. Dorothy Minner, Dover; and two sons, Maj. Robert F. Carpenter, Jr., stationed with the Air Force in Hawaii, and Howard E. Carpenter, Ocean View; eight grandchildren; four brothers, Edward and Benjamin Carpenter, Lincoln; Walter Carpenter, Lewes, and William Carpenter, Houston; and a sister, Mrs. Fanny Greenly, Lewes.

More About Robert F. Carpenter:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, David Street; Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-35 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, salesman electric company Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

More About Robert Carpenter and Ethel Rentz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1916, Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

Children of Ethel Rentz and Robert Carpenter are:

2483	i.	Robert F. ¹¹ Carpenter, born 31 Dec 1917 in Delaware; died 15 Feb 2003 in Bowie, Prince Georges Co, Maryland.
2484	ii.	Dorothy H. Carpenter, born 12 Dec 1922 in Millsboro, Delaware; died 30 Nov 2002.
2485	iii.	Howard Carpenter, born 1920 in Delaware.

More About Howard Carpenter:

Occupation: 1940, salesman brush company Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

1634. Elsie Bernice¹⁰ Rentz (John Ellis⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1903 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died Apr 1969 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey. She married **Edward Albert Fenton** 22 Jul 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1903 in Scotland, and died Sep 1971 in Levittown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Fenton and Elsie Rentz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Rentz and Edward Fenton are:

2486	i.	Marion Elise ¹¹ Fenton, born 22 Oct 1923 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 15 Jun 1995 in Massachusetts. She married Robert L. Watson 1941 in New Jersey; born Aft. 1919.

More About Robert Watson and Marion Fenton:
Marriage: 1941, New Jersey

- + 2487 ii. Mildred Ella Fenton, born 10 Apr 1926 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 01 Apr 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 2488 iii. Alice Jean Fenton, born 05 Apr 1931 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 1957 in New Jersey.
- 2489 iv. Edward Fenton, Jr., born 1938 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

1635. Clarabel¹⁰ Rentz (John Ellis⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1904 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 25 Jan 1987 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **(1) Clarence Charles Clark** 18 Apr 1923 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware. He was born 24 Feb 1900 in Delaware, and died 16 Oct 1956. She married **(2) ? Fred Hammond** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1900, and died 1975.

Notes for Clarabel Rentz:

Smyrna - Clarabel R. Hammond, 82, a resident of Kent Convalescent Center since 1985, died Sunday Jan. 25, 1987 of a pulmonary embolism in Kent General Hospital, Dover. Mrs. Hammond formerly lived at 68 Atlantic Ave., Richardson Park. She was a homemaker and a member of Richardson Park United Methodist Church and Absalom Jones Senior Center. Her first husband, Clarence Clark, died in 1956. Her second husband, Fred Hammond, died in 1975.

She is survived by a daughter, Verna Sterling of Wilmington; a brother, Clarence Clark of Venice, Florida; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Services will be Thursday at 11:45 a.m. in the chapel of Gracelawn Memorial Park, North Du Pont Highway, New Castle, where friends may call 45 minutes earlier. Burial will be in the adjoining memorial park.

Wilmington, Jan. 28, 1987 - The obituary for Clarabel R. Hammond, which appeared in Tuesday's News-Journal papers, incorrectly listed her son, Clarence Clark of Venice, Florida, as a brother. Incorrect information was supplied to the papers.

More About Clarabel Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, sew dress factory Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for Clarence Charles Clark:

Wilmington, Oct. 16, 1956 - Funeral services will be held today at 2 p.m. for Clarence C. Clark from the Hirzil Funeral Home, 201 South Maryland Avenue, Elmhurst. Mr. Clark was a member of the Five Points Fire Company. Pallbearers will be: Harry Hoagland, Carl Baker, Martin Austin, Donald Myers, Walter LaRue, and Kenneth Jacobs.

The Rev. W. P. Kesmodel, pastor of the Richardson Park Methodist Church, will conduct the services. Interment will be in Gracelawn Memorial Park.

More About Clarence Charles Clark:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, David Street; Frederica Twp, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1035 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver feed company Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

More About Clarence Clark and Clarabel Rentz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1923, Dover, Kent Co, Delaware

More About ? Hammond and Clarabel Rentz:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Clarabel Rentz and Clarence Clark are:

- 2490 i. Vern M.¹¹ Clark, born 1927 in Delaware.
- 2491 ii. Sarah L. Clark, born 1929 in Delaware.

1637. Bertha Regina¹⁰ Heim (Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Rev. Bernard Acker Shively** Aft. 1904. He was born 22 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1965 in Montana.

Notes for Bertha Regina Heim:

Bertha R. Shively, 74, of; livestock died in a Billings hospital Thursday night Sept. 12, 1957 of a heart ailment. Mrs. Shively was a native of Nebraska and was born in Dawson, July 13, 1883, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G. Heim. She was married to Bernard A. Shively in Dawson on Oct. 19, 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Shively moved to Laurel in 1927. Shively was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving, besides her husband, are three sons, Maj. Paul Shively with the United States Army in France; D. Ray Shively of Spokane, Washington, and Paul Shively of Laurel; four daughters, Mrs. Earl Fuller of Laurel, Mrs. E. S. Shoemaker of Great Falls, Mrs. Henry Michael of 443 Lewis Ave., and Mrs. Georgia Blevins of Cheyenne, Wyoming; two sisters, Mrs. Mae Beldon of Humboldt, Nebraska, and Mrs. George Ludwig of Tiffin, Ohio. Nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild also survive.

Funeral services are planned at the Methodist Church in Laurel at 1 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in the Laurel Cemetery. The Settergren Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Bertha Regina Heim:

Burial: 1957, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Rev. Bernard Acker Shively:

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 208 1st Ave; Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana ED 56-20 SD 10 sheet 8b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1930, Evangelical clergyman Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Bernard Shively and Bertha Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Bertha Heim and Bernard Shively are:

- 2493 i. Mildred A.¹¹ Shively, born 03 Jan 1906 in Ralloway, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 2003. She married Earl Adalbert Fuller 06 Jun 1931 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; born 03 Jul 1893 in Britton, South Dakota; died 07 Jul 1989 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Mildred A. Shively:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Adalbert Fuller:

Census 3: 1940, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Fuller and Mildred Shively:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

- 2494 ii. Donald Ray Shively, born 16 May 1908 in Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1985.

More About Donald Ray Shively:

Military service: Bet. 22 Jul 1943 - 03 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, switchman railroad Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

- + 2495 iii. Thelma Ruth Shively, born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
+ 2496 iv. Hilda Marie Shively, born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
+ 2497 v. Evelyn Elsie Shively, born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.
2498 vi. Charles Joseph Shively, born 03 Mar 1918 in Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1997 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Charles Joseph Shively:

Burial: Mar 1997, Arlington National Cemetery Virginia

Military service: Col. US Army World War II, Korea & Vietnam

- 2499 vii. Paul Hartzler Shively, born 30 Oct 1920 in Ozod, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

1638. Maye Margaret¹⁰ Heim (Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **George Porter Belden** 25 Mar 1904 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Hiram Belden and Martha Jennings. He was born 28 Apr 1882 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Maye Margaret Heim:

Falls City, Jan. 23, 1932 - Maye Belden of Auburn filed a \$45,000 damage suit in district court here Friday against George Tosland of Humboldt for wrongs she said he did her eighteen-year-old, daughter, Martha. Mrs. Belden alleged Tosland persuaded Martha to accompany him while transporting liquor in Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska, saying her presence would render him less liable to arrest. She charged also that, the two registered as man and wife at Kansas City and Lincoln hotels. Martha's health has been broken by worry, Mrs. Belden alleged and Tosland promised once to divorce his wife and marry the girl.

Maye Belden, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday Oct. 11, 1979 in Pawnee City. Survivors: son, George, Dawson; daughters, Mrs. Jack (Irene) Irwin, Mrs. Martha Latrell, both Oklahoma City; Mrs. Floyd (Madge) Crofford, Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Alice Ludwig, Oxford, Iowa; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. Services: 11 a.m. Monday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Helm Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Maye Margaret Heim:

Social Security Number: 507-62-8105

More About George Porter Belden:

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

Marriage Notes for Maye Heim and George Belden:

Falls City – George Belden and Mary Heim were married at the bride's home north of town on Wednesday evening March 23, 1904 of this week by Rev. Shively. The happy couple will be at home to their friends at the Belden farm north of Dawson. They are among our most popular young people and they have the best wishes of the entire community.

More About George Belden and Maye Heim:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1904, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Maye Heim and George Belden are:

- + 2500 i. Irene¹¹ Belden, born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1990.
- 2501 ii. Genevieve Madge Belden, born 15 Mar 1907 in Jewell Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1995 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Floyd W. Crofford; born 28 Apr 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 1990 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (2) William Dougherty Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1900.

More About William Dougherty and Genevieve Belden:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

- + 2502 iii. Donald C. Belden, born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jan 1944 in England.
- 2503 iv. Martha Lou Belden, born 29 Jan 1913 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1993. She married O. Arthur Latrell Aft. 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About O. Latrell and Martha Belden:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 2504 v. George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr., born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 2505 vi. Gene (Jean) Belden, born 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1639. Emerson Walter¹⁰ Heim (Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viola DeFrene** Aft. 1915, daughter of Charles Albin and Emma Renelle. She was born 31 Aug 1896 in New Jersey, and died 03 Nov 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Emerson Walter Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Viola DeFrene:

Social Security Number: 506-30-7425

More About Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene are:

- + 2506 i. Lloyd Harold¹¹ Heim, born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 2507 ii. Vern Arthur Heim, born 19 Sep 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 1993 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.
- 2508 iii. Ivan Dale Heim, born 22 Apr 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 2008 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2509 iv. Margaret Ruth Heim, born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 2510 v. Shirley Marie Heim, born 1930 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Vern Arthur Heim:

Social Security Number: 508-03-3774

1642. Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim (Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **George McKinley Ludwig** 22 Jun 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of George Ludwig and Emma Renniger. He was born 11 Oct 1896 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Alice Gertrude Heim:

Alice Gertrude Heim met George McKinley Ludwig in college, and they married in 1923. For most of their married life, they lived in Johnson County, Iowa. They had the following children:

- Phyllis Jean Ludwig (1924-2016) Phyllis was a mission school teacher in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria, and taught elementary school in Iowa for many years. She never married.
- George Harry Ludwig (1927-2013) As a graduate student at the University of Iowa, George designed electronic and cosmic ray equipment for America's satellites, and became a well-known scientist. One of his instruments was placed in the Smithsonian. He married Rosalie Florence Vickers, and they had 4 children.
- Genevieve Rose Ludwig (1928-2004) Like her siblings, Genevieve was valedictorian of her high school class. She married Arthur Merck and they had 5 children.
- Robert Browning Ludwig (1930-1990) Like his siblings, Robert was valedictorian of his high school class. He earned both bachelor's and master's degrees, and became a mathematics professor at Buffalo

State in New York. He was married twice and had 3 children.

- Dean Lewis Ludwig (1932-1951) Dean also was valedictorian. Sadly, he was electrocuted in a farming accident the summer before he could start college.

- Nona Ludwig (1934-)

More About Alice Gertrude Heim:

Social Security Number: 480-30-1071

Notes for George McKinley Ludwig:

A Letter From Father to Son By G.M. Ludwig (George H. Ludwig, son of G. M. Ludwig, enlisted in the army Wednesday, May 22, and is now stationed at Fort Snelling).

Dear Son George:

This is the first letter I have ever written to you. There is much I could say but most of it would probably do you very little good now. There are, however, a few things that should be of mutual benefit. You are now on your own. Up to last week most of the decisions were made for you. Your own personality was more or less a part of the Ludwig family. Now you will no longer be recognized as "the son of" G.M. Ludwig but as George Harry Ludwig. Your personality is now your own. Your initiation into the modern complex social life will bring you both an opportunity and a responsibility. And because you are immediately so far removed from the routine of life to which you were accustomed you will find before you a new social life that will bring you both good and ill. No longer will you benefit directly because of the virtues of your parents. Neither will you be handicapped because of their vices. The primary social circle to which you were accustomed has now widened into a secondary social circle that will recognize you for what you yourself are. The people with whom you are now coming into contact will care little who your parents are, nor will they be interested in the school and the church you attended. What they will want to know is WHAT YOU ARE AND WHAT YOU CAN DO.

I am far more happy than I can tell you that your obedience to your parents was so complete. Your actions were always under parental scrutiny. Your whereabouts were always a matter of family knowledge. This is rather an old-fashioned way of bringing up children. Today, in many instances, young men, long before their 18th birthday, take a wide range of liberties and pursue a course of action of which their parents are absolutely ignorant. Your parents consider this wrong. For your obedience and your co-operation your mother and I are profoundly grateful. But now you are graduated from high school. You are a young man. It would be absolutely wrong for such a close supervision to continue. The break, in fact, already has come. You are now obliged to act for yourself. Your life habits will now be a matter of your own choosing.

We do not intend that you should sever your relationship with the Ludwig home. You will, forever, I am sure, be a part of the Ludwig family. You will want to see the old home often. You will want to come back to your old room, and find it just as you knew it during your youth. You will want to sleep again and again beneath those rustic old rafters, being lulled to sleep by the sound of the rain on the exposed shingle roof, or rocked to slumber land by the swaying of the winter storm without. The memory of your youth, you will want to cherish as long as you live. The bitter experiences will soon fade out of sight and the sweet will become ever more hallowed and sanctified. This sudden break has been all the more intensified by your enlistment into the army. Many consider this step of yours foolish. I consider it otherwise.

You have now done what twice I have been prevented from doing. First during World War I and then again World War II, I took steps to enlist as a Chaplain. In both instances' technicalities prevented me. You have now done what I didn't get accomplished. As a soldier in the army you will help defend the standard of the most wonderful nation on earth. Your devotion to Old Glory will, am sure, be just as unrestricted and wholehearted as was your devotion to your parents. There are many hirelings and "foreigners" in this country who would pollute our sacred flag had they an opportunity. Your forefathers came to America to find and preserve a home where freedom and personal opportunity should prevail. There are others, many of them, who call themselves patriots, but their hearts are corrupt. Had they the opportunity they would substitute a foreign flag. As a soldier you can help expose such treachery and insist on preserving America for Americans. The army may be your opportunity. I have yet to find a situation that cannot be accepted either as a drudgery or as a chance to do something great. If you find that which is repugnant, if you meet doubts and disappointments, look for a break. It is bound to come

and challenge you to the limit of your ability. You will be sure to find the company you are looking for. Many of the boys will indulge freely in dissipations. But every time this occurs you will find some boys like yourself looking for a more sober comradeship. So be patient. What will appear as vicious ostracism at times may present you in disguise the most challenging opportunity for constructive leadership. Anyway you are in the army now. Lots of good luck and write often.

Your father, G.M. LUDWIG

George M. Ludwig, radio farm commentator, former newspaper columnist, public school administrator, minister and state legislator, died at Iowa City, Iowa, November 13, 1959; born near Stevens in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, the son of George S. and Emma Anne (Renniger) Ludwig; graduated from Ephrata high school, attended Mount Union College in Ohio one year, graduated from Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa, obtained a master's degree from Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, and took further graduate work at Ohio State University and at the University of Iowa in 1928 and 1958-59; spent eight years in the active ministry after ordination in the Evangelical United Brethren Church at Columbus, Ohio in 1915; married Alice G. Heim of Dawson, Nebraska, June 22, 1923; served 5 years as superintendent of schools at Sharon, Iowa, 1 year at Oxford and 16 years at Tiffin, moving to Ludwigheim, his farm near there, in 1930; wrote a farm column for the Iowa City Press-Citizen for eight years and had been farm editor and commentator for radio station KXIC in Iowa City since 1948; a Republican in politics, was elected Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature in 1950 and re-elected in 1952.

Survived by his wife, three daughters, Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird Mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, Deep River, Iowa, Mrs. Nona L. Walker, Iowa City, and two sons, George H. and Robert L. Ludwig of Iowa City; another son, Dean, died August 16, 1951.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, 63, a former Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature, died at 8 p.m. Friday Nov. 13, 1959 at Mercy hospital. Death was attributed to a ruptured aorta sustained earlier in the day as he was attempting to free his car from heavy snow. Mr. Ludwig was elected to state legislature as a Republican in 1950 and re-elected in 1952. He earlier had been superintendent of schools at Sharon for five years, Oxford for one year and Tiffin for 16 years. He went to Tiffin in 1930. He made his home at Ludwigheim, his farm near Tiffin.

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, he was a son of George S. and Anne Renniger Ludwig. He was reared in Lancaster County. Mt. Ludwig attended Mt Union college, Ohio, Westmar college, LeMars, Iowa, from which he received his bachelor's degree, Western Reserve university, from which he received a master's degree, and Ohio State university. He also took additional graduate work at the University of Iowa in 1928 and in 1958-59. He was ordained a minister of the Evangelical United Brethren church at Columbus, Ohio, in 1915. For eight years while Tiffin school superintendent, he wrote a farm column for the Press-Citizen and for the past 11 years, Mr. Ludwig has been a farm commentator on radio station KXIC.

Mr. Ludwig was married to the former Alice G. Helm June 22, 1923, at Dawson, Nebraska. He was a member of the Sharon E.U.B. church and the Iowa City Lions club.

Survivors include his widow, two sons, George H. and Robert L., both of Iowa City, and three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, of Deep River, and Mrs. Nona L Walker, of Iowa City. Also surviving are 10 grandchildren; and four sisters. He was preceded in death by one son, Dean, August 18, 1951.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Tiffin Methodist church with the Rev. William Tomlinson officiating and the Rev. Howard Marty, of the Sharon E.U.B. church, assisting. Burial will be in the Tiffin cemetery. Beckman's is in charge of arrangements.

More About George McKinley Ludwig:
Occupation: teacher Tiffin, Iowa

More About George Ludwig and Alice Heim:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1923, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Alice Heim and George Ludwig are:

- 2511 i. Phyllis Jean¹¹ Ludwig, born 29 Jul 1924 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 2016 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Ludwig:

Phyllis Ludwig, 11325 140th St., Davenport, will be honored at an open house July 24, 1994 to celebrate her 70th birthday. Friends and relatives may call from 2-4 p.m. at Christian & Missionary Alliance Church, Fellowship Hall, Rockingham Road, Davenport. She requests gifts be omitted.

Miss Ludwig was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio. She was an elementary school teacher in the Bettendorf School System, retiring in 1986. She also served as a mission teacher for 12 years in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria; and taught in one-room school houses in Johnson County, Iowa. She is a member of Christian & Missionary Alliance Church; was secretary and vice president of Pi Lambda Theta; member of Retired Teachers Association; Quad-City Times Plus 60 Club; and Family Y member.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, died Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016, at Crest Health Care, Davenport. Memorial services are 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. Graveside services are 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Tiffin, Iowa. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, to George and Alice Heim Ludwig.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker, Tiffin; sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig, Silver Spring, Maryland; 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck; and brothers, Dean, Robert and George H. Ludwig.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, passed away at Crest Health Care on Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of George and Alice (Heim) Ludwig. She graduated from Tiffin High School in 1941. She received a bachelor's degree from Western Union College, LeMars, Iowa, and later a master's degree from University of Iowa. She later spent a year in seminary in Kentucky. Phyllis was employed as a teacher in one-room schools in Johnson County for three years. She also spent seven years teaching at Redbird Mission School in Kentucky, three years in the country of Nigeria, Africa, one year at a grade school in Chicago, two years in Waverly, Iowa, and 22 years in Bettendorf Schools. She retired in 1986. She was a proud member of Davenport Area Retired Teachers Association, P. Lambda Theta Honorary, Education Society, Iowa Local Chapter, Vice President and Secretary of Davenport Family Christ Chapel, Christians Missionary Alliance, Ridgecrest Choir, CASI, New Horizons Band and Golden Tones. She enjoyed staying active with many aspects of Grandview Baptist Church, as well as reading, playing in CASI band, traveling, feeding birds, leading Bible studies, and caring for her plants and flowers. Phyllis had a great appreciation for history, nature, and classical and sacred music.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; two sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig of, Silver Spring, Maryland, 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck, and three brothers, Dean, Robert, and George H. Ludwig.

Family and friends are invited to a memorial service at 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, 2016, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. A graveside service will be 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, 2016, in Oak Hill Cemetery in Tiffin, Iowa. Memorials may be made to Redbird Mission, Grandview Baptist Church, Davenport or Ridgecrest Foundations.

- + 2512 ii. George Harry Ludwig, born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon Center, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia.
- + 2513 iii. Genevieve Rose Ludwig, born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa.
- + 2514 iv. Robert Browning Ludwig, born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 2515 v. Dean Lewis Ludwig, born 05 Apr 1932 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 16 Aug 1951 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Dean Lewis Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa - Accidents took a toll of six lives in Iowa Thursday August 17, 1951 and today. Killed by electric current were Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Phillips, 55, of Hamilton. Two were killed by railroad engines and two others in traffic accidents. Traffic deaths were those of: Charlotte Smith, 20, Denison; Arthur Kerns, W. Galva; James Stone, 79, Sandyville; Tim Clark, 41, New Virginia. The Ludwig boy was killed while helping to handle hay on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm.

Iowa City, Iowa - Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Representative G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, and Mrs. Ludwig, was killed Thursday August 16, 1951 when he came into contact with an electric line while putting hay in a barn. The tragedy occurred two and one-half miles west of North Liberty on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm, where he had been working this summer. Dean planned to enter the State University of Iowa.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, has been appointed administrator for the estate of his son, Dean L. Ludwig, who died August 16, 1951 near Iowa City. The estate was opened today in district court. Administrator's bond was set at \$1,000. Edward F. Rata is attorney for the estate.

Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1951 - District Judge Harold D. Evans has approved payment of \$7,250 in settlement of a claim arising out of the accidental death of Dean L. Ludwig, 19, last August 18. The youth, son of

State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, died of electrocution while working with an electric motor and hoist on a farm operated by J. C. and Lorence M. Fuhrmeister near North Liberty. According to an application and order filed in court in connection with the Dean Ludwig estate, the Fuhrmeisters and their Insurance company paid \$7,250 into the estate for the boy's death. The father is administrator for the estate. Atty. Edward F. Rate is representing the estate.

- + 2516 vi. Nona Lee Ludwig, born 09 Nov 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

1643. Mary Matilda¹⁰ Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Edward Wuster** 28 Jan 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mary Matilda Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 507-62-7590

More About Charles Edward Wuster:

Burial: Jul 1947, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1904, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (726) Charles Edward Wuster.

1647. Reuben Lauren¹⁰ Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Marian True Stratton** 16 Jun 1915 in Brownville, Nebraska, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 11 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Reuben Ulmer (1893-1973) bought from his father, Emanuel Ulmer, 80 acres of treeless untilled land, bordered on three sides by farms of brothers and a sister, Reuben never traveled outside Richardson County until he went to Brownville to marry True Stratton (1895) in 1915.

Osage orange hedges were planted as fences and windbreaks which, when grown, provided fence posts and firewood (cut by axe) and grew again to posts and firewood.

Reuben built a barn and outbuildings and helped build the house. (In retirement he was a carpenter.) He and True landscaped the house area with elm and maple trees around a curving drive to the house and dreamed of when there would be enough shade for their children to play in: Marian (Leatherman) and Evelyn of Dawson; Lorraine (Shorney), Plattsmouth; Sylvia (Anderson), Springfield, Missouri; Ernest, New York City; and Nadine (Hill), Gresham, Oregon.

Reuben and True contributed much to the Dawson Evangelical Church, including as choir director, pianist and organist, and as musicians for funerals. True was a piano teacher for many years. The children all played musical instruments, encouraged by Ruby Brown, who involved nearly every Dawson school pupil in the music program. Ernest went on, following service in World War II, to a career as concert pianist and professor at the Manhattan School of Music in New York.

A progressive conservationist, Reuben planted many trees and in the 1930s an acre of hackberry trees, which did not survive the drought and were replaced by Chinese elm. The drought years of the 1930s were hard for the family and for scores of destitute men and even whole families plodding down the highway in summer, for whom Reuben and True provided food and shelter.

After 1940 the county gave support to the Stratton Cemetery near Verdon, which had been started

by True's paternal grandmother – interesting because the Heim cemetery in Dawson was started by True's maternal grandparents.

Reuben and True's married life spanned changes from breaking sod by single horse-drawn walking plow to tractors; from kerosene lamps to electricity by Delco generator to the Rural Electrification Administration, with its aim of bringing electricity to every farm (Reuben was instrumental in bringing it to the county), with refrigerators replacing the old cooling method of lowering containers of food into the well by ropes anchored to a well box; from travel by horse and buggy with a heated soapstone for warmth in winter, to seeing by television man on the moon.

Marian and Wayne Leatherman now own Reuben and True's farm, where they raised five children, and brought modern equipment and methods to the farm. Their daughter Linda was the first fourth generation graduate of Dawson High School in 1964, being the great-granddaughter of Mary Heim Stratton, who graduated in 1891 in Dawson's first graduating class of five persons.

Reuben L. Ulmer, 80, Dawson, died Monday July 30, 1973 at Falls City. Survivors: wife, True: son, Reuben, New York City; Daughters, Evelyn, Mrs. Allen (Lorraine) Shorney, both Plattsmouth, Mrs. Dale (Sylvia) Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Mrs. Wayne (Marian) Leatherman, Dawson, Mrs. Ron (Nadine) Hill, Gresham, Oregon, sisters, Mrs. Mary Wuster, Edna, both Humboldt; 13 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday, Bethel United Methodist. Dawson. Heim Cemetery. Dawson.

More About Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Burial: 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: carpenter

Social Security Number: 505-44-7843

More About Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Brownville, Nebraska

Children of Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton are:

- 2517 i. Evelyn Mary¹¹ Ulmer, born 09 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Evelyn Mary Ulmer:

Evelyn Ulmer, 79, Dawson, died, Wednesday Nov. 15, 1995 in Falls City. Survivors: brother, Ernest, Winterhaven, Florida; sisters, Lorraine Shorney, Plattsmouth, Sylvia Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Marian Leatherman, Dawson, Nadine Hill, Gresham, Oregon; aunt, Lucille Heim, Dawson.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Trinity Lutheran Church, Auburn. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: begins 11 a.m. today, Casey-Witzenburg Funeral Home, Auburn.

Former Plattsmouth resident Evelyn Mary Ulmer, 79, died at Falls City Community Hospital Wed., Nov. 15, 1995. She was born at Dawson April 9, 1916 to Reuben and True Stratton Ulmer. She received her early education at Dawson Public Schools and graduated from Dawson High School in 1934. She attended Wesleyan University at Lincoln before moving to Washington D.C., where she was employed in various government offices.

In 1958 she moved to Lincoln where she owned the Lincoln Book Store until 1964. In 1956 she began work at Offutt AFB. She retired in 1980 and returned to Dawson. She had lived at Plattsmouth and was organist at St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Survivors include: brother Ernest Ulmer; sisters Lorraine Shorney, Sylvia and husband Dale Anderson, Marian and husband Wayne Leatherman, Nadine and husband Ron Hill.

Funeral services were held Sat., Nov. 18 at Trinity Lutheran Church of Auburn, the Rev. Richard Snow officiating. Pall bearers were Andrew Leatherman, Gary Leatherman, Tim Leatherman, Steve McGuire, David Shorney, Jim Shorney. Interment was at Heim Cemetery of Dawson.

- + 2518 ii. Lorraine Elinora Ulmer, born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 2003 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.
- + 2519 iii. Sylvia Fern Ulmer, born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2019 in Kansas.

- 2520 iv. Ernest Reuben Ulmer, born 18 May 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ernest Reuben Ulmer:

Ernest R. Ulmer age 90 of Lincoln, formerly of Dawson, NE. Passed away Saturday, February 25, at the Gateway Senior Living Center in Lincoln, Nebraska. A funeral service for Ernest Ulmer will be held Saturday, March 3, at 10:30 a.m. at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial will follow at the Hiem Cemetery near Dawson, Nebraska. Military Graveside Honor will be provided by the Humboldt American Legion Honor Guard and the Army National Guard Honor Guard. No viewing or visitation is scheduled for Ernest Ulmer.

Ernest Ulmer was born May 18, 1921, in the home of Reuben and True Ulmer north of Dawson, Nebraska. He began his study of piano at the age of three with his mother and the study of violin at age 7 with his father. He attended Peru State College with his two sisters in 1938 for one year.

The following year he stayed home. In 1940, he began piano studies under Earnest Harrison at the University of Nebraska in Lincoln. While there he also studied violin and organ. He obtained a bachelor's degree in abstentia, graduating two months early so he could go to the Army.

He was drafted into the Army in March of 1943 and attended basic training at Camp Roberts in California before being transferred to Ft. Custer, Michigan. In January of 1944 he was sent overseas, serving in France, Germany, Belgium and England for two years, landing on Normandy Beach 6 days after D-Day. Following the war, he studied at Trinity College in London with Nicolas Medtner and Marguerite Wolfe while awaiting passage to the United States. He was honorably discharged in 1946 from the Army.

When he returned to the States, he attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln and received his Masters' degree in 1947. Subsequently in 1947 under the GI bill, he studied at Manhattan School of Music in New York under Harold Bauer and Dora Zaslavsky, and in Paris during the summer of 1948 with Robert Casadesus and at the Paris Conservatoire in 1948-1949. While at the Conservatoire, he was awarded a Premier Prix in piano. In Paris he also studied privately with Nadia Boulanger, the distinguished harmony, counterpoint, piano and composition teacher whose other students included such distinguished American composers as Aaron Copland and Elliott Carter. With Boulanger, Ernest pursued a rigorous course of study in harmony and counterpoint as well as examining a vast repertoire ranging from Monteverdi madrigals through the Bach cantatas to the music of Debussy, Ravel, and Stravinsky. After Boulanger's death, a collection of Ernest's letters to Boulanger were privately published in France with the title, "Spet lettres de Ernest Ulmer a Nadia Boulanger, 1959-1979." He also made frequent appearances with the conducting class of Eugene Bigot. He returned to New York in 1949 as a student at Manhattan School of Music, and received his Masters' Degree prior to teaching there. He became a professor of piano at Manhattan School of Music in 1956 and served as Co-Coordinator of the Piano Major Department starting in 1965. He taught there for 34 years prior to his retirement in 1990. In 1991 he received a Distinguished Faculty Citation from the school.

His debut performance in New York City was in 1950 and throughout his career he played numerous concerts in New York City at Manhattan School of Music, Town Hall (initially in 1954, "the place" to perform solo in New York City at that time), Kaufman Auditorium, two concerts at Carnegie Recital Hall, as well as concerts in the major capitals of Europe (1957-1958) and in southeast Nebraska. On March 9, 1960, the New York Times described his performance of the night before as "brilliant," "meticulous as to detail and performed with much grace." His playing was also described as "quite delightful." He was also invited to perform concertos with various local and regional orchestras during a period when every city in the United States of any size had a first rate orchestra.

In addition to his tours as a soloist, Mr. Ulmer toured the United States with chamber ensembles and the Robert Shaw Chorale (1951-1952). He was an accompanist for Ruggiero Ricci, Cleve Genzlinger, Carol Feurer, and Mrs. Ruth Lloyd (mother of actor Christopher Lloyd and Sam Lloyd). He made ensemble appearances with Camilla Wicks and the Manhattan Trio, of which he was a founding member in 1952. The two other members were Manhattan School colleagues, violinist Oliver Colbentson and cellist David Wells. The Trio regularly performed live concerts on the radio in the 1950's.

His favorite composer was Claude Debussy and he recorded the Debussy Violin Sonata with Oliver Colbentson for Concert Hall Records and in 1979, Ernest recorded his only solo album, a complete recording of Debussy's two books of Preludes for piano solo on Protone records. Stereo Review described the latter recording as "a major contender among the fine recordings of these works." He also received a rave review from Harris Goldsmith in High Fidelity magazine. In 1988, the Vantage Press published Ernest's book on piano technique, *A New Approach to Piano Technique for the Serious Musician*.

In 1993-1994 he traveled to Japan, where he taught piano at Kobe College for Women for a year before returning to the United States.

Ernest was known as a French specialist, frequently performing the music of Debussy and Ravel, but his favorite composers included the three B's, Bach, Beethoven, and Brahms. Like many other musicians, Ernest was dazzled by Bach's compositional technique and he studied the contrapuntal writing in the two books of Bach's *The Well-Tempered Clavier* in microscopic detail. He also arranged some of Bach's organ compositions for the piano.

In the summers of the early 1980's, he traveled throughout Spain, Italy, and Switzerland with his good friend Don Edman, another American pianist trained in Paris. They met in Manhattan in the early 1950's. They were lifelong friends. Ernest's friends included artists, musicians, writers, and intellectuals who met at the home of painter John Koch and his wife, Dora Zaslavsky, a noted piano coach under whom Ernest studied.

indicated he became acquainted with this couple through his friend, Mrs. Lloyd. Ernest was actually featured in several of Mr. Koch's paintings, one of which hung in his own living room for many years. In 2007 he donated this painting to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. The paintings he owned at one time were featured in a showing at a New York gallery in the late 1990's, and in a book published about Mr. Koch. He also collected paintings by Jean Minard and Maurice Grosser.

In addition to art, he collected matchbooks, stamps and coins from all over the world. He took numerous pictures while traveling in Europe. Ernest moved to Florida in 1995 to enjoy his retirement years, continuing to perform when requested for friends. He returned to Nebraska in 2003 to be closer to family. His family frequently requested performance of "The Canary," a piece he composed, as well as many others. After being in ill health for several years, Ernest died peacefully in his room at Gateway Senior Living in Lincoln, Nebraska on February 25, 2012. Ernest was preceded in death by his parents, and two sisters Evelyn Ulmer and Lorraine Shorney.

He is survived by his sisters Sylvia Anderson of Springfield, Missouri; Marian Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska; Nadine Hill of Gresham, Oregon; nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

The days are long but made much shorter knowing you in my heart. Just as the days of a flower are spent in preparation, growing deeper so the blossom can be even more beautiful-just for you. The footprint you placed in my soul brings joy that can never be taken away. And now that distance separates, makes the past so much more precious bringing life into my soul. Counting the ways as each step is taken toward THE DAY of our rejoicing!

More About Ernest Reuben Ulmer:
Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska
Residence 2: New York, New York
Residence 3: Winter Haven, Florida

- + 2521 v. Marian Florence Ulmer, born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2522 vi. Nadine Doris Ulmer, born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jul 2014.

1648. Nelson Howard¹⁰ Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Cecilia Caroline Smith** 23 Mar 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 17 Mar 1900 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 29 May 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Nelson Howard Ulmer, born May 16, 1896 and died March 18, 1972, was one of six children born to Emanuel and Sarah Heim Ulmer on a farm two miles north of Dawson. Following graduation from Dawson High School in 1914 Nelson farmed for his father and completed a course in agriculture at the University of Nebraska then purchased eighty acres of farmland from his father. On August 20, 1918 he was drafted into the Motor Transport Corps of the Army and sent to France to serve in the Army of Occupation. His time in service was difficult, having suffered mumps, tonsillitis and diphtheria. The one bright spot was playing cornet in an orchestra that accompanied a vaudeville troupe touring the occupied territory of Germany. He was discharged September 23, 1919 and returned to farming. Soon he met Cecelia Caroline Smith, born March 17, 1900 and died May 29, 1967, an orphan from Brooklyn, New York, who was brought to Richardson County by train with her four brothers and a sister in 1915. The younger children were placed in foster homes but Cecelia at the age of fifteen worked for her keep in homes wherever help was needed. She completed eighth grade at Grand Avenue country school.

On March 23, 1921, Nelson and Cecelia were married at the Emanuel Ulmer home at the north edge of Dawson by W.W. Underkoffler, pastor of the Evangelical Church where both the bride and groom had been and continued to be active members the remainder of their lives. Three daughters were born to this union: Genevieve Mae on February 8, 1922; Dolores Irene on May 4, 1923 and Caroline Ruth was stillborn on July 8, 1924.

Genevieve attended school in Dawson from kindergarten through graduation in 1940 and was hired as secretary to the school superintendent that fall. In May 1942 she accepted a Civil Service position in Washington, D.C. where in 1946 she met and on September 13 married Herbert Lee Young who was born November 8, 1920 in West Virginia. They made their home in the D.C. area for thirty-two years. Their children are Ray Nelson born August 26, 1947, Charles Edward born December 17, 1949 and Wayne Cortland born September 14, 1956. Following graduation from the University of Maryland, Ray and Charles found employment and settled in California.

Ray married Nancy Josephine Goudie on June 22, 1949 in San Francisco. Charles married Deborah Marie Calafat on January 27, 1979 in Pasadena. Their two daughters are Darlene Marie born September 16, 1982 and Crystal Joy born May 10, 1984.

Following his retirement from government service, Herbert, Genevieve and Wayne moved to Humboldt in 1974. Wayne was graduated from Peru and Northwest Missouri State Colleges. On May 16, 1980 he married Dee Ann Dettmer and they live in Lenexa, Kansas where he has employment.

The ancestry of the Ulmer and Heim families is recorded in Edwards History of Richardson County.

More About Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b living w/ brother Reuben L. Ulmer's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-16-7781

More About Cecilia Caroline Smith:

Burial: 1967, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1921, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith are:

- + 2523 i. Genevieve Mae¹¹ Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1922 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 2016 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2524 ii. Dolores Irene (Dee) Ulmer, born 04 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jan 2019 in Monument, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 2525 iii. Caroline Ruth Ulmer, born 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1650. Luella Regina¹⁰ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **(1) ? Billsing**. He was born Aft. 1885. She married **(2) Clarke Beldon** 10 Feb 1914 in Nebraska. He was born Aft. 1885, and died 1951.

Notes for Luella Regina Heim:

Lewistown - Funeral services for Mrs. Luella Regina Belden, 80, who died at the Central Montana Hospital Tuesday Sept. 15, 1970, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Creel-Gurnett-Retz Chapel in Lewistown. The Rev. Arthur Heath will conduct the service. Burial will be in the Lewistown City cemetery. Mrs. Belden was born March 9, 1890 at Dawson, Nebraska, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim. She was educated in Nebraska. She married Clarke E. Belden in Nebraska on Feb. 10, 1914. They homesteaded near Grass Range and in 1920, moved to Garneill. Mr. Belden died in 1951, and Mrs. Belden moved to Lewistown in 1953. She was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church women's groups.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Charlotte M. Coulter of Roy, Mrs. Patricia Beck, North Hollywood, California, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burch of Forest Grove, Montana; two sons, Billy B. Belden, Moore, and Harry S. Belden, Harlem; two brothers, Richard Heim, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Melvin Heim, Humboldt, Nebraska; two sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Mary Billsing, Culbertson, Nebraska; 20 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

More About Clarke Beldon:

Residence: Montana

More About Clarke Beldon and Luella Heim:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1914, Nebraska

Children of Luella Heim and Clarke Beldon are:

- + 2526 i. Charlotte¹¹ Beldon, born 1916; died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana.
- 2527 ii. Patricia Beldon, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Beck; born Aft. 1910.
- 2528 iii. Elizabeth Beldon, born Aft. 1918. She married ? Burch; born Aft. 1911.

1651. Adah Rosina¹⁰ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd James** 16 Feb 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 12 Feb 1897, and died 17 Jan 1968.

Notes for Adah Rosina Heim:

Adah H. (Heim) James, 104, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, Dec. 4, 1996, in Mercy Pavilion, where she had been a patient since 1990. She was born March 11, 1892, in Dawson, Nebraska, to Samuel F. and Rosina (Heim) Heim. She graduated from Dawson High School and trained as a licensed practical nurse in Lincoln, Nebraska. She moved to Battle Creek in 1944 from Lincoln, Nebraska. She was employed as a licensed practical nurse at Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital from 1944 to 1974, retiring at age 72. She married Floyd James on Feb. 16, 1916 in Dawson, Nebraska. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Robert E. James of Fayetteville, Georgia; a daughter-in-law who had cared for her for many years, Albertine C. James of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; and a sister, Mary Bilsing of McCook, Nebraska. She also was preceded in death by sons, Carl D. and Louis Edward James; brothers, Richard Heim and Melvin Heim; and sisters, Tillie Heim and Louella Bilsing.

Member of First Presbyterian Church and XYZ Club of the church. Served in Sew n Sews sewing group at the church. While living in Nebraska, was a member of the Methodist church. Enjoyed sewing, traveling and stamp collecting. Services: Were held Saturday, Dec. 7, 1996, in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial: Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorials: First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements: Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Floyd James:
Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Floyd James and Adah Heim:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1916, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Adah Heim and Floyd James are:

- 2529 i. Robert Eugene¹¹ James, born 14 Aug 1917 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2004 in Canton, Haywood Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Eugene James:

Mr. Robert Eugene James was a resident of Fayetteville, Georgia. He was employed by Allied Chemical as a Chemical Engineer and was an Army veteran having served during World War II. He was the son of the late Floyd and Ada Heim James. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Carl James.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Florence Cook James; a daughter, Mary Gil, of Little Torch Key, Florida; one grandchild, Evelyn Gil; and one great granddaughter, Lily Smith Gil.

- + 2530 ii. Carl Dean James, born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2531 iii. Louis Edward James, born 13 May 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1652. Tillie Myrtle¹⁰ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska.

She married **Samuel Edwin Richards** 18 Mar 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Milton Howard Richards. He was born 22 May 1889 in Gove Co, Kansas, and died 27 Jun 1974 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Tillie Myrtle Heim:

Tillie Myrtle Heim was born September 2, 1893 at Dawson, Nebraska. Here she spent the growing years of her childhood and youth. Then 24 years ago, March 18, 1914 she was united in marriage to Mr. S.E. Richards. For a number of years Mr. and Mrs. Richards made their home at Humboldt, Nebraska. In 1929 they moved on a farm northeast of Culbertson. The next year they moved to their present location from which she so recently departed from this life. Three children, Harlen, Ramona, and Donajean were born to this home.

Mrs. Richards was reared in the Christian faith. Religion in her home was a very real thing, not only on Sundays, but seven days every week. As a result of this training and influence, she joined the Evangelical church early in her youth. After her marriage and when the family moved to Humboldt, she transferred her membership to the Presbyterian church of that community, and she was a member of this fellowship at the time of her death. Mrs. Richards was an energetic worker. Her enthusiasm often carried her beyond her strength. Her health broke about a year ago, and she never completely recovered her strength after this illness. Early this spring she had another attack which proved to be the beginning of her last sickness. During these days she leaned heavily upon her God and because of this fact, it was a pleasure to minister to her spiritual needs. She prayed fervently and her faith and hope were strengthened and brightened as her bodily energy diminished.

Death came Wednesday afternoon, June 15, 1938. She was 44 years, 9 months, and 13 days old. She leaves to mourn her going her husband, S.E. Richards; her three children, Harlan, Ramona, and Donajean; one grandchild, Shirley Ann; also her father and mother of Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim; and five brothers and sisters: Mrs. Clark Belden of Buffalo, Montana; Mrs. Adah James of Dawson; Melvin Heim of Dawson; Mrs. Charles Bilsing of Culbertson; and Rev. R.A. Heim of Lincoln, besides many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating and the Pade&Herrman Funeral Directors of McCook in charge. Special numbers were sung by a quartet consisting of Mrs. H.A. Norenberg, Mrs. George Hein, Alex Eisenach, and Bernard Gillespie. Ronald Clark sang a solo. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery. The church was filled with sympathizing friends and the many beautiful and large floral pieces reflected the esteem in which she was held by the communities in which she had resided.

Mrs. Richards was a former president of the Presbyterian Working and was vice president this year. She had also been re-elected as secretary of the Culbertson Woman's Club this spring, which duties she had faithfully performed last year. Among her many other duties she took time to act as East Riverside correspondence for The Progress, who are indeed sorry to lose her as one of their correspondents.

Notes for Samuel Edwin Richards:

Culbertson - Samuel Edwin Richards was born in Gove County, Kansas, May 22, 1889, the son of Milton Howard and Leona Lavina Till. He died at St. Catherine's Hospital, McCook, June 27, 1974 at the age of 85 years. At the age of two he traveled with his parents by covered wagon to Humboldt and as a young man worked with his father as a carpenter. He was married to Tillie Myrtle Heim March 18, 1914 and three children were born to this union. The family made their home on a farm in the Humboldt community and moved in 1929 to a farm north of Culbertson. Mr. Richards was involved in the dairy business and raised sheep as part of his farming operation.

Mrs. Tillie Richards died June 15, 1938 and on June 8, 1951 he married Eva Marie Stoltz of Rapid City, South Dakota. Actively engaged in farming until 1964, Mr. and Mrs. Richards moved into town in 1972. Mr. Richards was president of the Rural Fire Board and was responsible for the new Culbertson fire barn and much of its modern firefighting equipment. He was a member of District 29 country school board and served as president and was an active member of the Southwest Nebraska Cattle Breeders Association and served also as president of this organization. Mr. Richards prepared a detailed map of the area to be used on fire calls.

Survivors include his widow, Eva of Culbertson, and children, Harlan Richards, Tucson, Arizona; Mrs. George (Ramona) Faser, Monterey, California; and Mrs. Norris (Donajean) Sensel, Culbertson; nine

grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services were held July 1 in the Trinity United Methodist Church with Rev. Eldo N. Kirkus officiating. Interment was in the Culbertson Cemetery.

More About Samuel Edwin Richards:

Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Richards and Tillie Heim:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1914, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Tillie Heim and Samuel Richards are:

- 2532 i. Harlan Arthur¹¹ Richards, born 02 Jul 1915 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jan 1992 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married ? 15 Jul 1935 in Kansas; born Aft. 1915.

 More About Harlan Richards and ?:
 Marriage: 15 Jul 1935, Kansas
- + 2533 ii. Ramona Mae Richards, born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2534 iii. Donajean L. Richards, born Aft. 1918.

1653. Melvin Joseph¹⁰ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Fannie B. Drake** 25 Dec 1923, daughter of Robert E. Drake. She was born 15 Mar 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Melvin Joseph Heim:

Melvin J. Heim, Dawson farmer and landowner, was born July 6, 1897, at Dawson, the son of Samuel F. and Elizabeth Heim. Samuel had come to Richardson County with his parents, the Joseph G. Heim, from Pennsylvania in 1874. He purchased the farm in Grant Township on which Melvin was born, grew to manhood, and farmed until 1960.

Upon graduation from Dawson High School, 1915, Melvin engaged in farming, raised livestock, and had an orchard business with his father. December 25, 1923, he married Fannie B. Drake, born March 15, 1903, daughter of Robert E. and Fannie (Harper) Drake, Humboldt.

Melvin was a lifelong member of the Dawson Evangelical (Methodist) Church, teaching and serving as treasurer. He was a member of District IS C school board and active in the movement to consolidate the county school districts. He was an active member of the Humboldt Masonic Lodge #40 AF&AM.

In 1964, the Heim's moved to Loveland, Colorado, returning to live in Humboldt, in 1968. Mr. Heim was a dedicated gardener and shared his produce. Happy hours were spent cutting hedges, trimming posts and selling them, Melvin died at Humboldt on March 21, 1982, Mrs. Heim continues to live in their home.

Their four children are Lowell E., Janis A, twins Kenneth E., and Keith M.

Lowell, born April 20, 1925, served in the United States Merchant Marines and is engaged in farming and dairying, north of Dawson, He married Violet Kottich, Falls City on August 28, 1949. Their children are Joseph E., a farmer near Dawson; Charles R., a teacher at Dawson-Verdon School; and Mrs, Ben (Ann) Tobin, St. Joseph, Missouri. (Joseph and Michelle (Koch) are the parents of Joe and Jessica, and the Tobin's have a daughter, Sidney.)

Janis, born December 29, 1928, married William E. Martin, October 15, 1950, and they live north of Dawson on the family farm. William has been employed by the Burlington Northern since 1949, and Janis is a teacher in Humboldt. Their children are Thomas W., studying for a doctorate in theology, in Oxford England; Jane A., a postal employee in Lincoln; Douglas K., a student at University of Nebraska, Lincoln, employed by the Postal Department. (Thomas and Carol [Sandfort], married December 22, 1973, are parents of Nathan, Aaron, Joshua, and Benjamin.)

Kenneth, born January 4, 1931, served in the United States Air Force, and is presently an instructor

in electronics at ITT, Houston, Texas. On August 14, 1959, he was married to Prudence Ann Cooper, Humboldt, who died January 3, 1969. Their children are Evelyn Frances, married to Brian Duryea and residing in Houston, Texas; and Mary Elizabeth, who attends Flagler College, Florida. On February 14, 1970, Kenneth married Vilma M. Baya. They have two sons, Kurt Melvin and Karl Guillermo.

Keith, born January 4, 1931, served with the United States Army in the Vietnam War and with the American Foreign Service with the Department of State in Germany. He has a doctorate in history and is currently a professor at Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky.

More About Melvin Joseph Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-44-9036

Notes for Fannie B. Drake:

Fannie B. Heim, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday March 19, 1998. Born Humboldt March 15, 1903. Homemaker. Member, Dawson United Methodist Church. Survivors: sons, daughter-in-law, Keith Heim, Lincoln, Kenneth and Vilma Heim, Houston; daughter, son-in-law, Janis and William Martin, Dawson; daughter-in-law, Violet Heim, Dawson; 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by husband, Melvin J. March 21, 1982; parents, Robert and Fanny (Harper) Drake; son, Lowell E. Heim (1997); three brothers; two sisters.

Services: 2 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: Saturday, 10 a.m. - 8 p.m., Wherry Funeral Home, Humboldt. Memorials to family's choice.

More About Fannie B. Drake:

Social Security Number: 507-62-8454

More About Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1923

Children of Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake are:

- + 2535 i. Lowell Edward¹¹ Heim, born 20 Apr 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2536 ii. Janis Allene Heim, born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.
- 2537 iii. Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931.

More About Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin:

Residence: Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Residence 2: Murray, Kentucky

- + 2538 iv. Kenneth Earl Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931; died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas.

1654. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles C. Bilsing**. He was born 06 Apr 1893 in Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and died Dec 1975 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Heim and Charles Bilsing are:

- 2539 i. Philip Arthur¹¹ Bilsing, born 04 Apr 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jul 1950 in Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. He married Lucy Eltie Edwards; born Bet. 27 Apr 1929 - 1930 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jun 1999.

Notes for Philip Arthur Bilsing:

Culbertson, Nebraska - Philip A. Bilsing, 26, of Culbertson, a state highway employee, was crushed to death Tuesday June 27, 1950 while unloading lumber on a siding here. Bilsing was with a state crew building a bridge south of Culbertson. C. J. Schuster, construction engineer on the bridge, said he had learned that Bilsing was on top of a flatcar full of lumber loosening the tie straps, when the loosened lumber slipped and threw him to the ground. The lumber then fell on top of him.

Philip Bilsing, 27, a member of the state highway department crew that is constructing a steel span bridge across the Republican river here, was fatally injured at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday, when he was crushed beneath a pile of heavy bridge timbers that fell from a railroad flatcar located on a siding east of the Culbertson Sale Barn. Bilsing and other members of the crew were preparing to unload the 4 x 12-inch timbers of 20-foot length when the accident occurred. He and Joe Ortiz had removed three of the side stakes from the car and were in the act of taking out the fourth and last stake when about a dozen of the huge timbers, weighing around 700 pounds apiece, toppled and fell. Ortiz managed to get out of the way, but Bilsing was crushed to the ground beneath the pile. Dale Lantis who was on top of the car came down with the timbers and received a badly bruised right shoulder.

Bilsing never regained consciousness and died before the arrival of a doctor and ambulance from McCook, about half an hour after the accident. He had been working with the state highway crew here for three or four months. Chest injuries are said to have caused his death. One of his legs was also fractured in several places.

He is survived by his wife and a four-months-old daughter, Penny. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Bilsing, farm residents south of Culbertson, are his parents.

Funeral services are to be held in the Evangelical U.B. Church in Culbertson tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. M.G. Braun officiating. The body will lie in state at the church from 10:00 a.m. to noon that day.

- + 2540 ii. Virginia A. Bilsing, born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 2541 iii. Donald Lee Bilsing, born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 2542 iv. Billy Sam Bilsing, born 24 Jul 1931 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 2017 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married Wanda ? 03 Sep 1953 in Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas; born Aft. 1924.

More About Billy Bilsing and Wanda ?:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1953, Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas

- 2543 v. Stephen Charles Bilsing, born 12 Oct 1935 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1939 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stephen Charles Bilsing:

Funeral services for little Stevie Bilsing were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating. Special selections were sung by Mrs. C.J. Kern and Mrs. George Gerlach with Mrs. H. A. Norenberg as pianist. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery, the Pade& Herrmann Funeral Home of McCook being in charge.

Stephen Charles Bilsing was born October 12, 1935 at Culbertson, Nebraska. He passed away from this life Thursday morning, May 4, 1939 at the McCook hospital. At the time of his death he was three years, six months, and twenty-two days old. He was a cheerful little lad and his going leaves a big vacancy in the family circle. He leaves to mourn him his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bilsing and five brothers and sisters, Phillip, Virginia, Donald, Sammy, and Dixie Lou, besides many relatives and friends.

"The lights are out in the mansion of clay,
The curtains are drawn for the dweller's away;
He silently slipped o'er the threshold by night
To make his abode in the "City of Light."

- + 2544 vi. Dixie Lue Bilsing, born 18 Aug 1938.

1655. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur¹⁰ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Alice Moyer Underkoffler** 06 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 13 Dec 1905 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Fern Viola Bloom** Dec 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 10 Jan 1916 in Stamford, Harlan Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Feb 2018 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Funeral services for Dr. Richard A. Heim, 65, 3245 Starr, minister of Faith United Methodist Church,

are pending at Metcalf Funeral Home, 245 No. 27th. Dr. Heim, who died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970, was born in Dawson and graduated from Westmar College in Mars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He became minister of First Evangelical United Brethren Church (now Faith United Methodist Church) in 1959. He held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary United Methodist Church in Lincoln. Dr. Heim was one of the clergy members of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB General Conference. Dr. Heim served 11 years as superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) Church. He was a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB board of missions. Formerly president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois, Children's Home, Flat Rock, Ohio, and Riverside Camp Park Board.

Dr. Heim is survived by his wife, Fern; son, Robin, Baltimore Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Navock, Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin, Humboldt; sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing, Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

Dr. Richard A. Heim, the minister of Faith United Methodist Church died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970. He was 65. Dr. Heim had served Calvary Evangelical United Brethren Church in Lincoln from 1940 to 1944 and returned to Lincoln in 19 to take over the pastorate of Faith United Methodist, church at then the First Evangelical United Brethren Church.

He was born at Dawson and was graduated from Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. Superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) for 11 years, Dr. Heim was also a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB Board of Missions. Dr. Heim was a clergy member of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB general conference. A former president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois; the Children's Home at Flat Rock Ohio, and the Riverside Camp Park Board. He had also held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca and Murdock.

Surviving are his wife, Fern; a son Robin, of Baltimore, Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Novock of Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin of Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Asah James of at Battle Creek, Michigan Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing of Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

More About Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1121 S. 12 Garfield; Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-30 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, Evangelical minister Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-44-1195

Notes for Alice Moyer Underkoffler:

Alice Heim, daughter of Rev. William W. and Della Underkoffler was born Dec. 13, 1905 at Enid, Oklahoma and answered the call to her eternal Home on Saturday. September 21, 1957, having reached the age of 51 years 9 months and 8 days. She gave her heart to Christ as a child and united with the Evangelical church of Blue Springs, where her father was pastor. she graduated from the Dawson high school, in 1924 and from Westmar College in 1928. She entered nurses training in the University of Iowa, but after two year was forced to discontinue because of a serious break in health. Her goal was to become a missionary nurse. She was united in marriage to the Rev. Richard A. Heim on June 6, 1931, and the couple established their home on their first appointment in Fremont. She served as mistress of the parsonages at Fremont, Ithaca, Lincoln Calvary, and Murdock Churches. For eleven years she carried most of the home responsibilities alone while her husband traveled the western part of Nebraska as conference superintendent.

For a number of years, she served as a n executive officer of the Nebraska Branch of the Women's Society of World Service. The only limitation to her service were the limits of her strength and endurance, which were often exceed without complaint. She leaves in a loneliness her parents, Rev.

and Mrs. William W. Unterkoffler of Lincoln. He husband, Richard of Murdock, a son Robin and daughter Marilyn at home, one brother Paul of Los Angeles, California, and one sister Mrs. Ester Handorf of Reading, Pennsylvania. One son, Stanley Conwell, preceded her in death in 1941. She was a gracious hostess, a meticulous homemaker, and a careful guardian of her family. Her first and last concerns were for them. She was a peacemaker among people, a counterbalance for her husband, and a careful seeker to do the will of God.

Funeral services were conducted on Sept. 24th at the Murdock Evangelical United Brethren Church Conference Superintendent dr. John F. Wichelt of Kearney officiated, and the Reverend Doyle Hays of Hastings delivered the funeral address. Interment was in the Heim cemetery at Dawson.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:

June 4, 1931 - Announcement is made by Rev. and Mrs. W.W. Underkoffler, 1134 Garfield, of the approaching marriage of their daughter, Alice, to Rev. Richard A. Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim of Dawson. The wedding will take place Saturday afternoon in the Evangelical church at Dawson, the bride's father officiating. Included in the three hundred guests will be a number from Lincoln. Music for the wedding will be furnished by Miss Gertrude Braun of Sabetha, Kansas, at the piano, and by Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood of North Loup, who will sing.

Miss Unterkoffler will wear a formal white satin gown made with a closely fitted bodice, marked at the waistline by a cluster of white satin gardenias. A floor length veil of white tulle will fall from a snugly fitted cap, and the costume will be completed by long white lace mitts. The bride will carry a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley. There will be three bridal attendants, Miss Esther Underkoffler, the bride's sister, being maid of honor. She will wear a dress of pale green chiffon and lace, made in a formal fitted fashion, and marked at the waistline by a narrow velvet ribbon.

Miss Underkoffler and the other two attendants as well will wear large tan lace hats, trimmed with velvet bows to match their dresses, eggshell lace mitts and blond pumps. The maid of honor will carry pink tea roses. Miss Margaret Jackson of Lincoln and Miss Edna Quiggle of Iowa City, Iowa, will be bridesmaids, the former in pale blue and carrying delphinium, and the latter in pink with a bouquet of sweet peas. Flower girls will be Ruth Heim and Marian Ulmer of Dawson, wearing orchid and pale-yellow voile frocks. They will scatter rose petals on the bride's path. The bridegroom will be attended by Earl Achenbach of Naperville, Illinois, as best man. Ben Handorf of Lincoln and Arthur Heim of Dawson will be ushers.

The ceremony will be followed by a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim, to which about two hundred guests have been bidden. The couple will take a wedding trip and at its conclusion they will make their home in Fremont, where the bridegroom is pastor of the Evangelical church. He was graduated this spring from the Theological seminary at Naperville, Illinois, and both he and Miss Underkoffler are also graduates of Western Union college at LeMars. Iowa.

More About Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Fern Viola Bloom:

Fern V. Heim, 102, widow of Dr. Richard A. Heim, passed away Feb. 25, 2018 in Lincoln. Born Jan. 10, 1916 in Stamford to Amel and Elizabeth (Grosenbach) Bloom. She is survived by her step-son Rev. Robin A. Heim (Priscilla), Centennial, Colorado; step-grandsons Richard (Joy Diamond), Centennial, Colorado, Daniel (Gail), Twinsburg, Ohio, William (Heidi), Arlington, Virginia; step-great-grandchildren Christopher, Lauren, Matthew, Elizabeth and Benjamin; niece Lynn Carbonell, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania; nephew Eric Bloom, Largo, Florida; special friend for more than 45 years Mary Louise Dutcher, Lincoln.

Preceded in death by husband, parents, brothers Irving G. Bloom and Edward S. Bloom. The family wishes to express their gratitude to Asera Care and Care Consultants for the aging for the loving care they gave Fern.

Funeral services: 11 a.m. Monday (3-5) Saint Paul United Methodist church, 1144 M. Street, Lincoln. Rev. David Lux officiating. Visitation: 4-8 p.m. Sunday (3-4) at Roper and Sons Funeral Home, 4300 'O' Street, Lincoln. Burial: 3 p.m. Monday in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to Foundation for Lincoln Public Schools for the Fern V. Bloom Heim Fund a need; Lincoln Community Foundation for the

Fern V. Heim Library Trustee Endowed Fund.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Lincoln, Nebraska, July 19, 1959 – At an open house at the home of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Bloom, Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Bloom announced the engagement of their daughter, Fern V., of Akron, Ohio, to Dr. Richard A. Heim, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F Heim of Dawson. Miss Bloom, a former Lincoln resident, is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and the School of Library Science at Columbia University. She was a member of Iota Sigma Pi and Phi Beta Kappa, honoraries.

Dr. Heim is pastor of First Evangelical United Brethren Church and a graduate of Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He formerly had pastorates in Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary Church. He also served as conference superintendent for 3 years. Miss Bloom and Dr. Heim are planning a late fall wedding.

More About Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Marriage: Dec 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler are:

- 2545 i. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Heim, born 30 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 24 Aug 2003 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Navock; born Aft. 1920.
- 2546 ii. Stanley Conwell Heim, born 17 Mar 1937 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stanley Conwell Heim:

Stanley Conwell Heim, son of Rev. and Mrs. Richard Heim, of Lincoln, passed away Tuesday February 11, 1941, at the Byran Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, at the age of 3 years, 10 months, and 25 days. Death was caused by Leukemia. He had been ill for the past two months. He was born March 17, 1937, at Lincoln. Funeral services will be held in Lincoln at 10 o'clock, Friday morning, conducted by Bishop C.A. Stuffacher. Services will also be held at the Evangelical church in Dawson at 2:30, Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. C.E. Nichols. Interment will be at the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

Besides his parents he leaves to mourn his departure, his siter, Marilyn; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. S.S. Heim of Dawson, and rev. and Mrs. W. W. Undercoffler of Lincoln.

- 2547 iii. Robin Richard Heim, born 16 Apr 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Priscilla Emily Wolf 09 Jun 1964; born 11 Jun 1943.

Marriage Notes for Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:

July 2, 1964, Naperville, Illinois - Miss Priscilla Emily Wolf of Indianapolis, Indiana, exchanged wedding vows with Robin Richard Heim in a 7 p.m. June 9 ceremony at Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Drs. And Mmes. Wilmert H. Holf of Indianapolis and Richard A. Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska. Maid of honor was Miss Carol Ruth Veith of Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Bridesmaids were the Misses Kath Stoesser of New York City, Carol Novarre of Chicago and Darle Keeler. Best man was Stephn Sivyer of Milwaukee. Ushers were Paul Bosshardt of Minneapolis; Frederik Schultz of Madison, Wisconsin; David Stehman of Winchester, and Paul E. Wolf of Indianapolis. The couple took a wedding trip to Colorado. They reside in Naperville.

More About Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1964

1657. Howard John¹⁰ Heim (Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married **Gretchen Sprecker** 09 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 Mar 1903 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Sep 1990 in Houston, Georgia.

Notes for Howard John Heim:

Howard John Heim was born February 16, 1897 one mile north of Dawson, at the farm home built by his grandfather, Jacob G. Heim, in 1874 (See Edwards History), This is now the home of Lucile Heim, widow of Arthur. Howard was the second child of Jonathan W. and Louisa (Shafer) Heim. Siblings: Mattie, Pearl, Wesley, Clarence (who died in childhood), Arthur and Edith.

He was educated in the Dawson School and the University of Nebraska, receiving a Bachelor of

Science degree in electrical engineering in 1922. In 1938 he was awarded the degree of Professional Electrical Engineer (now obsolete). In World War I he served in the Signal Corps. He was first employed by General Electric, Schenectady, New York and later Nebraska Power (now O.P.P.D.) Omaha. In Lincoln, on April 9, 1924 he married Gretchen Sprecher of Lincoln, daughter of G. Theodore and Theodora (Williams) Sprecher. They had met when university students. In 1925 he joined the staff of Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana. He served on both the teaching faculty and research staff, Department of Electrical Engineering. From 1929 through 1942 he made many contributions in the new field of television, including the construction and operation of W9XG, one of the earliest TV stations. He also designed blind landing systems for aircraft, and automotive ignition systems. After 1942 he was engaged in more confidential work for the government including an aircraft tracking system and the generation and detection of radio noise. After the war he led the engineering work on the Purdue synchrotron. At least seven of these studies have led to patents in his name.

He was elected to several national honorary societies including - Sigma Xi (scientific), Sigma Pi Sigma (physics), and Sigma Tau (engineering). He also was a member of the American Institute of Electronic and Electrical Engineers and Nebraska Professional Engineers.

Howard Heim was a tall, slender man, Modest, quiet and patient, whose perseverance and attention to detail won him the respect and admiration of his colleagues. He was also a man whose professional standards of integrity were beyond question. He was anxious to help others and gave freely of his time and knowledge.

He was devoted to his family. Howard and Gretchen were the parents of four daughters, all born in Lafayette, Indiana; Margaret Louisa (Mrs. Frank Kruesi), Boise, Idaho; twins: Jean Martha (Mrs. Richard Feitshans), Perry, Georgia and Joan Edith (Mrs. Leland Thomasson), Seattle, Washington and Lydia Linda, Lafayette, Indiana.

Howard retired in 1965 with the rank of Professor Emeritus. In 1966 they moved to the country home they had built one mile west of the Dawson Corner. This was on some of the county school land purchased by his grandfather. It is now the home of Joe and Michelle Heim.

Here ten quiet, happy years were spent. Howard died April 23, 1976 and is buried in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Gretchen is living in Colonial Acres Nursing Home, Humboldt.

More About Howard John Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: electrical engineer

Marriage Notes for Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:

The marriage of Miss Gretchen Sprecher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Sprecher, to Howard J. Heim, of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, was solemnized at the home the bride's parents, 2337 Ryons, Wednesday April 9, 1924 at 1 o'clock. Rev. J. P. Yost, uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of the of the immediate families.

The bride's gown was of white silk with a deep lace bertha and draped skirt caught up on one with a rhinestone buckle. The lace veil, which was the same length the gown was first worn by the great-grand-mother, who was married at Weymouth, a suburb of Boston, in 1822. The veil was arranged in coronet style and was held place by a band of rhinestones. The bride carried a shower bouquet of roses. Mrs. Clarence Connor, sister of the bride, who was matron of wore a green crepe silk frock carried an arm bouquet of roses. Heim served his brother as man. Preceding the ceremony, Miss Pearl Heim, sister of the groom sang. "I Love You Truly" accompanied by Mrs. Paul Alcorn, sister of the bride, who also played the Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party entered. The bride and the matron of honor entered the room together and were met by the groom and best man. The house was attractively decorated with a profusion of spring flowers.

Out-of- town guests present at the wedding were Mr. Clarence Connor and son, Milton, of Farnum, Minnesota; Mrs. H. B. Rix and son, Norman, of Battle Creek, Michigan; Rev. and Mrs. Yost of Cortland; Ernest Cane of Schuyler; Dwight Sprecher, sister of the bride, Omaha; Mr. and Mrs. Heim of Dawson; Pearl, Edith, Arthur and Wesley all of Dawson.

Thursday evening, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim will give a reception at their home in Dawson in honor of

their son and his bride. Mr. Heim was graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1922, where he was affiliated with Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi and Gamma Lambda. For the past two years he has been taking post graduate work in Schenectady, New York, coming to Omaha, where he is connected with the Nebraska Power company, in February. Mrs. Heim attended the university for two years and has taught school the past two years. Both are members of Palladian literary society. After May 1, they will be at home in Omaha at 709 North Thirty-third Street.

More About Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:
 Marriage: 09 Apr 1924, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker are:

- + 2548 i. Margaret Louisa¹¹ Heim, born 23 Dec 1925 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2021 in Meridan, Idaho.
- + 2549 ii. Jean Martha Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 2021 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- + 2550 iii. Joan Edith Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2013 in King Co, Washington.
- 2551 iv. Lydia Linda Heim, born 06 Mar 1933 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1995 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Linda Heim:

Lydia L. Heim, 62, Lafayette, Indiana, died Tuesday August 6, 1995. Born, Lafayette, Indiana. Laboratory technician, Purdue University chemistry department. Survivors: sisters, Margaret Kruesi, Boise, Idaho, Jean Feitshans, Perry, Georgia, Joan Thomasson, Seattle. Graveside services were Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to American Heart Association.

1658. Pearl Mary¹⁰ Heim (Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina. She married **John Frederick Kirkwood** 07 Jun 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Edward Kirkwood and Carrie Seescholtz. He was born 09 Feb 1898 in Amanda, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1964 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Pearl Mary Heim:

Pearl M. Kirkwood, 91, formerly of Chillicothe, died 7 a.m., Nov. 24, 1990, at the residence of a daughter in Monroe, North Carolina. She was born June 26, 1899 in Dawson, Nebraska, to Jonathan and Louisa Schafer Heim. She was married June 7, 1924 to John F. Kirkwood, who died Nov. 18, 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; sons, John W. Kirkwood, Columbus, David M. Kirkwood, Dayton, Kent S. Kirkwood, Columbus and Edward A. Kirkwood, Chillicothe; ten grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren; she was predeceased by two sisters and three brothers.

She was a former member of Trinity United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Fawcett-Oliver and Glass Funeral Home with the Rev. John Burris officiating. Burial will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home 6-8 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to Central United Methodist Church, 801 S. Hayne Street, Monroe, North Carolina 28812 or Hospice of Union County, P.O. Box 1306, Monroe, North Carolina 28110.

Notes for John Frederick Kirkwood:

John F. Kirkwood, 66, of Route 7, a math teacher at Huntington School since 1916, was dead on arrival at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday Nov. 18, 1964 at Chillicothe Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood also was a math teacher at the Federal Reformatory here. At one time he served as an athletic director, a dean of boys and a basketball coach. He was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, its Men's Brotherhood, the Masonic Blue Lodge and was a Navy veteran of World War I. During World II he was field director for the American Red Cross in the African and Italian campaigns. Born in Amanda on Feb. 9, 1898, he was the son of Eddy and Carrie Seesholtz Kirkwood. On June 7, 1924, he was married to Pearl Heim, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; four sons, John

W. and Kent S. of Columbus, David M. of Dayton and Edward of Chillicothe; eight grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Sally Brown of Circleville, Mrs. Isabell Hockett of Springfield and Mrs. Ruth Gordon of San Diego, California.

Service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in the Fawcett-Oliver Funeral Home with burial in Floral Hills Memory Garden. Friends may call after they on at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Kirkwood:

Occupation: High School Teacher

Social Security Number: 295-16-9525

More About John Kirkwood and Pearl Heim:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1924, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Pearl Heim and John Kirkwood are:

- + 2552 i. John Wesley¹¹ Kirkwood, born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa; died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 2553 ii. David Mather Kirkwood, born 11 Dec 1926 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2012.
- 2554 iii. Geraldine Joan Kirkwood, born 19 May 1928 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa. She married (1) ? Stiles; born Aft. 1925. She married (2) Harold Charles Van Divort 22 Nov 1950 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 22 Mar 1919; died 30 Jul 1969.

Marriage Notes for Geraldine Kirkwood and Harold Van Divort:

Through an aisle lined with cathedral tapers entwined with huckleberry foliage and caught with white satin bows, Miss Geraldine Kirkwood walked to the altar of Indianola Methodist church, Columbus, on Nov. 22, 1950 to become the bride of Mr. Harold C. VanDivort. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood, South Watts Street. Mr. VanDivort is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. VanDivort, Delaware. A half-hour musical program preceded the 6:30 p.m. ceremony. Mr. David Kirkwood, brother of the bride, sang two songs, "With Every Breath Take" and "Give Me Your Hand." He also sang "The Lord's Prayer" during the service. The Rev. A. Darold Hackler read the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with rhododendron and huckleberry foliage interspersed with arrangements of china-white chrysanthemums and seven-branch candelabras.

Given m marriage by her father, the bride wore a white slipper satin gown fashioned with a filled bodice, an off-the-shoulder neckline with a draped bertha edged with lace, and long sleeves tapering to points over her hands. Matching lace was used around the hemline of the full skirt which was caught up in three tiers with small white satin bows and ended in a train. The bride's fingertip-length veil of illusion was held in place by a small white feather hat trimmed with veiling and seed pearls. A fuchsia-throated white orchid centered her cascade bouquet of clustered white pompon chrysanthemums from which fell showers of narrow satin ribbon tied with lover's knots and single blossoms.

Miss Corinne Rex was maid of honor and Miss Donna Rinehart was bridesmaid. Their gowns of gold and sea-green satin, respectively, were fashioned like the bride's. The honor attendant carried a colonial bouquet of bronze daisy pompon chrysanthemums with salal foliage and showers of matching ribbon while Miss Rinehart carried a similar bouquet of autumn-gold pompon chrysanthemums. In their hair they had sprays of miniature blossoms matching those in their bouquets. Mr. James Gallant was best man. Seating the guests were Mr. Cecil Adams and Mr. Thomas Kirchner.

Immediately following the wedding, a reception was held in the church parlors. Assisting were the Misses Virginia Bender and Charlotte Meyers and Mrs. Leroy Weber. The bride's mother received the guests in a royal-blue crepe dress with tangerine accessories, complemented by an over-the-shoulder corsage of variegated carnations matching her accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a chocolate-brown crepe dress with forest-green accessories and a corsage of frenched gold chrysanthemum petals.

For a wedding trip, the bride changed to a garnet suit with which she wore matching accessories, white feather hat, white gloves and mint-green topcoat. Her corsage was the white orchid from her bridal bouquet. The new Mrs. VanDivort, member of Alpha Iota, honorary business women's sorority was graduated from Chillicothe high school and Bliss Business college. She now is associated with the law firm of Jenkins Schuessler, Wendt and Gill. Mr. VanDivort attended Ohio State.

More About Harold Van Divort and Geraldine Kirkwood:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1950, Franklin Co, Ohio

- + 2555 iv. Kent Shafer Kirkwood, born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 2556 v. Edward Arthur Kirkwood, born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska; died 16 Mar 2016.

1659. Wesley Lawrence¹⁰ Heim (Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger,

Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viva Arminta Triggs** 05 Sep 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 06 May 1993 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Humboldt - Funeral services for Wesley Heim, 65, Dawson, who died Tuesday, March 28, 1967, were held Thursday at Wherry's Chapel here. Burial was in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson. A University of Nebraska graduate in 1923 from the School of Agriculture, he farmed near Dawson.

Survivors include his wife, Viva; son, Gene, Dawson; daughter, Mrs. Ron Spaulding, Lincoln; brothers, Howard, Arthur W., both Dawson; sisters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln, Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Kenneth Thacker, Dawson; seven grandchildren.

More About Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

More About Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs are:

- 2557 i. Arthur Gene¹¹ Heim, born 23 Jan 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jul 1998 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Beverly Jo Harris 16 Jun 1957 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 08 Aug 1933 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Humboldt – Now on a wedding trip to Florida and Cuba are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gene Heim, who were married at 3 p.m. Sunday June 16, 1957 in the First Methodist Church. The bride, the former Beverly Jo Harris, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Heim of Dawson.

Bridal attendants were Miss Sandra Sue Harris as maid of honor, and Mmes. Wallace Barnett Jr. of Lincoln, and Everett Yates of Omaha as brides' matrons. Mr. Yates served as best man, and ushers were Harold Snethen and Lawrence Harvey of Higginsville, Missouri. Ring bearer was Tommy Martin.

More About Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1957, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 2558 ii. Phyllis Anita Heim, born 01 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1999. She married Ronald R. Spaulding 29 Jan 1950 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Heim and Ronald Spaulding:

On Jan. 29, 1950, Miss Phyllis A. Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley L. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Ronald R. Spaulding, son of Raymond Spaulding of Dawson and Mrs. Ethel Spaulding, at the Bethel Evangelical United Brethren church in Dawson. Rev. J. H. Oehlerking performed the three o'clock in the afternoon double ring ceremony. The chancel of the church was decorated with a bank of ferns and large baskets of white chrysanthemums, pink snapdragons and calla lilies. Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer, organist, accompanied Mrs. Rowland M. Hill, Jr., soloist. The misses Jean and Janice Krueger lighted the tapers.

The bride given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white satin fashioned with a fitted bodice with drop shoulder yoke edged in satin ruffles and Chantilly lace. The full skirt swept to an aisle wide court train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was edged with Chantilly lace and was held in place by a beaded tiara. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses. Miss DonhaSeiver of Marquette was maid of honor. She wore a gown of orchid satin and carried a colonial bouquet of cocomo carnations. Miss Marjorie Heim and Miss Frances Helm were bridesmaids. They wore Nile green satin gowns and carried colonial bouquets of pink and white carnations. Dale Spaulding served his brother as best man. Gene Helm, brother of the bride, and Kenneth Heim were ushers.

A reception was held in the social rooms of the church. Mrs. Ronald Heim served and was assisted by Mrs. Lloyd Heim, Mrs. Melvin Heim, Mrs. Charles Heim, Mrs. Fred Deckinger and Mrs. Floyd Howerton. Mrs. Kenneth Thacker and Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, aunts of the bride, served. Assisting at the reception were Miss Jams Heim, Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, Miss Betty Pettit, Miss Phyllis Parriott, Miss Betty Auxier, Miss Gayla Arnold and Miss Donna Hughes. For traveling the bride wore a tick weave gray sharkskin suit with navy accessories. After the wedding trip the couple is residing at 407 east 20 in Falls City. Mrs. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska. Mr. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska and served for a year and a half with the United States Navy.

More About Ronald Spaulding and Phyllis Heim:

1661. Arthur William¹⁰ Heim (Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Lucille Marie Stratton** 02 Nov 1934 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 04 Oct 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Arthur William Heim:

Arthur W. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Thursday April 29, 1982 in Lincoln. Survivors: wife, Lucile; daughter, Lorna M. Carter, Denver; son, Alan A., Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Mattie M. Vermaas, Humboldt, Mrs. Pearl M. Kirkwood, Columbus, Ohio. Services: 3:30 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Arthur William Heim - August 12, 1909 - April 29, 1982 was the sixth child of Jonathan W. and Louisa Shafer Heim of Dawson. With his brothers and sisters, Mattie, Howard, Wesley, Pearl, and Edith (Clarence died in infancy), Arthur grew up on the family farm in the house built in 1874 by his grandparents, Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, Jacob G. (Jakey to friends and neighbors) and Regina and family were pioneer German settlers from, Pennsylvania who came to Nebraska seeking richer, less rocky farmland than they had in the East.

As a boy Arthur ranged up and down the farm's creeks, enjoyed the cold permanent spring that had caught his grandfather's eye, collected bird' eggs, and learned to farm, He soon began his lifelong interest in music. All Jonathan's children sang well and had excellent pitch, and Arthur settled into a true, mid-tenor voice. He took violin lessons as a teenager, riding the train to Humboldt once a week, played violin in the Dawson church orchestra, and was in demand for violin solos in the community,

Arthur attended elementary and high school in Dawson, walking to school over the farm fields. After high school graduation in 1927, he attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where he went out for track, took banjo lessons, and began a liberal arts course. After one semester, Arthur returned to Dawson: his father had suffered a serious farm accident and could no longer work the farm. Arthur began farming the home place in 1929 and farmed for his entire life. In November 1934, he married the youngest child of Clarence and Mary' Heim Stratton, Lucile Marie born October 4, 1910, whose sisters and brothers were True, John, Isaiah, and Helen (another child, Mary, lived only a few days). Arthur and Lucile had known of each other since childhood, and their friendship grew at first, not surprisingly, around music - Lucile was a talented pianist who could play all the popular jazz songs of the 1920's. Arthur and Lucile had two children, Alan Arthur born in 1937, and Lorna Mary born in 1941. They maintained their interest in music, teaching their children very early to sing and to play instruments. In the 1950's, Lucile directed the Ladies Chorus at Dawson, a group who sang for many church and community events. Both Art and Lucile lent their talents to musical variety shows, well known in the Dawson community in the 1940's and 1950's, and to church programs and plays.

Arthur Heim, a meticulous farmer, was interested in conservation of water and topsoil, terracing, good fences and floodgates, and clean and well-kept buildings, fields, and pastures, Arthur retired from full-time farming in 1971 and began renting the use of his row-crop ground. He remained very vigorous, however, raising cattle, mending and replacing fences, cutting hedge, putting up hay, mowing pastures and fencerows, improving the family home and buildings, and managing, Retirement did give him more time to read, a lifelong hobby, and to continue many activities in his beloved United Methodist Church in Dawson, In his last winter, at 72, he reorganized a choir at the Dawson church; selected music, and rehearsed and directed the choir in both Christmas and Easter seasons.

Four generations have now lived in the large, native limestone and white pine house north of Dawson. Few are now left to recount the experience, but the house and farm remain as a tribute to the Pennsylvania family who brought their faith and hopes to Richardson County in 1874.

More About Arthur William Heim:

Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 506-48-2541

Notes for Lucille Marie Stratton:

Lucile Marie (Stratton) Heim, 99, Dawson, Nebraska passed away Monday (6/7/10) in Falls City. Born in Dawson, Nebraska to Clarence and Mary (Heim) Stratton. Married Arthur W. Heim. Survived by: son, Alan, Dawson; daughter, Lorna Donatich, Lakewood, Colorado; nephews, nieces, cousins and friends.

Funeral services; 10:30 a.m., Saturday (6/12/10), United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Neb. Visitation; 9 a.m. to 8 p.m., Friday (6/11/10), Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Neb. Family will greet friends, 6 to 8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment; Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorials to the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska or to the donor's choice of charity.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Miss Lucille M. Stratton, 24, Pawnee City, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Stratton, Pawnee City, and Arthur W. Heim, 25, son of Mrs. Jonathan E. Heim, Dawson, were married at noon today Nov. 2, 1934 at Humboldt by Dr. Harlan Heim at his home. The parents of the bride and the mother of the groom were the only guests who attended the wedding. Miss Edith Heim, Dawson, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Thacker, Dawson, was best man.

The bride wore a green wool dress and had a corsage of roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid wore a brown silk dress and had a corsage similar to the bride's. The bride was graduated from high school at Steinauer and later spent two years at the State Teachers' college at Peru. The groom was graduated from Dawson high school and spent one semester at the state university at Lincoln. He is a farmer.

Immediately after the ceremony, the newlyweds left by motor for the western part of the state to spend their honeymoon. They will live on a farm near Dawson.

More About Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1934, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton are:

- 2559 i. Allan Arthur¹¹ Heim, born 30 Apr 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Aug 2024.

Notes for Allan Arthur Heim:

Allan Arthur Heim was born April 30, 1937, in Pawnee City, Nebraska to Arthur W. and Lucile M. (Stratton) Heim of rural Dawson, Nebraska. Alan grew up on his parents' farm and graduated from Dawson High School in 1955. He graduated from the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, in 1959, with a BA, majoring in History. Alan taught for two years at Davenport, Nebraska, later worked at Hy-Gain Electronics in Lincoln, and then for 30 years in the Printing Department at Back to the Bible in Lincoln, retiring in 2002 and moving back to the Dawson farm. From 1961 to 1967, he served in the Nebraska Army National Guard. Alan was a member of Bethel Evangelical United Methodist Church in Dawson, and then the Humboldt United Methodist Church.

Alan moved to Colonial Acres Nursing Home Assisted Living in 2019 and lived there until his death. He always said how much he appreciated his comfortable room, the kind and helpful staff, and the good food! Throughout his life, Alan was appreciated for his gentleness and kindness, for his knowledge of the Bible, and for his true tenor voice. He was also known for his love of good jokes and for his ability to remember them and tell them well. Alan Heim died of natural causes at Colonial Acres, on August 7, 2024.

He is survived by his sister, Lorna Carter, and brother-in-law, Alex Donatich, of Lakewood, Colo., by his close cousins Dennis and Robin Thacker, Dawson, and by many cousins and friends, including residents and staff at Colonial Acres. He was cremated and a memorial service is pending and will be announced later.

- 2560 ii. Lorna Mary Heim, born Jan 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? Donatich; born Aft. 1924. She married (2) Richard Thomas Carter, Jr. 09 Sep 1962 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 19 Dec 1941 in Thayer, Nebraska.

Notes for Lorna Mary Heim:

Lincoln, May 5, 1963 - Lorna Heim Carter of Dawson and Stephen G. Kellison of Ord were honored as the top man and woman scholars in the senior class at the University of Nebraska's Ivy Day festivities. Mrs. Carter received the Senior Women's Scholarship Cup for her 7-semester average of 8.625 (9 is perfect). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, she is majoring in French and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Sigma Iota.

Marriage Notes for Lorna Heim and Richard Carter:

Dawson, June 3, 1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim announce the engagement of their daughter, Lorna Mary, to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Carter of Bridgeport. Miss Heim and Mr. Carter are students at the University of Nebraska. An early fall wedding is planned.

Dawson - Lorna Mary Heim chose a brocade satin gown for her marriage at 4 p.m. Sunday Sept. 9, 1962 to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln. The ceremony was performed in the United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. Richard Carter of Bridgeport and Arthur Heim. The floor-length gown was styled with a scoop neckline and a full skirt ending in a chapel train. pearl crown trimmed with rhinestones held her veil and she carried a nosegay of carnations, roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Ron Spaulding of Lincoln was matron of honor and Miss Virginia Hill of Basin, Wyoming was maid of honor. Serving as best man was David Carter of Bridgeport and groomsman was Peter Salter of Lincoln. Alan Heim of Kansas City, Missouri and Dennis Thacker seated the guests, Mr. and Mrs. Carter will make their home in Lincoln.

More About Richard Carter and Lorna Heim:
Divorce: 13 Dec 1977, Jefferson, Colorado
Marriage: 09 Sep 1962, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

1662. Edith Viola¹⁰ Heim (Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Kenneth E. Thacker** 23 Oct 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Otto Thacker and Olive Hanna. He was born 17 Feb 1908 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Edith Viola Heim:
Social Security Number: 506-90-6490

More About Kenneth E. Thacker:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 506-48-2917

Marriage Notes for Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker:

The marriage of Miss Edith Heim, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan W. Heim, to Kenneth Thacker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otho Thacker, was solemnized Oct. 23, 1937 at 2 p. m. at the home of the bride's brother, Arthur W. Heim and family of Dawson. Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service with only the immediate members of the two families in attendance. The bride was at tired in a frock of black crepe trimmed with braid and wore a shoulder corsage of rosebuds.

A reception followed the ceremony at which appointments were carried out in shades of pink and yellow. Chrysanthemums were used on the table. Mr. and Mrs. Thacker left for a motor trip after which they will make their home on a farm west of Dawson. Out of town guests were the bride's sister, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas and Mr. Vermaas of Lincoln, Mrs. John Kirkhood and daughter, Geraldine of Douglas and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Thacker of Honey Creek.

More About Kenneth Thacker and Edith Heim:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker are:

- 2561 i. Dennis Kenneth¹¹ Thacker, born 02 Jul 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Robin Kay Acton Aug 1979; born 25 Sep 1957.

Marriage Notes for Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:

Robin Kay Acton of Beatrice and Dennis Ken Thacker of Dawson were wed August 1979 in a candlelight ceremony at Centenary United Methodist Church. The Rev. Richard Turner performed the service. Parents of the couple a Mr. and Mrs. Keith Acton of Beatrice and the late Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thacker. Matron of honor was Lynn Plucknett of DeWitt, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Terri Pelster of Lincoln and Gail Cunningham of Bettendorf, Iowa, sister of the bride. Best man was Terry Thacker of Auburn, brother of the groom. Groomsman were Bob Williamson of Dawson and Tom Acton of Beatrice, brother of the bride. Ushers were Dick Ogle of Dawson, John Plucknett of DeWitt, Neil Thacker of Crete and Jim Belden of Lincoln. Flower girl was Jenny Ogle of Dawson. Candlelighters were Patty Ruemelin of Wichita, Kansas, and Kathy Hottovy of Lincoln. Organist was June Seitz, and soloist was John Bartels. The bride's gown of polyester knit had a rounded open

neckline, bishop sleeves, accordion-pleated skirt, and chapel-length train. The bride also wore a picture hat with walking-length illusion veil. She carried silk flowers, cranberry roses, white daisies and lily-of-the-valley.

A reception was given at the church by the bride's parents. Hosts were Marion and Arnold Wulschleger of Beatrice and Ruth and Glenn Thacker of Ithaca, New York. A wedding dance was held at the Eagles Club with Mr. and Mrs. Bob Starr of Lincoln and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Ruemelin of Adams as hosts. The couple attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. They plan to farm five miles east of Humboldt.

More About Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:
Marriage: Aug 1979

- + 2562 ii. Terry Douglas Thacker, born 02 Sep 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1663. Verna Ruby¹⁰ Heim (Rebecca⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Arlo Harding Coons** 19 Dec 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Nov 1895 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Mar 1960 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Verna Ruby Heim:
Social Security Number: 508-58-0810

More About Arlo Harding Coons:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: radio repairman

Marriage Notes for Verna Heim and Arlo Coons:

At the beautiful farm home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, on Wednesday, December 19, 1917, at high noon, occurred the marriage of Mr. Arlo H. Coons and Miss Verna R. Heim. Rev. Arthur E. Miller, pastor of the united Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, officiating. The bridal party entered to the strains of a wedding march played by Miss Erma Williamson. About one hundred relatives and friends were invited to witness the ceremony which took place in the south parlor.

A bountiful wedding dinner was served immediately following the marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Coons were the recipients of many valuable and practical presents. The bride's dress was embroidered white Swiss. It was a simple quiet wedding, a very impressive and pleasant occasion. They have the well wishes of a host of friends. Having grown up in the community, they are widely known.

On Saturday evening, Dec. 22nd, they were tendered a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons. For the present they will be at home to their friends at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons.

More About Arlo Coons and Verna Heim:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1917, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Verna Heim and Arlo Coons is:

- + 2563 i. Odysse Arlene¹¹ Coons, born 19 Nov 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2006 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1664. Elma Bertha¹⁰ Heim (Rebecca⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Roy Paul Griffith**. He was born 17 Aug 1896 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) George Albert Larimore** 01 Oct 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 21 Apr 1900 in Nebraska, and died 30 Aug 1965.

More About George Albert Larimore:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blonde
Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1918, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: baker

Marriage Notes for Elma Heim and George Larimore:

Miss Elma Heim and George A. Larimore were married Thursday, October 1, 1925, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jake Heim, near Dawson. Rev. J.H. Williams, of the Evangelical church, performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate relatives. Mr. and Mrs. Larimore left for a motor trip to Colorado. The bride has made her home in this section and has many friends who join in extending their best wishes. Mr. Larimore's home is in Humboldt, where he is in business with his father, G.F. Larimore.

More About George Larimore and Elma Heim:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Elma Heim and George Larimore are:

- + 2564 i. Donna Marie¹¹ Larimore, born 04 Jul 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 2565 ii. Joan Leone Larimore, born 15 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jul 1998 in York, York Co, Nebraska.

1668. Clarence F.¹⁰ Heim (Reuben Simon⁹, Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1892 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Bertha Lentz** Aft. 1903. She was born 14 Mar 1885, and died 01 Feb 1920. He married **(2) Ruth Gilmore** Aft. 1922. She was born 20 Mar 1904.

More About Clarence Heim and Bertha Lentz:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

More About Clarence Heim and Ruth Gilmore:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Clarence Heim and Bertha Lentz is:

- 2566 i. Robert Edward¹¹ Heim, born 17 Apr 1918 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Children of Clarence Heim and Ruth Gilmore are:

- 2567 i. ?¹¹ Heim, born Aft. 1922.
- 2568 ii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1924.
- 2569 iii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1925.
- 2570 iv. ? Heim, born Aft. 1926.
- 2571 v. ? Heim, born Aft. 1927.

1679. Anne Florence¹⁰ Heim (Thomas Edward⁹, Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 05 Aug 1980. She married **Charles G. Sharp** Dec 1921. He was born 27 May 1903, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

More About Charles Sharp and Anne Heim:

Marriage: Dec 1921

Child of Anne Heim and Charles Sharp is:

- 2572 i. Charles Thomas¹¹ Sharp, born 14 Jul 1926 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 23 Feb 1938 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

1680. Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ Heim (Thomas Edward⁹, Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1903 in

Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

Child of Bertha Elizabeth Heim is:

- 2573 i. Anna Marie¹¹ Heim, born 18 Sep 1933; died 23 Jun 1979.

1681. Lulu Agnes¹⁰ Heim (Thomas Edward⁹, Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Nov 1905 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 14 May 1952. She married **Samuel S. Rote** 17 Sep 1927. He was born 09 May 1887, and died 14 May 1952 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Rote and Lulu Heim:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1927

Children of Lulu Heim and Samuel Rote are:

- 2574 i. Norman E.¹¹ Rote, born Aft. 1927.
2575 ii. M. Eugene Rote, born Aft. 1929.
2576 iii. Margaret E. Rote, born Aft. 1930.
2577 iv. Joyce Rote, born Aft. 1931.

1682. George Mansel¹⁰ Heim (Thomas Edward⁹, Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1908 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 11 Jul 1970 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia Shuler** 23 Jun 1934. She was born 22 May 1912, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Heim and Virginia Shuler:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1934

Children of George Heim and Virginia Shuler are:

- 2578 i. ?¹¹ Heim, born Aft. 1934.
2579 ii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1935.

1686. Margaret H.¹⁰ Blaker (Sarah M.⁹ Heim, Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1903 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 1988 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ernest Henry Stuempfle** 23 Aug 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Dec 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1959 in Meyersdale, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret H. Blaker:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 50 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ grandparents Isaac Heim's family

Notes for Ernest Henry Stuempfle:

Ernest H. Stuempfle, 57, supervising principal of the Meyersdale joint school district, died in Meyersdale Community Hospital Friday after an illness of three weeks. He was stricken with a heart attack at his home on July 16, 1959 and had been a hospital patient since that time. Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, December 1, 1901, Mr. Stuempfle was a son of the late Gustave and Marie Eicher Stuempfle. He came to Meyersdale 32 years ago and 17 of those 32 years were spent as an instructor and athletic coach.

Fifteen years ago, he became supervising principal and served in that capacity until the time of his death. He was a member of the American Association of School Administrators; Zion Lutheran church; the Meyersdale Rotary Club; Harrisburg Consistory, Scottish Rite; Lodge 554, Meyersdale AF & AM; and Jaff Shrine, Altoona.

Surviving are his widow Mrs. Margaret Blaker Stuempfle; two daughters, Mrs. Richard Harnack, California. Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Raymond Damm, enroute to Viet Nam; two brothers and a sister, David W. Stuempfle, Williamsport; Rev. Herman Stuempfle, Hughesville, Pennsylvania; and Mrs. Harold Stong, Altoona. Four grandchildren also survive.

Private funeral service for the family and relatives were conducted at the Price Funeral Home in Meyersdale Sunday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Charles E. Staub, pastor of Zion Lutheran church, officiating. Interment was in Union Cemetery. There was no public viewing of the body.

More About Ernest Stuempfle and Margaret Blaker:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1927, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Margaret Blaker and Ernest Stuempfle are:

- + 2580 i. Sara Blaker (Sally)¹¹ Stuempfle, born 05 Jun 1928 in Westport, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 2018 in Fredericksburg City, Virginia.
- + 2581 ii. Margaret Marie Stuempfle, born Jul 1936 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 2023.

1687. Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Dec 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska. She married **Rev. William Clyde Iliff** 09 Sep 1908. He was born 18 Oct 1886 in Nebraska, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Darr, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Lotta Malinda Heim:

Burial: Feb 1959, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Rev. William Clyde Iliff:

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Bavada, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 157 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Narby Street; Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska ED 33-7 SD 9 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, gospel minster Bavada, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 157 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation 2: 1930, evangelical minister Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska

More About William Iliff and Lotta Heim:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1908

Children of Lotta Heim and William Iliff are:

- + 2582 i. Harlan William¹¹ Iliff, born 24 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1992 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2583 ii. Dorothy Enid Iliff, born 26 Jun 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 2584 iii. Roger Clyde Iliff, born 28 Sep 1918 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Nov 2008 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

1688. Charles Arthur¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1973 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Pearl Kilma** 1909. She was born 01 Jun 1885 in Nebraska, and died 10 May 1926 in Willowdale Twp, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Edna Shuey** 08 Dec 1930. She was born 07 Sep 1890 in Kansas, and died 23 Feb 1987 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Charles Arthur Heim:

Charles A. Heim, 84, Dawson, died Sunday 1973 at Community Hospital, Humboldt. Survivors: wife Edna; son Gelad E., Silverpeak, Nevada; daughters, Mrs. Robert (Frances) Whited, Newport, Oregon; Mrs. Vern (Guinevere) Lyons, North Platte; sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Martha) Klima, Kansas City, Missouri; Mrs. James (Jessie) Deweese, Humboldt; brothers, Dr. Harland S., Humboldt; John C., Fremont; 5 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Wednesday, Dawson United Methodist, Dawson. Rev. Raymond Boyer. Heim Cemetery. Casey-Witzenburg Mortuary, Dawson.

More About Charles Arthur Heim:

Burial: Feb 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-32-5609

More About Pearl Kilma:

Burial: May 1926, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Heim and Pearl Kilma:

Marriage: 1909

More About Edna Shuey:

Social Security Number: 506-86-0609

More About Charles Heim and Edna Shuey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1930

Children of Charles Heim and Pearl Kilma are:

- 2585 i. Charles Arthur¹¹ Heim, Jr., born 21 Mar 1911 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Arthur Heim, Jr.:
Burial: Nov 1912, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- + 2586 ii. Anna Margaret Heim, born 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 21 Mar 1938 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 2587 iii. Guinevere Elaine Heim, born 07 Feb 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1991 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.
- 2588 iv. Gerald Eugene (Bud) Heim, born 12 Mar 1922 in Talmage, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 01 Oct 2009 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. He married Doris Patricia Willard 03 Oct 1950 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 30 Jun 1923; died 18 Sep 1982.

More About Gerald Heim and Doris Willard:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1950, Tarrant Co, Texas

Child of Charles Heim and Edna Shuey is:

- + 2589 i. Frances Marie¹¹ Heim, born 16 Nov 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1689. Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur Lee Klima** 1911. He was born 09 Sep 1888 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Martha Alma Heim:

Occupation: 1910, teacher Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-62-8441

More About Arthur Lee Klima:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Main Street; Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-24 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, agent railroad Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Arthur Klima and Martha Heim:
Marriage: 1911

Children of Martha Heim and Arthur Klima are:

- + 2590 i. Virginia Ann¹¹ Klima, born 20 May 1913 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jan 1993 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.
- + 2591 ii. Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie) Klima, born 23 Sep 1917 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 2592 iii. Betty Lee Klima, born 01 May 1920 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jan 2005 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 2593 iv. Marjorie Dale Klima, born 11 Apr 1926 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Aug 2015.

1690. Paul Wesley¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1892 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Aug 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Bessie Little** 15 Sep 1920. She was born 19 Oct 1893, and died 23 Jul 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Paul Wesley Heim:

Burial: Aug 1955, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Bessie Little:

Burial: Jul 1955, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Paul Heim and Bessie Little:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920

Child of Paul Heim and Bessie Little is:

- + 2594 i. Ronald Paul¹¹ Heim, born 27 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Nov 1989 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1691. Dr. Harlan Stabler¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Mar 1974 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Golda Ellen Mountain** Jun 1927 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky. She was born 31 Dec 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Sep 1971 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim:

Harlan Stabler Heim: Physician & Surgeon; b Dawson, Nebraska Sept 17, 1897; son of Henry William Heim-Regina Heim; ed Dawson High School; Western Union College, Le Mars, Iowa, BA 1920; Cornell U, MD 1924; Nu Sigma Nu; Alpha Omega Alpha; m Golda Ellen Mountain June 1927 Dawson; d Betty Jean, Donna Marie; 1925-27 interne Bellevue Hosp, New York City; 1927-33 dir med dept Red Bird Settlement, Beverly Ky; 1933- obstetrician & pediatrician, Humboldt; 1921 ordained minister, Evang Ch; during World War enl in SATC, U of Ia 1918; Richardson Co Medical Soc; Nebraska St & AMA; C of C; BSA, chmn sponsors com Humboldt troop; AF&AM, worshipful master; KP; Methodist Church, choir master; Rep; hobby, music; off & res Humboldt.

Dr. Harlan S. Heim was a dedicated physician and served the Humboldt, Nebraska community for over 40 years. He was an ordained minister of the United Methodist Church, and substituted for absent or vacationing pastors. He performed many marriages, conducted funerals and baptisms. His speaking

ability made him a frequent choice for banquets, conferences, and commencement exercises.

He married Golda Mountain in 1927 and she was his companion for life. Golda was a housewife, mother of their three children, and during the years that they owned and operated the Humboldt Hospitals, she bought the food and hired the help for the two hospitals and was her husband's secretary and chauffeur. She often remarked that, "her occupation was to keep Doc going." And this she did!

Dr. Heim attended the Dawson Public Schools, Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and while there was influenced by Dr. Neibel, then secretary of the Evangelical Association, to become a medical missionary in China. A close friend, Walter Ulmer, also from Dawson, served for many years in China and encouraged Dr. Heim to follow the same path.

Receiving his B.A. from Westmar in 1920, Dr. Heim attended Cornell Medical School in New York City, which at that time was one of the few medical schools in the United States offering courses in Oriental medicine. Finishing medical school in 1924 and with two years of internship in 1926, Dr. Heim was interviewed by the Rev. J.J. DeWall, head of a new mission of the Evangelical Association at Red Bird, Kentucky. Conditions in China being unsettled, Dr. Heim went to Red Bird until the way should open up to China. It never did.

The couple spent 6 ½ years in the Cumberland Mountains. While at Red Bird Mission, Dr. Heim established a 16-bed hospital, the first to serve the Cumberland Mountain area of southeast Kentucky. Golda was quoted as saying, "On our wedding trip we rode mule back along the creeks the only roads available on the last lap of our journey in route to our home at the mission. I had never ridden a mule!" While there were many great changes at Red Bird Mission through the years, Mrs. Heim often spoke of her vivid memories of life there when she taught in the mission school. Classes were held off and on according to the weather and the condition of the creek beds. The mission dormitory housed about 100 students.

Returning to Humboldt in August of 1933, Dr. Heim started his medical practice. In addition to serving the Humboldt Community, Dr. Heim served on the board of trustees of Westmar College from 1943 to 1971, was president of the board of trustees from 1960 to 1968, and later was named the life trustee of the college.

Two daughters were born while they were in Kentucky, Betty Jean was the first baby born in the new hospital, which the Heim's were instrumental in building. She spent most of her life as a medical technician at the Espanola Hospital in Espanola, New Mexico. She passed away in 1982 and is buried in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson, beside her parents. Donna Marie was born January 3, 1930 and married Lloyd Epley, a lawyer of Coralville, Iowa, where they still make their home. A son, Robert Harlan was born January 6, 1942 and passed away August 10, 1991. He held several degrees and taught in several schools, the last being the University of Iowa at Iowa City, Iowa.

Dr. Heim was instrumental in founding a hospital in Humboldt in 1939 and he and his associate, Dr. A.P. Stappenbeck, opened the Holman Maternity Hospital in 1949. Dr. Heim was active in founding the Humboldt Community Memorial Hospital, the Colonial Acres Nursing Home and the Humboldt Clinic. He also managed a small home for older people known as the "cottage."

Dr. Heim was born on September 17, 1897, a son of Henry W. and Regina Heim, on a farm north of Dawson. Dr. Heim grew up in the Dawson Bethel Church where he held his membership all of his life. Golda passed away in 1971 while on a trip to Red Bird Mission, and Dr. Heim passed away in 1974. Both are buried in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson, Nebraska.

Humboldt, March 12, 1974 - Funeral services for Dr. Harlan S. Heim, 76, longtime physician and civic leader here, were to be held Tuesday at the United Methodist Church in Humboldt. He died Saturday, March 9, 1974. A native of Dawson, Dr. Heim came to Humboldt in 1933 after serving as a full-service missionary in Appalachia for 7-1/2 years. An ordained minister in the old Evangelical Church, Dr. Heim for many years filled area pulpits on a substitute basis, averaging about a sermon a month. He served as director of the United Methodist Church choir here for 40 years. Dr. Heim was a World War I veteran and was active in American Legion work. He was also a leader in Rotary and Masonic circles. In May of 1973 Dr. Heim was honored by his community in two days of special tribute.

Surviving are his son, Robert of Iowa City, Iowa; daughters, Betty Jean Heim of Espanola, New Mexico, and Mrs. Lloyd (Donna) Epley of Coralville, Iowa; brother, John of Fremont; sisters, Martha Klima of Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs. James. DeWeese of Humboldt; and three grandchildren.

More About Dr. Harlan Stabler Heim:

Burial: Mar 1974, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-42-8725

More About Harlan Heim and Golda Mountain:

Marriage: Jun 1927, Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky

Children of Harlan Heim and Golda Mountain are:

- 2595 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Heim, born 21 Nov 1928 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 28 Aug 1981 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Betty Jean Heim:

Burial: 1982, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 2596 ii. Donna Marie Heim, born 03 Jan 1930 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- 2597 iii. Robert Harlan Heim, born 06 Jan 1942 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1991 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Harlan Heim:

Feb. 19, 1942 - Robert Harlan Heim, son of Dr. and Mrs. H.S. Heim and Stan Alfred Stalder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Stalder were baptized at the Methodist Church, Sunday morning, during the church services. Stan Alfred Stalder wore the same baptismal dress which his father wore 37 years ago. His brother, Gary Stalder also wore the dress when he was baptized.

Nov. 21, 1963 - Mr. Robert Harlan Heim, a senior at Westmar college in LeMars, Iowa, was recently elected to Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities. Bob is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim. Out of thirteen seniors to be selected, Bob was chosen on the basis of excellence and sincerity in scholarship, leadership and participation in extra-curricular and academic activities, citizenship and service to the college, and promise of future usefulness to business and society.

An English major and a history and French minor, Bob plans to go to graduate school. While at Westmar, Bob has been active in several activities and organizations. Among these are: Psi Kappa Delta, Alpha Psi Omega, Sigma Tau Delta, Westmar Philosophical Society, student senate, International Relations club, and debate. He has also been on the Dean's Honor Roll. Positions Bob has held include president of Alpha Psi Omega and Vice-president of Psi Kappa Delta. Bob's future plans include teaching in college.

Robert H. Heim, 48, died Saturday August 10, 1991 in Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, after a long illness. Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Sharon Center United Methodist Church, Sharon Center. Burial: Heim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Peterseim Funeral Home, Kalona. Survivors include a sister, Donna Epley of Coralville. Mr. Heim was a substitute teacher in the Iowa City school district and had taught at the University of Iowa.

1692. Jessie Florence¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 1992 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **James DeWeese** 20 Dec 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 30 Jan 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1985 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jessie Florence Heim:

Burial: 1992, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About James DeWeese:

Burial: Oct 1985, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-48-0626

More About James DeWeese and Jessie Heim:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1924, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Jessie Heim and James DeWeese are:

- + 2598 i. Norma Darlene¹¹ DeWeese, born 07 Feb 1933 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Feb 2011 in Lewes, Delaware.
- + 2599 ii. Martha Elaine DeWeese, born 23 Mar 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1693. John Cyril¹⁰ Heim (Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Vera G. Triggs** 1935, daughter of Anderson Triggs. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for John Cyril Heim:

The funeral of John Heim, 86, of Dallas, formerly of Fremont, was March 20 at Restland Wildwood Chapel in Dallas. Mr. Heim died March 19, 1991, at a Dallas hospital. He was a retired teacher and government employee. Mr. Heim was born May 15, 1904, in Dawson. He graduated from college in Western Union College in LaMars, Iowa, and taught in Richardson County schools near Falls City for many years. He lived in Omaha and was a government inspector there before moving to Fremont in 1948, where he was an inspector at the Georg. A. Hormel & Co. He retired, and in 1982 moved to Dallas. He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Richardson, Texas. He married Vera Triggs in 1930 in LeMars. She survives.

Other survivors include a son, David of Dallas; a sister, Jess Deweese of Humboldt; and a grandson. Preceding him in death were three brothers and two sisters. Burial is in Restland Memorial Park in Dallas.

More About John Cyril Heim:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, school teacher public high school Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 507-16-4497

More About Vera G. Triggs:

Social Security Number: 506-32-7254

More About John Heim and Vera Triggs:

Marriage: 1935

Child of John Heim and Vera Triggs is:

- + 2600 i. David Alan (Allen)¹¹ Heim, born 31 Jan 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1696. Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim (Charles E.⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1894 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lawrence S. Bower** Aft. 1913, son of John Bower and Emma Ulmer. He was born 05 Aug 1891 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1967 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lawrence S. Bower:

Census: 1930, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lawrence Bower and Pearl Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Pearl Heim and Lawrence Bower are:

- + 2601 i. Eleanor May¹¹ Bower, born 23 Dec 1928 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1988 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2602 ii. Helen Louise Bower, born 1920.
- + 2603 iii. Ruth Elizabeth Bower, born 1925.

- 2604 iv. Aletha Margaret Bower, born 1927.
- 2605 v. John Charles Bower, born 02 Dec 1932 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 2012 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1699. Edgar Charles¹⁰ Heim (Charles E.⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1898 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1968 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Marie Welch** 05 Mar 1927 in Nebraska, daughter of Robert Welch and Edith Spaulding. She was born 24 Dec 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1976 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Edgar Charles Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1920, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edgar Heim and Edna Welch:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1927, Nebraska

Child of Edgar Heim and Edna Welch is:

- 2606 i. Kenneth Eugene¹¹ Heim, born 01 May 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 May 1928 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1721. Anna Katherine¹⁰ Staiger (Frederick Carl⁹, Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1918 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 2016. She married **Jewel Harding Lawson** 18 Feb 1946 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Jul 1913 in Corbin, Whitley Co, Kentucky, and died 14 Jul 2004 in Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Jewel Harding Lawson:

April 2, 1946 – news has been received in Akron that Mr. and Mrs. Jewel H. Lawson have arrived in Oceanside, California, where they will make their home. Mr. Lawson is stationed at Camp J.H. Pendelton as master gunnery sergeant in the marine corps. Mrs. Lawson is the former Lieut. J.G. Anna K. Staiger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred C. Staiger, 185 E. York Street. Before her discharge from the WAVES, she was attached to the U.S. Naval engineering experimental station at the naval academy, Annapolis.

Jewel H. Lawson - Major USMC Retired, passed away at home on July 14, 2004. He was born in Whitley County, Kentucky on July 6, 1913 to Blain & Betty Lawson. After attending Cumberland College for two years, he joined the United States Marine Corps in 1934. He was promoted through the enlisted ranks and retired in 1964. During his distinguished 30-year career, he was the USMC heavyweight-boxing champion; was stationed in mainland China; participated in several major island battles in the South Pacific during WWII and served in Korea during the conflict. He was highly decorated and received seventeen combat stars. He graduated from Chapman College with a Bachelor of Arts degree and went on to serve over fifteen additional years in various management capacities within the Civil Service Administration. He was also a 32nd degree Mason and belonged to the Masonic Fraternity for over fifty years.

He is survived by his wife of fifty-eight years Anna K. Lawson, his two sons Bruce and Eric and his granddaughter Christine. Visitation will be at Best Funeral Services in Peoria, Arizona from 6:00 pm until 9:00 pm on Tuesday, July 20th. He will be buried with full military honors at the National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona at 9:00 am on Wednesday, July 21st.

Marriage Notes for Anna Staiger and Jewel Lawson:

April 1, 1946 - A wedding ceremony solemnized in Trinity Evangelical church by Rev. William Nelson united Miss Anna Staiger and Lieut. Jewel Harding Lawson. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs.

Frederich Carl Staiger, was given in marriage by her father.

Ralph Burge, sergeant in the U.S. army band in Washington, D.C., served as best man to the bridegroom who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Blaine Lawson, Corbin, Kentucky. Ushers were Richard Staiger and Maxwell Woodring, cousins of the bride. The bride is a graduate of the University of Akron. She just recently received here honorable discharge from the USNR. During the war she served with the WAVES as a lieutenant and was attached to the experimental station chemical laboratories. Lieutenant Lawson attended Cumberland university before joining the marines. He spent more than eight years in China and the Pacific theater of operations.

More About Jewel Lawson and Anna Staiger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1946, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Staiger and Jewel Lawson are:

- 2607 i. Brian¹¹ Lawson.
- 2608 ii. Eric Lawson.

1722. Richard William¹⁰ Staiger (William John⁹, Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1924 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 2011 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Charlotte Ann Enyart** 20 Oct 1951 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 14 Feb 1929 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 2023 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard William Staiger:

Richard W. Staiger died peacefully at home, surrounded by family on December 26, 2011 at the age of 87. He was born at Akron City Hospital on July 15, 1924 and remained a lifelong resident of Akron. On October 20, 1951 he married ``the love of his life', Charlotte Enyart. He was preceded in death by his beloved parents, William J. and Helen L. Staiger; parents-in-law, Charles W. and Margaret C. Enyart, and his in-laws H. Evan III and Mary E. Williams.

Richard graduated from Buchtel High School in 1942, and served as a Sergeant in the 69th Infantry Division in World War II. In 1948 he graduated from The University of Akron and was an officer of Phi Kappa Tau fraternity, received honoraries Omicron Delta Kappa, Beta Delta Upsilon, and was a Second Lieutenant in the Air Force Reserve. After graduation he was very active in the Akron Junior Chamber of Commerce. He was a Deacon, trustee, and Elder of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He became an insurance agent in 1953 joining Herberich-Hall-Harter which became one of the largest insurance agencies in the State of Ohio. He was a Principal of the agency and was privileged to serve many of the areas largest corporations as well as many individuals. He went on to work with Marsh & McLennan and Seibert-Keck Insurance companies before retiring.

He leaves his wife, Charlotte; son, William E. Staiger; daughter-in-law, Patricia C. Staiger; daughter, Mary S. Smart; grandchildren, Evan E. Staiger and his wife Trish, Carl R. Staiger, Noel R. Smart, Audrey E. Smart; and great-granddaughter, Gwyneth A. Staiger; all of whom he was so very proud. He also leaves in-laws, Bruce and Julia Bain, who were more like a brother and sister, and his much loved nieces and nephews.

Richard loved his family, Akron, the University, and all of his friends along the way. He had a talent for telling a good story and a fantastic sense of humor, even to the very end. A memorial service will be at 11 a.m., Thursday, December 29th at the Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1250 W. Exchange St., Akron 44313 with Rev. Derek Starr Redwine officiating. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to Westminster Presbyterian Church or Akron Community Foundation.

More About Richard William Staiger:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 2280 Tinkham Road; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Charlotte Ann Enyart:

Charlotte E Staiger died peacefully in her sleep on April 9, 2023 at the age of 94. She was born in Des Moines, Iowa on February 14, 1929 and lived in Akron from an early age. She attended Old Trail

School in Akron and graduated from Connecticut College, after which she returned to Akron to begin an active life in the community. On October 20, 1951, she married Richard W. Staiger and they began their full, loving life and family together. Charlotte was a dedicated member of Westminster Presbyterian Church since childhood and was active in many community organizations such as Diggers & Weeders, Akron Garden Club, and Stan Hywet Hall & Gardens. She was a founding member of the annual Fairlawn Heights, 4th of July Parade. She enjoyed hosting family and friends for many parties, events, and holidays over the years always taking great interest and care in everyone.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard; daughter, Mary Smart; parents, Charles W and Margaret C. Enyart; sister Mary Williams; brothers-in-law Henry Williams and Bruce Bain. She leaves her son, William E Staiger (Patricia); grandchildren, Evan E Staiger (Trish), Carl R Staiger (Natalie), Noel R Smart, Audrey S Greder (Jacob); great-grandchildren, Gwyneth, Elliot, Vivian, and Shelby Staiger. She leaves her sister, Julia Bain and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held May 12, 2023 at 11AM, at the Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1250 W. Exchange St., Akron 44313. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to Westminster Presbyterian Church, Margaret Enyart Endowment Fund; The Humane Society of Summit County; or the charity of your choice. Services in care of The Billow Funeral Homes & Crematory, Fairlawn Chapel, 85 N Miller Road, Akron, Ohio 44333.

Marriage Notes for Richard Staiger and Charlotte Enyart:

June 7, 1951 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Watson Enyart, 2193 Ridgewood Road, are announcing the engagement of their daughter, Charlotte Ann, to Richard William Staiger, son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Staiger, 481 Greenwood Ave. Miss Enyart was graduated from Old Trail School and Connecticut College for Women and is a member of the Junior League of Akron. Mr. Staiger was graduated from Buchtel High School and the University of Akron and is a member of Phi Kappa Tau. The couple plans a Fall wedding.

More About Richard Staiger and Charlotte Enyart:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1951, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Richard Staiger and Charlotte Enyart are:

- + 2609 i. William E.¹¹ Staiger, born 24 Feb 1956.
- + 2610 ii. Mary Coleman Staiger, born 21 May 1958 in Illinois; died 18 Dec 2020 in Summit Co, Ohio.

1723. Frank Elmer¹⁰ Tryon, Jr. (Helen K.⁹ Staiger, Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1999 in Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Jessie Fair May** 14 Dec 1940. She was born 26 Apr 1909 in York, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and died Feb 1984 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Frank Elmer Tryon, Jr.:

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1999, 1290 Perrysburg Road; Fostoria, Seneca Co, Ohio

More About Frank Tryon and Jessie May:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1940

Children of Frank Tryon and Jessie May are:

- + 2611 i. Mary Eleanor¹¹ Tryon, born 1943 in Ohio.
- 2612 ii. Kathy Tryon, born 1947 in Ohio.

1724. Mary Helen¹⁰ Tryon (Helen K.⁹ Staiger, Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1919 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 2010 in Pinesville, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. She married **Ralph Henry Thomas** 27 Sep 1941 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Feb 1917 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 19 Aug 2005.

Marriage Notes for Mary Tryon and Ralph Thomas:

Sept. 27, 1941 - Open Church ceremonies characterized of Saturday weddings, among them that of Miss Mary Tryon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Tryon, 1467 Rockway Street, and Ralph Thomas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Thomas 585 Elma Street at 4 P.M., First Evangelical Reformed Church where the nuptials were held, was simply arranged with palms, ferns and lighted tapers. Rev. Reuben J. Schroer, pastor, conducted the ceremony.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father wore a princess gown of ivory stain and velvet. Brocade velvet was used for a midriff from which extended the long full skirt. Her finger-tip ivory illusion veil was attached to an illusion Queen Mary bonnet trimmed with seed pearls. White pompon Chrysanthemums and bridal roses were arranged in the shower bouquet.

Mrs. Albert Dodge, alliance, matron of honor, chose a dress in Hyacinth blue taffeta, made with a long waistline, very full skirt, sweetheart neckline and short puffed sleeves. She carried deep pink pompons and pink roses. Ting clusters of the same flowers were worn in her hair. Miss Fredericka Kroeger and Miss Mary Jane Deiss bridesmaids, were dressed in soldier blue and carried Talisman roses. After a wedding trip to Washington D.C. the couple will live at 2189 15th Street, S.W. Mrs. Thomas donned a redingote outfit of sandalwood brown over a brown print dress, and chose dark brown accessories.

Mrs. Thomas attended Kent State University. Mr. Thomas, member of Chi Sigma No fraternity of Akron University, is associated with Mechanical Mold and Machine Co.

More About Ralph Thomas and Mary Tryon:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1941, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Tryon and Ralph Thomas are:

- 2613 i. Patricia Jean¹¹ Thomas, born 01 Feb 1947 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married John Michael Proctor 04 Jul 1971 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 12 Dec 1946 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About John Proctor and Patricia Thomas:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1971, Summit Co, Ohio

- 2614 ii. Marilyn Kay Thomas, born Jan 1950 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married James Michael Gable 08 Jan 1977 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 31 Jul 1951 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About James Gable and Marilyn Thomas:
Divorce: 05 Mar 1986, Summit Co, Ohio
Marriage: 08 Jan 1977, Summit Co, Ohio

1738. Evelyn R.¹⁰ Schuler (Lydia Floy⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1923 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **? Bates**. He was born Aft. 1918.

Child of Evelyn Schuler and ? Bates is:

- + 2615 i. ?¹¹ Bates, born Aft. 1940.

1740. James R.¹⁰ Schuler (Lydia Floy⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1928 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **? Romaine**. She was born Aft. 1926.

Child of James Schuler and ? Romaine is:

- + 2616 i. ?¹¹ Schuler, born Aft. 1946.

1741. Robert Franklin¹⁰ Kennedy (Mary Johanna⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Apr 1912 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 1982 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Jean Marshman** Aft. 1932. She was born Aft. 1912. He married **(2) Isabell Chapman** Aft. 1936. She was born Aft. 1912. He married **(3) Edna M. Mitchell** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Franklin Kennedy:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Township Line Road; Troy Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-43 SD 13 sheet 1a living w/ grand parents Samuel Derfler's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Troy Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Robert Kennedy and Jean Marshman:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

More About Robert Kennedy and Isabell Chapman:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Robert Kennedy and Edna Mitchell:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Robert Kennedy and Jean Marshman are:

- + 2617 i. Larry Dean¹¹ Kennedy, born 29 Nov 1937; died 19 Jan 1974.
- 2618 ii. Sharon Ann Kennedy, born Aft. 1934.

1742. Ethel Lucille¹⁰ Kennedy (Mary Johanna⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1913. She married **? Patterson**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Children of Ethel Kennedy and ? Patterson are:

- 2619 i. ?¹¹ Patterson, born Aft. 1933.
- 2620 ii. ? Patterson, born Aft. 1934.

1746. Thelma Lucille¹⁰ Derfler (George Dean Russell⁹, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1922. She married **? Salerno**. He was born Aft. 1919.

Children of Thelma Derfler and ? Salerno are:

- 2621 i. ?¹¹ Salerno, born Aft. 1940.
- 2622 ii. ? Salerno, born Aft. 1942.
- 2623 iii. ? Salerno, born Aft. 1943.

1749. Naomi June¹⁰ Derfler (George Dean Russell⁹, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Donald Tucker** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Donald Tucker and Naomi Derfler:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Naomi Derfler and Donald Tucker are:

- 2624 i. ?¹¹ Tucker, born Aft. 1945.
- 2625 ii. ? Tucker, born Aft. 1946.
- 2626 iii. ? Tucker, born Aft. 1948.
- 2627 iv. ? Tucker, born Aft. 1949.
- 2628 v. ? Tucker, born Aft. 1950.
- 2629 vi. ? Tucker, born Aft. 1952. She married ? Furry; born Aft. 1948.

1750. Marvin Eugene¹⁰ Derfler (George Dean Russell⁹, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1929 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1990 in Monclair, California. He married **Ann ?**. She was born Aft. 1929.

Children of Marvin Derfler and Ann ? are:

- 2630 i. Deborah Lynn¹¹ Derfler, born Aft. 1949. She married ? McCoy; born Aft. 1945.
- 2631 ii. Cheri Ann Derfler, born Aft. 1950.
- 2632 iii. Dean Ross Derfler, born Aft. 1952.

1751. Lillian Mae¹⁰ Danner (Elsie Nora⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jul 1969 in Ohio. She married **(1) Richard Paul (Dick) Mosser** 17 Jun 1934 in Washington, Pennsylvania, son of Wallace Mosser and Lydia ?. He was born 19 Jul 1913 in Garrett Co, Maryland or Wilson, West Virginia, and died 22 May 1990 in Agoura, California. She married **(2) Charles Huebner** Aft. 1946. He was born Aft. 1914. She married **(3) Charles A. Drake** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Lillian Mae Danner:

Burial: Jul 1969, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Richard Paul (Dick) Mosser:

Burial: Jul 1990, Bessemer Bed/Casper, Wyoming

More About Richard Mosser and Lillian Danner:

Divorce: 1946

Marriage: 17 Jun 1934, Washington, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Huebner and Lillian Danner:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Charles Drake and Lillian Danner:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Lillian Danner and Richard Mosser are:

- + 2633 i. Richard Paul¹¹ Mosser, born 01 Sep 1941.
- 2634 ii. ? Mosser, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Halsey; born Aft. 1935.
- 2635 iii. Ty Mosser, born Aft. 1938.
- + 2636 iv. ? Mosser, born Aft. 1939.
- 2637 v. Steven Mosser, born Aft. 1940.
- 2638 vi. Donn Mosser, born Aft. 1943.
- 2639 vii. Lee Mosser, born Aft. 1944.
- 2640 viii. Richard Mosser, born Aft. 1945.

Child of Lillian Danner and Charles Huebner is:

- + 2641 i. Mary Lynda¹¹ Huebner, born Aft. 1946.

1752. William Wayne¹⁰ Danner (Elsie Nora⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1919 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) ? Boots** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) ? Barnes** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About William Danner and ? Boots:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

More About William Danner and ? Barnes:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of William Danner and ? Boots are:

- 2642 i. ?¹¹ Danner, born Aft. 1938.
- 2643 ii. ? Danner, born Aft. 1940.

1753. Leonard Edward¹⁰ Danner (Elsie Nora⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1922 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jun 1968 in San Diego, California. He married **Madelyn ?** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Leonard Edward Danner:

Burial: Jun 1968, El Camino Memorial Park San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leonard Danner and Madelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Leonard Danner and Madelyn ? are:

- 2644 i. Garry Lenn¹¹ Danner, born Aft. 1942.
- 2645 ii. Carolyn Elaine Danner, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Crawford; born Aft. 1942.
- 2646 iii. Ann Danner, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Keiser; born Aft. 1944.

1754. Marjorie E.¹⁰ Gerger (Claribel Florence⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1928 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **? Marvicsin** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1919.

More About ? Marvicsin and Marjorie Gerger:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Marjorie Gerger and ? Marvicsin are:

- 2647 i. ?¹¹ Marvicsin, born Aft. 1941.
- 2648 ii. ? Marvicsin, born Aft. 1942.
- 2649 iii. ? Marvicsin, born Aft. 1944.
- 2650 iv. ? Marvicsin, born Aft. 1945.

1755. Mary J.¹⁰ Gerger (Claribel Florence⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1930 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **? Berick** Aft. 1942. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Berick and Mary Gerger:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Mary Gerger and ? Berick are:

- 2651 i. ?¹¹ Berick, born Aft. 1942.
- 2652 ii. ? Berick, born Aft. 1944.
- 2653 iii. ? Berick, born Aft. 1945.
- 2654 iv. ? Berick, born Aft. 1946.

1757. Marleen¹⁰ Derfler (Herman Clyde Richard⁹, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1930. She married **? Rose** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1924.

More About ? Rose and Marleen Derfler:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Marleen Derfler and ? Rose are:

- 2655 i. ?¹¹ Rose, born Aft. 1945.
- 2656 ii. ? Rose, born Aft. 1947.

2657 iii. ? Rose, born Aft. 1948.

1758. Carol Ann¹⁰ Derfler (Herman Clyde Richard⁹, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1932. She married ? **Maidens** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1925.

More About ? Maidens and Carol Derfler:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Carol Derfler and ? Maidens are:

- 2658 i. ?¹¹ Maidens, born Aft. 1948.
- 2659 ii. ? Maidens, born Aft. 1950.

1759. Daniel Allen¹⁰ Derfler (Herman Clyde Richard⁹, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1933. He married ? **McCartney** Aft. 1951. She was born Aft. 1931.

More About Daniel Derfler and ? McCartney:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Daniel Derfler and ? McCartney are:

- 2660 i. ?¹¹ Derfler, born Aft. 1951.
- 2661 ii. ? Derfler, born Aft. 1952.

Generation No. 11

1760. Joseph Earl¹¹ Riendeau (Emma Louise¹⁰ Hoffman, Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1908 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana, and died 17 Feb 1970 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. He married **Annie Elvira Sidwell** 02 Dec 1931 in Manti, Sanpete Co, Utah, daughter of Homer Sidwell and Luethel Kelsay. She was born 04 Jun 1910 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho, and died 01 Feb 1966 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

More About Joseph Earl Riendeau:
Burial: 20 Feb 1970

More About Joseph Riendeau and Annie Sidwell:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1931, Manti, Sanpete Co, Utah

Children of Joseph Riendeau and Annie Sidwell are:

- 2662 i. Juaneta Kaye¹² Riendeau, born 20 Mar 1940 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington; died 26 May 1940 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- 2663 ii. ? Riendeau, born 10 Nov 1943 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington; died 10 Nov 1943 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

1774. Nelson¹¹ Kaiser (Frederick George¹⁰, Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1907 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 26 Feb 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Sylvia Eleanor Yavonne Hersch** Abt. 11 Nov 1932. She was born Abt. 14 Nov 1907.

More About Nelson Kaiser and Sylvia Hersch:
Marriage: Abt. 11 Nov 1932

Children of Nelson Kaiser and Sylvia Hersch are:

- 2664 i. ?¹² Kaiser, born Aft. 1932.
- 2665 ii. ? Kaiser, born Aft. 1934.
- 2666 iii. ? Kaiser, born Aft. 1935.

1775. William Fredrick¹¹ Kaiser (Frederick George¹⁰, Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1909 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 01 Oct 1971 in New Middletown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1909.

Children of William Kaiser and ? are:

- 2667 i. ?¹² Kaiser, born Aft. 1929 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- + 2668 ii. William Fred Kaiser, born 01 Nov 1934 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 2007 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

1776. Edwin Carl¹¹ Kaiser (Frederick George¹⁰, Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1912 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died Oct 1956 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Laverne Harris** 20 Aug 1934 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, daughter of Fred Harris and Ilo Crum. She was born 17 Jun 1915 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jul 1987 in Austintown, Ohio.

More About Edwin Kaiser and Mary Harris:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1934, Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Edwin Kaiser and Mary Harris are:

- 2669 i. ?¹² Kaiser, born Aft. 1934.
- 2670 ii. ? Kaiser, born Aft. 1936.

1783. Edwin P.¹¹ Renz (Paul Gottlieb¹⁰, Pauline Rosina⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1918 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 2011 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married **June Price**. She was born 01 Nov 1920, and died 02 Jan 2002 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edwin P. Renz:

Youngstown - Edwin P. Renz, 93, who passed away Sunday morning at Hospice House. Edwin was born June 25, 1918, in Youngstown, the son of Paul and Martha (Kroll) Renz. Edwin graduated from Chaney High School. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II (Seabees) in the South Pacific. He was a plumber and a member of the Plumbers and Steam Fitters Union Local No. 87 for 65 years. He was also a member of the Austintown Volunteer Fire Department for 25 years, the Sulgrave Masonic Lodge No. 696 for 70 years, the Scottish Rite Valley of Youngstown and the Aut Mori Grotto and Aut Mori Veterans Unit.

Edwin was preceded in death by his wife, June Price of 62 years; his parents; a daughter, Jacquelyn; and a sister, Virginia. Edwin leaves his son, William P. (Felina) Renz of Austintown; a son-in-law, Michael Vadas of Austintown; four grandchildren, Brian Renz, Michael (Judy) Vadas, William (Stephanie) Vadas and Kimberly (James) Stehura; and eight great grandchildren, Andrew, Abigail, Mason, Andrew, Emily, Meghan, Ian and Aaron.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 7 p.m. at the Higgins-Reardon Funeral Homes, Austintown Chapel for Edwin P. Renz. Family and friends may call Tuesday from 5 to 7 p.m. at the funeral home. A Masonic service will be held at the conclusion of the calling hours.

More About Edwin P. Renz:

Military service: US Navy World War II in the South Pacific

Residence: Bet. 1986 - 1993, 66 Westminster Ave; Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio

More About June Price:

Social Security Number: 285-12-0626

Children of Edwin Renz and June Price are:

- + 2671 i. William P.¹² Renz, born 07 Nov 1942 in Ohio.
- + 2672 ii. Jacquelyn A. Renz, born 13 Nov 1946 in Ohio; died 16 Sep 2009 in Canfield, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

1784. Myrtle Margaret¹¹ Trowbridge (Myrtle Ivy¹⁰ Mowry, Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Nov 1994. She married **Fielding Ogden Rodocker Keeney** 1926, son of Raymond Keeney and Flora Rodocker. He was born 24 Aug 1903 in Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Wilson, Wilson Co, North Carolina.

More About Fielding Keeney and Myrtle Trowbridge:

Marriage: 1926

Children of Myrtle Trowbridge and Fielding Keeney are:

- + 2673 i. Patricia Margaret¹² Keeney, born 23 Jan 1931 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 13 Apr 2013 in Osage Beach, Camden Co, Missouri.
- 2674 ii. Michael Fielding Keeney, born 30 Jan 1939 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 24 Aug 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Michael Fielding Keeney:

Cause of Death: polio

1788. Robert Lawrence¹¹ Harman (Anna Rose¹⁰ Mowry, Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 10 Mar 2000 in Valencia, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Catherine M. Parz** 26 May 1946 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jul 1924 in Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jun 2014.

More About Robert Harman and Catherine Parz:

Marriage: 26 May 1946, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Robert Harman and Catherine Parz is:

- 2675 i. ?¹² Harmon.

1789. Harold Edward¹¹ Harman (Anna Rose¹⁰ Mowry, Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Jun 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 16 Apr 2006 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Eleanor Lee Bebee** 06 Oct 1939 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 08 May 1919 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 09 May 1985 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harold Harman and Eleanor Bebee:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Harold Harman and Eleanor Bebee are:

- 2676 i. Edward Bruce¹² Harman, born 31 Aug 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 May 2022 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janice P. Whittaker 19 Jan 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1953.

Notes for Edward Bruce Harman:

Edward Bruce Harman, age 74, of Lakewood, California passed away on Monday, May 2, 2022. Edward

was born August 31, 1947 in California. A graveside service for Edward will be held Saturday, May 21, 2022 from 3:00 PM to 4:00 PM at Rose Hills Memorial Park, 3888 Workman Mill Rd, Whittier, California 90601. Edward will be laid to rest in Rose Hills Memorial Park, 3888 Workman Mill Rd, Whittier, California 90601; Rainbow Gardens; Gate: 10, Section: 1, Lot: 1204, Grave: 4.

More About Edward Harman and Janice Whittaker:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

2677 ii. David M. Harman, born Sep 1949.

1790. Carol Lorayne¹¹ Harman (Anna Rose¹⁰ Mowry, Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1920 in Independence, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Oct 2013 in Palmdale, California. She married **(1) Allan Baldwin Cheateaux** 31 May 1940 in California. He was born 02 Dec 1913 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 26 Jan 2001 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Kelly John Burke** 15 Jan 1947 in California. He was born 21 Apr 1908, and died Oct 1974 in Lancaster, California. She married **(3) Dennis Ward Burke** 01 Jan 1979 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 17 Dec 1924 in Cavalier, North Dakota, and died 16 Apr 2007 in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo Co, California.

More About Allan Cheateaux and Carol Harman:
Marriage: 31 May 1940, California

More About Kelly Burke and Carol Harman:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1947, California

More About Dennis Burke and Carol Harman:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1979, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Carol Harman and Allan Cheateaux is:

+ 2678 i. Joan Marie¹² Cheateaux, born 04 Oct 1937 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, California; died 08 Jul 2010 in Pasco, Franklin Co, Washington.

Child of Carol Harman and Kelly Burke is:

2679 i. Kelly John¹² Burke, Jr., born 27 Nov 1948 in California. He married Donna J. Dahinden 14 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1953.

More About Kelly Burke and Donna Dahinden:
Divorce: 31 Oct 1993, Palmdale, California
Marriage: 14 Sep 1984, Los Angeles Co, California

1793. George Joseph¹¹ Burkhardt (Ora Glen¹⁰, Joseph F.⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1926 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 13 Oct 1974 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy Jeannette Freidenberger** 24 Sep 1952 in Auburn, Indiana. She was born 10 Nov 1926 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 12 Oct 2018 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About George Joseph Burkhardt:
Burial: Oct 1974, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Social Security Number: 272-22-8599

Notes for Dorothy Jeannette Freidenberger:

D. Jeanette Burkhardt, age 91, of Edgerton, Ohio, passed away at 2:18 A.M. on Friday, October 12, 2018, in her home, with her family by her side. Mrs. Burkhardt was a 1944 graduate of Butler High School in Butler, Indiana, and had been employed for many years as a parts manager with Vic Miller Ford and then for Lou Lou Witte Ford in Edgerton. She served as an emergency medical technician with Squad 38

in Edgerton, was a member of the Edgerton Firemen's Auxiliary and enjoyed making donuts for sale to support the local fire department. An avid bowler and member of the Women's Bowling Association in Butler, she accumulated numerous awards and trophies throughout the years and had the thrill of bowling a 300 game. Jeanette also enjoyed gardening, fishing, sewing, baking, being with her family and grandchildren, and caring for her beloved cat, Isis.

D. Jeanette Burkhart was born on November 10, 1926, near Butler, Indiana, the daughter of Herbert and Velma (Haverstock) Freidenberger. She married George J. Burkhart on September 24, 1952, in Auburn, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on October 13, 1974. Survivors include two daughters, Connie Huard and Deb (Pete) Shindledecker, both of Edgerton; three grandchildren, Beth Huard, Tony (Sara) Huard and Christine Huard; and five great-grandchildren, Lauren, Cole, Mateo, Elle and Jamie. She was also preceded in death by a brother, Junior Freidenberger.

Visitation will be held on Monday, October 15, 2018, from 3:00-7:00 P.M. in the Krill Funeral Home, 114 East Hull Street, Edgerton. Services will be held on Tuesday, October 16, 2018, at 12:00 P.M. in the funeral home with Pastor Jeff Brookins officiating. Visitation will also be held one hour prior to the service, beginning at 11:00 A.M., in the funeral home. Interment will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Edgerton. Memorials are requested to Williams County Humane Society.

More About George Burkhart and Dorothy Freidenberger:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1952, Auburn, Indiana

Children of George Burkhart and Dorothy Freidenberger are:

- + 2680 i. Connie Kay¹² Burkhart, born 29 Jan 1955.
- 2681 ii. Debra Lynn Burkhart, born 07 Apr 1956 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 07 May 2021 in Tiffin Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio. She married Doyle Shindledecker, Jr. 30 Sep 1983 in Williams Co, Ohio; born Apr 1942.

More About Doyle Shindledecker and Debra Burkhart:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1983, Williams Co, Ohio

1794. Glen Willard¹¹ Suffel (Samuel¹⁰, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1925 in Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Feb 2013 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Betty A. Miller** 26 May 1951 in Stryker, Ohio, daughter of Ralph Miller and Sarah Owen. She was born 1931.

Notes for Glen Willard Suffel:

Glen Willard Suffel, 87 of Montpelier passed away Thursday afternoon February 14th at Evergreen Manor Nursing Home. He was born March 4, 1925 in Jefferson Township to Samuel and Alma M. (Thomas) Suffel. Glen graduated from Montpelier High School in 1945 and then enlisted in the U.S. Navy during World War II. After serving his country, Glen attended Ohio State University in Columbus for one year. While in college, he played trumpet for the O.S.U. marching band.

Returning to Montpelier, he married Betty A. Miller on May 26, 1951 at Stryker, Ohio. They attended the River of Life Worship Center in Montpelier. Glen had been a member of the Montpelier Lodge I.O.O.F #745 since 1955. He was a class #1 licensed ham radio operator call letters "W8HFJ" for over 70 years. His love for music continued as he played for Bus Widmer's "Old Time Rube Band". In later years, he played baritone in the Bryan City Band for approximately 10 years. Glen retired from Mohawk Tools in 1991 after 39 years as a tool maker (journeyman).

Glen is survived by his wife Betty, two sons: David (Teresa) Suffel of Pearland, Texas, DeWayne Suffel and Kathy Woodring of Defiance; three daughters: Dorothy (Joe) Johnson of Monroe, Indiana, Jean (Robert) Wagner of Fort Wayne, Indiana and Marilyn (Joseph) Staniski of Montpelier; twelve grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren.

Visitation for Glen will be Sunday February 17th from 12 noon until 6:00 p.m. at the Wilson-Geesey Funeral Home. Funeral services will be Monday February 18th at 11:00 A.M. at the funeral home with Pastor Homer L. Miller to officiate. Due to the holiday, burial will not take place until Tuesday at Riverside Cemetery in Montpelier. Preferred memorials are to the Montpelier Band Boosters or Williams County Amateur Radio Association.

More About Glen Suffel and Betty Miller:
Marriage: 26 May 1951, Stryker, Ohio

Children of Glen Suffel and Betty Miller are:

- + 2682 i. David Earl¹² Suffel, born 1952.
- 2683 ii. DeWayne E. Suffel, born 1953.
- 2684 iii. Dorothy Ealine Suffel, born 1955. She married Joseph Johnson; born 1951.
- 2685 iv. Jean Ellen Suffel, born 1957. She married Robert K. Wagner; born 1959.
- 2686 v. Marilyn Louise Suffel, born 1962. She married Joseph L. Staniski 21 Sep 1991 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 27 Dec 1963.

More About Joseph Staniski and Marilyn Suffel:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1991, Williams Co, Ohio

1799. Iris¹¹ Kissinger (Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1917 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 18 Aug 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Alfred Charles Hug** 1933. He was born 11 Jan 1914 in Blakelee, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1964 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Alfred Hug and Iris Kissinger:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Iris Kissinger and Alfred Hug are:

- 2687 i. Clarence¹² Hug, born 20 Nov 1933 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 1989 in Elmer, Salem Co, New Jersey.
- + 2688 ii. Richard C. Hug, born 24 Dec 1935 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 2689 iii. Robert William Hug, born 24 Dec 1935 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1953 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- + 2690 iv. Donald L. Hug, born 08 Aug 1937 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 2011 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2691 v. Rosalie Hug, born 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2692 vi. Arthur L. Hug, born 22 Dec 1942 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 2015 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 2693 vii. Neal A. Hug, born 1950. He married Cathy A. (Nihart) Johnston 20 Jun 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1952.

More About Neal Hug and Cathy Johnston:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1992, Williams Co, Ohio

- 2694 viii. Duane John Hug, born 07 Dec 1957 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 04 May 2007 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

Notes for Duane John Hug:

Duane J. Hug, age 49, of Angola, Indiana, died early Friday, May 4, 2007, shortly after arrival at Cameron Memorial Hospital in Angola, Indiana. He was a 1976 graduate of Edgerton High School and was employed by the Indiana Department of Transportation at the time of his death. He was a former member of the Moose Lodge. Duane J. Hug was born on December 7, 1957, in Hicksville, Ohio, the son of Alfred C. and Idris L. (Kissinger) Hug.

Mr. Hug is survived by one sister, Rosalie (James) Thiel, of Blakeslee, Ohio, and four brothers, Donald (Marilyn) Hug, Arthur (Kathleen) Hug and Neal (Cathy) Hug, all of Edgerton, Ohio, and Richard (Carolyn) Hug, of Portland, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, Robert and Clarence.

Services for Duane J. Hug will be on Monday, May 7, 2007, at 10:30 a.m. in the Krill Funeral Home in Edgerton, Ohio, with Pastor Bryon Adams officiating. Interment will follow in St. Mary's Cemetery in Edgerton, Ohio. Visitation will be in the Krill Funeral Home in Edgerton, Ohio, from 2-8 p.m. on Sunday, May 6, 2007. Memorials in the name of Duane J. Hug may be given to the American Heart Association.

1800. Helen Leota¹¹ Drake (Rose Anna (Rosy)¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1994 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Raymond E. Weaver** 30 Jan 1935 in Williams Co, Ohio,

son of Rufus Weaver and Sevilla Shaull. He was born 01 Nov 1909 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1986 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Leota Drake:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper office Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Weaver and Helen Drake:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1935, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Drake and Raymond Weaver are:

- 2695 i. Rita Sue¹² Weaver, born 22 Jul 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 2696 ii. Sharon Weaver, born 11 Feb 1942 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 1942 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 2697 iii. Sandra Lou Weaver, born 23 Mar 1944 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 2005 in Camden, Hillside Co, Michigan. She married Carlton Wayne Rehkla 19 Sep 1964; born 15 Nov 1943.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Weaver and Carlton Rehkla:

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Weaver Montpelier, Ohio announce the approaching marriage of their daughter, Sandra Lou, to Carlton Wayne Rehkla, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Rehkla. Camden. The open wedding will be held at 7 Saturday evening. Sept. 19, 1964 at the West Bridgewater Evangelical United Brethren Church.

More About Carlton Rehkla and Sandra Weaver:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1964

1801. Leonard L.¹¹ Drake (Rose Anna (Rosy)¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1910 in Woodbridge Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1997 in Anderson, Anderson Co, South Carolina. He married **Ruth Mabel Van Voorhis** 24 Jul 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Van Voorhis and Mary Hunt. She was born 17 Dec 1911 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 16 Dec 1995 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard L. Drake:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, 211 Michigan Ave; 1st ward Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-22 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, barber Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 299-09-8321

More About Leonard Drake and Ruth Van Voorhis:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Leonard Drake and Ruth Van Voorhis is:

- 2698 i. Thomas L.¹² Drake, born 1938 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

1810. Rex Ernest¹¹ Suffel, twin (Wilbur Charles¹⁰, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 2003 in Ney, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married **Joyce Elaine Brenner** 15 Jun 1947 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2007 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rex Ernest Suffel, twin:

Burial: Dec 2003, Riverside Cemetery Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 281-20-3518

Notes for Joyce Elaine Brenner:

Joyce Elaine Suffel, 79 years, of Bryan and formerly a longtime resident of Ney, Ohio, died Tuesday,

September 18, 2007 at The Inn and Villas of Fountain Park, Bryan. Joyce was a 1946 graduate of Bryan High School and a 1947 graduate of Fort Wayne Business College. A devoted wife and mother, Joyce was a Cook for Headstart after raising her family. She was a member of the Ney Church of God, Ney, Ohio, the Bryan VFW Post 2489 Ladies Auxiliary, The Fountain City Squares, Square dancing club and also the Bryan YMCA, where she learned to swim while in her sixties.

Joyce Elaine Suffel was born on April 6, 1928, in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Roy Robert and Jennie Irene (Monks) Brenner. She married Rex E. Suffel on June 15, 1947 in Bryan, and he preceded her in death on December 26, 2003. Surviving are five daughters, Gloria J. (Douglas) Hohenberger of Sherwood, Mary C. Lang of Bryan, Diana L. (Tom) Keefer of Sylvan Lake, IN., Sharon A. (Rollie) Gray of Bryan and Carolyn (Dennis) Haller of Ney; three sons, Robert (Cindy) Suffel of Ney, Richard Suffel of Pettisville and Rex A. (Lynnette) Suffel of Anderson, SC; 20 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren; brother, James (Cindy) Brenner of Stryker and one sister, Shirley (Kenneth) Osmun of Bryan; sister-in-law, Jennie Brenner of Bryan; She was preceded in death by both of her parents, husband Rex, son Kenneth, two grandchildren, Steven Boland and Andrea Case, one brother, Thomas Brenner and one sister, Helen Kuszmaul.

Funeral services for Joyce E. Suffel will be held at 10:00 a.m., Saturday, September 22, 2007 in the Ney Church of God, 03413 State Route 15, Ney, Ohio with Pastor Doug Nolt, officiating. Interment will follow in Riverside Cemetery, Montpelier, Ohio. Visitation for Mrs. Suffel will be held on Friday, September 21, 2007 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. in the Burr Funeral Home and Crematory, Bryan, and also one hour prior to services on Saturday at the church. Memorials in the name of Joyce E. Suffel may be given to Community Hospitals and Wellness Centers-Hospice Care or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Rex Suffel and Joyce Brenner:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1947, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Rex Suffel and Joyce Brenner are:

2699	i.	Gloria J. ¹² Suffel, born 1948 in Ohio. She married Douglas D. Hohenberger; born 1948.
2700	ii.	Mary C. Suffel, born 1949 in Ohio. She married ? Lang.
2701	iii.	Judith Suffel, born 19 Sep 1949 in Ohio.
2702	iv.	Diana L. Suffel, born 07 Feb 1951 in Ohio. She married Steven M. Born 19 Sep 1993 in Kendallville, Noble Co, Indiana; born 1946 in Indiana.
More About Steven Born and Diana Suffel: Marriage: 19 Sep 1993, Kendallville, Noble Co, Indiana		
2703	v.	Kenneth Allen Suffel, born 05 Sep 1952 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Sep 1952 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
+ 2704	vi.	Robert C. Suffel, born 05 Dec 1953.
2705	vii.	Sharon A. Suffel, born 1956. She married Roger L. Walters 29 Jun 1975 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1952.
More About Roger Walters and Sharon Suffel: Marriage: 29 Jun 1975, Williams Co, Ohio		
2706	viii.	Carolyn M. Suffel, born 1957. She married Dennis L. Haller 18 Oct 1975 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1957.
More About Dennis Haller and Carolyn Suffel: Marriage: 18 Oct 1975, Williams Co, Ohio		
2707	ix.	Richard Suffel, born 01 Sep 1959. He married Sarah ? Aft. 1984; born 10 Oct 1966.
More About Richard Suffel and Sarah ?: Divorce: 04 Apr 1996, Williams Co, Ohio Marriage: Aft. 1984		
2708	x.	Rex Allen Suffel, born Mar 1961. He married Lynnette K. Mosier 17 Jun 1983 in Williams Co, Ohio; born Aug 1961.
More About Rex Allen Suffel: Residence: 2841 W. Bloomfield Oaks Drive; Orchard Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan		
More About Rex Suffel and Lynnette Mosier: Marriage: 17 Jun 1983, Williams Co, Ohio		

1813. Marvin D.¹¹ Burkhart (Charles Vane¹⁰, Samuel Frank⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 2001 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Kathryn L. Ensign** 06 Jun 1937 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Walter Ensign and Goldie Miller. She was born 29 Jan 1916 in Farmer, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 2006 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Marvin D. Burkhart:

D. Marvin Burkhart, 85, of Edgerton, Ohio, a member of Edgerton United Methodist Church, died Saturday, Jan. 13, 2001, at Parkview Nursing Center, Edgerton. The Edgerton native was a farmer. He was a member of Farm Bureau and Williams County Dairy Association.

Surviving are his wife, Kathryn L.; a daughter, Marilyn Hug of Edgerton; a son, Bob of Traverse City, Michigan; a brother, Maurice of Auburn; four grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother. His parents are Charles Vane and Enna Burkhart.

Services are 11 a.m. Wednesday at Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, Ohio, with calling from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. Burial will be at Maple Grove Cemetery, Edgerton. Memorials are to Edgerton Athletic Boosters, Music Boosters or donor's choice.

D. Marvin Burkhart, 85, of Edgerton, died Saturday evening, Jan. 13 2001, at Park View Nursing Center in Edgerton, where he had been a resident for one week. Born Oct. 12, 1915 near Edgerton, to Erma (Suffel) and Charles Burkhart. he was married to Kathryn L. Ensign on Jun 6, 1937, in Waterloo, Indiana, and she survives. A lifelong farmer and a member of the Edgerton United Methodist Church, he formerly held memberships in the Farm Bureau and the William County Dairy Association, and was a former board member of the ASC committee.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter, Mrs. Don (Marilyn) Hug of Edgerton; a son, Bob (and wife Patsy) Burkhart of Traverse City, Michigan; four grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; a brother, Maurice Burkhart of Auburn, Indiana; and a sister-in-law, Marian Burkhart of Edgerton. Preceding him in death was a brother, Boyd Burkhart.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. in the Krill Funeral Home in Edgerton. Service will be Wednesday 11 a.m. in the funeral home, with Rev. Kevin Orr officiating. Burial will follow in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Edgerton. Memorials may be made to the Edgerton Athletic Boosters, the Edgerton Music Boosters or to a charity of the donor's choice.

Notes for Kathryn L. Ensign:

Kathryn L. Burkhart, age 90, of Edgerton, Ohio, died on Thursday, March 30, 2006, in the home of her daughter after a brief illness. Mrs. Burkhart was a member of the Edgerton E.U.B Church for many years, where she was active as a pianist and was a Sunday school teacher. She was co-founder of the Jolly Neighbors Club in Edgerton and was active in the Edgerton Music Boosters for many years and had served as its president. She was a member of the Edgerton United Methodist Church, Edgerton GALA and was an active follower of the athletic and academic activities of her family. She also spent thirty winters in Florida with her husband of sixty-three years, Marvin, and was a lifelong farm wife.

Kathryn L. Burkhart was born on January 29, 1916, near Farmer, Ohio, the daughter of Walter and Goldie (Miller) Ensign. She married Marvin Burkhart on June 6, 1937, in Edgerton, Ohio, and he preceded her in death on January 13, 2001.

Mrs. Burkhart is survived by one daughter, Marilyn (Don) Hug, of Edgerton, Ohio, one son, Bob (Patsy) Burkhart, of Traverse City, Michigan, four grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by two brothers and three sisters.

Services for Kathryn L. Burkhart will be on Sunday, April 2, 2006, at 1:30 p.m. in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, Ohio, with Pastor Tim Gleason officiating. Interment will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery in Edgerton, Ohio. Visitation will be in the Krill Funeral Home from 2-8 p.m. on Saturday, April 1. Memorials in the name of Kathryn L. Burkhart may be given to Hospice Care of Williams and Fulton Counties.

More About Marvin Burkhart and Kathryn Ensign:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1937, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Marvin Burkhart and Kathryn Ensign are:

- + 2709 i. Marilyn Louise¹² Burkhart, born 12 Jan 1938 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 2710 ii. Robert Dean (Bob) Burkhart, born 08 Jan 1945 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married Janet Clare Catenhusen Jul 1968 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Sep 1946.

Marriage Notes for Robert Burkhart and Janet Catenhusen:

Janet Clare Catenhusen and Robert Dean Burkhart were married 1968 in the First United Presbyterian Church in Hillsdale. Dr. Howard Emrick, chaplain of Adrian College, performed the ceremony before an altar decorated with baskets of white gladioli. Mrs. George Whitson played the organ prelude and accompanied the soloist, Mark Koerner.

The bride, given in marriage her father, wore a floor-length gown of silk organza over taffeta. The bodice was fashioned with a sweetheart neckline and short sleeves accented with appliques of re-embroidered lace. The Empire waistline was marked with matching lace, seed pearls and sequins which continued down the skirt front. A crown of lace and pearls held the elbow-length English illusion veil, and she carried a cascade of white cymbidium orchids, stephanotis and ivy. Mrs. R. Daniel Steele was her sister's matron of honor. She wore a yellow floor-length gown accented with green lace. She carried a colonial bouquet of daisies and wore a matching daisy headpiece. The bridesmaids, Megan Evans, Patricia Ernst and Cynthia Weinbrenner wore yellow floor-length gowns to match that of the matron of honor. Each carried a bouquet of daisies. Donald Hug was best man and ushers were Robert Smoke, James Haas, Raymond Boley, Richard Miller and Donald Grover.

A reception was held at the Chi Omega house following the ceremony. The three-tiered cake was cut by Mrs. Donald Hug and Sara Fox, Mrs. Jeffrey Straight and Claudia Case served punch, and Francine Frits registered guests present from points in Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin, Iowa, Indiana, Pennsylvania and California. The rehearsal dinner was given by the parents of the bridegroom at the Hillsdale Golf and Country Club. Pre-nuptial parties were given by Mrs. John MacNeal and Sara MacNeal; Mrs. Kenneth Prettie; and Mrs. David Ant and Mrs. Clifford Millard.

The bride is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Catenhusen of 172 Steamburg Road, Hillsdale. She was graduated from Adrian College in June 1968 where she was a member of the Alpha Phi Sorority. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Burkhart of Edgerton, Ohio. He was graduated from Adrian College in 1967 and is a public accountant associated with Touche, Ross and Smart CPA. The couple left on a wedding trip to Jamaica. Upon their return, they will reside at 27620 Stephenson, Madison Heights, Michigan.

More About Robert Burkhart and Janet Catenhusen:
Marriage: Jul 1968, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

1814. Maurice Charles (Morrie)¹¹ Burkhart (Charles Vane¹⁰, Samuel Frank⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1918 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 2013 in Garrett, DeKalb Co Indiana. He married **Emma Maxine (Packie) David** 10 Dec 1938 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Aug 1920 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2011 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.

Notes for Maurice Charles (Morrie) Burkhart:

Maurice C. Burkhart, age 94, of Auburn, Indiana, and formerly a longtime resident of Edgerton, Ohio, died at 9:50 A.M. on Saturday, March 16, 2013, at Miller's Merry Manor Nursing Center in Garrett, Indiana, where he was a resident. A 1937 graduate of Edgerton High School, Mr. Burkhart was a lifelong farmer, retiring from farming in 1985. He also drove school bus for Edgerton Local Schools for twelve years and had worked as a carpenter with Pretz Stark Construction in Edgerton. He was a member of the Edgerton Church of Christ, Do-it-Right Farm Bureau Council for more than fifty years, the Card Club, and Edgerton Masonic Lodge, #357 F & AM. For many years he was head of weed spraying at Hamilton Lake.

Maurice C. Burkhart was born on November 23, 1918, near Edgerton, the son of Charles V. and Erma M. (Suffel) Burkhart. He married his wife of seventy-two years, Emma Maxine "Packie" David, on December 10, 1938, in Spencerville, Indiana, and she preceded him in death on January 11, 2011.

Survivors include two daughters, Bonnie Davis, of Glendale, California, and Dawn (Dan) Nichter, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and two grandchildren, Richard Yarger II and Megan Nichter. He was also preceded in death by two brothers, Marvin and Boyd Burkhart.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, March 20, 2013, from 5:00-7:00 P.M. in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton. Services will be held on Thursday, March 21, 2013, at 11:00 A.M. in the Edgerton Church of Christ with D.V. Dillinger, Minister officiating. Private interment will take place in Maple Grove Cemetery, Edgerton. Memorials are requested to the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation, 8440 Woodfield Crossing Blvd., Suite 201, Indianapolis, Indiana 46240.

More About Maurice Burkhart and Emma David:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1938, Spencerville, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of Maurice Burkhart and Emma David are:

- 2711 i. Bonnie¹² Burkhart, born 17 Jan 1947 in Ohio. She married ? Davis; born Aft. 1935.
- + 2712 ii. Dawn Nell (Dan) Burkhart, born 21 Jun 1957 in Ohio.

1815. Boyd Lester¹¹ Burkhart (Charles Vane¹⁰, Samuel Frank⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1923 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Marian Maxine Enterline** 30 Sep 1942, daughter of Blaine Enterline and Florence Nichols. She was born 14 Apr 1923 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 2013 in The Villages, Florida.

Notes for Marian Maxine Enterline:

Marian Maxine (Enterline) Burkhart, age 89, of Edgerton, Ohio, passed away following a brief illness on Sunday, March 17, 2013, while she and her two daughters were visiting her son and daughter-in-law in The Villages, Florida. To her family, she was a devoted wife of 49 years and she was a wonderful mom who loved spending time with her children, grandchildren and friends and enjoyed playing cards, music and traveling. Her friends at the Williams County YMCA described her as "the pretty little lady who smiles all the time."

As a woman who was very involved with her family, church and community, Marian wore many hats. She was a bookkeeper, working with her husband in their family business, B & L Specialty. A member of Edgerton Church of Christ, she served as pianist for over 50 years and was also a member of Do-It-Right Farm Bureau Council for over 50 years. She was a member of Bryan Chapter #248 of the Order of the Eastern Star, where she held the office of Martha for many years, and was Grand Representative in Ohio to Wisconsin. Her other memberships included Priscilla Club, Fountain City Squares and volunteering as a 4-H advisor for 15 years.

Marian M. Burkhart was born in Williams County, Ohio, on April 14, 1923, the daughter of Blaine and Florence (Nichols) Enterline. She was married to Boyd Burkhart on August 30, 1942, and he passed away on January 6, 1992.

Marian is survived by her son, Larry (Sharon) Burkhart, of The Villages, Florida; two daughters, Karen Simmons (and friend Ken Connin), of Bryan, Ohio, and Judi (Mike) McGowan, of Sylvania, Ohio; five grandchildren, who thought she made the best desserts ever, Dan (Jill) Burkhart, of Durango, Colorado, and Kelly, Erin, Molly and Michael McGowan, of Sylvania, Ohio, and two great-grandchildren, Maddox and Camilla Burkhart. Also surviving is one brother, Duane "Bud" (Loretta) Enterline, of Edgerton. Preceding her in death in addition to her husband, Boyd, was a granddaughter, Tobi Burkhart.

The funeral service for Marian Burkhart will be held at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, March 23, 2013, at the Edgerton Church of Christ, with Pastor Donny Goff officiating. Visitation will be held in the church prior to the service, from 9:30 A.M. to 11:00 A.M. Interment will be in Maple Grove Cemetery in Edgerton. Memorials are requested to Edgerton Church of Christ or Hospice of Williams and Fulton Counties.

More About Boyd Burkhart and Marian Enterline:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1942

Children of Boyd Burkhart and Marian Enterline are:

- + 2713 i. Larry Lee¹² Burkhart, born 03 Sep 1943.
- 2714 ii. Karen L. Burkhart, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Simmons; born Aft. 1940.
- + 2715 iii. Judith E. Burkhart, born 24 Mar 1958.

1821. Rex William¹¹ Eschhofen (Mildred Audry¹⁰ Reichman, Anna E.⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1922 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 2000 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Vivian Lee Rahmer**. She was born 05 Mar 1927.

More About Rex William Eschhofen:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-6" weight 143

Military service: 23 Jan 1943, enlisted US Army Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 1617 Hillbrook Ave; North Canton, Stark Co, Ohio

Child of Rex Eschhofen and Vivian Rahmer is:

- 2716 i. Bruce B.¹² Eschhofen, born Feb 1957.

1824. Donald Burkhardt¹¹ Tyler (Lillian B. (Lillie)¹⁰ Burkhardt, John F. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 20 Feb 2002 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Eva Ruth McLennan** 17 Aug 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 21 Mar 1907 in Scotland, and died 06 Dec 1987 in Orange Co, California.

More About Donald Tyler and Eva McLennan:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1928, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Donald Tyler and Eva McLennan is:

- 2717 i. Betty Jean¹² Tyler, born 25 Dec 1932 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Gerald E. Dodson 23 Dec 1977 in Riverside Co, California; born 1926.

More About Gerald Dodson and Betty Tyler:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1977, Riverside Co, California

1825. Walter Harry (Walton)¹¹ Tyler (Lillian B. (Lillie)¹⁰ Burkhardt, John F. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1909 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 03 Nov 1990 in Orange Co, California. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Kreinbring** 29 Jun 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Robert Kreinbring and Flora Roy. She was born 29 Nov 1911 in Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1991 in California.

Notes for Walter Harry (Walton) Tyler:

Orange County Register, The (Santa Ana, California) - November 6, 1990

Walter H. Tyler, 81, of Corona del Mar, a retired art director, died Saturday. Visitation from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Pacific View Memorial Park and Mortuary, Newport Beach. Services at 3 p.m. Thursday at the mortuary chapel. Burial at the memorial park.

Survived by his wife, Ruth; son, Ted; daughter, Janelle Howatt; brother, Donald; five grandchildren; and great-grandchild.

More About Walter Harry (Walton) Tyler:

Burial: Nov 1990, Pacific View Memorial Park Corona del Mar, Orange Co, California

Social Security Number: 562-16-9005

More About Ruth Elizabeth Kreinbring:

Burial: Jul 1991, Pacific View Memorial Park Corona del Mar, Orange Co, California

More About Walter Tyler and Ruth Kreinbring:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1931, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Walter Tyler and Ruth Kreinbring are:

- 2718 i. Janelle¹² Tyler, born 1934. She married ? Howatt; born Aft. 1930.
- 2719 ii. Ted Tyler, born Aft. 1933.

1827. Henry Eugene¹¹ Jackson (Warren Henricus¹⁰, Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1911 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 17 Feb 1970 in Orange Co, California. He married **Mary Jane Hempstead** 02 Mar 1945 in Hutchinson, Kansas, daughter of Scott Hempstead and Carrie Reeves. She was born 12 Dec 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 2009 in Santa Ana, Santa Ana Co, California.

Notes for Mary Jane Hempstead:

Mary Jane Hempstead was the longed for blessing born to parents who had been denied children for more than ten years. Needless to say, Mary Jane was a cherished child. Both Scott, with the artistic temperament, and Carrie, the hard-working, practical one doted on their daughter. Even when baby brother, Scott Jr. was born, the focus of attention remained on this shy, compliant but determined, talented, intelligent girl. Gifts of grace surrounded this little one from the time she was an infant to the time she left home to serve her country at the outbreak of WWII. Though her parents were very poor, even by Depression Era standards, Mary Jane suffered few denials. Naturally quiet and painfully shy, she never asked for much, but her wealthy relatives lavished her with the best of their stylish clothing, paid for years of piano lessons, and supported her through business college. She paid them back by becoming a real beauty, full of grace and dignity, an entertaining pianist, and a brilliantly competent secretary. Mary Jane attracted attention where ever she went with her meticulous grooming, chic clothing, and impeccable manners.

At Broad Street High School in Columbus, Ohio, Mary Jane loved her Latin courses and journalism classes, and her high school sweetheart, Chuck Elkins. Chuck became a regular fixture at the Hempstead house, eating dinner every evening with the family and then doing homework with his girl. Truth be told, not much homework got done. Mary Jane also enjoyed quiet pursuits like reading, working crossword puzzles, playing the piano, drawing, cutting up Sears catalogues and making paper dolls, going on family picnics, boating on Buckeye Lake with her beaux, and attending high school dances, but leaving the jitterbugging to the more energetic girls.

Not too long after high school and business college, Pearl Harbor was bombed and the world was changed forever. Mary Jane joined the Navy, mostly because the Marine uniform color and style was not as attractive on her as the Navy's, especially with the gloriously sophisticated and stylish W.A.V.E. hat. Trained as a gunner at Pensacola FL, then stationed in Hutchison KA, Mary Jane eventually met her match in Chief Warrant Officer, Henry Jackson. It was love at first sight for the Chief, who persuaded her to rush off and get married after a two month whirlwind romance.

It was a time of change and adventure for the couple. After the war was over, Hank, a highway patrol officer, and Mary Jane, a homemaker, settled in Compton, CA. Soon the children came: Josi, Jackie, and Mickey, all within four years. In addition, Mary Jane had the misfortune of contracting polio between the births of her second and third children, so things were pretty complicated and difficult for the young woman who lived over two thousand miles away from her mother in Ohio. Nevertheless, through hard work and diligence in rehabilitation, she was able to walk without a noticeable limp and eventually take care of her children again by herself.

While her children were growing up, Mary Jane tried new avenues of personal growth including becoming a member of the Toastmistress organization, honing her public speaking skills as well as organizing meetings, social events, and serving as the president several terms; quite an accomplishment for the once shrinking violet. In addition, she helped her now expert witness in accident reconstruction husband with his depositions, preparing for court dates and his testimonies. She was his right-hand man, coaching him on proper grammar and persuasive rhetoric, typing court documents perfectly. This experience helped her to gain enough confidence to pursue a position at the Downey branch of Rockwell, International. She transferred to Autonetics in Anaheim, during the exciting Apollo mission era, eventually triumphing in the landing of Neil Armstrong and his crew on the moon. That was

the most exciting time in Mary Jane's life. Rockwell was her life and salvation, especially after being widowed at the young age of 48, providing her with a social network and financial support for the rest of her life. After many years of service, Mary Jane eventually retired from Rockwell, never forgetting her friends, staying in contact with them until her dying day.

All in all, Mary Jane lived an amazingly fruitful, enjoyable, and long life. Though quiet, she could have crazy fun with her friends; though not domestic, she could still bake a mean macaroni casserole; though not outgoing, she could still attract loyal friends; though not the most maternal woman on the earth, she evoked absolute devotion and service from her grown children and grandchildren. She would definitely say it was a wonderful life.

More About Henry Jackson and Mary Hempstead:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1945, Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Henry Jackson and Mary Hempstead are:

- + 2720 i. Josephine Barbara¹² Jackson, born 22 Sep 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2721 ii. Jacqueline Joy Jackson, born 03 Jan 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2722 iii. Michael Scott Jackson, born 19 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1828. Charles Warren¹¹ Jackson (Warren Henricus¹⁰, Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 07 Oct 2009 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Merecedes Esther Troutman** 1936 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Earnest Troutman and Esther ?. She was born 31 Aug 1915 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 08 Dec 2008 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Warren Jackson:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 1651 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-7 SD 16 sheet 15a living w/ uncle Charles E. Jackson's family

Occupation: 1930, plumber helper plumbing shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Jackson and Mercedes Troutman:
Marriage: 1936, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Charles Jackson and Mercedes Troutman are:

- 2723 i. Dayna Dale¹² Jackson, born 27 May 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Raymond W. Lewis 14 Jul 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1941.

More About Raymond Lewis and Dayna Jackson:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

- 2724 ii. ? Jackson, twin, born 23 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2725 iii. ? Jackson, twin, born 23 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2726 iv. Charles Craig Jackson, born 14 Sep 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1831. Edith M.¹¹ Sergison (Marquerite Viola¹⁰ Jackson, Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1921 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Nathan James Bain**. He was born 06 Jan 1919 in Michigan, and died 13 May 1989 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edith M. Sergison:

Social Security Number: 562-32-4776

More About Nathan James Bain:

Social Security Number: 552-28-4574

Child of Edith Sergison and Nathan Bain is:

2727 i. ?¹² Bain, born Aft. 1940.

1832. Barry Burke¹¹ Burkhart (Clarence Jacob¹⁰, Daniel Wayne⁹, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1942 in Chanute, Kansas, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Peoria, Arizona. He married ? **Krueger**, daughter of Clarence Krueger and Edith Bohl. She was born Aft. 1941.

Child of Barry Burkhart and ? Krueger is:

+ 2728 i. ?¹² Burkhart, born Aft. 1962.

1834. Jaunita S.¹¹ Cook (Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1915 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 2010 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Donald C. Kaiser** 21 Jun 1936 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Sep 1908 in Berlin, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1997 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jaunita S. Cook:

Juanita D. Kaiser, age 95, of Edon, Ohio, died at 12:15 P.M. on Wednesday, June 9, 2010, at Hillside Country Living, near Bryan, Ohio, where she was a resident. Mrs. Kaiser was a graduate of Defiance College and received her Master's Degree in Education from St. Francis College, Fort Wayne, Indiana. She began her teaching career in a one-room schoolhouse at Kepler's Corner near Edon and then taught elementary education for many years in the Edon Northwest School System and retired from the Hamilton, Indiana, school system. She was a dedicated educator who encouraged her family and students to succeed through education. She was also a member of the Edon United Methodist Church.

Juanita D. Kaiser was born on March 12, 1915, in Florence Township, Williams County, Ohio, the daughter of Irvin D. and Illeth (Imhoff) Cook. She married Donald C. Kaiser on June 21, 1936, in Edon, Ohio, and he preceded her in death on June 29, 1997.

She is survived by one daughter, Jackie (Burt) Blue, of Fayette, Ohio, and one son, Stan (Phyllis) Kaiser, of Newark, Ohio, five grandchildren, Dave (Christine) Blue, of Hicksville, Steve Blue, of Bryan, Tom (Terri) Blue, of Wauseon, Ohio, Kimberley (Brian) Sherman and Kristie (Matt) Schell, both of Newark, Ohio, eight great-grandchildren, Taylor, Logan and Stephanie Blue, Neil Curry, Jake and Peyton Sherman, and Ethan and Sullivan Schell, one great-great-granddaughter, Aaliyah Armstrong, and one sister, Rosemary Norrick, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Memorial services will be held on Saturday, June 12, 2010, at 2:00 P.M. in the Edon United Methodist Church. A reception celebrating the life of Juanita Kaiser will follow in the church basement. Memorials may be given to the Hillside Country Living Activity Fund or to the Edon United Methodist Church.

More About Donald Kaiser and Jaunita Cook:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1936, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jaunita Cook and Donald Kaiser are:

+ 2729 i. Jacquith (Jackie)¹² Kaiser, born 09 Nov 1937.
+ 2730 ii. Stanley D. Kaiser, born 05 Jul 1942; died 20 May 2015 in Newark, Ohio.

1835. Wendell D.¹¹ Cook (Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1920 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Sep 1995 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Naomi M. Mocherman** 26 Oct 1941 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Ross Mocherman and Naomi Martin. She was born 13 Jan 1921 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Wendell D. Cook:

Burial: Sep 1995, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Residence: Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Wendell Cook and Naomi Mocherman:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Wendell Cook and Naomi Mocherman is:

2731 i. Kathleen Jo¹² Cook, born 04 Mar 1951 in Bryan, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1959.

More About Kathleen Jo Cook:

Burial: Jun 1959, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

1836. Rosemary Kathleen¹¹ Cook (Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1922 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 01 Dec 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Robert F. Norrick** 22 Apr 1944. He was born 25 Mar 1922, and died 22 Apr 1996.

Notes for Rosemary Kathleen Cook:

Rosemary C. Norrick, died on December 1st, 2015 at American Village in Indianapolis. Born Rosemary Kathleen Cook on Christmas day 1922 in Edon, Ohio, she grew up on the family farm & graduated from Edon High School. She went on to graduate from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1943, and taught high school English in Ohio, Indiana and Pennsylvania. She was a voracious reader herself & wanted to instill that love in others. She married Robert F. Norrick on April 22, 1944. She is survived by their three sons, Randy, Neal & Brad, their families, many nieces, nephews & dear friends.

Rosemary maintained a life-long involvement with P.E.O. International and suggests a charitable contribution to P.E.O. in lieu of flowers. Her favorite project was the International Peace Scholarship. Our mother, grandmother and great grandmother will be missed sorely: we are privileged to have shared in her enthusiasm for life and art--and her free spirit. A private memorial service will be held in New Mexico. "The radiance which was once so bright is now forever taken from our sight."

More About Robert Norrick and Rosemary Cook:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1944

Children of Rosemary Cook and Robert Norrick are:

2732 i. Neal¹² Norrick, born Aft. 1944.

2733 ii. Randolph F. (Randy) Norrick, born 11 Feb 1947. He married Karen Fern ?; born 07 Nov 1943.

2734 iii. Bradley Allen Norrick, born 05 Jun 1969.

1845. Stuart Rex¹¹ Rose (Eleanor Twichell (Elinor)¹⁰ Kiess, David Theodore⁹, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1991 in New Providence, Union Co, New Jersey. He married ? **Mayberry** Aft. 1961. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Stuart Rose and ? Mayberry:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Child of Stuart Rose and ? Mayberry is:

2735 i. ?¹² Rose, born Aft. 1961.

1853. E. Jame (June)¹¹ Eyster (Ernest R.¹⁰, Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1924. She married **Raymond Truskney** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1917.

More About Raymond Truskney and E. Eyster:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of E. Eyster and Raymond Truskney are:

- 2736 i. Sandra¹² Truskney, born Aft. 1940.
- 2737 ii. Gilbert Truskney, born Aft. 1942.

1854. Maxine¹¹ Eyster (Ernest R.¹⁰, Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1925. She married **Harold Keller** Aft. 1942. He was born Aft. 1918.

More About Harold Keller and Maxine Eyster:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Maxine Eyster and Harold Keller are:

- 2738 i. Harriet¹² Keller, born Aft. 1942.
- 2739 ii. Harold Keller, born Aft. 1944.

1855. Margaret (Marguerite)¹¹ Eyster (Ernest R.¹⁰, Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁹ Kiess, Samuel⁸, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1928. She married **Norman B. Thomas** Aft. 1943, son of Arvie Thomas and Margaret ?. He was born 1927.

More About Norman Thomas and Margaret Eyster:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Child of Margaret Eyster and Norman Thomas is:

- 2740 i. Richard¹² Thomas, born Aft. 1943.

1867. Donna Dell (Donnadel)¹¹ Burkhardt (Therlough Warren (Thurlow)¹⁰, Frederick Isaac⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1919 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jan 2000 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Wilson Cole** 19 Jan 1941. He was born 13 Mar 1917 in Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1981 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Donna Dell (Donnadel) Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper gas & oil company Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Richard Cole and Donna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1941

Children of Donna Burkhardt and Richard Cole are:

- 2741 i. ?¹² Cole, born Aft. 1941.
- 2742 ii. ? Cole, born Aft. 1943.
- 2743 iii. ? Cole, born Aft. 1944.

1870. Eleanor D.¹¹ Sisterhen (Audrey H.¹⁰ Burkhardt, Frederick Isaac⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1921 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Anthony (Tony) Iavagnilio** 12 Nov 1940 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of John Iavagnilio and Joan Metolif. He was born 01 Feb 1919 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1993. She married **(2) Charles Correll** Bef. 1970. He was born 1913, and died 1972 in Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Eleanor D. Sisterhen:

Burial: Indian Village Cemetery Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, order picker garment factory Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Anthony Iavagnilio and Eleanor Sisterhen:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1940, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Charles Correll:
Burial: 1972, Indian Village Cemetery Noble Co, Indiana

More About Charles Correll and Eleanor Sisterhen:
Marriage: Bef. 1970

Child of Eleanor Sisterhen and Anthony Iavagnilio is:
2744 i. Victor¹² Iavagnilio, born 1944; died 1963 in Indiana.

More About Victor Iavagnilio:
Burial: 1963, Indian Village Cemetery Noble Co, Indiana

1872. Ellen¹¹ Rudasky (Mildred¹⁰ Burkhardt, Samuel Jacob⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1942. She married ? **Durnell**.

Children of Ellen Rudasky and ? Durnell are:
2745 i. Timothy¹² Durnell, born 22 Jul 1967. He married Debra Ann Incremona; born 14 Jan 1965.
2746 ii. Eric Douglas Durnell, born 29 Dec 1969.

1874. Deanna Dee¹¹ Burkhardt (Marion Lees¹⁰, Samuel Jacob⁹, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1937 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 2005 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Maurice E. Jones** 21 Mar 1956 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Mar 1933 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 2012 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Deanna Dee Burkhardt:

Deanna D. (Dee) Jones, 67, of Bryan passed away Thursday morning, August 4, 2005 at the Dilworth Center, Montpelier, Ohio. Dee was a member of the First Church of Christ-Bryan, Bryan Area Business Women, the CHWC-Auxiliary, and the Red Hats. Before retiring she was employed at First National Bank and Oberlin Mortgage Group in Bryan. Deanna was born December 29, 1937 in Edon, Ohio, the daughter of Faith (Young) and Marion Burkhardt. She married Maurice Jones on March 21, 1956 in Edon, Ohio and he survives.

Also surviving Dee are one son, Michael Jones of Bryan, two daughters, Valerie (Richard) Feters of Bryan and Amanda Jones (and special friend, James Smith) of Tampa, Florida; two brothers, Larry (Paula) Burkhardt of Edon and Ken (Dee) Burkhardt of Oregon, Ohio and two grandchildren, Chelsey (Andy) Garcia of Hillsdale, Michigan and Scottie Jo Feters of Montpelier, Ohio.

Funeral services for Deanna Jones will be Saturday, August 6, 2005 at 11:00 at the First Church of Christ-Bryan with Rev. Larry Snively officiating. Burial will follow in Brown Cemetery. Visitation will be Friday, August 5, 2005 from 2:00-4:00 and 6:00-8:00 p.m. at Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home-Bryan. Gifts in loving memory of Deanna D. Jones may be made to the American Cancer Association, or the Community Hospitals & Wellness Center Hospice Program.

Notes for Maurice E. Jones:

Maurice E. Jones, 79 years, of Bryan, passed away Thursday, May 24, 2012 at Bryan Care and Rehabilitation Center, Bryan. Maurice was born March 28, 1933 in Butler, Indiana, the son of the late Ralph and Selma (Miller) Jones. He was a 1951 graduate of Bryan High School. He then served our country in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict. He married Deanna D. "Dee" Burkhardt on March 21, 1956, and she preceded him in death on August 4, 2005. Maurice was the owner and operator of Jones Upholstery which he operated at his residence. He was a member of the Bryan First

Church of Christ, Bryan Eagles Aerie 2233, Bryan Moose Lodge #1064 and the Bryan V.F.W. Post 2489. Maurice was an avid golfer. He also enjoyed tinkering in his shop and restoring antique cars.

Surviving is his son, Michael Jones of Bryan; two daughters, Valerie (Richard) Fethers of Hamilton Lake, Hamilton, Indiana and Amanda Jones (and special friend James Smith) of Tampa, Florida; two grandchildren, Chelsey (Derek) Hamms of Hillsdale, Michigan and Scottie (Joe) Hamman of Edgerton; two great-grandchildren, Ethan Hamms and Claire Hamman; two sisters, Joan Jones of Tampa, Florida and Marilyn Rau of Bryan. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, Dee one sister, Margaret Jones and his brother, Robert Jones.

Funeral services for Maurice E. Jones will be held Friday, June 1, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. in the Oberlin-Turnbull Funeral Home – Lynn Street Chapel, 206 North Lynn Street, Bryan with Pastor Larry Snavelly officiating. Interment will follow in Brown Cemetery, Bryan with Military Graveside Rites accorded by the Bryan VFW Post 2489. Visitation for Maurice will be held Thursday, May 31, 2012 from 2:00 – 4:00 and 6:00 – 8:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial in the name of Maurice E. Jones may be given to the American Cancer Society, Cancer Assistance of Williams County or to Hospital Hospice and Home Health.

More About Maurice Jones and Deanna Burkhardt:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1956, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Deanna Burkhardt and Maurice Jones are:

- 2747 i. Michael¹² Jones.
- 2748 ii. Valerie Anne Jones, born 11 Nov 1958. She married Richard Lamar Fethers; born 24 Nov 1953.
- 2749 iii. Amanda Jones.

1879. Barbara Jayne¹¹ Gates (Max C.¹⁰, Gladys May⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1951. She married **Robert Lee Shutt**. He was born 05 Jul 1942.

Children of Barbara Gates and Robert Shutt are:

- 2750 i. Karl Lee¹² Shutt, born 20 Jan 1975.
- 2751 ii. Ryan Jay Shutt, born 31 Jul 1979.

1883. Jerry D.¹¹ Crawford (Dorothy Juanita¹⁰ Gearhart, Flossie Ladortha⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 28 Mar 2008 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Diana L. Weaver**, daughter of Russell Weaver and Margaret Curry. She was born 11 Sep 1941 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 2017 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **(2) Nancy S. Hartman** 23 Oct 1981 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Aug 1954.

Notes for Jerry D. Crawford:

Jerry D. Crawford, age 66, of Edon, Ohio, died on Friday, March 28, 2008, shortly after admittance to Community Hospitals and Wellness Center in Montpelier, Ohio. Jerry was employed by Metaldyne in Edon, retiring in 2004, with thirty-four years of service. He was lifelong resident of Edon, Ohio and attended the Edon United Methodist Church. Jerry D. Crawford was born September 28, 1941, in Edon, Ohio, the son of Ivan Dale and Dorothy Juanita (Gearhart) Crawford. He married Nancy S. Hartman on October 23, 1981 in Edon, Ohio and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Jerry is survived by his mother, Dorothy Crawford, of Edon, Ohio, three sons, Jeffrey D. (Cindy) Crawford, of Fort Myers, Florida, Mitchel Buell, of Edon, Ohio, and David (Laura) Buell, of Pleasant Lake, Indiana, two daughters, Patricia Crawford and Tamra (Chuck) Patton, both of Fort Wayne, Indiana and two grandchildren, Kyle Patton and Leila Buell. He was preceded in death by three infant brothers, Richard, Robert and Franklin Crawford.

Services for Jerry D. Crawford will be Wednesday, April 2, 2008 at 11:00 a.m., in the Krill Funeral Home in Edon, Ohio with Pastor Eric Dailey officiating. Interment will follow in Columbia Cemetery.

Visitation for Jerry D. Crawford will be in the Krill Funeral Home in Edon, from 2-8 p.m. on Tuesday, April 1. Memorials in the name of Jerry D. Crawford may be given to the family to establish a college fund for his grandchildren or to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Jerry Crawford and Nancy Hartman:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1981, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jerry Crawford and Diana Weaver are:

- 2752 i. Jeffrey D.¹² Crawford, born 03 May 1961. He married Cynthia Marie (Cindy) ?; born 12 Mar 1960.
- 2753 ii. Patricia Kaye Crawford, born 09 Jan 1964 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 2754 iii. Tamra Faye Crawford, born 09 Mar 1966. She married Chuck Patton; born 22 May 1962.

Children of Jerry Crawford and Nancy Hartman are:

- 2755 i. Mitchel Len¹² Buell, born 02 Feb 1973.
- 2756 ii. David Lee Buell, born 26 Sep 1976. He married Laura ?.

1890. Lawrence A. (Larry)¹¹ Dillon (Jeanette W.¹⁰ Gearhart, Flossie Ladortha⁹ Burkhart, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1950. He married **(1) Cloidette Pauline Hammond**. She was born 22 Jul 1953. He married **(2) Louise Ann Deck** 23 Nov 1982 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 1954.

More About Lawrence Dillon and Louise Deck:
Divorce: 21 Jun 1985, Williams Co, Ohio
Marriage: 23 Nov 1982, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Lawrence Dillon and Cloidette Hammond are:

- + 2757 i. Lisa¹² Dillon.
- 2758 ii. Kendell Dillon.

1891. Marilyn Jeanette¹¹ Teegardin (Herman Eugene¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhart, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1939 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Hal Laverne Musser**. He was born 11 Jan 1938.

Children of Marilyn Teegardin and Hal Musser are:

- + 2759 i. Michael Steven¹² Musser, born 05 Apr 1966.
- + 2760 ii. Susan Kay Musser, born 19 Apr 1960.
- + 2761 iii. Sindee Jo Musser, born 01 Oct 1961.

1892. Steven Paul¹¹ Teegardin (Herman Eugene¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhart, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1950 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Patricia Boerger**. She was born 27 Oct 1951.

Children of Steven Teegardin and Patricia Boerger are:

- + 2762 i. Kristine Elizabeth¹² Teegardin, born 1977.
- 2763 ii. Kourtney Kay Teegardin, born 25 May 1982.

1893. James Bruce¹¹ Moody (Evelyn J.¹⁰ Teegardin, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhart, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Jan 1948. He married **Donna Joan Malear**. She was born 30 Oct 1947.

Children of James Moody and Donna Malear are:

- 2764 i. Wendy¹² Moody.
- 2765 ii. Ginger Lee Moody, born 28 Nov 1977.
- 2766 iii. Kimberly Ann Moody, born 26 Nov 1973. She married Thomas Robert Sherry; born 03 Mar 1969.

1894. Linda Ann¹¹ Teegardin (Ronald Dean¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1947. She married **(1) DeVon K. Arnold**. He was born 01 Aug 1945. She married **(2) Randy Emerick** Bef. 2013. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Randy Emerick and Linda Teegardin:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

Children of Linda Teegardin and DeVon Arnold are:

- + 2767 i. Michael Dean¹² Arnold.
- + 2768 ii. Jeffrey Quinn Arnold, born 02 Feb 1970.
- + 2769 iii. Bradley Allen Arnold, born 05 Jan 1972.
- 2770 iv. Dion K. Arnold, born 28 Apr 1976.

1895. Robert Allen¹¹ Teegardin (Ronald Dean¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1950. He married **(1) Tammy Lee Ritter**. She was born 14 Jan 1967. He married **(2) Vernoica Kay Gibson**. She was born 27 Jul 1952.

Child of Robert Teegardin and Tammy Ritter is:

- 2771 i. Billejo¹² Teegardin, born 27 Jun 1994. She married Cody Carpenter.

Children of Robert Teegardin and Vernoica Gibson are:

- 2772 i. Christina Marie¹² Teegardin, born in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 2773 ii. Robbie Alan Teegardin, born 15 May 1975 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married Jennifer Lynn Orewiler; born 21 Nov 1989.

1896. Nancy Kay¹¹ Teegardin (Ronald Dean¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1952. She married **Roger Douglas Eicher**. He was born 02 Mar 1947 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jul 2014.

Notes for Roger Douglas Eicher:

Roger D. Eicher, 67, of Butler passed away Saturday, July 26, 2014, at home. He was born on March 2, 1947, in Toledo, Ohio, to Peggy (Fee) and Junior Eicher. On September 29, 1979, he married Jody Zimmerman and she survives in Butler. He worked at Bohn Aluminum in Butler until retiring in 2008.

His favorite pastime was watching hockey, taking care of his Roses, bowling and golfing which he enjoyed.

Surviving are his wife Jody Eicher; two sons, Brett Santana of Florida and Todd Santana of Tennessee; three daughters, Sandra Crise of Garrett, Becky Freightner and Tina Myers, both of Butler; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a sister Rene Hankey of Angola; a aunt and uncle, Dennis and Kay Fee of Butler; and a sister-in-law. Roger was preceded in death by his parents, Peggy and Junior Eicher, and grandparents, Wayne and Zelda Fee.

There will be no services or calling. H.E. Johnson & Sons Funeral Home of Butler is handling the arrangements.

Child of Nancy Teegardin and Roger Eicher is:

- 2774 i. Mark Douglas¹² Eicher, born 31 Aug 1975.

1906. Menzo Kerr¹¹ Kelly (Minnie Alberta¹⁰ Kerr, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1906 in Nebraska, and died Apr 1972 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married **Margaret Fern Richter** 1927, daughter of John Richter and Alma Esta. She was born 21 Jul 1908 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado, and died 20 Jun 1997 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Menzo Kerr Kelly:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver gravel project Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 524-14-2923

More About Menzo Kelly and Margaret Richter:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Menzo Kelly and Margaret Richter are:

- 2775 i. Fern Elaine¹² Kelly, born 11 Apr 1928 in Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 05 Mar 2011 in Arvada, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married Edward Charles Sauger, Jr. Aft. 1946; born 12 Jun 1928 in Littleton, Douglas Co, Colorado; died 28 Apr 2009 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Edward Sauger and Fern Kelly:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

- + 2776 ii. Gwendolyn R. Kelly, born 1929 in Colorado.
2777 iii. Lynn H. Kelly, born 25 Nov 1930 in Colorado; died 27 Dec 1990 in Colorado.

More About Lynn H. Kelly:

Burial: Dec 1990, Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado section 1 site 322

Military service: corporal US Army Korea

- 2778 iv. Lee Edwin Kelly, born 09 Jul 1933 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado; died 06 Dec 1990 in Denver Co, Colorado. He married Carole Anne Golberg; born 14 May 1940 in Denver Co, Colorado; died 23 Jun 2010 in Arvada, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Lee Edwin Kelly:

Burial: Dec 1990, Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot 1 site 396

Military service: private US Army Korea

Residence: 4335 Stuart Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

1907. Lois E.¹¹ Kelly (Minnie Alberta¹⁰ Kerr, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Apr 2005 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **Lester Ray Dalrymple** 1936, son of Milton Dalrymple and Ida French. He was born 06 Aug 1899 in Payne, Delta Co, Colorado, and died 09 Sep 1956 in Albuquerque, Valencia Co, New Mexico.

More About Lois E. Kelly:

Residence: 1993, 267 S. Quitman Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Lester Ray Dalrymple:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 267 S. Quitman Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 11-191 SD 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, shovel operator excavating Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Lester Dalrymple and Lois Kelly:

Marriage: 1936

Child of Lois Kelly and Lester Dalrymple is:

- + 2779 i. Juanita Jean¹² Dalrymple, born 1939 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

1908. John Lloyd¹¹ Gentry (Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1906 in Fall City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1999 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Wilma E. Baessler** 25 Jan 1928 in Denver Co, Colorado, daughter of Carl Baessler and Hazel ?. She was born 08 Dec 1912 in Oklahoma.

More About John Lloyd Gentry:

Burial: Mar 1999, City Cemetery Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Maryberry Road; Wolf Creek Twp, Arapahoe Co, Colorado ED 3-35 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 1723 Marise Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-215 SD 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Wolf Creek Twp, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-10-1551

More About John Gentry and Wilma Baessler:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of John Gentry and Wilma Baessler are:

- + 2780 i. Earl Lloyd¹² Gentry, born 23 Sep 1928 in Colorado; died 26 Nov 1967 in Summit Co, Colorado.
- 2781 ii. Marvis M. Gentry, born 24 May 1930 in Straveurg, Colorado. She married (1) ? Sawyer. She married (2) Gordon Stow Carvill Aft. 1948; born 13 Dec 1927 in Maceband, Massachusetts.

More About Gordon Carvill and Marvis Gentry:

Divorce: 20 Dec 1968, Otero, Colorado

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- 2782 iii. Donald Eugene Gentry, born 26 Oct 1936 in Colorado. He married Joanne Elaine Little 24 Jun 1956 in Denver, Colorado; born 13 Nov 1936 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 23 Sep 2004 in Colorado.

More About Donald Gentry and Joanne Little:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1956, Denver, Colorado

1909. Mildred Maragert¹¹ Gentry (Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1908 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Jun 1998 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **Jerrie Morris Rice** 19 Jun 1932 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado, son of Morris Rice and Jessie Barnes. He was born 27 May 1908 in Delphos, Cloud Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jan 1994 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Jerrie Morris Rice:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado ED 3-50 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, bank cashier Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Residence: Bet. 1989 - 1994, 1926 Aspen Street; Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

More About Jerrie Rice and Mildred Gentry:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1932, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Child of Mildred Gentry and Jerrie Rice is:

- + 2783 i. Geneva Ruth¹² Rice, born 08 Jun 1936 in Denver, Colorado; died 12 Jun 2013 in Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.

1910. Irene Martha¹¹ Gentry (Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1910 in Fairview, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 16 Mar 2001 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Alfred Frederick Meister** 12 Apr 1936 in Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado, son of John Meister and Mary ?. He was born 14 Sep 1897 in Humboldt,

Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jan 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Alfred Frederich Meister:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 466 Nemaha Street; 1st ward Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-13 SD 1 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, auto mechanic own shop Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Irene Gentry and Alfred Meister:

Mr. Alfred Meister, Humboldt and Miss Irene Gentry of Strasburg, Colorado, were married Easter Sunday April 12, 1936 at 3 p.m. at the home of here parents, Mr. and Mrs. E.N. Gentry. Those present were the immediate family.

The bride wore a beautiful light blue crepe gown with white accessories. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and pink and white sweet peas. The color scheme was blue and white, with Easter lilies. Their attendants were her brother and sister, Lloyd and Wilm Gentry. They will make their home in this city, where the groom has employment at the Nemechek machine shop.

More About Alfred Meister and Irene Gentry:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Children of Irene Gentry and Alfred Meister are:

- 2784 i. Alpha June¹² Meister, born 1939 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Robert L. Kittleson 1959.

Marriage Notes for Alpha Meister and Robert Kittleson:

Feb. 24, 1959, Ettrick, Wisconsin – Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Meister, Humboldt, Nebraska, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Alpha June, to A. 2.C. Robert L. Kittleson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Kittleson of Delavan, Wisconsin. Airman Kittleson is an electronics instructor at Lowry Air Force Base, Denver, Colorado. Miss Mester is employed by Continental Air Lines Co., in Denver. No date has been chosen for the wedding. Kittleson made his home with is uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lokken, near Beach, and attended the Beach School until he was 13 years of age.

More About Robert Kittleson and Alpha Meister:

Marriage: 1959

- 2785 ii. Maribelle Meister, born Aft. 1940. She married Russell J. Bieker May 1963.

Marriage Notes for Maribelle Meister and Russell Bieker:

Dec. 13, 1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Meister announce the engagement of their daughter, Maribelle to Russel J. Bieker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Bieker of Omaha. Maribelle graduated from the Humboldt High School and attend the C.E. School of Commerce in Omaha. She is now employed as secretary in the loan department of the Prudential Life Insurance Co. in Omaha. Mr. Bieker graduated from Tech High School in Omaha and is attending night classes at the C.E. School of Commerce. He is employed as secretary to the vice president of the Union Pacific Railroad in Ohama. A spring wedding is being planned.

The marriage of Maribelle Meister and Russell J. Bieker took place Saturday May 1963 at Holy Cross Church. Rev. Valentine Peter performed the 10 a.m. ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Meister, Humboldt, Nebraska, and Mr. and Mrs. Bernard A. Bieker, 2122 S. 49th Ave.

The bride was given in marriage by her brother-in-law, Robert Kittleson. She wore a gown of pure silk peau de soie and Alencon lace. The simplicity of the sculptured bodice was emphasized by the portrait neckline which was outlined with hand embroidered lace pearls and sequins. Lace appliques were scattered over the bouffant skirt which swept back into a cathedral train. Her tiered veil of English illusion fell from a crown of crystals and rhinestones, and she carried a bridal bouquet of 24 white glamellias.

Mrs. Robert Kittleson of Denver, Colorado, was matron of honor Carole Bieker, sister of the groom. was bridesmaid. They wore ballerina length dresses in shades of blue, with fitted bodices, scoop necklines and bracelet length sleeves, and carried crescent shaped bouquets of white pompoms. Donna Meister, sister of the bride, was flower girl, and carried a basket of blue daises. Bruce Bieker, brother of the groom from Phoenix, Arizona, was best man. Gary Bieker, brother of the groom; Gerald Kleber, and Robert Kraft, were ushers. The bride's mother chose a rose pink lace over taffeta dress with beige accessories. The groom's mother wore a pink brocade sheath with white accessories.

The reception was held in the Cimarron Room of the Center. For their trip to the Rocky Mountains, the bride wore a royal blue suit with white accessories. Mr. and Mrs. Bieker will make their home at 3512 S. 82nd.

More About Russell Bieker and Maribelle Meister:

Marriage: May 1963

1911. Wilma Ruth¹¹ Gentry (Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1917 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 03 May 2002 in Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **Charles William Halstead** 20 Nov 1938 in Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado, son of Eleasor Halstead and Jannie Small. He was born 05 Aug 1916 in Stiles, Davis Co, Iowa, and died 05 Nov 1995 in Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Charles William Halstead:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Arapahoe Co, Colorado ED 3-50 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 1005 S. County Road 129; Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado

More About Charles Halstead and Wilma Gentry:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1938, Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Children of Wilma Gentry and Charles Halstead are:

2787 i. Charles Eldon¹² Halstead, born 20 Oct 1942 in Colorado.

More About Charles Eldon Halstead:

Residence: 1996, 26900 E. Colfax Ave lot 95; Aurora, Colorado

+ 2788 ii. Harvey H. Halstead, born 16 Jul 1947 in Colorado.

1914. Harold John¹¹ Stoltz (Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard, John Washington⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1914 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho, and died 14 Sep 1995 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho. He married **Anna Laura Hickson** 01 Jun 1935 in Peru, Nemaha Co, Nebraska. She was born 12 Jun 1912 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Feb 1998 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Harold John Stoltz:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho ED 27-2 SD ? sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, linotype newspaper Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho

Social Security Number: 519-02-5793

More About Anna Laura Hickson:

Social Security Number: 519-32-2400

More About Harold Stoltz and Anna Hickson:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Peru, Nemaha Co, Nebraska

Children of Harold Stoltz and Anna Hickson are:

+ 2789 i. Thomas Walter¹² Stoltz, born 27 Jul 1937 in Gooding Co, Idaho; died 23 Apr 1995 in Salem, Polk Co, Oregon.

+ 2790 ii. Harold Dudley Stoltz, born 01 Feb 1943.

1916. Lorene B.¹¹ Wood (Earl Clinton¹⁰, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1908 in Miami, Oklahoma, and died 11 Feb 1988 in Tuscon, Arizona. She married **Ben J. Bush** 1929. He was born 08 Feb 1910 in Twello, Coorst, Gelderland, Netherlands, and died 29 Jun 1970 in Eloy, Pinal Co, Arizona.

More About Ben J. Bush:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-32 SD 4 sheet 2a living w/

father-in-law Earl C. Wood's family
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado

More About Ben Bush and Lorene Wood:
Marriage: 1929

Children of Lorene Wood and Ben Bush are:

- 2791 i. ?¹² Bush, born Aft. 1930.
- 2792 ii. Gary Stephen Bush, born 15 Mar 1944 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 25 Nov 1993 in Show Low, Navajo Co, Arizona.

1919. Ralph Eugene¹¹ Wood (Earl Clinton¹⁰, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1915 in Hoxie, Sheridan Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jan 1994 in Evans, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Corinne Ellen VanZant** 1942. She was born 24 Oct 1912 in Prairie City, Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1998 in Evans, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Ralph Eugene Wood:
Census: 1950, Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1950, teacher of history & social studies high school Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 560-10-1760

More About Corinne Ellen VanZant:
Social Security Number: 522-10-6732

More About Ralph Wood and Corinne VanZant:
Marriage: 1942

Children of Ralph Wood and Corinne VanZant are:

- + 2793 i. Helen¹² Wood, born Aft. 1942.
- 2794 ii. ? Wood.
- 2795 iii. Pamela J. Wood, born 1948 in Colorado. She married Daniel Lee Mensinger 1971; born 02 Feb 1952.

More About Daniel Mensinger and Pamela Wood:
Marriage: 1971

1921. Earl C.¹¹ Wood, Jr. (Earl Clinton¹⁰, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1922 in Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado, and died 17 Jul 1983. He married **Georgian Nell Masters**, daughter of Isaiah Masters and Lula ?. She was born 03 Jan 1927 in Rowan Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Earl C. Wood, Jr.:

Morehead – Earl C. Wood, 61, of Route 2, a 33-year veteran with the Kentucky State Police, died Sunday July 17, 1983 at the St. Claire Medical center here after an extended illness. He is survived by his wife, Georgia Nell Masters Wood; a son, Earl Wood of Augusta, Georgia; a step-son, Craig Anderson, Morehead; and two daughters, Carla Utcheck of Elliott County and Bonnie Behart of Morehead. Wood was a World War II veteran, having served with the U.S. Army in communications. At the time of this death, he was a civilian radio technician with the Kentucky State Police in Morehead. Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Northcutt and Son Home for Funerals, and visitation is anytime.

More About Earl C. Wood, Jr.:
Burial: Jul 1983, Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens Morehead, Rowan Co, Kentucky
Military service: private US Army World War II
Social Security Number: 522-24-6903

Children of Earl Wood and Georgian Masters are:

- 2796 i. Carla Fay¹² Wood, born 1947. She married ? Utcheck.
- 2797 ii. Earl Clinton Wood III, born 1955.

Notes for Earl Clinton Wood III:

Feb. 18, 1955 – A son, Earl Clinton Wood III, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Earl Clinton Wood, II. The Woods have a girl, Carla Faye, 8 years old. Mr. wood is a radio technician for Kentucky State police.

- 2798 iii. Bonnie Wood. She married ? Behart.

1925. Fern Maxine¹¹ Hane (Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1920 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 27 Sep 2014 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa. She married **Elmo Dale Wilson** 14 Jan 1942 in Uruguay, Iowa. He was born 15 Feb 1913 in Dawson Twp, Greene Co, Iowa, and died 14 Sep 1988 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

Notes for Fern Maxine Hane:

Fern Maxine Hane Wilson was born April 23, 1920 in Jasper, Missouri to Charlie Hane and Trola Wood Hane. Fern was raised in Lanesboro and Paton, Iowa, graduating from Paton High School in 1938. Following graduation, she worked as a housekeeper for several Jefferson families.

On January 14, 1942, Fern was united in marriage to Elmo Dale Wilson at the Little Brown Church in Nashua. The couple made their home west of Spring Lake, where they farmed. They became the parents of four daughters: Carol, Roberta, Mary and Kathryn.

Fern and Elmo bought a farm west of Cooper and lived and farmed there most of their lives. Elmo passed away on September 14, 1988. Fern moved to Jefferson in 1994 and then moved to the Long Term Care Unit of the Greene County Medical Center in 2007. Fern was a homemaker. She did lots of cooking and canning, and she enjoyed gardening. She was an avid reader and a proficient embroiderer. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Jefferson for over 50 years.

Fern passed away September 27, 2014 in Jefferson at the age of 94 years. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Elmo; sons-in-law, Ron Zwicky and Werner Funcke; and brothers: Glen (Helen) Hane, Lloyd Hane, and Ralph Hane.

Survivors include four daughters: Carol Zwicky of Jefferson, Iowa; Roberta (Charles) Crain of Oxford, Ohio; Mary (Dennis) Jordan of Jefferson, Iowa and Kathryn Funcke of Jefferson, Iowa; a sister, Norma (Donald) Hiddleson of Perry, Iowa; sister-in-law, Mardell Hane of Perry, Iowa; eight grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; 11 great-great-grandchildren; other relatives and friends.

More About Elmo Dale Wilson:

Burial: Sep 1988, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

More About Elmo Wilson and Fern Hane:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1942, Uruguay, Iowa

Children of Fern Hane and Elmo Wilson are:

- 2799 i. Carol Ann¹² Wilson, born 02 May 1943. She married Ronald K. Zwicky; born 24 Dec 1943; died 06 Sep 1995 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 2800 ii. Roberta Maxine Wilson, born 05 Jul 1944 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 2018 in Oxford, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 2801 iii. Mary Wilson, born 12 Sep 1949.
- + 2802 iv. Kathryn Wilson, born 11 Sep 1953.

1926. Charles Glen¹¹ Hane (Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1922 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 26 Dec 1957 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa. He married **Helen Marie Coughernnower** 20 Sep 1944 in Nashua,

Chickasaw Co, Iowa, daughter of Clarence Coughennower and Cora McCoy. She was born 07 May 1926 in Lake City, Iowa, and died 21 Apr 2014 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

Notes for Charles Glen Hane:

Charles Glen Hane was born on Nov 10, 1922 and died Dec 26, 1957 in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa. Charles married Helen Marie Coughennower on September 10, 1944 in Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa. They had three children. Charles Glen Hane died as the result of an auto accident. Helen married Harold Leroy Stine on February 26, 1968 in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa. Charles Glen Hane's parents were Charley Hane and Trola Fern (Wood) Hane. Grandparents, all buried in Waters Cemetery, Barton County, Missouri were John P. Hane - Amanda Mahala (Berryhill) Hane and William Wood - Ella Elizabeth (Eckert) Wood.

Funeral service for Glen Hane, 35-year-old Paton farmer who died Dec. 26, 1957 at the Greene County Hospital Thursday night of injuries suffered in a traffic accident near his home last Tuesday morning. were held at the Paton Methodist church at 2 p.m. Monday, Dec. 30. with the Rev. Manning. pastor of the Paton and Dana Methodist churches, officiating Doyle Carlson, accompanied by Mrs. Duane Manning, sang "The Lord's Prayer" and "Beyond the Sunset". Casket bearers were Charles Fields, Jerry Gower, Glenn Blair, Robert Teeters. Arch Gilchrist and Wilbert Meyer. Burial was in the Paton Twp. Cemetery.

Charles Glen Hane. son of Charles and Trola Hane was born in Jasper. Missouri, No. 10, 1922. The family moved to Iowa in 1924 and Glen spent the rest of his life in Carroll and Greene Counties. He had his grade schooling in and around Lanesboro. He graduated from the Paton High school with the class of 1939. He was united in marriage to Helen Coughennower at the Little Brown church at Nashua, on Sept. 10, 1944. To this union was born three children, Diane, 12, Daryl, 1, and Sally, 8. Glen was engaged in farming, living on farms near Adaza two years, five years near Scranton and on the present farm at Paton seven years.

Survivors include his wife and children; his parents. Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Hane of Jefferson: two sisters, Mrs. Elmo (Fern) Wilson of Jefferson and Mrs. Donald (Norina) Hiddleson of Dawson; one brother. Ralph of Rippey. 1nmany other relatives and a host of friends. Glen was preceded in death by a brother, Lloyd, who was killed in Korea.

More About Charles Glen Hane:

Burial: Dec 1957, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Notes for Helen Marie Coughennower:

Helen Marie Coughennower (Hane, Stine) Durbin was born May 7, 1926 in Lake City, Iowa. She was the daughter of Clarence Elmer Coughennower and Cora Elizabeth McCoy Coughennower. Helen attended grade school in Churdan and graduated from Jefferson High School in 1943.

On September 10, 1944, Helen was united in marriage to Charles Glen Hane at the Little Brown Church in Nashua, IA. They were the parents of four children. They lived on farms in Adaza, Scranton and Paton area. Glen died on December 26, 1957 at the Greene County Medical Center.

Helen married Harold Leroy Stine on February 26, 1971 in Jefferson, Iowa. He died on September 21, 1984 at their home in Jefferson, Iowa.

She married Dale Francis Durbin on November 2, 1985. They made their home in Jefferson, Iowa.

Helen enjoyed bowling, golf, playing cards, being a 4-H leader, quilting, and volunteering. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Jefferson, American Legion Auxiliary #417, Greene County Medical Center Auxiliary, and several neighborhood clubs.

Along with her husbands, Helen was preceded in death by her parents, brothers: Wayne and Keith Coughennower; sisters: Leota Wilson and Irene Coffman; and grandson Kevin Kendrick.

She is survived by her husband Dale Durbin of Jefferson, Iowa; her children: Susan 'Diane' (Loren) Shriver of Estes Park, Co, Daryl (Sherris) Hane of Cameron, Missouri, Sally Kendrick of Des Moines, Iowa, and Charles (Caryn) Hane of Jefferson, Iowa; step-children: Deborah (David) Durbin Rucker of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and Alan Durbin of Carroll, Iowa; brother Marion Coughennower of Altoona, IA; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; 2 step-great grandchild; other relatives and many friends.

Funeral Services for Helen Durbin, 87, of Jefferson will be 10:00 am Thursday, April 24, 2014 at the

First United Methodist Church in Jefferson. Interment will be at Paton Township Cemetery, Paton, Iowa. Visitation will be after 11:00 am Wednesday, April 23, 2014 at Slininger-Rossow Funeral Home in Jefferson with the family present to greet friends from 5:00 pm to 7:00 pm. Memorials are suggested to the Greene County Medical Center or the Congregate Meals and may be left at Slininger-Rossow Funeral Home in Jefferson.

More About Helen Marie Coughernnower:

Burial: Apr 2014, Paton Cemetery Paton, Greene Co, Iowa

More About Charles Hane and Helen Coughernnower:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1944, Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Hane and Helen Coughernnower are:

- 2803 i. Susan D.¹² Hane, born 1945 in Iowa.
- + 2804 ii. Daryl Lee (Butch) Hane, born 04 Dec 1946 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa; died 13 Feb 2021 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 2805 iii. Sally Hane, born 1949 in Iowa.
- + 2806 iv. Charles G. Hane, born 16 Feb 1958 in Iowa.

1928. Ralph John William¹¹ Hane (Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1931 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2002 in Perry, Dallas Co, Iowa. He married **Mardell D. Smith**. She was born 18 Jan 1935.

More About Ralph John William Hane:

Burial: Feb 2002, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Child of Ralph Hane and Mardell Smith is:

- + 2807 i. Vicki R.¹² Hane, born 23 Oct 1955 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 2010.

1929. Norma Jean¹¹ Hane (Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1935 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 2024 in Ankeny, Polk Co, Iowa. She married **Donald Dean Hiddleston** Aft. 25 Aug 1955. He was born Jun 1935.

Notes for Norma Jean Hane:

Norma Jean Hiddleston, 88, of Ankeny, Iowa, formerly of Perry, Iowa passed away on Thursday, January 4, 2024 at the Bridges at Ankeny surrounded by her family. Norma was born in Lake City, Iowa on December 5, 1935 to Charles Hane and Trola (Woods) Hane. She met her best friend and love of her life, Don Hiddleston, and the two were married in 1955. Don and Norma spent 68 years together and raised 4 children at their farm near Dawson. Norma was a dedicated farm wife, and was always doing things around the house and helping with any chores that needed to get done. She was known most for her gardening skills and she had an incredible ability to create art through her flowers. Norma's flower gardens were even featured in an article in the 2012 Our Iowa Magazine which highlighted one of Iowa's most beautiful farms each year.

Norma also taught Sunday school at the United Methodist Church in Dawson for many years, and continued attending church at the First Presbyterian Church in Perry. She coined the nickname 'energizer bunny' from friends and neighbors because she never seemed to slow down. She made sure that she was at every child's sporting event or school performance, and continued to never miss any events of her grandchildren. She and Don also enjoyed spending the winter months in Arizona, where she continued to make friends and socialize with everyone. Norma will be remembered as an incredibly loving wife, mother, and grandmother.

Norma was preceded in death by her parents, and her siblings; Fern Wilson, Glen Hane, Lloyd Hane, and Ralph Hane. Those left to cherish Norma's memory are her husband, Don Hiddleston, her children;

Colleen (David) Rich, Steve Hiddleson, Pam (Craig) Doocy, and Kim (Jim) DeLong, her grandchildren; John (Ana) Rich, Jenn Rich, Sarah Rich, Lauren Doocy, and Allison (Grant) Leonard, as well as her four great grandchildren.

A visitation for Norma will be held from 1:00 pm to 3:00 pm on Sunday, January 7, 2024 at Caldwell Parrish Funeral Home - Perry Chapel, 1721 Park Street. A funeral ceremony will be held at 11:00 am the following day, Monday, January 8, 2024 at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Violet Hill Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are encouraged to Perry Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Norma Hane and Donald Hiddleson:

Ripsey – Miss Norma Hane of Ripsey, whose marriage to Donald D. Hiddleson. is an event of the future, was honored at a bridal shower given by Mrs. Edna Hefley of Perry at her home on the afternoon of Aug. 25, 1955. Each guest wrote their favorite recipe and in turn presented it to Miss Hane. Miss Marilyn Hiddleson had charge of the various games, which were enjoyed by all, with the winners presenting the useful prizes to the bride-elect. Decorations carried out Norma's bridal colors of orchid and yellow the bride-to-be was then seated at a table, where she opened and displayed her many lovely gifts to the relatives and friends. Assisting her were Marilyn and Lois Hiddleson. Delicious refreshments, keeping with the bride's colors, were served at the close of the afternoon by the hostess.

Those present were Mrs. Gladys Francis, Mrs. Vallie Mace, Mrs. Hattie Doidge, Mrs. Zoe Doidge and Mrs. Sadie Fagan, all of Perry; Mrs. Faye Kelsey and Mrs. Ruth Kelsey of Dawson; Mrs. Maude Lu Ellen of Missouri; Mrs. Mildred Hane of Jefferson; Mrs. Helen Hane of Paton; Mrs. Fern Wilson of Grand Junction; Mrs. Mabel Hiddleson, Mrs. Bessie Hiddleson, Misses Marilyn and Lois Hiddleson, the honoree and her mother, Mrs. Trole Hane, all of Ripsey, and the hostess. Regrets were sent by Miss Katherine Kelly and Mrs. Nine Nath, both of Perry.

More About Donald Hiddleson and Norma Hane:

Marriage: Aft. 25 Aug 1955

Children of Norma Hane and Donald Hiddleson are:

- + 2808 i. Colleen¹² Hiddleson, born 10 Oct 1957.
- 2809 ii. Steve Hiddleson, born 06 Sep 1959. He married Sheila P. King; born 27 Oct 1964.
- + 2810 iii. Pamela Sue Hiddleson, born 20 Aug 1964.
- 2811 iv. Kimberly J. Hiddleson, born 12 Feb 1966. She married James DeLong; born 10 Oct 1951.

1930. Ellen Nadine¹¹ Smith (Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Dec 1924 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jun 2019 in Lockwood, Dade Co, Missouri. She married **Robert Lee Mevius** 01 Jun 1946 in Dade Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Nov 1922 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 31 Jan 2013 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Ellen Nadine Smith:

Ellen Nadine Mevius, 94 of Jasper, Missouri passed away Wednesday, June 19, 2019 at Lockwood, Missouri. She was born December 12, 1924 in Jasper, Missouri to Francis Edgar and Beulah May (Wood) Smith. Ellen was a homemaker. She was a member of the Nashville Christian Church. Ellen was united in marriage to Robert Mevius. on June 1, 1946 at Greenfield, Missouri. He preceded her in death on January 31, 2013. Survivors include, One daughter, Elizabeth Hundley of Bentonville, Arkansas. One son, Gary Mevius of Jasper, Missouri. One sister, Velma Berryhill of Jasper, Missouri. One brother, Robert Smith of Hemet, California. Four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter, Joyce Mevius, brother, Richard Smith, and sister Beulah Etcheson.

Funeral services will be held at Weng Funeral Chapel on Saturday, June 22, 2019 at 10:00 A.M. The family will receive friends from 6:00 till 7:00 P.M. on Friday, June 21, 2019 at Weng Funeral Chapel, Jasper, Missouri. Burial will be in Waters Cemetery. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Weng Funeral Chapel.

Notes for Robert Lee Mevius:

Robert Lee Mevius, age 90, of Jasper, Mo., passed away Jan. 31, 2013, at Barton County Memorial Hospital in Lamar, Mo. He was born Nov. 17, 1922, in Dade County, Mo., to Ernest Albert and Ruth May (Pugh) Mevius. He was a farmer and was a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Army. Robert was a member of the Nashville Christian Church, Jasper V.F.W. Post 6415, and was a former president of the Barton County Farm Bureau.

Robert was united in marriage to Ellen Nadine Smith on June 1, 1946, at Greenfield, Missouri. She survives. Other survivors include one son, Gary Mevius, the state of Colorado; one daughter, Elizabeth Hundley of Bentonville, Arkansas; one sister, Lula Remus, the state of Texas; five grandchildren, Jeremy Miller and family, Jessica Miller and family, Natalie Miller, Jason Mevius and family, and Dennis Lankes; four great-grandchildren, Sophia Morey, William Pete Mevius, Robert Maxwell Miller and Jordan Lankes. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Joyce Mevius; one brother, Louis Mevius; and one sister, Lorene Zaerr.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 3, 2013, at Jasper Christian Church. Burial will be in Waters Cemetery N.W. of Jasper, Missouri. The family will receive friends Saturday, Feb. 2, 2013, from 6 to 7 p.m. at Weng Funeral Chapel in Jasper, Missouri. Memorial contributions can be made to donor's choice.

More About Robert Mevius and Ellen Smith:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Dade Co, Missouri

Children of Ellen Smith and Robert Mevius are:

- + 2812 i. Gary Gene¹² Mevius, born 08 Nov 1949 in Missouri.
- 2813 ii. Joyce Ellen Mevius, born 18 Dec 1953 in Missouri; died 10 Aug 1971 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Joyce Ellen Mevius:

Cause of Death: crushing injury of chest accident tractor turned over upon her

- + 2814 iii. Elizabeth Mevius, born 15 Dec 1956 in Missouri.

1931. Velma May¹¹ Smith (Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1926 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 29 Jan 2024 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Loyal Lee Berryhill** 26 Feb 1949 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas, son of Lawrence Berryhill and Lois ?. He was born 26 Oct 1926 in Missouri, and died 03 Feb 2017.

Notes for Velma May Smith:

On January 19, 2024, Velma May Berryhill met the love of her life and her Lord and Savior at the gates of heaven. Velma was born October 27, 1926 in Jasper, Missouri to Francis (Jim) Smith and Buelah May (Wood) Smith. She married Loyal Berryhill on February 26, 1949 and the two celebrated nearly 68 years of marriage. Working alongside her husband on a farm in rural Jasper, they raised three children, Elene Fitchpatrick, Ann Powell and Carl Berryhill.

Velma's loves were her family, her grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great grandchildren. She loved gardening, and quilting and has made numerous quilts that will forever be cherished by the children and grandchildren. She was a long-time member of the First Baptist Church in Jasper and served several years as part of the kitchen committee. Velma was looked at by many as an inspirational woman. Her strength was looked at as encouraging and her will to serve the Lord and others, will always be remembered. Her faith, drive, and willingness will be missed by many.

Survivors include one daughter, Elene Fitchpatrick of Jasper; one son Carl and his wife Debra Berryhill of Jasper; five grandchildren, Jeff Fitchpatrick, Kelly Faubion, Devin Berryhill, Corin "Boomer" Berryhill and Logan Powell; seven great-grandchildren, Morgan Faubion, Brett Faubion, Addi Berryhill, Mason Berryhill, Alyssa Powell, Clayton Powell and Brady Powell; four great-great grandchildren, Liliann Faubion, Jasper Faubion, Emery Faubion and Benjamin Faubion; one brother, Robert and his wife Lu Smith of Hemitt, California and one son-in-law, Walter Powell.

Velma was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Loyal; a daughter, Ann Powell; a son-in-law, Ben Fitchpatrick; two sisters, Nadine Mevius and Marie Etcheson; and one brother, Richard Smith.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 23, 2024, at the First Baptist Church of Jasper with burial to follow at Waters Cemetery, also in Jasper, Missouri. The family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 23, 2024 prior to the service at the church.

Contributions are suggested and made payable to either the First Baptist Church of Jasper or to Waters Cemetery in care of Daniel Funeral Home.

Notes for Loyal Lee Berryhill:

While at home on February 3rd, 2017, Loyal Lee Berryhill passed through the gates of heaven to meet his Lord and Savior. Loyal was born on October 26, 1926, to N.L. Berryhill and Lois (Williams) Berryhill. He married Velma May Smith on February 26, 1949. Living on a farm north of Jasper, Mo., they raised three children, Elene Fitchpatrick, Ann Powell, and Carl Berryhill. Ann preceded her father in death on December 22, 2016.

Survivors include his wife of almost 68 years; one daughter, Elene Fitchpatrick; one son, Carl and his wife, Debbie, Berryhill; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; one brother, Lloyd Berryhill; one sister, Reba Ball; and a son-in-law, Walter Powell. He was preceded in death by one daughter, one brother, two sisters, and a son-in-law, Ben Fitchpatrick.

Loyal was a lifelong farmer, a World War II veteran, a Deacon of Jasper First Baptist Church for over 50 years, a road grader for the Northfork Township for over 50 years, a third-generation treasurer for the Waters Cemetery Association, a 20-year member of AWANA. He was also a founding member of Jasper Area Ambulance Service, serving 21 years and a member of Jasper VFW post #6415. Loyal and Velma were faithful to visit anyone they knew that was in the hospital. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, February 8, at Jasper First Baptist Church with burial to follow in Waters Cemetery. The family will receive friends 6 to 7 p.m. Tuesday, February 7, at Jasper First Baptist Church. Contributions are suggested to First Baptist Church or Waters Cemetery in care of Daniel Funeral Home.

More About Loyal Lee Berryhill:

Residence: 1995, 149 SW 85th Road; Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Loyal Berryhill and Velma Smith:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1949, Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas

Children of Velma Smith and Loyal Berryhill are:

- + 2815 i. Lois Elene¹² Berryhill, born 17 Oct 1949.
- + 2816 ii. Ann Mae Berryhill, born 19 May 1951 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 20 Dec 2016 in Lamar, Barton Co, Missouri.
- + 2817 iii. Carl Lee Berryhill, born 16 Jul 1954.

1933. Beulah Marie (Tootie)¹¹ Smith (Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1931 in Barton Co, Missouri, and died 22 Jul 2011 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **Luther Adam (Dutch) Etcheson** 01 Mar 1951 in Bentonville, Arkansas, son of Leroy Etcheson and Mary ?. He was born 24 Jan 1928 in Barton Co, Missouri, and died 09 Sep 2013.

Notes for Beulah Marie (Tootie) Smith:

Beulah "Tootie" Etcheson, age 79, of Jasper, Mo., passed away Friday, July 22, 2011, at Freeman West Hospital. Tootie was born on Dec. 21, 1931, in Barton County, Mo., to Francis Edgar and Beulah May (Wood) Smith. Tootie was a homemaker. She was a member of the Jasper Baptist Church and graduated from Jasper High School with the class of 1950. Tootie was united in marriage to L.A. "Dutch" Etcheson on March 1, 1951, at Bentonville, Arkansas. He survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Billy Etcheson, of Diamond, Missouri, Louis Etcheson and Joe Etcheson, both of Jasper, Missouri.; three daughters, Sandra Sprouls, of Liberal, Missouri, Sherry

Hopkins, of Booneville, Missouri, and Linda Chapman, of Springfield, Mo.; one brother, Robert Smith, of the state of California; two sisters, Nadine Mevius and Velma Berryhill, both of Jasper; 15 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, James Etcheson; a brother, Richard Smith; and two grandsons, John Adam and Aaron Etcheson

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday, July 26, at Weng Funeral Chapel, Jasper. Burial will be in Waters Cemetery, northwest of Jasper. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m. Monday, July 25, at Weng Funeral Chapel.

More About Beulah Marie (Tootie) Smith:

Burial: Jul 2011, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Notes for Luther Adam (Dutch) Etcheson:

Luther Adam "Dutch" Etcheson age 85 of Jasper, Missouri passed away September 9, 2013. He was born January 24, 1928 in Barton County, Missouri to Leroy and Mary (Engle) Etcheson. He was a retired farmer and construction worker. Dutch was a U.S. Navy Veteran, a member of the Jasper V.F.W. post 6415, and a member of the Jasper Baptist Church. Dutch was united in marriage to Beulah "Tootie" Smith on March 1, 1951 at Bentonville, Arkansas. She preceded him in death on July 22, 2011.

Survivors include Three sons, Billy Etcheson of Diamond, Missouri, Louis Etcheson and Joe Etcheson both of Jasper, Missouri. Three daughters, Sandra Sprouls of Liberal, Missouri, Sherry Hopkins of Jasper, Missouri, and Linda Chapman of Springfield, Missouri. One brother, Sam Etcheson of Alba, Missouri. Two sisters, Martha Condon of Lamar, Missouri and Lois Baird of Jasper, Missouri. Fifteen Grandchildren, and Thirteen Great-Grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, one son, James Etcheson. Two grandsons, John Adam and Aaron Etcheson. Two brothers, Virgil and Robert. One sister, Viola.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Friday, September 13, 2013 at Weng Funeral Chapel Jasper, Missouri. The family will receive friends Thursday, September 12, 2013 from 6:00 to 7:00 p.m. at Weng Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Waters Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to Donor's Choice in care of the funeral home. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Weng Funeral Chapel, Jasper, Missouri.

More About Luther Adam (Dutch) Etcheson:

Burial: Sep 2013, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Luther Etcheson and Beulah Smith:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1951, Bentonville, Arkansas

Children of Beulah Smith and Luther Etcheson are:

- + 2818 i. Billy Lee¹² Etcheson, born 19 Feb 1952 in Missouri.
- 2819 ii. James Edgar Etcheson, born 18 Jun 1953 in Jasper, Missouri; died 20 Feb 1975 in Roby, Texas Co, Missouri.

Notes for James Edgar Etcheson:

Feb. 22, 1975 - James Edgar Etcheson, 21, Route 2, Jasper, was found dead in his mobile home in Roby, about 7 a.m. Thursday. Texas County officials have ruled the death due to natural causes. A lifelong resident, he was a member of Jasper Baptist Church.

Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Luther A. Etcheson, Jasper, three brothers, Bill, of Jasper, and Louis and Joe, both of the home, and three sisters, Mrs. Sandra Sprouls, Lamar, and Sherry and Linda, both live at the parents' home. Arrangements will be announced by Selvey Funeral Home, Jasper.

- 2820 iii. Sandra Jean Etcheson, born 08 Jul 1955 in Missouri. She married ? Sprouls; born Aft. 1950.
- 2821 iv. Sherry May Etcheson, born 22 Jan 1957 in Missouri. She married ? Hopkins; born Aft. 1950.
- 2822 v. Louis David Etcheson, born 15 May 1959 in Missouri.
- + 2823 vi. Joe Adam Etcheson, born 11 Jan 1961 in Jasper, Missouri.
- + 2824 vii. Linda Marie Etcheson, born 19 May 1962 in Missouri.

1934. James Richard¹¹ Smith (Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1934 in Barton Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jan 1973 in Barton Co,

Missouri. He married **Lola Bell Kaderly** 27 Mar 1956. She was born 24 Apr 1939 in Barton Co, Missouri, and died 22 Aug 2021.

More About James Richard Smith:

Burial: Jan 1973, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Military service: Bet. 03 Apr 1957 - 19 Mar 1959, SP4 US Amry

Notes for Lola Bell Kaderly:

Lola B. Kaderly Smith Drury - In the early morning of Sunday, August 22, 2021, as our mother drew her last earthly breath, there was a joyous reunion, as she began her eternity in the presence of our LORD and Savior Jesus Christ. With very heavy hearts we mourn our deep loss, but we rejoice greatly in her heavenly reward.

Lola was born on April 24th, 1939 to Bert and Hattie (Lewis) Kaderly in Barton County, Missouri, growing up in the Golden City area on their family farm, where they fished and hunted. She married Richard Smith on March 27, 1956, he preceded her in death on January 22, 1973. They had 6 children they raised in Jasper, MO where Lola would reside the rest of her life. She retired from the Jasper County Sheriff's Dept as a commissioned deputy after 27 years of service. Lola enjoyed spending time with family, playing mother/daughter softball with her daughters in their younger years and league bowling; even having a team of 5 that consisted of her and her four daughters at one point. Lola enjoyed going to the lake in years past, having coffee at Judy's with her twin sister and best friend Lois, and playing bingo. She was a longtime member of Jasper Christian Church, her family's "church home". Her children were by far her proudest accomplishment, something she did not hesitate to tell you, and grandchildren just added to that joy.

Lola was also preceded in death by her second husband, Don Drury on January 21, 1993, her firstborn child, Diane Smelser on July 5, 1996, both parents, and her siblings. Lola is survived by her daughter Lola Wilhelm, Carthage; daughter Lois Yust and her husband Neil, Carthage; son Mike Smith, Jasper; son Steve Smith and his wife Misha, Jasper; daughter Rhonda Tiller, Carthage; sixteen grandchildren, Matt Smelser, Sarah Dwyer, Aaron Wilhelm, Jacob Wilhelm, Luke McWilliams, Ashley Nichols, Hannah Yust, Hunter Yust, Abbie Hasselquist, Kathryn Woodall, Payton Smith, Regan Smith, Gage Tiller, Katey Miller, Kiley Williams, and Gannon Tiller: and thirteen great grandchildren.

Service will be Saturday, August 28th at 10am at Jasper Christian Church, Minister Eric Dwyer officiating. Pallbearers will be her eight grandsons. Interment will follow at Waters Cemetery. "Christ will be exalted in my body, whether by life or by death. For me, to live is Christ and to die is gain". Phil. 1:20-21

More About James Smith and Lola Kaderly:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1956

Children of James Smith and Lola Kaderly are:

- + 2825 i. Diane Lynn¹² Smith, born 01 Dec 1957 in New Jersey; died 05 Jul 1996 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 2826 ii. Lola Mae Smith, born 07 Feb 1960.
- + 2827 iii. Lois Smith, born 02 Oct 1961.
- + 2828 iv. Michael Smith, born Aft. 1962.
- + 2829 v. Stephen Wayne (Steve) Smith, born 18 Jan 1966 in Missouri.
- + 2830 vi. Rhonda Denise Smith, born 19 Mar 1970.

1937. Twyla Joyce¹¹ Wood (Carl Emerson¹⁰, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado, and died 28 Feb 2011 in Colville, Stevens Co, Washington. She married **Frank F. Corl**. He was born 06 Dec 1929 in Oregon, and died 15 Nov 1996 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Twyla Joyce Wood:

Twyla Corl was born on August 21, 1933 and passed away on Monday, February 28, 2011. Twyla was a resident of Republic, Washington at the time of her passing. She attended school and graduated

from Greeley High School. She then attended college in Colorado where she earned her bachelor's degree and qualifications as a teacher. She was preceded in death by her husband Frank.

A graveside service will begin at 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 9, 2011, at the Republic Cemetery in Republic, Washington. Memorial contributions may be given to the Republic High School Scholarship Fund.

Twyla Joyce Corl, a longtime resident of Republic, Washington passed away on Feb. 28, 2011 in Colville, Washington at the age of 77. She was born on Aug. 21, 1933 in Greeley, CO the daughter of Carl Emerson Wood and Ruth Marie Wright Twyla was raised in Greeley where she attended school and graduated from Greeley High School. She then attended college in Colorado where she earned her bachelor's degree and qualifications as a teacher. She married Frank Corl and in 1956 they moved to Republic. While in Republic, Twyla taught from 1956-1975 High School Home-economics and English. She continued to educate the youth on these subjects throughout her teaching career, which also included Curlew, Colorado and Kalotus, WA. In 1985, Twyla returned to the Republic High School and taught from 1985 through 1986. She retired in 1994 at Kalotus High school. In their retirement, Frank and Twyla had the opportunity to enjoy and spend time together on their ranch. Frank passed away in 1996. Twyla remained on the ranch until her health required that she reside in the care of Pinewood Terrace Nursing Home.

Twyla was a farm girl at heart, she enjoyed her time at the ranch tending to her garden and raising her cattle and llamas. Twyla always encouraged her students and friends to accomplish their dreams and aspirations. She opened her heart and considered her close friends "her family". Twyla grew up during the depression and because of these hard times she held people to high expectations. She had a phenomenal heart and showed her compassion towards others in many ways including the many wedding cakes she baked for her students on their day of marriage and the coffee and ginger snap cookies she kept warm and ready to treat her guests when they arrived.

She was preceded in death by her brother Carl Jr.; her husband, Frank; and her son, Frank E. Twyla is survived by her niece, Lucy Wood Arnusch, Keenesburg, Colorado; brother-in-laws, Ron Corl, Detroit, Michigan and Cecil Corl, Foresthill, California; her extended family, Jack and Debi Hamilton, Republic, Washington, Nadeana Auckland and husband, (Matthew), Sedro-Woolley, Washington, Alicia Simpson and husband, Michael, Absarokee, Montana, Jacklynn Jager and husband, Josh, Republic, Washington.

A graveside service will begin at 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 9, 2011, at the Republic Cemetery in Republic, Washington. Memorial contributions may be given to the Republic High School Scholarship Fund.

More About Twyla Joyce Wood:

Burial: Mar 2011, Republic Cemetery Republic, Ferry Co, Washington

More About Frank F. Corl:

Burial: Nov 1996, Republic Cemetery Republic, Ferry Co, Washington

Child of Twyla Wood and Frank Corl is:

2831 i. Frank Emerson¹² Corl, born 16 Jul 1958; died 28 Feb 2010 in California.

More About Frank Emerson Corl:

Burial: Mar 2010, Republic Cemetery Republic, Ferry Co, Washington

1938. Thelma Loraine¹¹ Eckard (Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 24 Sep 2013 in Lee's Summit, Missouri. She married **(1) Kermit Dale Reimer** 02 Nov 1946 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 14 Dec 1921 in Denison, Crawford Co, Iowa, and died 26 Aug 1984 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **(2) ? Tkach** Bef. 2008. He was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Thelma Loraine Eckard:

grandchildren, Craig, Scott, Erin and Kyle Jeschke, Heather Varner and Stephanie Watson; six great-grandchildren; a sister, Thelma Tkach and brother, Stanley Eckard and wife, Anita, both of Lee's Summit, Missouri; brother-in-law, Charles Fann and wife, Beverly, Independence, Missouri; sister-in-law, Irene Mackey, Bolivar, Missouri and nieces and nephews.

Family will greet friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 29 at Speaks Suburban Chapel. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 30 at Speaks Suburban Chapel. Burial will be at Mt. Washington Cemetery. Donations may be made in her name to Outreach International.

More About Arlene Laverne Eckard:

Burial: Sep 2009, Mt. Washington Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About William Ernest Fann:

Census: 1950, 203 Hedges; Blue, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1950, truck driver cash register company Blue, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About William Fann and Arlene Eckard:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1948, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Arlene Eckard and William Fann are:

- + 2835 i. Cheryl Diane¹² Fann, born 13 Apr 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 2836 ii. Kenneth William Fann, born 31 Oct 1953 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Linda J. Sedge Jun 1975 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 16 Sep 1953.

More About Kenneth Fann and Linda Sedge:

Marriage: Jun 1975, Jackson Co, Missouri

1940. Stanley Wayne¹¹ Eckard (Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1932 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 07 Feb 2023 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Anita Lucille Turley**. She was born 10 Jun 1930 in Irving, Marshall Co, Kansas, and died 06 Dec 2022 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Betty Louise Bell** 13 Mar 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Dec 1932.

Notes for Stanley Wayne Eckard:

Stanley W. Eckard, 90, of Independence, Missouri passed away on February 7, 2023. He was born on August 23, 1932, in Independence. After he graduated from North East High School, he served four years in the United States Air Force as a crew member on a B36 bomber. He went on to work 32 years at Armco Steel until he retired. He loved living at the Lake of the Ozarks boating and enjoying the sunshine. He always loved music. He would whistle a lot of tunes. He was very fun loving and funny. He wanted to make you laugh or maybe jump out and scare you.

He is preceded in death by his parents Wayne and Ruby Eckard, his three siblings, Thelma Tkach, Arlene Fann, and Lila Marie Eckard, and his wife Anita Eckard. He is survived by his three daughters, Karen Giles, Kristie Elkins (Willie), Kathy Readshaw (Kevin), four grandchildren, Angie Bilbruck, Steven Hicks, Nichole Snyder, Lauren Miller and 15 great-grandchildren.

A private funeral will be held at Higginsville Cemetery with military honors in March. In lieu of flowers, donations in memory of him can be sent to: Faith United Methodist Church, 1950 SW Eagles Parkway, Grain Valley, Missouri 64029. We love you daddy and we will see you again one day. Arrangements: Royer's New Salem Funeral Home, Independence

More About Stanley Eckard and Betty Bell:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1951, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Stanley Eckard and Betty Bell are:

- + 2837 i. Karen Lynn¹² Eckard, born 30 Jul 1954.
- 2838 ii. Kristie Lee Eckard, born 23 Nov 1955. She married William Forrest (Willie) Elkins 1976; born 04 Jun 1951.

More About William Elkins and Kristie Eckard:
Marriage: 1976

- + 2839 iii. Kathy Eckard, born 23 Mar 1960.

1942. Norma Jeanne¹¹ Hayward, twin (Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1925 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Sep 2010 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Reames Edmund Gentry, Jr.** He was born 16 Jun 1919 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jun 1980 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Norma Jeanne Hayward, twin:

Norma Jeanne (Hayward) Gentry, 85, of Humboldt, Neb., widow of Reams Gentry, Jr., passed away at the Colonial Acres Nursing Home in Humboldt, on Saturday, September 25, 2010. She was born on July 4, 1925, on a farm in rural Humboldt to Mack and Geneva (Burr) Hayward. Jeanne raised her family in Humboldt where she was a cook at the hospital for twenty-five years. She was a former member of the First Nazarene Church in Falls City and was a foster grandparent for Headstart from 2001-2006.

Jeanne is survived by her daughters: Carol Doner of Lincoln; Linda Beckman of Lincoln; Diane Harris of Lincoln; Gayle Shay of Palmyra, Neb.; Wilma Tyler of Michigan; Karen Layton of Lincoln; Vicki Cooper of Humboldt; Paula Gentry of Lincoln; bothers: Glenn Hayward of rural Humboldt; Dale Hayward of Lincoln; a sister, Eunice Kruger of Holyoke, Colo.; 15 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Friday, October 1, 2010, at the Humboldt Bible Church in Humboldt, with Pastor William Shipman officiating. Visitation will be from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on Thursday, September 30, 2010, at the Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt. Family will greet friends from 6-8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment will be at the Humboldt Cemetery. Memorials may be given to family's choice. Wherry Mortuary, Humboldt, Nebraska.

Children of Norma Hayward and Reames Gentry are:

- 2840 i. Carol Elaine¹² Gentry, born 04 Nov 1950 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Dec 2016 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Patrick Joseph Guiliams; born 15 Sep 1969 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Nov 2007 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (2) William Allen (Bill) Doner 11 Feb 1990; born 27 Nov 1954 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 2019 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

Notes for William Allen (Bill) Doner:

William A. Doner, age 64, of Council Bluffs, formerly of Lincoln, Nebraska, passed away peacefully at this home on June 25, 2019. Bill was born November 27, 1954 in Council Bluffs to the late Daryl D. and Donna Marie (Marr) Doner. He graduated from St. Albert High School in 1973. Bill was a diesel mechanic for the Burlington Northern Railroad in Lincoln for 40 years. He retired in 2015 and after the death of his wife Carol in 2016 he moved back to Council Bluffs. In addition to his wife and parents, Bill was preceded in death by his brother, Robert Doner in 1984 and his nephew, Neil Yeoman. Bill is survived by his brother, Mike (Pat) Doner, Sr.; sister, DiAnn (Tom) Yeoman, all of Council Bluffs; many nieces and nephews.

More About William Doner and Carol Gentry:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1990

- + 2841 ii. Linda Jeanne Gentry, born Nov 1954 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 2842 iii. Diane Sue Gentry, born 01 Jun 1956 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Daniel Tad Harris; born 05 Jul 1962. She married (2) ? Brown.
- 2843 iv. Gayle Gentry, born 06 Feb 1958 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married ? Shay; born Aft. 1944.
- + 2844 v. Wilma Lois Gentry, born 23 Oct 1962 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 2015.
- 2845 vi. Karen R. Gentry, born 25 Apr 1965 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Jayson S. Layton 12 Sep 1987; born 04 Dec 1962.

More About Jayson Layton and Karen Gentry:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1987

- + 2846 vii. Vicki Lynn Gentry, born 19 Jun 1966 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Sep 2013 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

1943. Glenn Orrin¹¹ Hayward (Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1928 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Dalphynie June Koskan** 29 Jul 1952 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 11 Mar 1929 in Anoka, Boyd Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Mar 2024 in Nebraska.

Notes for Glenn Orrin Hayward:

Glenn Orrin Hayward, precious child of God, went home to Heaven Monday, September 21, 2020, exactly one month shy of his 92nd birthday. Glenn was born October 21, 1928 to Mack and Geneva (Burr) Hayward, He was baptized and began a life-long walk with his Lord. Attending elementary school at Pine Ridge Country School, he learned to read and write and made life-long friends. He graduated from Humboldt High School in 1946 and went on to study agriculture at the University of Nebraska, with the aim of being a teacher. While in college, he met and fell in love with Dalphynie June Koskan, but didn't win her heart until after they graduated and he was called to serve in the Marines. They married on July 20, 1952, and moved to Holbrook, NE, where he taught Agriculture and she taught Home Economics. They moved back to Humboldt in 1953, so Glenn could help his dad farm. In 1955, they moved to his grandfather Burr's farm 4 miles east of Humboldt, where they raised four children.

In addition to farming, Glenn donned various hats over the years. He worked at Home State Bank and Trust and for the County Assessor's office. He was a member of the Lutheran Layman's League, the American Legion, and The Richardson County Ag Society, and served on numerous boards for church, school, and community. He was honored with his 65th anniversary pin from the Richardson County Ag Society at the 2020 Richardson County Free Fair two days before his death. Glenn was a faithful member of Faith Lutheran Church in Humboldt for over sixty-five years. He lived his life as an example for his children and those around him. He worked hard, loved openly, laughed generously, and lived with integrity.

He leaves behind the love of his life June, a brother Dale (Janis), brother-in-law and sister-in-law James and Treslyn Koskan, sons Jerry (Susan) and Dennis (Kathy), daughters Glennnda (David) Hedlund and Lorrie (Mark) Novak, adopted daughter Tami (Norman) Stoehr-Kreps, grandchildren Meredith (Adam) Wooderson, Steve (Caitlin) Novak, Christopher Hayward, Michael (Callie) Hedlund, Kate Hedlund, Eric and Rebecca Hayward, Nicholas and Natalie Novak and Kelsie Kreps, great-grandchildren Jack, Finn, and Reece Wooderson, Neal Hedlund, many nephews and nieces and a community of friends. Glenn was preceded in death by his parents and sisters, Marjean Hayward, Norma Jeanne (Reems) Gentry and Eunice (LeRoy) Krueger.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Saturday, September 26, 2020 at the Faith Lutheran Church in Humboldt, Nebraska with Rev. Tim Llewellyn officiating. The service will be broadcast on the Wherry Mortuary/Wherry Monument Facebook page as well as a link on Glenn's funeral home webpage. Visitation will be held Friday, September 25, 2020 from 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m., with family greeting friends from 6-8 p.m. at the Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Nebraska. Memorials may be given to the family's choice for later designation. Interment will be in the Starr Cemetery, rural Humboldt, Nebraska with military honors by the US Marine Corps Funeral Honors Team and the Harvey-Mann American Legion Post # 269 of Humboldt.

Notes for Dalphynie June Koskan:

On March 29, 2024, June Hayward joined the heavenly choirs. She is now singing praises to her precious Savior and Lord in utter joy. Born on March 11, 1929, in Anoka, Nebraska, Dalphynie June Koskan was welcomed into this world by her parents V.J. and Pauline (Fisher) Koskan, and three brothers, Allen, Paul, and Jim. She was baptized on March 30, 1930, and grew up as a cherished daughter and sister in a close loving Christian family.

June graduated from high school in Butte, Nebraska in 1946, and moved to Lincoln to attend the University of Nebraska. There she studied Vocational Education. She also met and fell in love with a handsome young man named Glenn Hayward. June graduated from UNL in 1950 and taught Home

Economics for two years in Plainview, Nebraska, before marrying Glenn on July 20, 1952. They both taught for a year in Holbrook, Nebraska, before Glenn was called home to Humboldt to help on the family farm. God blessed Glenn and June with four children, and they taught them, by example, to love their Lord, to love each other, and to serve others in their community. June taught home economics at Humboldt for over twenty years. She was an active member at Faith Lutheran Church and various other community groups. She was the quintessential farm wife of her time – gardening, canning, raising baby chicks, and sewing. June loved to sew, making many of the clothes her family wore, as well as special outfits for her grandchildren. A kind and humble woman, June's life was anchored in her faith and lived in joy and contentment. She will be missed.

Preceded in death by her parents, brothers Allen and Paul, and her husband Glenn, June is survived by her brother James L. Koskan of Minneapolis, Minnesota; brother-in-law Dale (Janis) Hayward, Lincoln, Nebraska; her children, Jerry (Sue) of Severna Park, Maryland; Dennis (Kathy) of Raymond, Nebraska; Glennda Hedlund (David) of St. James, Minnesota; Lorrie Novak (Mark) of Dawson, Nebraska; an honorary daughter Tami (Norm) Stoehr-Kreps, grandchildren: Christopher Hayward, Michael (Callie) Hedlund, Kate Hedlund, Eric Hayward, Rebecca Hayward, Nick Novak, Natalie Novak, and honorary granddaughter Kelsie Kreps, great grandchild Neal Hedlund, and a host of other family and friends.

Funeral Services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, April 6, 2024, at Faith Lutheran Church in Humboldt, Nebraska with Pastor Pat Riley officiating. Interment will immediately follow services at the Starr Cemetery in rural Humboldt. Visitation will be from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on Friday, April 5, 2024, at the Wherry Mortuary, 207 N. Nemaha Street in Humboldt. Family will greet friends from 6-8 p.m. at the mortuary. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the family's choice with a later designation. Services entrusted to Wherry Mortuary-207 N. Nemaha ST-Humboldt, Nebraska 68376

More About Glenn Hayward and Dalphynie Koskan:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1952, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Glenn Hayward and Dalphynie Koskan are:

- 2848 i. Jerry¹² Hayward, born 31 Oct 1953. He married Sue ?.
- 2849 ii. Dennis Hayward, born 22 Feb 1957. He married Kathryn M. Fishwood; born 20 Nov 1957.
- + 2850 iii. Glennda Hayward, born 13 Jul 1960.
- + 2851 iv. Lorrie Ann Hayward, born 16 Aug 1962.

1945. Eunice Nadine¹¹ Hayward (Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Jun 1933 in Franklin, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Feb 2020 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado. She married **LeRoy Daniel Krueger**. He was born 05 Feb 1931 in Amherst, Phillips Co, Colorado, and died 27 Jan 2014.

Notes for Eunice Nadine Hayward:

Eunice Nadine (Hayward) Krueger was born in Humboldt, Nebraska, on June 19, 1933 the youngest of the four children of Mack & Geneva (Burr) Hayward. She married LeRoy Krueger of Amherst, Colorado on February 8, 1955, in Humboldt. From there, the young couple traveled across the country for LeRoy's job as a surveyor for an oil company. They moved often, so often in fact, their oldest son Kim, was born in New Mexico, daughter Brenda in Nebraska, and son Kelly in Ohio.

No matter where they were living, Eunice always made it their home. The family moved to Holyoke in 1972 and a year later, Eunice went to work for the local nursing home. She became a CNA and said that she preferred to work the night shift, stating that the residents were usually asleep at that time. J She continued working there for 37 years until she retired in 2010. Throughout her years, Eunice enjoyed cross stitching, reading Danielle Steele books, playing gospel music on the organ, enjoying coffee with friends at the Sweet Shop or Dairy King and garage sales. But most importantly she enjoyed spending time with her Granddaughters, Brittney & Brook.

Eunice had a great sense of humor. Even as her mind was slipping, she would crack a joke or say something that would purposely make you laugh. She was a strong lady too and very rarely would you hear her complain or talk badly about anyone, (unless it was a politician). Eunice passed away quietly on what would have been her husband's 89th birthday and they would have celebrated their 65-wedding

anniversary on Saturday, February 8th. Eunice was a loving mother and grandmother and her absence will leave a huge hole in the hearts of everyone who knew her.

Eunice passed away on February 5, 2020 at the Regent Park Nursing Home in Holyoke at the age of 86. Eunice was preceded in death by her husband - LeRoy D. Krueger; parents - Mack and Geneva (Burr) Hayward and sister - Norma Jean (Hayward) Gentry. She is survived by her son - Kim (Melody) Krueger, Erie, Colorado; daughter - Brenda (Rick) Prottzman, Holyoke, Colorado; son - Kelly (Janet) Krueger, Norfolk, Nebraska; brother - Glenn (June) Hayward, Humboldt, Nebraska; brother - Dale (Janis) Hayward, Lincoln, Nebraska; granddaughter - Brittney Prottzman, Denver, Colorado and granddaughter - Brook Prottzman, Ft. Collins, Colorado along with other relatives and friends.

The funeral service was held on Saturday, February 8, 2020 at 10:00 a.m. at the Baucke Funeral Chapel in Holyoke, Colorado. Interment followed at the Holyoke Cemetery. Baucke Funeral Home directed the service.

Children of Eunice Hayward and LeRoy Krueger are:

- 2852 i. Kim Dewayne¹² Krueger, born 11 Apr 1959 in New Mexico. He married Melody Gale Barksdale; born 06 Jul 1960.
- + 2853 ii. Brenda Lee Krueger, born 29 Sep 1960 in Nebraska.
- 2854 iii. Kelly Eugene Krueger, born 14 Mar 1964 in Ohio.

1947. Marlea Jean¹¹ Goodwin (Marleah Ruth¹⁰ Hock, Melva Wynona⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Apr 2013 in Buffalo Grove, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **James Brian Robb**. He was born 03 Aug 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 21 Dec 2012 in Buffalo Grove, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Marlea Jean Goodwin:

Marlea Jean Robb nee Goodwin, 71, of Buffalo Grove died April 9, 2013. Born Sept. 29, 1941. Beloved wife of the late James Brian Robb; loving mother of Stephanie J. (Leonard) Zeglicz, James J. and Christopher N. (Flora) Robb; proud grandmother of Michael Rose, David J and Jason Olson, Christopher A. and Isabella Robb; great-grandmother of Nicholas Rose; devoted daughter of Marlea R. Turgeon and the late Ned J. Goodwin; dear sister of Pamela (Kelly) Gavin and Jeffrey Goodwin; caring aunt of 6.

Visitation: Friday April 19, 2013, 5:00 PM - 9:00 PM at Donnellan Family Funeral Services, 10045 Skokie Boulevard, Skokie, Illinois 60077. Funeral Service: Saturday April 20, 2013, 11:00 AM at St. Giles Episcopal Church, 3025 Walters Avenue, Northbrook, Illinois 60062.

Notes for James Brian Robb:

James Brian Robb, 74 of Buffalo Grove died Dec. 21, 2012. Born on August 3, 1938. Beloved husband of Marlea Jean Robb nee Goodwin; loving father of Stephanie J. (Leonard) Zeglicz, James J. and Christopher N. (Flora) Robb; proud grandfather of Michael Rose, David J and Jason Olson, Christopher A. and Isabella Robb; great-grandfather of Nicholas Rose; dear brother of Delphi (Erling) Post, Bruce (Kathy) Robb, Paul Robb, Dorothy Wilson and Mary Robb.

Visitation Friday, January 4, 2013, 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Donnellan Family Funeral Home, 10045 Skokie Boulevard at Old Orchard Road, Skokie, Illinois 60077. Funeral Service Saturday, January 5, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Giles Episcopal Church, 3025 Walters Avenue, Northbrook, Illinois 60062. Interment St. Giles Church Garden. In lieu of flowers, contributions to American Parkinson Disease Association, 2100 Pfingsten Road, Information & Referral Center, Glenview, Illinois 60026 or St. Giles Music Program c/o the Church.

Children of Marlea Goodwin and James Robb are:

- 2855 i. Stephanie J.¹² Robb, born 1965. She married Leonard Zeglicz; born 01 May 1955.
- 2856 ii. James J. Robb, born 25 May 1968.
- 2857 iii. Christopher N. Robb, born 10 Dec 1970. He married Flora Villasenor; born 13 Dec 1972.

1948. Jeffrey Lynn¹¹ Goodwin (Marleah Ruth¹⁰ Hock, Melva Wynona⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸,

Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1945 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Apr 2017 in Savoy, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married **Jane Marie ?**. She was born 15 Dec 1946.

Notes for Jeffrey Lynn Goodwin:

Jeffrey Lynn Goodwin was born on February 13, 1945 and passed away on Thursday, April 27, 2017. Jeffrey was a resident of Illinois. Jeff earned his Bachelor of Science at Southern Illinois University. Jeff served in the 1st Calvary Division during the Vietnam War as a combat medic where he earned several medals for his battlefield valor including the Bronze Star. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude Children's Hospital.

Children of Jeffrey Goodwin and Jane ? are:

- 2858 i. Amy¹² Goodwin, born 01 Aug 1974. She married ? Fenn; born Aft. 1970.
- 2859 ii. Heather Lynn Goodwin, born 28 Oct 1972.
- 2860 iii. Gretchen Marie Goodwin, born 28 Oct 1972.

1949. Pamela J.¹¹ Goodwin (Marleah Ruth¹⁰ Hock, Melva Wynona⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1946. She married **Caloway Burr Gavin**. He was born 25 Aug 1943.

Children of Pamela Goodwin and Caloway Gavin are:

- + 2861 i. Thomas Bradley¹² Gavin, born 22 Dec 1970.
- 2862 ii. Ned Gavin, born 16 Nov 1973. He married Niki ?.

1950. Harold David¹¹ Wagner, Jr. (Howard David¹⁰, William Franklin (Frederick)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1912, and died 31 Dec 1996 in Angleton, Brazoria Co, Texas. He married **Velvadene Humm** Aft. 1930. She was born Aft. 1910.

More About Harold David Wagner, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 490-10-3724

More About Harold Wagner and Velvadene Humm:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Harold Wagner and Velvadene Humm are:

- 2863 i. William Gerald¹² Wagner, born Aft. 1930.
- 2864 ii. Robert Bryan Wagner, born Aft. 1932.

1951. Willis Owen¹¹ Wagner (Howard David¹⁰, William Franklin (Frederick)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1914. He married **Margaret Huston** Aft. 1932. She was born Aft. 1912.

More About Willis Wagner and Margaret Huston:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Child of Willis Wagner and Margaret Huston is:

- 2865 i. Sandra Kay¹² Wagner, born Aft. 1933.

1955. Mary Christine¹¹ Wagner (Leroy Allen¹⁰, George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1917 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Alvin Bowers** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About Alvin Bowers and Mary Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Child of Mary Wagner and Alvin Bowers is:
2866 i. Willard Allen¹² Bowers, born Aft. 1935.

1957. Phyllis Elaine¹¹ Wagner (Stanley Pierson¹⁰, George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1920 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri. She married **Mark Todd** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Mark Todd and Phyllis Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Phyllis Wagner and Mark Todd are:
2867 i. ?¹² Todd, born Aft. 1939.
2868 ii. ? Todd, born Aft. 1941.
2869 iii. ? Todd, born Aft. 1942.

1959. Meredith Joan¹¹ Wagner (Stanley Pierson¹⁰, George Leroy (Leon)⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1923 in Osgood, Sullivan Co, Missouri. She married **Mark Wilcox** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1918.

More About Mark Wilcox and Meredith Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Meredith Wagner and Mark Wilcox are:
2870 i. ?¹² Wilcox, born Aft. 1941.
2871 ii. ? Wilcox, born Aft. 1942.

1960. Audrey Volora¹¹ Elwonger (Alva Lorena¹⁰ Wagner, John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1917 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Lawrence Babcock** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About Lawrence Babcock and Audrey Elwonger:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Child of Audrey Elwonger and Lawrence Babcock is:
2872 i. Carolyn Ann¹² Babcock, born Aft. 1935.

1961. Clarence Macklin¹¹ Elwonger (Alva Lorena¹⁰ Wagner, John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1919 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jul 1989 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. He married **Patricia Harch** Aft. 1939. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Clarence Macklin Elwonger:
Social Security Number: 505-18-6418

More About Clarence Elwonger and Patricia Harch:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Clarence Elwonger and Patricia Harch are:

- 2873 i. ?¹² Elwonger, born Aft. 1940.
- 2874 ii. ? Elwonger, born Aft. 1942.

1962. Dewey Lee¹¹ Elwonger (Alva Lorena¹⁰ Wagner, John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Oct 1920 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Marian Rutledge** Aft. 1939. She was born Aft. 1919.

More About Dewey Elwonger and Marian Rutledge:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Dewey Elwonger and Marian Rutledge are:

- 2875 i. ?¹² Elwonger, born Aft. 1939.
- 2876 ii. ? Elwonger, born Aft. 1941.

1963. Earl Dean¹¹ Elwonger (Alva Lorena¹⁰ Wagner, John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1923 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Ernestine Craig** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Earl Elwonger and Ernestine Craig:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Earl Elwonger and Ernestine Craig are:

- 2877 i. ?¹² Elwonger, born Aft. 1943.
- 2878 ii. ? Elwonger, born Aft. 1945.

1964. Waldo Glenn¹¹ Elwonger (Alva Lorena¹⁰ Wagner, John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1925 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Merlene Bouldin** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Waldo Elwonger and Merlene Bouldin:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Waldo Elwonger and Merlene Bouldin are:

- 2879 i. ?¹² Elwonger, born Aft. 1945.
- 2880 ii. ? Elwonger, born Aft. 1947.
- 2881 iii. ? Elwonger, born Aft. 1948.

1967. Willis Wagner¹¹ Wirth (Bertha Matilda¹⁰ Wagner, John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1916 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Sep 1994 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida. He married **Syble Austin** Aft. 1939. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Willis Wagner Wirth:
Social Security Number: 224-60-0033

More About Willis Wirth and Syble Austin:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Willis Wirth and Syble Austin are:

- 2882 i. Frederick William¹² Wirth, born Aft. 1939.

2883 ii. Katheryn Leilani Wirth, born Aft. 1941.

1969. Arol Emerson¹¹ Wirth (Bertha Matilda¹⁰ Wagner, John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1919 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska. He married **Ann Manchester** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Arol Wirth and Ann Manchester:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Child of Arol Wirth and Ann Manchester is:
2884 i. Carl¹² Wirth, born Aft. 1942; Adopted child.

1971. Lloyd William¹¹ Wirth (Bertha Matilda¹⁰ Wagner, John Reuben⁹, Christiana Margaret⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1923 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Mar 1991. He married **Mary Gibson** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Lloyd William Wirth:
Social Security Number: 507-34-0282

More About Lloyd Wirth and Mary Gibson:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Lloyd Wirth and Mary Gibson are:
2885 i. Clair¹² Wirth, born Aft. 1942.
2886 ii. Stephen Allen Wirth, born Aft. 1944.

1974. Dorothy E.¹¹ Schenk (Beulah Ellen¹⁰ Yearling, Elizabeth Ellen (Mary)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1927 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 2012 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Eugene A. Elliott** Oct 1947. He was born 05 Jul 1923 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 14 Feb 2007 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy E. Schenk:

Dorothy E. Elliott, 84, of Bellville, died Friday, March 9, 2012 at Riverside Methodist Hospital. Born March 19, 1927 in Mansfield, she was the daughter of Daniel and Beulah (Yearling) Schenk. Dorothy was a graduate of Madison High School and a lifetime member of Trinity United Methodist Church. She worked for several years at the Hilltop Restaurant and then became a homemaker, living in Madison Township her whole time here. Dorothy enjoyed going to flea markets, auctions, and garage sales and making rugs. A real caregiver, she was the matriarch of the family always thinking about everyone else. Dorothy loved cooking for everybody and had a family dinner every Monday night.

She is survived by her children, Daniel G. (Shirley) Elliott, Sr., Ronald W. (Amber) Elliott, and Shirley (Jess) Elliott-Hurlburt; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and seven great great-grandchildren. Along with her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband whom she married in October 1947, Eugene A. Elliott, and daughter, Patricia Sue Elliott.

Friends may call Tuesday, March 13, 2012 from 6:00-8:00 p.m. at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors, 98 S. Diamond Street, Mansfield. Additional visitation will be held Wednesday, March 14, 2012 from 9:30-10:30 a.m. at the funeral home followed by the funeral service at 10:30 a.m., conducted by Rev. Robert Stull. Burial will follow in Windsor Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity United Methodist Church.

Notes for Eugene A. Elliott:

Eugene Elliott, 83, of Mansfield, died February 14, 2007, at Samaritan Regional Health System in

Ashland. He was born July 5, 1923, in Port Clinton, to Robert William and Lova Chase Elliott. Eugene retired from Eagle Vending. He was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church serving as Trustee and in the Tape Ministry. He was a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Army in Burma.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothy Schenk Elliott; 2 sons, Dan Shirley Elliott of Mansfield and Ron Amber Elliott of Ashley, Ohio; daughter, Shirley Jess Hurlburt of Bellville; 14 grandchildren; 15 great grandchildren; 1 great great grandchild; a brother, Bob Elliott of Berea; and sister, Eddy Huey Upton of West Blocton, Alabama. He was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Patty Sue, his parents, a brother, Ernest Elliott and a sister, Nancy Klein.

Friends may call February 18 from 2-5 p.m. at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors. Funeral services will be Monday at 2:00 p.m. at the funeral home with Rev. Gary Streiff officiating. Military graveside services conducted by Richland County Joint Veteran's Burial Detail will follow in Windsor Park Cemetery.

More About Eugene Elliott and Dorothy Schenk:
Marriage: Oct 1947

Children of Dorothy Schenk and Eugene Elliott are:

2887	i.	Daniel G. ¹² Elliott. He married Shirley ?.
2888	ii.	Ronald W. Elliott. He married Amber ?.
2889	iii.	Shirley Elliott. She married Jess Hurlburt.

1975. Ilo F.¹¹ Seitz (Mazie Ellen¹⁰ Pittman, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Jul 1918, and died 30 Oct 2004. She married **Harold Simon Balliett** 13 Nov 1937. He was born 10 Jan 1913 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jul 1993 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Harold Simon Balliett:

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p m in Peace Lutheran Church, Galion, for Harold S Balliet, 80, of 1496 N Market Street, Galion, who died at 5 p m Monday, July 26, 1993, in his home. Mr. Balliet was born January 10, 1913, in Galion, to Grover and Olivia (Bohl) Balliett, who preceded him in death. He was married November 13, 1937, to Ilo F (Sietz) Balliett, who survives.

Also surviving are two sons and a daughter-in-law, Bill and Jan Balliett of Bucyrus, Robert Balliett of Crestline, a daughter, Betty Love of Mansfield, seven grandchildren, Mark Love of Mansfield, Phil Love of Crestline, Joe Love and Scott Balliett, both of Galion, Shawn Balliett, U S Army, Somalia, Rick Balliett of Bucyrus, and Deborah Balliett of Wilmington, three great grandchildren, four step great grandchildren, three sisters and two brothers-in-law, Mabel Helfrich, Ruth and George Sopky and Edith and Ray Stevens, all of Galion, and three brothers and two sisters-in-law, Robert and Marjorie Balliett of Galion, Clayton and Mary Balliett of Reynoldsburg and Bernard Balliett of Galion. He was preceded in death by two brothers.

A member of Peace Lutheran Church, Mr. Balliett farmed all his life until he retired in 1969. He also worked for the former Perfection Cobey Company and the former Galion All-Steel. The Rev Timothy Keller will officiate with burial in Fairview Cemetery, Galion.

More About Harold Balliett and Ilo Seitz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1937

Children of Ilo Seitz and Harold Balliett are:

+ 2890	i.	William Harold (Bill) ¹² Balliett, born 07 Jul 1940 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 2015.
+ 2891	ii.	Robert Merle Balliett, born 22 May 1939 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 2009 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
+ 2892	iii.	Betty Balliett.

1976. Faye G.¹¹ Seitz (Mazie Ellen¹⁰ Pittman, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1919 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 2015 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She

married **William Harold Beach**. He was born 29 May 1914, and died 15 Jun 1978.

Notes for Faye G. Seitz:

Faye G. Beach, 95, of Crestline, died Wednesday, January 7, 2015 at Signature HealthCare, Galion. Faye was born in Morrow County on July 18, 1919 to the late William M. and Mazie E. (Winch) Seitz. She married William H. Beach on August 8, 1939 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1978. Faye lived in Crestline most of her life. She was a member of the Calvary United Church of Christ, Crestline. She was employed by the Crestline Memorial Hospital as a housekeeper for ten years. Faye enjoyed working word puzzles and making hand crafts. She loved her grandchildren.

She is survived by her three sons: Donald and Linda Beach, Mansfield, Roger and Sandra Beach, Crestline, and David and Debra Beach, Tallahassee, Florida; her five-grandchildren: Lana Beach and Eric Rendel, Cheyanne and Manuel Costilla, Diana Rumer, Kenneth Beach, Keith Beach and Vicki Malone; her great-grandchildren: Marina Rendel, Cody Rumer, Preston Beach and Ellie Lane, Santana Stamper, Joshua Malone, Makala Costilla, Cruz Costilla, Tysen Costilla and Mateo Costilla. She was preceded in death by her three-year-old son, Larry William Beach; and her sister, Ilo Balliett.

Friends may call Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at the Mark A. Schneider Funeral Home, 223 West Main Street, Crestline, Ohio. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Wednesday, January 14, 2015 at the Mark A. Schneider Funeral Home, Crestline, with Reverend Gary Proietti officiating. Burial will follow in Fairview Cemetery, Galion. Memorial contributions may be made to the Calvary United Church of Christ, Crestline, in care of the funeral home.

Children of Faye Seitz and William Beach are:

- 2893 i. Larry William¹² Beach, born 08 Aug 1941; died 01 Oct 1944.
- 2894 ii. Donald Gene Beach, born 26 Sep 1944. He married Linda ?; born 07 Sep 1948.
- 2895 iii. Roger Beach, born 17 Dec 1949. He married Sandra Kay Barber; born 04 May 1946; died 22 May 2015.
- 2896 iv. David Beach, born 20 Sep 1954. He married Debra ?; born 20 Jun 1956.

1980. Rosella Mae¹¹ Winch (Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 2021. She married **Eldon E. Fetter** 15 Jun 1944. He was born 20 Nov 1924 in Leesville, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Sep 1992 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rosella Mae Winch:

Bucyrus - Rosella "Rosie" Mae Fetter, 96, died on January 20, 2021 after a brief illness. Rosie was born July 1, 1924, the second daughter of Clyde and Julia (Christman) Winch and resided in Crawford County her entire life. She graduated from North Robinson High School in 1942 and on June 15, 1944, she married Eldon "Red" Fetter, who died in an automobile accident in 1992. Rosie enjoyed a lifelong love of horses, beginning when she was a girl on the family farm, when she, along with her sister Margaret, drove a team of light weight pulling horses in competition. Later, with her children, she showed her own horse and spent untold hours watching her daughters show horses around Ohio. Rosie was also a skilled fisherwoman and spent many weekend early mornings on Lake Erie fishing for perch and walleye with her husband, family, and friends. She was often the most prolific angler in the boat. Probably her fondest memory of her life was touring the western part of the United States with her husband in their motorhome and taking in a few rodeos along the way and enjoying the beauty of the open road. Rosie worked for 26 years at the Timken Company, where she made many dear friends. She retired in 1983. She was a long-time member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Leesville. Rosie was a feisty and stubborn woman and so loyal to her family and friends. She dearly loved her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren and enjoyed their visits, pictures, and stories.

She will be missed and lovingly remembered by her daughters and their families: Dianna (Richard) Zaebst, granddaughter Melissa (Gerald) Eichler, and great-grandchildren Garrett Eichler and Mallory Eichler; Gail (Michael) Huber, grandchildren Mitchell (Jennifer) Huber and Janna (Gerald) Parker, and great-grandchildren, Maximus Huber, Jackson Huber, Zoe Parker, and Maya Parker. She is also survived by sisters, Florence Hefner, Esther Armstrong, Joanne (Jerry) Haught; brother, Myron (Linda) Winch; brother-in-law, Wilbur Cole; sisters-in-law, Joan Winch and Virginia Fetter; and numerous special nieces

and nephews. Besides her husband, Eldon, she was preceded in death by sisters, Juanita Stewart, Margaret Eckert, and Martha Cole, brother, Charles Winch, as well as several brothers-in-law, a sister-in-law, a niece and several nephews.

Due to the coronavirus pandemic, Rosie's life will be celebrated privately, and she will be laid to rest in Crawford County Memory Gardens. The family requests no flowers, but suggest memorial contributions be made to Together We Hurt, Together We Heal, Avita Home Health and Hospice, or your local food bank. Contributions can be sent to Wise Funeral Service at 129 W. Warren St., Bucyrus, Ohio 44820.

More About Eldon Fetter and Rosella Winch:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1944

Child of Rosella Winch and Eldon Fetter is:

+ 2897 i. Dianna Carol¹² Fetter, born 12 Mar 1946.

1981. Margaret H.¹¹ Winch (Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 May 1925 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 2015 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **Ira H. (Ike) Eckert** 09 Apr 1947. He was born 24 Nov 1924 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Sep 2010 in Leesville, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ira H. (Ike) Eckert:

Ira H. "Ike" Eckert, 85, of Leesville died Monday, Sept. 20, 2010 at home, after an extended illness. Born Nov. 24, 1924 in Crestline, he was the son of the late William Eckert and Carlotta (McKean) Eckert. He married Margaret H. (Winch) Eckert on Apr. 9, 1947 and she survives. He was a graduate of Leesville High School in 1942 and a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Leesville where he made the wine for communion and served on church council for many years. He is a World War II U.S. Air Force Veteran. Ike was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting, fishing and gardening. He was also an avid sports fan and enjoyed the Ohio State Buckeyes, Cleveland Browns and Indians. In his younger years he played baseball for the Leesville Reds and basketball for the Leesville Trojans and coached little league in Leesville. He first worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad for 26 years and then worked as a carpenter in construction and later retired from the former Pickwick Farms in Bucyrus where he worked in maintenance.

He is survived by two daughters and sons-in-laws, Connie and John Bercaw of Ontario and Bonnie and Larry Swanger of Mansfield; one son and daughter-in-law, Doug and Faniya Eckert of Hilliard; six grandchildren, Todd (Kim) Bercaw, Larry (Darlene) Swanger, Tanner Radebaugh, Taryn Cox, Ben Eckert and Blake Eckert; seven great grandchildren, Morgan Bercaw, Zachery Bercaw, Nicholas Buckner, Lauryn Swanger, Bret Swanger, Bronson Radebaugh and Reagyn Cox; two sisters, Leila Witter of Leesville and Beverly Beck of Leesville. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Terri Eckert, one granddaughter, Christine Buckner, one grandson, Ty Radebaugh, three sisters and three brothers.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 22, 2010 at Richardson-Davis Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday, Sept. 23, 2010 at St. John's Lutheran Church with Pastor Ann Hunter officiating. Interment will be in Leesville Cemetery. Full military graveside services will be held by the U.S. Air Force and the Galion/Crestline area veteran's organizations.

More About Ira Eckert and Margaret Winch:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1947

Children of Margaret Winch and Ira Eckert are:

- + 2898 i. Constance (Connie)¹² Eckert, born 09 Jan 1948.
- 2899 ii. Terri Jane Eckert, born 05 Dec 1952; died 07 Dec 1952.
- + 2900 iii. Douglas Alan Eckert, born 20 Nov 1953.
- + 2901 iv. Bonnie Eckert, born 10 Feb 1956.

1982. Martha C.¹¹ Winch (Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Mar 2017 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Wilbur E. Cole** 18 Mar 1951. He was born 03 Oct 1930.

Notes for Martha C. Winch:

Martha C. Cole, 85, of rural Crestline passed away Sunday, March 5, 2017 at home surrounded by her family. She was born February 17, 1932 in Crawford County and was the daughter of Clyde and Julia (Christman) Winch. Martha is survived by her husband of nearly 66 years, Wilbur E. Cole whom she married on March 18, 1951. She graduated from Galion High School in 1950 and worked for the Timken Company in Bucyrus for 34 years retiring as an inspector. Martha was a member of Grace Point in Galion, enjoyed reading and was a past 4-H advisor.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by son Bryan (Rhonda) Cole of Crestline; daughter Susanne (Reed) Hiltner of Ontario; three grandchildren Kyle Hiltner of Columbus, Lauren (Will) Hoffmann of San Antonio, Texas and Andrea Cole of Lafayette, Indiana; one great-grandson Asa Hoffmann; sisters Rosie Fetter of Bucyrus, Florence Heffner of Bradenton, Florida, Esther Armstrong of Galion and Joanne (Gerald) Haught of Crestline; brother Mike (Linda) Winch of Findlay and numerous nephews and nieces. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by daughters Dawn Marie Cole and Rhonda D. Cole; a brother Charlie Winch and two sisters Margaret Eckert and Juanita Stewart.

There will be memorial calling hours from 1 to 2:00 p.m. Thursday, March 9, 2017 at Richardson Davis Chapel of Snyder Funeral Homes, 218 South Market St., Galion, Ohio 44833 where services will be held Thursday at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Paul Walter officiating. Burial will follow in Biddle Cemetery. Richardson Davis Chapel of Snyder Funeral Homes in Galion is honored to serve the family of Martha Cole.

More About Wilbur Cole and Martha Winch:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1951

Children of Martha Winch and Wilbur Cole are:

- + 2902 i. Bryan Ellwood¹² Cole, born 23 Jan 1954.
- + 2903 ii. Susanne Cole, born 27 Feb 1958.
- 2904 iii. Dawn Marie Cole, born 14 Aug 1956; died 14 Aug 1956.
- 2905 iv. Rhonda Dee Cole, born 29 Dec 1959; died 12 May 1993.

1984. Janet Marcille¹¹ Winch (Ralph DeWitt¹⁰, Amanda Jane (Manda)⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1923 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 Sep 2015 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Paul Louis Schifer** 16 Feb 1947. He was born 07 Jun 1920 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Aug 1986 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Janet Marcille Winch:

Bucyrus - Janet MarcilleSchifer, 92, 5497 Knauss Rd, Sycamore, passed away, Sat. Sept. 12, 2015. She was born Sept. 6, 1923 in Dallas Township, Crawford County, to Ralph D. and Dimmie (Scott) Winch, both deceased. She was married Feb. 16, 1947, to Paul L. Schifer, who preceded her in death, Aug. 31, 1986.

Survivors include one daughter and son-in-law, Linda K. and Wayne Spiegel of Ostrander; four sons and one daughter-in-law, Gary A. Schifer, Ronald D. Schifer, Dennis L. Schifer and Curtis P. and Connie Schifer, all of rural Sycamore; six grandchildren, Tim (Charma) Schifer of Sycamore, Janelle (Charlie) Kunkel of Delaware, Stephanie (Ross) DeArmond of Marysville, Michelle (Matt) Sebring of Sycamore, Phillip (Cassie) Spiegel of Delaware and Maggie (Ned Lucius)Schifer of Sycamore; 12 great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Dorothy Winch of Bucyrus and Martha Huyser of Kissimmee, Florida.

Janet was a 1942 graduate of Mt. Zion High School and Marion Business School. She worked at The Berlou Manufacturing Company in Marion, W.A. Riddel in Bucyrus and Bucyrus Community Hospital until she retired in 1984. She was also a volunteer with the American Red Cross for five years. Janet

was a member of Good Hope Lutheran Church, where she helped for a time with Steeple Notes and taught Sunday school. She helped Paul to build Lone Oak Farm, their family farm since 1952. She enjoyed spending time with her children and grandchildren, scrapbooking for her grandchildren and writing daily in her diary, recording the family's events. She never met a stranger and always recorded visitor's birthdays in her birthday book.

Funeral Services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. Gene Luidhardt, SAM, will officiate. Friends may call 4-7 p.m. Tuesday and one hour before the service Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial will be following the service in Brokensword Cemetery. The family asks that memorials be made to the Good Hope Lutheran Church Radio Fund, American Red Cross or Home Care Matters Hospice.

Notes for Paul Louis Schifer:

Paul L. Schifer, 66, 5497 Knauss Rd., Sycamore, died of complications following surgery Sunday, Aug. 31 in Grant Hospital, Columbus, where he was taken by Life Flight Friday evening after suffering an abdominal aneurysm. He was born June 7, 1920 in Lykens Township, Crawford County, to Carl R., deceased, and Arlettie (Miller) Schifer of Sycamore, who survives. He was married Feb. 16, 1947 to Janet Winch, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Wayne W. (Linda) Spiegel, Urbana, four sons, Gary A., Ronald D., Dennis L. and Curtis P. Schifer, Sycamore, a daughter-in-law, Ann, Sycamore, two brothers, Fred and Ralph Schifer, Bucyrus, five Sisters, Mrs. Wayne (Bertha) Rothlisberger, Upper Sandusky, Mrs. Charles (Lucille) Estermyer, Costa Mesa, California, Mrs. Rudy (Mildred) Sharky, Barberton, Mrs. George (Barbara) Miller, Marion, Mrs. James (Helen) Case, Bucyrus, and five grandchildren, Timothy P. and Michelle Schifer, Sycamore, Janelle, Stephanie and Phillip Spiegel, Urbana. He was preceded in death by three brothers.

In addition to farming, Mr. Schifer worked at Paper Calmenson in Bucyrus, where he retired in 1985. He lived his entire life in the Lykens area and attended Lykens schools. Mr. Schifer was a member of Good Hope Lutheran Church, American Legion Post 181 and a World War II Army veteran.

Funeral services will be 3 p.m. Wednesday in the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home. Rev. Michael Wiechers will officiate and Burial will be in Brokensword Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home anytime after noon Tuesday; the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The family suggests that memorials be in the form of contributions to the church radio fund or the American Red Cross.

More About Paul Schifer and Janet Winch: Marriage: 16 Feb 1947

Children of Janet Winch and Paul Schifer are:

- 2906 i. Gary A.¹² Schifer, born 17 Jan 1949 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Dec 2017 in Ohio.

Notes for Gary A. Schifer:

Gary A. Schifer, 68, of Sycamore passed away Thursday, Dec. 7, 2017, from a short illness. Gary was born Jan. 17, 1949, at Bucyrus Hospital to Paul L. and Janet M. (Winch) Schifer, who preceded him in death.

He is survived by one sister, Linda K. (Wayne) Spiegel of Ostrander; three brothers, Ronald D. Schifer, Dennis L. Schifer and Curtis P. (Connie) Schifer, all of rural Sycamore; nieces and nephews, Tim (Charma) Schifer, Michelle Sebring and Maggie Schifer, all of Sycamore, Janelle Kunkle and Phillip (Cassie) Spiegel, of Delaware, and Stephanie (Ross) DeArmond of Marysville; and seven great-nieces and four great-nephews.

Gary was a 1968 graduate of Wynford High School, where he was a member of FFA. Gary was a farmer and co-owned Lone Oak Farm with his mother, father and brothers, Ronald and Dennis. He drove truck for many years, and over the years he worked for Ziegler Milling and Bucyrus Road Materials. He owned his own trucking company, G.A. Schifer Trucking, and co-owned SNS Construction and The Oak's Café with his family. He liked trains, going to farm auctions, dogs and spending time with his nieces and nephews.

Calling hours will be held on Sunday, Dec. 10 from 4-7 pm at Wise Funeral Service where his funeral will be on Monday at 11:00 am with Gene Luidhardt, SAM officiating. Burial will follow in Brokensword Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made payable to Good Hope Lutheran Church and given through the funeral home.

- 2907 ii. Ronald Dale Schifer, born 09 Sep 1952.
2908 iii. Linda K. Schifer, born 14 May 1953. She married Wayne Spiegel.
2909 iv. Dennis L. Schifer, born 11 Jul 1954.
2910 v. Curtis Paul Schifer, born 25 Jul 1955. He married Connie ?; born 30 Mar 1958.

1994. Robert L. (Boo Boo)¹¹ Lust (Miriam R.¹⁰ Stoltz, Jay Wilbur⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1939 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 2020 in Mansfield, Ohio. He married **Linda Flowers**.

Notes for Robert L. (Boo Boo) Lust:

Robert "Boo Boo" L. Lust, 81, of Mansfield, passed away unexpectedly on Thursday, June 18, 2020 at his home. Bobby was born February 24, 1939 in Bucyrus to Howard and Miriam (Stoltz) Lust. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Army and 179th Air National Guard. Bobby retired from General Motors in 1993 after 32 years of service. He was a member of the VFW Post 3494 and loved to watch the birds and squirrels eat and play.

He is survived by his daughter, Shelly (Randy) Murray; two grandsons, Randy Murray, Jr. and Cody Murray; one sister, Marsha (Robert) Wakeley; one niece; and one nephew. Robert was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Linda (Flowers) Lust; and one brother, Charles Lust.

No viewing or services will be held at this time. Werner Gompf Funeral Services, Ltd, 1106 Park Avenue West, Mansfield is assisting the family with the arrangements.

Child of Robert Lust and Linda Flowers is:

+ 2911 i. Shelly¹² Lust.

1995. Marsha K.¹¹ Lust (Miriam R.¹⁰ Stoltz, Jay Wilbur⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1937. She married **Robert A. Wakeley** 03 May 1963. He was born Aft. 1932.

Marriage Notes for Marsha Lust and Robert Wakeley:

March 31, 1963 - May 3 has been set as the date of the wedding of Miss Marsha K. Lust and Mr. Robert A. Wakeley. The couple's engagement and approaching marriage is announced by the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Howard H. Lust, 63 Lexington Ave. Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell will officiate at the open-church wedding at 7:30 p.m. at First English Lutheran Church. Both young people were graduated from Mansfield Senior High School. Miss Lust is employed at Big Bear. Her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wakeley, Crestline, is employed at Westinghouse Electric Supply Co.

Mansfield - During a 7:30 p.m. ceremony performed Friday evening May 3, 1963 in First English Lutheran Church by Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell, Miss Marsha Lust became the bride of Mr. Robert A. Wakeley. Given in marriage by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Lust, 63 Lexington Ave., the bride wore a gown of pure silk taffeta which was styled with a sabrina neckline and featured medallions sprinkled with tiny pearls and crystals on the fitted bodice and long sleeves. Her very full bouffant skirt fell to a chapel train.

The bridal veil of imported Illusion was caught to a large rose of pure silk taffeta. Her bouquet of white stephanotis, snow - drift roses, and lilies of the valley was arranged around a white orchid and carried atop a white Bible. While streamers for the bouquet were held in place with a white handkerchief which has been carried by past brides of the Wakeley family.

The bride was attended by Miss Cheryl Lingafelter, maid of honor, and Miss Joan Beer, bridesmaid. Flower girls were little Miss Judy Robison, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Robison, Wyoming, and Miss Karen Neff, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Neff, Springfield. Mr. Jack Wakeley, Corning, New York, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man. During the organ prelude, guests were ushered to their places by Mr. James Neff, Springfield, and Mr. Dale Trease. Master Timmy Shroll, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Shroll, Bucyrus, carried the nuptial rings on a white satin pillow which was carried at his parents' wedding.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church banquet room. Hostesses were Mrs. James Robison, Wyoming; Mrs. George Lantz, and Mrs. Roy Metz. Mrs. Robert Lust, sister-in-law of the bride, presided at the guest book. The new Mr. and Mrs. Wakeley are graduates of Mansfield Senior High School. The bride is employed at Big Bear Supermarket. The bridegroom, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John

Wakeley, Crestview Dr., Crestline, is an employee of Westinghouse Electric Supply Co. Following a two-week wedding trip in South Dakota and Wyoming, the couple will reside at 63 Lexington Ave.

More About Robert Wakeley and Marsha Lust:
Marriage: 03 May 1963

Child of Marsha Lust and Robert Wakeley is:
2912 i. Mat¹² Wakeley, born Aft. 1957.

2001. Robert Gilmore¹¹ Kiess (Clyde Gorr¹⁰, Abram Henry (Abraham)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Francine Diane Pealer** 31 Dec 1948. She was born 1929 in Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Robert Kiess and Francine Pealer:

In a ceremony performed in St. Matthew's Episcopal Church here by Rev. W. Josselyn Reed, Friday, Dec. 31, 1948, at 8 p.m., Miss Francine Diane Pealer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pealer, Canton, and West Palm Beach, Florida, became the bride of Robert Gilmore Kiess, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde G. Kiess, Board Acres Farms, Mincy, R.D. Mr. Kiess, a veteran of four and one-half years with the Army Air Corps, two spent in the South Pacific, is associated in business with his father at Hughesville.

More About Robert Kiess and Francine Pealer:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1948

Child of Robert Kiess and Francine Pealer is:
2913 i. Robin G.¹² Kiess, born 21 Sep 1949 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2002. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Kiess (Clyde Gorr¹⁰, Abram Henry (Abraham)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1996 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Carl Franklin Thompson**. He was born 28 Jun 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 2010 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Silvester Eugene Wilcox** Bef. 1950. He was born 11 Jun 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Silvester Wilcox and Cynthia Kiess:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of Cynthia Kiess and Silvester Wilcox are:

- 2914 i. Charles Scott¹² Wilcox, born 01 Jul 1950 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1993 in Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2915 ii. Stephen Eugene Wilcox, born 17 Feb 1953 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 2020 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2004. Evelyn Mae¹¹ Wright (Alma M.¹⁰ Ulmer, Sarah Katherine⁹ Kiess, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1920 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 2008 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Charles Menne** Aft. 1937, son of Thomas Menne and Ruth Winder. He was born 25 Feb 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1999 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Evelyn Mae Wright:

Evelyn M. Menne, 87, formerly of Pleasant Valley Road, Cogan Station, died Wednesday, April 9, 2008 at Manor Care Health Services, North. Born in Williamsport, June 20, 1920, she was the daughter

of Joseph and Alma Ulmer Wright. Evelyn's husband of 59 years, John C. Menne, preceded her in death May 20, 1999. She operated "Evelyn's Beauty Shop" out of her home for many years. She was a member of the Hepburn Baptist Church.

Surviving are her sons, John W. Menne of Cogan Station and William K. Menne of Parma, Ohio; her grandchildren, Genea, Jonathan and Kim; four great grandchildren; half-brothers, Aden Wright of city and Joseph Wright of York; and half-sister, Carla Cash in Kentucky.

In keeping with Evelyn's wishes there will be no visitation. The family will have a private graveside service in Stoltz Cemetery, Hepburn Twp. at a later date. Arrangements by Sanders Mortuary, Ltd.

More About John Charles Menne:

Census: 1940, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, truck driver coal & wood Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Menne and Evelyn Wright:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Evelyn Wright and John Menne are:

- + 2916 i. John Wayne¹² Menne, born 01 Nov 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 2010 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2917 ii. William Keith Menne, born 12 Feb 1952 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 2009 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2009. Hazel Frieda¹¹ Young (Dorothy Anna¹⁰ Kiess, Charles Franklin (Elias)⁹, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1919 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Brooks Null** 10 Sep 1954 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Apr 1924 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1995.

More About David Null and Hazel Young:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1954, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hazel Young and David Null are:

- 2918 i. ?¹² Null, born Aft. 1954.
- 2919 ii. ? Null, born Aft. 1956.
- 2920 iii. ? Null, born Aft. 1957.

2019. Franklin E.¹¹ Crooks (William Ervin¹⁰, Margaretha Rebecca⁹ Kiess, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1912 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1958. He married **Kathryn Riehm** 25 Oct 1933 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Jul 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987.

More About Franklin E. Crooks:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1950, 12 N. 22nd Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-84 sheet 26

Occupation: 1950, manager plant services cereaenl factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Kathryn Riehm:

Kathryn M. (Riehm) Crooks, 79, formerly of Battle Creek, died Wednesday Sept. 2, 1987 in Three Rivers Manor in Three Rivers, where she had been a resident since 1981. She was born in Battle Creek and lived here all her life before moving to Three Rivers. She once worked for Michigan Bell Telephone and was a former member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Her husband, Franklin E. Crooks, died in 1968. She is survived by a son, Phillip Crooks of Heidelberg, West Germany; a grandson; and a sister, Abbas Gilmer of the Dosca Home. Arrangements are pending at Farley-Estes Funeral Home.

More About Franklin Crooks and Kathryn Riehm:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1933, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Franklin Crooks and Kathryn Riehm is:

- 2921 i. Phillip Edward¹² Crooks, born 21 Mar 1935. He married Karen F. Yee 03 Jul 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; born 1939.

More About Phillip Crooks and Karen Yee:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1966, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

2020. Irene¹¹ Kiess, twin (Irvin David¹⁰, Thomas Franklin⁹, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1917 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 07 Oct 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Corby Banning Pratt** 03 Nov 1939 in Indiana. He was born 13 Dec 1914 in Broome Co, New York, and died 02 Sep 1995 in Montrose, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Corby Pratt and Irene Kiess:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1939, Indiana

Child of Irene Kiess and Corby Pratt is:

- 2922 i. Josephine¹² Pratt, born 1938.

2021. Ilene M.¹¹ Kiess, twin (Irvin David¹⁰, Thomas Franklin⁹, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1917 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 2007 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. She married **William Ellis Doughty** 15 Aug 1937 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 19 May 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2000 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

Notes for William Ellis Doughty:

Mr. William Ellis Doughty of Atlanta died Tuesday, May 9, 2000. He was a retired electrical engineer, naval officer, and a beloved husband, father, and grandfather. Mr. Doughty who was born May 19, 1916 and raised in Detroit, Michigan, graduated at Tri-State college, Indiana. He was a First Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy during World War II, serving as radar officer aboard the USS Galatin. He was a ham radio operator since 19832 (WQYUIX), and was a much-loved school crossing guard for Sagamore Elementary School from 1988-1996.

He is survived by his wife, Ilene Doughty, children, Margaret Edison, Bethesda, Maryland; Jeanne Wensits, Dayton, Ohio; Carolyn Koefoot, Knoxville, Tennessee; Howard Doughty, Cleveland, Ohio; Arlene Eifrid, Atlanta; Lynn Cullen, Atlanta; David Doughty, Charlotte, North Carolina; brother, Robert Doughty, Tucson, Arizona; sister, Edna Diehl, Tampa, Florida; 17 grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m., Friday, at Briarcliff Baptist Church, Rev. Larry Yarbrough officiating. Interment Floral Hills Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at A.S. Turner and Sons.

More About William Ellis Doughty:

Census: 1940, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1950, 529 Charlotte; Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, assistant equipment engineer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1950, plant supervisor telephone company Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Ilene Kiess and William Doughty:

In a beautifully appointed ceremony on Sunday afternoon. August 15, 1937 at 4:00 o'clock, Miss Ilene, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Kiess, of 412 West South Street, became the bride of William E. Doughty, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Doughty of Detroit, Michigan. Rev. N.E. Smith read the

double ring ceremony which united the couple in the holy bonds of wedlock. Just before the ceremony, Miss Ruth Kiess, sister of the bride, played a violin solo, "To a Wild Rose," accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Joseph Weicht. Miss Kiess also sang, "Oh Promise Me," and "Because." Mrs. Weicht then played the wedding march from Lohengrin, during which the clergyman entered the chancel of the church from the right, followed by the bridegroom and best man, Robert Doughty, his brother. Down the left aisle of the church, the bridesmaid, Irene Kiess, twin sister of the bride, preceded the bride to the altar. During the ceremony Mrs. Weicht played soft music on the organ.

Immediately after the ceremony, the bride and bridegroom repaired to the entry of the church where they received the felicitations of the seventy guests who witnessed the ceremony being relatives and a few close friends. The chancel of the church was handsomely decorated with early fall flowers of gold and pink, marigolds and gladiolus prevailing. The bride was clad in a full-length gown of white satin and lace, with a lace veil which came to the floor. She carried a bouquet of pink roses. Miss Kiess wore a pink satin and net gown.

After the ceremony a wedding reception was given by the bride's parents at their home at which the guests were the relatives of the family. The bride is well known in this community where she has established a most favorable acquaintance for her musical talent and her willingness to lend her efforts to activities in social and church circles. She was a graduated from the Angola High School in the class of 1936, having been prominent in the musical organizations of the school. She is a member of the Methodist church was chorister of the Sunday school and a member of the Sunday school orchestra and of the church choir. With her twin sister and her younger sister, they comprised a musical trio which has lent much entertainment in the community.

The bridegroom was graduated from the Cass Technical high school in Detroit, in the class of 1934, and from Tri-State College in 1937, with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering. He is now employed in the Engineering Department of the Fort Wayne Telephone Company. Mr. and Mrs. Doughty will be at home at 1007 Edgewater Street, in Fort Wayne.

The following from out of town were present at the wedding: The family of the bride-groom, Mr. and Mrs. William E. Doughty Sr., Robert Doughty, Mr. and Mrs. Layton Bedford and Mr. and Mrs. Al Siehl, of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Atwater, of Goshen; Mrs. Eston McCague, Carl Hanes, of Butler; Dr. and Mrs. Harry Aldrich. Dr. and Mrs. Noah Rockey, and daughters, Joan and Janet, William Johnson, Fort Wayne; Dr. and Mrs. Howard Aldrich, Indianapolis; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hohnson, Montpelier, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Ira Kiess, Mrs. Emma Kiess, Edon, Ohio; Robert Artman, Jamestown, Pennsylvania; Lewis VanArsdale, Cleveland, Ohio; and Robert Rough, Franklin, Pennsylvania.

More About William Doughty and Ilene Kiess:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1937, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ilene Kiess and William Doughty are:

- 2923 i. Margaret M.¹² Doughty, born 1940. She married ? Edison.
- 2924 ii. Jeanne Doughty, born 1941. She married ? Wensits.
- 2925 iii. Carolyn Doughty, born 1947. She married ? Koefoot.
- 2926 iv. Howard Doughty, born 1950.
- 2927 v. Arlene Doughty. She married ? Eifrid.
- 2928 vi. Lynn Doughty.
- 2929 vii. David Doughty.

2022. Ruth Eleanor¹¹ Kiess (Irvin David¹⁰, Thomas Franklin⁹, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1919 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 2010 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Leroy Artman** 22 Jun 1940 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Dec 1916 in Mercer, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1992 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Artman and Ruth Kiess:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Kiess and Robert Artman are:

- 2930 i. Elaine¹² Artman, born 04 Aug 1941. She married ? Weiss.

- 2931 ii. Ronald Artman.
- 2932 iii. Nancy Artman. She married ? Wolgemuth.
- 2933 iv. Julie Artman.

2023. Raymond¹¹ Kiess (Irvin David¹⁰, Thomas Franklin⁹, William Franklin⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Jun 1928 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 2007 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Charlene Kay Hesler** 11 Sep 1950 in Aurora, Illinois. She was born 06 Sep 1931 in Indiana, and died Oct 2020 in Florida.

More About Raymond Kiess and Charlene Hesler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1950, Aurora, Illinois

Children of Raymond Kiess and Charlene Hesler are:

- 2934 i. Sheila Diane¹² Kiess, born 26 Mar 1953 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 2014. She married Ronald Norman Sampsell 22 Feb 1986 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Ronald Sampsell and Sheila Kiess:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1986, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

- 2935 ii. Gregory Kiess.

2025. Sally¹¹ Beach (Archibald Lathrop¹⁰, Clara Elizabeth⁹ Kiess, Emmanuel⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1942. She married **Donald Wade Kern** 21 Dec 1963. He was born 09 Apr 1942 in Ohio, and died 21 Feb 2019.

Marriage Notes for Sally Beach and Donald Kern:

Announcement is being made here of the wedding of Miss Sally Beach, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.G. Beach of LaCrescenta, California, and Donald Wade Kern, son of Mr. and Mrs. King D. Kern, 1095 Lavina Drive. The Beaches are former residents of Marion. The Rev. M.E. Hollensen, longtime friend and pastor of the bride's family, officiated for the exchange of vows Dec. 31, 1963 in Emanuel Lutheran Church, Marion.

For her wedding, the bride wore a formal gown of brocaded velvet. A crown of seed pearls held her veil and she carried a cascade of red roses and holly. Her attendants were her sister, Mrs. Sandra Burris of Montrose, California, who was matron of honor and Mrs. Susie Heinsen of Springfield and Miss Mary Marshall, Marion, bridesmaids. Marvin Cook attended the bridegroom as best man while James Warden, Alex Ross and Ronald Scott, ushered.

The reception followed the ceremony in the church. Mr. and Mrs. Kern are now residing at 1030-1/2 Garfield Ave., Springfield. The bride graduated from Glendale, California, High School and Lawton School for Medical Assistants at Beverly Hills. She now works in the x-ray department of Springfield's Mercy Hospital. Her husband graduated from Harding High School, Marion, and is a senior physical education major at Wittenberg University, Springfield, where he plays variety football. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity.

Miss Sally Beach of Springfield and Donald Wade Kern, son of Mr. and Mrs. King D. Kern of Bucyrus and formerly of Marion, were married Dec. 21, 1963 in Emanuel Lutheran Church in Marion. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.T. Beach of LaCrescenta, California, formerly of Marion. Rev. M.E. Hollensen officiated for the 1:30 p.m. double-ring ceremony.

Matron of honor for her sister was Mrs. Sandra Burris of Montrose, California. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Susie Heinzen of Springfield and Miss Mary Marshall of Marion. Best man was Marvin Cook, while the ushers were Jim Worden, Alex Ross and Ronald Scott. Hostesses for the reception in the church parlors were Mrs. Etta Mae Miller, Miss Gloria Dennis and Miss Karen Kennard.

The bride is a graduate of Glendale High School in Glendale, California, and of Lawton School of Medical Assistants in Beverly Hills, California. She is employed in the X-ray department of Mercy

Hospital in Springfield. Her husband, a graduate of Harding high School, is a senior at Wittenberg University in Springfield, where he is majoring in physical education. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. They are residing at 1030-1/2 Garfield Ave. in Springfield.

More About Donald Kern and Sally Beach:
Divorce: 15 Dec 1982, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 21 Dec 1963

Child of Sally Beach and Donald Kern is:
2936 i. Shawn¹² Kern, born 19 Oct 1965 in Ohio.

2027. Wilbur Eugene¹¹ Kiess (James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1923 in Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1997. He married **Mary G. Hubble** 15 Aug 1946 in Greenup Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Dec 1924 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina, and died 26 Nov 2020 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Wilbur Eugene Kiess:

W. Eugene Kiess, 74, of 3757 Poole Road, died Monday April 28, 1997 at 12:30 p.m. in Riverside Hospital, Columbus. He had been in failing health. for the past year. Mr. Kiess was born Jan. 1, 1923 in Wyandot County to James Wilbur "Dutch" Kiess and Georgia n (Weber) Kiess, both deceased. He is survived by his wife, Mary (Hubble) Kiess, whom he married Aug. 22, 1946.

Also surviving are three daughters and sons-in-law, Connie and Gene Best of Lima, Candace and Tim Schreck of Bucyrus and Jill and Rick Bauer of Nevada, two sons and daughters-in-law, Kim E. and Julia Kiess and Jeff and Chris Kiess, all of Bucyrus, grandchildren, Scott and Jaime Best, Tobey and Terra Schreck, Aubrey, Holly, Kolter, Jamie and Katrina Kiess, Zachary and Brett Buer; Joshua, Jesse and Jorda Kiess, two great-grandchildren, Megan and Haden Best, and three sisters, Vivian Bogan and Mrs. Charles (Carol) Kimerline, both of Bucyrus, and Mrs. Jack (Sylvia) Collins of Westerville.

Mr. Kiess worked with his father in the electrical business and later became owner of Kiess Electric. The business, now in its 63rd year, is being operated by his sons. A 1940 graduate of Bucyrus High School, Mr. Kiess was a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Colonel Crawford Post 181, American Legion of Bucyrus and a former member of the Bucyrus Moose Lodge 669 and the Bucyrus Elks Lodge 156. He was a World War II Veteran of the U.S. Navy, entering in 1943 and serving for 3-1/2 years.

A memorial service will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. in the Wise Funeral Home with the Rev. William Sowers officiating. Mr. Kiess's body will be cremated and the ashes scattered at his home at his request. The family will receive callers from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Grace United Methodist Church or to the Bucyrus Public Library, through the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Wilbur Kiess and Mary Hubble:

May 1, 1947, Bucyrus – A marriage which took place in Greenup, Kentucky, August 15, last year, which united Miss Mary Hubble and Wilbur Eugene Kiess, both of Bucyrus, was announced today by the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G.P. Hubble. Attendants to the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hubble, whose marriage took place the same day in Greenup. Mrs. Kiess is a student at Bowling Green state university and Mr. Kiess is engaged in the electrical business with is father.

More About Wilbur Kiess and Mary Hubble:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1946, Greenup Co, Kentucky

Children of Wilbur Kiess and Mary Hubble are:

- + 2937 i. Connie Lou¹² Kiess, born 1949.
- + 2938 ii. Candace Sue Kiess, born 22 Feb 1950.
- + 2939 iii. Kim Eugene Kiess, born 18 Oct 1953.
- + 2940 iv. Jill Ann Kiess, born 05 Jan 1959.

+ 2941 v. Jeffrey Alan Kiess, born 17 Dec 1960.

2028. Vivian Isabel¹¹ Kiess (James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1925 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Dec 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Noel Frederick Bogan** 09 Dec 1944 in Bu. He was born 30 Aug 1925, and died 04 May 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Noel Bogan and Vivian Kiess:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1944, Bu

Children of Vivian Kiess and Noel Bogan are:

- 2942 i. Bonnie¹² Bogan. She married Ross Egelston.
- 2943 ii. Eric R. Bogan.

2029. Sylvia Jean¹¹ Kiess (James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1927, and died 03 Jan 2016. She married **Jack Collins**.

Children of Sylvia Kiess and Jack Collins are:

- 2944 i. Thomas¹² Collins. He married Dorothy ?.
- 2945 ii. J. Steven Collins. He married Diane ?.

2030. Carol Batrice¹¹ Kiess (James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1928, and died 07 Jan 2004. She married **Charles Wade (Butch) Kimerline, Jr.** 11 Jun 1960. He was born 09 Feb 1938 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 2020 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Kimerline and Carol Kiess:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1960

Children of Carol Kiess and Charles Kimerline are:

- 2946 i. Cheryl¹² Kimerline.
- 2947 ii. Charles Kimerline III.
- 2948 iii. Collette Kimerline.

2037. Thomas Melvin¹¹ Kiess (Melvin Paul¹⁰, Samuel Wesley⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1947 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 14 Dec 1983 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio. He married **Lynne Kane**.

Notes for Thomas Melvin Kiess:

Thomas M. Kiess, 36, of 560 E. Market St., Tiffin, died Wednesday, Dec. 14, 1983 on arrival at Tiffin Mercy Hospital following an illness. Mr. Kiess was born Aug. 15, 1947 in Upper Sandusky to Melvin and Evelyn (Lea) Kiess, who survive in Bucyrus. He was married to the former Lynne Kane, who survives with a daughter, Amy M. Kiess. Also surviving are two brothers, Donald W., Fairbanks, Alaska, and Charles M., Madison, and two sisters, Mrs. Peter (Bonita) Weimerskirch, Westerville, and Mrs. Joseph (Betty) Hardy; Southampton, New York. He was preceded in death by one brother, Robert.

Mr. Kiess lived in Tiffin five years, moving there from Napoleon. He was a former teacher and coach at Tiffin Calvert and Napoleon High Schools. He was currently employed as a publishing consultant for Taylor Publishing. Mr. Kiess was 1965 graduate of Upper Sandusky High School, a graduate of Findlay College and held a Master's degree from Bowling Green State University. He was a member of Sigma Pi Fraternity and First Presbyterian Church.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. in the Turner-Engle Funeral Home, Tiffin. Rev.

Lawrence W. Thomas will officiate and burial will be in Old Mission Cemetery, Upper Sandusky. Friends may call Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association in care of the funeral home or to the Presbyterian Church.

Child of Thomas Kiess and Lynne Kane is:

2949 i. Amy M.¹² Kiess.

2039. Charles Michael (Chuck)¹¹ Kiess (Melvin Paul¹⁰, Samuel Wesley⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1952 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 2021 in Madison, Lake Co, Ohio. He married **Jan Lianos Schoenberger** 04 Sep 1976 in Wtandot Co, Ohio. She was born 21 Jul 1952.

Notes for Charles Michael (Chuck) Kiess:

Charles M. Kiess passed away August 7, 2021 while sitting in a recliner watching a John Wayne movie. He was born September 26, 1952 in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. He graduated from Ohio State University and then obtained a Master's Degree at Lake Erie College. He taught English for the Perry, Conneaut and Geneva school districts. Known by all as "The Pirate", Chuck was an avid fisherman, always on the lookout for "Big Mike" and loved crossword puzzles, Westerns and socializing with friends.

He is survived by his wife, Jan (Schoenberger); children, Sara, Aaron (Tiffany Howard) and Emily. He was blessed with one grandson, Brecken who gave him much happiness. He is also survived by two sisters, Bonny Weimerskirch and Betty Hardy; as well as many nieces and nephews and the "brown dog" Lena. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Don, Tom and Bob Kiess.

We will miss him terribly. There will be a backyard party on September 25th to celebrate his birthday. Contributions may be made in Chuck's name to Lake Metroparks, 11211 Spear Road, Concord Twp., Ohio 44077 or Lake Erie Foundation, 236 Walnut Ave, Lakeside, Ohio 43440. Behm Funeral Home Aug 2021

More About Charles Kiess and Jan Schoenberger:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1976, Wtandot Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Kiess and Jan Schoenberger are:

2950 i. Sara Elena¹² Kiess, born 22 Nov 1980.
2951 ii. Aaron Thomas Kiess, born 06 Aug 1984.
2952 iii. Emily Athena Kiess, born 01 Oct 1991.

2044. Carol Ann¹¹ Kiess (Jonathan Edward¹⁰, Charles Francis⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1936 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 2016 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **Robert Earl Grove** 24 Sep 1954. He was born 24 Feb 1932.

Notes for Carol Ann Kiess:

Carol May Grove, age 79, of Shelby died Tuesday, July 19, 2016 at her home after a short illness. Carol was born August 22, 1936 in Crawford County, Ohio the daughter of the late J. Edward and Florice (Green) Kiess. She was a 1954 graduate of Plymouth High School and was a graduate of The Ohio State University where she received both a Bachelors and Master's Degree in Education. Carol began her teaching career at Pioneer Joint Vocational School and then taught reading at Central School in the Shelby City School System. Carol retired as Facilitator of Academic Skilled Enrichment from The Ohio State University at Mansfield where she had taught psychology and was a counselor for over 25 years.

When her children were young, Carol as an Avon and Welcome Wagon representative. She was always busy supporting her children and grandchildren in their activities. Carol was a sports fan and an avid follower of The Ohio State Buckeyes and the Shelby Whippets. She enjoyed traveling and especially liked flower gardening. She grew a wide variety of gladiolas and always had such an abundance that she gave them away to everyone she could. She and her husband Bob attended the Linn Road Church of The Brethren.

Carol is survived by her husband: Robert Earl Grove, whom she wed on September 24, 1954; 4 children: Denny (Robin) Grove of Shelby, Tom (Melissa) Grove of Shelby, Patti (Steve) Hill of Ashland, Ed Grove (Elizabeth Tucker) of Mansfield; 14 grandchildren: Katie Hemker, Betsy Ankrom, Chelsey Biesterveld, Tyler Grove, Josh Grove, Dannielle Barker, Jake Grove, Amanda Eshelman, Brian Hill, Alex Hill, Aimee Kovinchick, Parker Grove, Ellis Grove, Jennifer Grove; 12 great grandchildren: Reagan and Jack Hemker, Harrison Ankrom, Lincoln and Alden Biesterveld, Natalie, Katelyn and Samantha Grove, Isabelle Eshelman, Sebastian and Madelyn Barker, Livia and Graysen Grove; 2 sisters: Miriam (Benjamin) Kensinger of Plymouth, Linda Vanasdale (Rowan Cowell) of Findlay; 2 brothers: Charles Kiess of New Washington, Wayne (Janise) Kiess of Bucyrus. She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Marilyn Hord; an infant brother and a grandson, Turner Bradley Grove.

Family and friends are welcome on Sunday, July 24, 2016 from 1-4 PM at the Turner Funeral Home, 168 West Main Street, Shelby where funeral services will be held on Monday at 10:00 AM by Rev. Jim Frado. Burial will follow in Greenlawn Cemetery in Plymouth. Memorial expressions may be made to Cancer Research Institute, One Exchange Plaza, 55 Boradway; Suite 1802, New York, New York 10006.

More About Robert Grove and Carol Kiess:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1954

Children of Carol Kiess and Robert Grove are:

2953	i.	Dennis James (Denny) ¹² Grove, born 02 Sep 1955. He married Robin Lynn ?; born 09 Sep 1957.
2954	ii.	Thomas Lynn Grove, born 23 Nov 1956. He married Melissa Kehres; born 01 Jul 1958.
2955	iii.	Patti Grove, born 07 Mar 1959. She married Steven Hill; born 15 Dec 1956.
2956	iv.	Ed Grove.

2046. Walter Wayne¹¹ Kiess (Jonathan Edward¹⁰, Charles Francis⁹, Jonathan H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1942 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jun 2019 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Janice Groves** 18 Sep 1963. She was born 19 Apr 1945.

Notes for Walter Wayne Kiess:

W. Wayne Kiess of Bucyrus lost his yearlong battle with cancer, he passed away on Saturday June 8, 2019 at Bucyrus Community Hospital. Wayne was born September 10, 1942 in Crawford County to the late J. Edward and Florice (Green) Kiess. He was married Sept. 18, 1963 to Janice (Groves) Kiess who survives. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by son Jeffrey in 2015.

Wayne is also survived by children David of Columbus and Ronald (Janet) Kiess of Bucyrus; grandchildren Tiffany Riels, Matthew Gallant, Brandon Kitzmiller, Chelsea Kitzmiller, and Logan Kitzmiller; great grandchildren Duane Riels, Brady Riels, Lilly Kitzmiller, Trenton Kitzmiller, Easton Kitzmiller, Tinley Kitzmiller, and Kyler Carte.

Wayne graduated from Plymouth High School in 1961 and retired from Swan Hose after 43 years in 2007. Wayne grew up on the farm and always loved farming. He enjoyed spending time with his great grandchildren and taking one day trips to Amish Country and the Racino.

The family will receive friends at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home on Tuesday from 4:00 pm until 7:00 pm. Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 am in the funeral home with burial to follow in Salem Cemetery. The family suggests memorials be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter Kiess and Janice Groves:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1963

Children of Walter Kiess and Janice Groves are:

2957	i.	David W. ¹² Kiess, born 27 Jan 1965.
2958	ii.	Ronald Lee Kiess, born 12 May 1966. He married (1) Janet Kitzmiller; born 17 Jul 1963. He married (2) Rose Marie Gallant 01 Aug 1987 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 08 May 1963.

More About Ronald Kiess and Rose Gallant:
Divorce: 07 Jun 1993, Crawford Co, Ohio
Marriage: 01 Aug 1987, Crawford Co, Ohio

2048. Marilyn Mae¹¹ Kiess (Harold Raymond (Pete)¹⁰, Sidney Ellsworth⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1935 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Gale Eugene (Gene) Linn** 10 Oct 1954 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Dorsey Linn and Edith Reece. He was born 27 May 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 2019 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Rev. Millard W. Mead** 1995. He was born 27 May 1930 in Cherry Valley, Ohio, and died 31 Jan 2019.

Notes for Marilyn Mae Kiess:

A car driven by, Paul D. Linn, M, Rt. 4, Bucyrus, was struck in the rear by another car driven by Marilyn Mae Linn, 35, Rt. 1, Bucyrus, at 3:23 p.m. yesterday May 6, 1962 at the intersection of W. Nary Street and N. Sandusky Ave. She was going east on Mary Street and as she approached the intersection of N. Sandusky Ave. she tried to stop and her brakes did not hold she told police. Her car struck the other car which was waiting at a red light. Damage was caused to the right front fender, bumper, headlight rim and deck pan of her car, and to the trunk lid, rear bumper, front seat and deck pan of the other vehicle.

Notes for Gale Eugene (Gene) Linn:

G.E. "Gene" Linn, known to many as Gene, 86, of rural Bucyrus died Wednesday evening, July 3, 2019 at Bucyrus Community Hospital after months of struggling health. He was born in Bucyrus on May 27, 1933 to the late Dorsey J. and Edith G. (Reese) Linn. He was raised on the land settled by the Linn family in 1835. He graduated from Holmes-Liberty High School in 1951 where he was active in 4H and FFA and received his Ohio State Farmer's Degree. He also attended Purdue University. Active in farming since 1952, he farmed general grain and livestock. Gene founded Linn Acres Soil Service in 1967 and bought a grain elevator, feed mill, and petroleum distributorship in 1984. He was Past Treasurer and Director of National Fertilizer Solutions Association, Past Director of Ohio Fertilizer Pesticide Association and held his Certified Custom Applicator License. He enjoyed attending various short courses and seminars in his spare time and was also a proud life-member of the NRA.

Locally, Gene was a member of Scioto United Methodist Church, Bucyrus Lodge #139 F&SM, Toledo Scottish Rite, Aladdin Shrine, Bucyrus Shrine Club, Moose Lodge 669, and former member of Bucyrus Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors. Gene married the former Jo Ann Gardner on November 10, 1998. He loved talking about farming and reunions and "hillbilly breakfasts" with old friends. He especially enjoyed quality time with Duane and Dwight Shawk whether farming, fishing, or taking short trips.

Gene is survived by Jo Ann, his wife of 20 years; children, Victoria Shawk and sons, Diana (Tim) Shroll and family, and Dan (Teea) Linn and family; stepson, Tim (Debbie) Tong and family; and brother-in-law, Allan Schiefer and family. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by son-in-law, Dale Shawk and sister, Sandra Schiefer.

Gene requested no formal services be held. Friends are encouraged to remember him with a gift payable to Shriners Hospitals, Crawford County 4-H, or Scioto UMC. Gifts can be given through Wise Funeral Service, 129 W Warren St, Bucyrus, Ohio 44820. Memories and photos can be shared on Gene's Tribute Wall.

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Kiess and Gale Linn:

Bucyrus – In a double-ring ceremony solemnized Sunday afternoon Oct. 10, 1954 in Bucyrus Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church, Miss Marilyn Mae Kiess, daughter of Mrs. H. Raymond Kiess, Bucyrus, and the late Mr. Kiess, became the bride of Gale Dorsey Linn of near Bucyrus. The ceremony was performed by the church pastor, Rev. Harry L. Adams.

The bride, presented in marriage by her uncle, H.E. Cook of Washington, D.C., wore an original gown in ivory taffeta with a fitted bodice and a bias skirt ending in a long train. Her fingertip illusion veil was caught to a lace bonnet trimmed with tiny seed pearls and she carried a cascade bouquet of white ball-type mums, white baby pompons and white angel feathers. Miss Sandra Linn, sister of the

bridegroom, was maid of honor and bridesmaids were the Misses Joan Kiess, Lillian Ralph and Susan Jo Kehrer. Cynthia Everett of Upper Sandusky was flower girl and the ring bearer was James Spreng. Charles Spiegel was best man and ushers included Calvin Taylor, Norman, Allan and Richard Schiefer.

A reception followed in Fellowship Hall of the Church. Mrs. Linn was graduated from Bucyrus High School in 1953 and from the Radiology School of Medical Center at Ohio State University, Columbus, last month. Mr. Linn is a graduate of Holmes-Liberty High School and attended Purdue University. He is associated with his father on the Linn Acres Farm.

During a double ring ceremony solemnized by Rev. Harry L. Adam yesterday afternoon October 10, 1954 at 2 o'clock in the Grace EUB Church, Miss Marilyn Mae Kiess became the bride of Gale Eugene Linn. Miss Kiess is the daughter of Mrs. H. Raymond Kiess, 557 S. East Street, and the late Mr. Kiess while the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Dorsey Linn of Merk Road. Decorating the church were two pedestal baskets of white chrysanthemums and white gladioli, palms and two pair of seven branch candelabra tied with greens and bows of orchid and white satin ribbon. White pompons and greens filled the altar vases. Miss Janet Auld, organist, Miss Pauline Linn and Robert Caldwell Jr., the soloists, presented the half hour of nuptial music. For her selections, Miss Auld played "Reverie" "Libestraum" by Liszt and "I Love You Truly" by Jacobs Bond. She also accompanied the soloists. Miss Linn sang "Because" by d'Hardelot, "With This Ring" by Sacco and "Entreat Me Not to Leave Thee," by Gounod. Mr. Caldwell sang "Wedding Prayer" by Dunlap and during the ceremony, Malotte's "The Lord's Prayer."

Presenting the bride in marriage was her uncle, H. Earl Cook of Washington, D.C. For her marriage, the bride wore an original gown in ivory taffeta with a fitted bodice and a bias skirt ending in a long train. Imported alencon lace, sprinkled with seed pearls, wedding bell shaped pearls and iridescent sequin, was appliqued, to the bodice and the petal-shaped neckline. Her taffeta gauntlets were edged with the lace and her finger-tip illusion veil was caught to a lace bonnet trimmed with tiny geed pearls. She carried a cascade bouquet of the white ball-type mums, white baby pom pons and white angel feathers. For something old, the bride wore a gold band ring belonging to her grandfather. She also wore the gift of the bridegroom, a pearl necklace and earrings.

The attendants all wore identical ballerina gown of nylon chiffon styled with cowl necklines which fell to a deep-V in the back, continuing to form a graceful drape to the hem of the skirt. Their head bands were of matching velvet en-crusted with seed pearls and trimmed with tiny face veils and orchid pom pons. Miss Sandra Linn, sister of the bridegroom, as maid of honor wore Nile green while Miss Joan Kiess, a cousin of the bride, and the Misses Lillian Ralph and Susan Jo Kehrer bridesmaids, wore pink, shocking pink and lilac. Each carried a muff of sheered shell pink velvet with crescent arrangements of orchid pompons, shell pink carnations and mint green adianium. Completing their outfits were pearl necklaces and earrings, gifts of the bride. The little flower girl was Cynthia Everett of Upper Sandusky, a cousin of the bridegroom, who wore a dress a shade of green and carried a princess basket of flower petals. The little ring bearer was James Spreng, a cousin of the bride. Serving as best man was Charles Spiegel, a friend of the bridegroom, while Calvin Taylor, Norman Schiefer, Alan Schiefer and Richard Schiefer, ushered. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Kiess chose a French blue taffeta dress with a palette pink hat and gloves. Mrs. Linn wore aqua taffeta with brown velvet accessories. Both mothers wore corsages of briercliff pink roses.

A reception followed in Fellowship Hall of the church with member of the Fellowship Class in charge. Curtis Kuenzli played the organ selections. Mrs. Philip Moseley of Lima, a cousin of the bride and Miss Sonia Cook, a former roommate of the bride, served the six-tiered cake which centered the serving table. The cake was wreathed in greenery and flowers in the bride's colors. Joan Brinkman poured the punch and the Misses Carol Wieman and Susan Linn also assisted in serving. Miss Marlene Hinaman was at the guest book. For her going-away outfit the bride wore a tweed costume suit of autumn brown with the harmonizing accessories. Her corsage was of yellow and bronze pompons. On return from their undisclosed trip, the couple will live in a newly remodeled home on the Lemert Road in the Holmes-Liberty district.

Miss Linn entertained at the spinster party Friday evening while Charles Spiegel entertained at the bachelor party. The rehearsal party was held in the Kiess home Saturday evening. Among the guests here for the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Cook. Mr. Cook is chairman of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and has been visiting here for the past week. Mrs. Linn graduated from Bucyrus High School in 1953 and from the Radiology School Medical Center at Ohio State University this fall. She is

now employed as an x-ray technician at City Hospital. Mr. Linn, who graduated from Holmes-Liberty attended Purdue University where he studied agriculture. He is associated with his father on the Linn Acres farm.

More About Gale Linn and Marilyn Kiess:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1954, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Notes for Rev. Millard W. Mead:

Rev. Millard W. Mead was a man who lived to serve others. His positive attitude towards life and strong sense of perseverance, despite long-term health issues and many challenges, allowed him to continue serving his God and helping others. On January 31, 2019 he earned the ultimate reward and was called home to be with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. He was born May 27, 1930 on his family's farm in Cherry Valley, Ohio, the son of the late Myrlen and Winnifred (Mills) Mead. Millard was a 1948 graduate of New Lyme High School and that summer, on August 7, married his high school sweetheart, Janet Hummell. They shared 46 years raising a family and serving others until her death in 1994. He married Marilyn (Kiess) Linn in 1995. Marilyn survives and they've enjoyed many travels and created memories in their 23-year marriage.

Millard operated the family farm and raised Holstein dairy cattle until 1962 when he surrendered to God's call to the ministry. He grew up in the Cherry Valley UMC where he had served as a lay minister, readying him for his new profession. Millard received his B.S. in Education from Kent State University in 1970 and his Master of Divinity from the Methodist School of Theology in 1973. He ministered to the congregations of Johnston Federated UMC in Cortland, Grace UMC in Bucyrus, and St. Mark UMC in Galion before retiring in 1992 and joining Scioto UMC. Rev. Mead was honored as Pastor Emeritus at both Grace and Scioto UMC. Millard enjoyed conducting weddings and remained active in couples' lives in hopes of successful marriages. He was also thankful that God gave him words to help those in grief. Millard was active in many Methodist committees and organizations over the years and was particularly proud of his time spent on Methodist history and archive activities as well as being a founding member and trustee of the Northshore Retirement Home in Lakeside, Ohio. He was a longtime member of the Cortland Masonic Lodge No.529; Warren Council RSM; and the Jerusalem RAM.

He had the privilege of traveling all over the world and was humbled by his visits to the Holy Land. He and Janet enjoyed going to Oberammergau, Germany where they witnessed the once a decade Passion Play. He and Marilyn enjoyed many RV trips to Winter Haven, Florida and when unable to travel there, Millard enjoyed parking the RV at Foxfire Campground to just take in what God had to offer. In addition to his involvement in church life, Millard was an avid recycler of old appliances, enjoyed reading books by Zane Gray, and loved relaxing in front of the TV to a good western.

In addition to his wife, Marilyn, Millard is survived by three children, Jacqueline Doyle of Andover, Ohio, David (Robin) Mead of The Villages, Florida, and Susan Mead of Montrose, Colorado; three stepchildren and their families, Victoria Shawk, Dan (Tee) Linn, and Diana (Tim) Shroll; four grandchildren, Joshua Mead, Rebecca (Daniel) Castle, Richard Dyer, and Elizabeth Dyer; two great grandchildren, Tabitha and James Castle; two brothers, Maynard (Marvel) Mead and Leonard (Florence) Mead; one sister, Myrna (Richard) Walsh; and two sisters-in-law, Leah Mead and Beverly Mead. In addition to Janet, Millard was preceded in death by two stillborn sons; two brothers, Merlin Mead and Maurice Mead; one son-in-law, Hubert Doyle; and a stepson-in-law, Dale Shawk.

The funeral service will be held on Sunday, February 3 at 4:00 pm at Scioto UMC with Pastor Dennis DeLong officiating. Friends may call at the church prior to the funeral from 3-3:55 pm. A brief service will also be held on Wednesday, February 6 at 11:00 am at the Cherry Valley UMC, OH-193 & US-6, Cherry Valley Twp., Ohio, before Millard is laid to rest in Cherry Valley Cemetery. Donations can be made payable to Scioto UMC and will be accepted through Wise Funeral Service, 129 W Warren St, Bucyrus, Ohio 44820 or at either service location. Memories and photos are encouraged to be shared on his Tribute Wall.

More About Millard Mead and Marilyn Kiess:
Marriage: 1995

Children of Marilyn Kiess and Gale Linn are:

- 2960 i. Victoria Jo¹² Linn, born 25 Aug 1955. She married ? Shawk.
 2961 ii. Diane Sue Linn, born 19 May 1958. She married Tim Allen Schroll 14 Oct 1978; born Aft. 1955.

Notes for Diane Sue Linn:

March 14, 2020 - Diana Shroll is a daughter of Gene Linn and Marilyn Kiess Linn Mead. Diana's siblings are Victoria Shawk and Daniel Linn. Diana went to Holmes Liberty, Lykens and Wynford schools, where she was involved in band, choir and drama. She loved science and math because she wanted to be a nurse like her Grandma Ada Kiess. Diana was a farmgirl and said growing up on the farm was an enriching experience. She was a member of Holmes Liberty Litter-Mates and showed hogs at the fair. She has fond memories of sitting on Tim Shroll's 'fair box' in the cattle barn. He was also involved in 4-H and FFA.

When Diana graduated from Wynford in 1976 she went to Mansfield General School of Nursing for two years, then quit to marry her high school sweetheart Tim Shroll. While school was important, she told her parents, "I just wanted to get married and have kids." Tim is the son of Dale and Judy Shroll and has two brothers Tom and Roger. Tim and Diana own DT Petroleum, a propane business located near Bucyrus High School. Diana has worked there most of its 30 years. After quitting nursing, and the children were born, she became a dental assistant for Dr. Palenshus. Diana also worked for Dr. Yaussy and then about 12 years for Dr. McMurray. Next, Diana became a successful Mary Kay sales director earning seven cars, including "The Pink Cadillac" because of her high sales. Diana also started the Canine Cookie Jar business making homemade dog treats, and still bakes part time. She distributed the treats locally, and to businesses in Ashland, Mount Gilead, Columbus, Findlay, and other area. She quit doing that massive amount of baking when she opened the smoothie shop.

Diana remarked that she vowed not to be like her Grandma "Eegee" Edith Linn, but has learned she is exactly like her. Diana has always been active at Mount Zion United Methodist Church, but has stopped her Sunday school job teaching high school children. She was also their youth leader, saying she probably misses that job the most. Her family is her greatest accomplishment in her life. Their son Joshua is a physician in San Antonio, married to Sierra Vig, an oncology pharmacist. Tim and Diana's daughter Ashley is a veterinarian in Findlay married to Matt Leopold a machinist in Findlay. They are expecting their first child together in April. As a grandmother to four step-grandchildren, Matt's children; Diana is tickled pink about being a first-time grandma to their little girl Harper. Diana started baking dog treats at Ashley's request. Diana is a dog lover and has two Saint Bernard dogs, the love of her life.

"Fit Fab Fun" is located at 209 S. Sandusky Ave., one block south of the square. The business happened when Diana hired a trainer at the Fitness Warehouse in Galion. Wes Kochheiser owned the gym, and they became friends and discussed physical fitness training. Diana lost 30 pounds and, with his influence, she became more aware how people should eat and take care of themselves. While working at DT Petroleum in 2017, Steve Schifer asked Diana if he knew someone who would purchase the Picking Building where the "Fit Fab Fun" is now located. Tim and Diana felt it would be a good place for Diana to open a smoothie shop. J and F Construction totally renovated the building and they opened in July 2018. The menu offers smoothies, wraps, soups, coffee and other healthy options. Looking back on her decision, many people told Diana the business wouldn't be successful, that people in Bucyrus weren't ready for it. She said that maybe it was stupid, but she likes taking risks and she took that as a challenge. It has been almost two years and they are busy everyday no matter what the season. The number one Smoothie is the Green Fusion, which includes spinach. People have realized that Bucyrus was ready for healthy options. The priority for Diana is good food, but she prides herself in the fact that their service is as good or better than the food. Their slogan is "serving up smoothies and sunshine" and they feel passionate about making someone's day a little bit better. Diana and her staff are "Wynford girls" making them very connected. They are Michelle Light; Sarah Shifley; Rhonda Emerson Rohrer; and June Smith Gebhardt. Payton Miller and Kaylie Heckert, both college girls who work in the summer.

"I've had a very full, happy life, full of challenges, but I truly believe life is what you make it. I'm almost 62 but not ready to retire. I love working. My parents instilled a good work ethic in me, and I'm not going to be done until God says so," Diana said.

More About Tim Schroll and Diane Linn:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1978

- 2962 iii. Daniel Jay Kiess Linn, born 02 Jul 1961. He married Teea ?.

2050. John Kiess¹¹ Livingston (Kathryne Rosena¹⁰ Kiess, Sidney Ellsworth⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1943 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Nov 2013 in Pearblossom, Los Angeles Co, California. He married ? **Summers**.

Notes for John Kiess Livingston:

John K. Livingston born September 2, 1943 in Galion, Ohio. Passed away November 7, 2013 in Lancaster, California. John said that his greatest achievement was moving out to the desert, but for the people he left behind his greatest achievement was taking care of everyone he knew, listening to all their problems, helping them when they were in need. We will continue without his kind words and his

nonjudgmental voice, his shoulder to cry on and his wonderful tales and adventures. Thank You John for being in our lives and making us better people. John is survived by his sons Craig Livingston and Kevin Livingston, grandson, Josh Livingston, parents, Ralph Thomas Livingston and Kathryn Rose Kiess. Chapel of the Valley Mortuary, Palmdale Directors.

Children of John Livingston and ? Summers are:

- 2963 i. Dennis Craig¹² Livingston, born 07 May 1962 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 2025 in Glendale, California. He married Cielo Apin; born 04 Jul 1974.
- 2964 ii. Timothy Kevin Livingston, born 07 Mar 1965 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

2051. Dr. John Kiess¹¹ Kurtz (Helen Irene¹⁰ Kiess, Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1936 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Donna Lynne Bergstrom** 05 Aug 1961 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Reuben Bergstrom and Lois Steen. She was born 17 Jun 1937 in Illinois.

Marriage Notes for John Kurtz and Donna Bergstrom:

Miss Donna Lynne Bergstrom wore a traditional gown of candlelight silk faille, fashioned with a fitted Basque bodice and a full skirt, when she exchanged vows with John Kiess Kurtz August 5, 1961 at 7:30 p.m. in the Judson Baptist church in Oak Park. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben C. Bergstrom of Oak Park, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Kurtz of Cleveland Heights, Ohio. The bride wore a mantilla of rose point lace which she purchased in Brussels, and carried a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley.

Miss Louanne Fuchs was maid of honor, and Miss Margaret Davis, Miss Robert a Swanson, and Miss Carole Steen, a cousin of the bride, were bridesmaids. They wore lavender organza gowns over French blue taffeta underskirts and matching Dior bows for headpieces. They carried cascade bouquets of purple asters and pale cream rosebuds. Robin and Andrea Hoover were flower girls. John Kiess of Bucyrus, Ohio, a cousin of the bridegroom, was best man.

After a wedding trip to the northwest, Mr. Kurtz and his bride will live in Baltimore, where the bridegroom will continue his studies at Johns Hopkins medical school, and the bride will study for her master of music degree at the Peabody Conservatory.

August 1961 - Judson Baptist Church at Oak Park, Illinois, was the scene of the ceremony Saturday uniting Miss Donna Lynne Bergstrom of Oak Park and John Kies Kurtz of Cleveland Heights in marriage. The double ring ceremony was performed by Dr. Elmer W. Parker with Dr. Donald G. Smith, assisting. Mr. Kurtz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Kurtz, Cleveland Heights, and the grandson of Mrs. H.E. Kiess. 524 E. Oakwood Ave., and a former resident, Mrs. John Kurtz, who now resides with her son. They attended the 7:30 wedding in addition to Mrs. John Spreng, Mrs. John Kiess, Mrs. H.R. Kiess and Miss Helen Sherer, all of Bucyrus. Ferns, white gladioli, chrysanthemums and candelabra formed the setting. Music was provided by Gilbert Mead, organist, Byron Powell, tenor. Miss Louanne Fuchs and Stephen Clapp of Ramsey, New Jersey, violinists. Miss Fuchs and Mr. Clapp were two members of a Varsity Ensemble, a quartet with which the bride traveled extensively in Europe last summer.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of candlelight silk faille fashion with a fitted basque bodice, scoop neckline, and short sleeves accented with tiny bows etched in pearls. The full skirt, swept into a long train. Her mantilla of rosepoint lace which she brought from Brussels, cascaded to the train. She carried white roses and lilies of the valley. Her four attendants wore matching gowns of lavender organza over French blue taffeta with Dior bows for headpieces. Their flowers were cascades of purple asters and Sterling Silver rosebuds. Two little flower girls were gowned in white organdy. Among the male, members of the wedding party were John H. Kiess, Bucyrus, who attended his cousin as best man, and an uncle, John O. Spreng, also of Bucyrus, who ushered. Also ushering were Robert Livsey of Cleveland Heights and William Vorlicky, another cousin from Bedford, Ohio. John Spreng Jr. and James Spreng, Bucyrus, registered the guests.

The reception followed in the Carleton Hotel, where the rehearsal party had also been hosted by the parents of the bridegroom. Following a month's trip through the northwest, the couple will make their home in Baltimore, Maryland, where the bridegroom will complete his Doctor of Medicine degree at John's Hopkins Medical School. The bride will receive her Master of Music degree from Peabody

Conservatory next June. She is presently teaching piano in the Conservatory Preparatory School. Both are graduates of Oberlin College at Oberlin, Ohio.

More About John Kurtz and Donna Bergstrom:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1961, Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of John Kurtz and Donna Bergstrom are:

- 2965 i. Karin Lynne¹² Kurtz, born 06 May 1963; died 27 Mar 1988.
- 2966 ii. Paul Alan Kurtz, born 21 Feb 1968 in Ohio. He married Susanne Marie Ogden 10 Oct 1993 in Cicero, Onondaga Co, New York; born 23 Dec 1968.

Marriage Notes for Paul Kurtz and Susanne Ogden:

Susanne Marie Ogden of Fayetteville, New York, and Paul Alan Kurtz of Rochester, New York, were united in marriage Oct. 10, 1993 at 10:30 a.m. at Believer's Chapel, Cicero, New York. Pastor Ron Kilmer performed the double-ring ceremony assisted by Dr. Joseph Deaton of New Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Ogden Jr. of Fayetteville, New York, and the groom's parents are Dr. and Mrs. John K. Kurtz of 714 S. Walnut Street. Prenuptial music was presented by Andrea Deaton of Mars Hill, North Carolina, mezzo-soprano, Linda Kurtz of Rochester, New York, violinist, Nancy Kurtz of Rochester, New York, violist and flutist, and Monica Fox Doud, violinist of Chicago, Illinois, Patricia Deaton of New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, and Donna Kurtz of Bucyrus, keyboardists.

The bride's gown was fashioned of white tissue satin with a sweetheart neckline. The bodice and sleeves were lavishly beaded and sequined with the full skirt featuring a scalloped border along the hem and a cathedral-length pearl-shaped train. Basket weave cut work was distinctive of both the sleeves and skirt. The illusion veil was designed by Jodi Ogden, sister-in-law of the bride. She carried a cascade arrangement of white roses, chrysanthemums and ivy with narrow white streamers. As something old, she wore her mother's wedding pearls around her wrist.

Pamela Thomas of Manlius, New York, served as her sister's matron of honor. Her gown was a tea-length deep purple velvet dress with a sweetheart neckline. She carried open stemmed mauve orchids with white sweetheart roses. Bridesmaids were Dorian Newsom of DeWitt, New York, and Kimberly Aikin of Fairfax, Virginia, friends of the bride. They wore dresses designed identically to the matron of honor's. Junior bridesmaids were Sarah and Jennifer Ogden of Clay, New York, nieces of the bride. Their dresses featured taffeta skirts in the same color as the velvet bodices. They carried bouquets of mauve orchids. Emilie Ogden of Mars, Pennsylvania, was her aunt's flower girl. Her purple velvet dress featured a taffeta sash. She wore a crown of baby's breath and carried a white wicker basket of rose petals. Robert Bare of Lebanon, Pennsylvania, served his former college roommate as best man. Other groomsmen were Daniel Fox of Bucyrus and Curt Kiefer of Tionesta, Pennsylvania, friends of the groom. Ushers were David Eby of Ephrata, Pennsylvania, and Todd Bomberger of Lititz, Pennsylvania, college friends of the groom. Ring bearers were Matthew Ogden of Mars, Pennsylvania, and Michael Ogden of Manlius, New York, nephews of the bride. The bride's mother wore a tea length blush pink beaded dress of lace and satin. The groom's mother wore a periwinkle shantung dress with a handkerchief hemline and tapestry jacket.

The 1 p.m. wedding dinner was held at Foxfire Country Club, Baldwinsville, New York. Dave Oot provided music for dancing. The rehearsal dinner was held at Borio's on Lake Oneida and featured a slide presentation of the couple's growing up years. Honored guests were grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cambria of Kirkville, New York, and Mr. and Mrs. James H. Kurtz, 1544 Fairview. The new Mrs. Kurtz is a 1987 graduate of Faith Heritage High School, Syracuse, New York, and is a 1991 graduate of Messiah College, Grantham, Pennsylvania, with a degree in early childhood education. Her husband, a 1986 graduate of Bucyrus High School, is also a 1991 graduate of Messiah College. His degree is in physical education. Both are currently on the staff of Roberts Wesleyan College, Rochester, New York. The couple honeymooned in Orlando and Sarasota, Fla., and now resides at 80-2 Meadowbrook Farms, North Chili, New York, 14514.

More About Paul Kurtz and Susanne Ogden:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1993, Cicero, Onondaga Co, New York

2052. John H.¹¹ Kiess (John Simeon¹⁰, Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1939 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Nov 2011 in Great Falls, Virginia. He married **Linda Jo Theobold** 1974.

Notes for John H. Kiess:

John H. Kiess, 72, of Great Falls, Virginia, died Saturday, November 19, 2011 following a lengthy battle with cancer. He was born August 1, 1939 in Bucyrus to the late Dr. John S. and Lucy M. (Roelle) Kiess. John was a 1957 graduate of Bucyrus High School and graduated from Miami (Ohio) University in 1962. Following college, John served with the US Army and in 1974, he married his sweetheart, Linda Jo (Theobold) whom he met while attending Miami University.

John worked in computer program design and computer trouble shooting and was well respected for his talents. He was loyal to his work and to his family and John always had much respect for the town of Bucyrus. The people, the lifestyle it offered and he always enjoyed helping Uncle John on the farm when growing up. John took a great interest in the financial pages, always aware of the many changes in the market. He enjoyed watching the Fox news channel, specifically the O'Reilly Factory which always gave him and his cousin Jim Spreng something to talk about when they got together. Although he enjoyed financials, his passion was tennis! Watching, playing or talking about it, tennis made John happy. He played from college up until his health no longer permitted him to, both leisurely and competitively.

In addition to his wife of 37 years, John is survived by his greatest accomplishment, his daughter Jennifer Kiess who resides in Woodbridge, Virginia. John is also survived by a sister, Joan (Alain) Kenley Gauthier of Oakland, California.

Funeral Services for John will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 3, 2011 at Wise Funeral Service with Pastor Don Neumann officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the American Cancer Society or to the American Lung Association through the funeral home.

More About John Kiess and Linda Theobold:
Marriage: 1974

Child of John Kiess and Linda Theobold is:

2967 i. Jennifer¹² Kiess.

Notes for Jennifer Kiess:

John H. Kiess, 72, of Great Falls, Virginia, died Saturday, November 19, 2011 following a lengthy battle with cancer. He was born August 1, 1939 in Bucyrus to the late Dr. John S. and Lucy M. (Roelle) Kiess. John was a 1957 graduate of Bucyrus High School and graduated from Miami (Ohio) University in 1962. Following college, John served with the US Army and in 1974, he married his sweetheart, Linda Jo (Theobold) whom he met while attending Miami University.

John worked in computer program design and computer trouble shooting and was well respected for his talents. He was loyal to his work and to his family and John always had much respect for the town of Bucyrus. The people, the lifestyle it offered and he always enjoyed helping Uncle John on the farm when growing up. John took a great interest in the financial pages, always aware of the many changes in the market. He enjoyed watching the Fox news channel, specifically the O'Reilly Factory which always gave him and his cousin Jim Spreng something to talk about when they got together. Although he enjoyed financials, his passion was tennis! Watching, playing or talking about it, tennis made John happy. He played from college up until his health no longer permitted him to, both leisurely and competitively.

In addition to his wife of 37 years, John is survived by his greatest accomplishment, his daughter Jennifer Kiess who resides in Woodbridge, Virginia. John is also survived by a sister, Joan (Alain) Kenley Gauthier of Oakland, California.

Funeral Services for John will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 3, 2011 at Wise Funeral Service with Pastor Don Neumann officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the American Cancer Society or to the American Lung Association through the funeral home.

2055. William John¹¹ Vorlicky (Florence Mae¹⁰ Kiess, Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aug 1946 in Ohio. He married **Jacqueline Elizabeth McCleary** 06 Sep 1969. She was born 10 Jun 1946.

Marriage Notes for William Vorlicky and Jacqueline McCleary:

Christ United Methodist Church was the setting for the Saturday Sept. 6, 1969 2:30 p.m. wedding of Miss Jacqueline Elizabeth McCleary and William John Vorlicky. Miss McCleary is the daughter of Mrs. Adelaide McCleary, 148-1/2 Main Street, Newcomerstown. Mr. Vorlicky the son of William A. Vorlicky, 51 Elm Street, Bedford, and the late Mrs. Vorlicky. Rev. John Benson performed the double-ring ceremony preceded by a half-hour of music presented by Mrs. W.A. Lehman, organist and Mrs. G.W. Gross, vocalist.

Given in marriage by her brother-in-law, David Mayhew, the bride wore a floor-length gown of re-embroidered Chantilly lace redingote over organza. It featured an Empire waist and long sleeves. Her mantilla veil of illusion fell into a chapel-length train and was trimmed with matching lace of her gown. She carried a white orchid with yellow throat, Stephanotis and ivy streamers. Mrs. David Mayhew, the bride's

sister, was matron of honor Bridesmaids were Mrs. Thomas Applegate of Fredericktown, Miss Donna Middletown and Mrs. Andrew Wentworth, Columbus. All were dressed identically wearing Prince A-line gowns of imported chiffon having sheer long sleeves. Multi-color braid flowers and velvet green streamers were accents. Each carried an arm bouquet of yellow Fuji mums surrounded by rust-colored pompons and green foliage. Robert Vorlicky served his brother a best man. Ushers were Thomas Applegate, Fredericktown, John Spreng and James Spreng, cousins of the groom. The mother of the bride was gowned in a yellow silk shantung sheath dress with matching lace coat. Mrs. Agnes Vorlicky, the bridegroom's grandmother of Bedford, and the bride's grandmother, Mrs. John Scott of Newcomerstown, each wore a corsage of white carnations with their gowns.

A reception for approximately 200 guests followed in Fellowship Hall of the church where the bride's table, decorated with yellow organza overlays with rust-colored bows and streamers, was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake. The bride is a 1964 graduate of Newcomerstown High School as well as a graduate of Patricia Stevens College. She is presently employed as a secretary for RME Enterprises, Columbus. The bridegroom graduated from Bedford High School with the class of 1964 and from Ohio State University where he is presently studying for his Master Degree in Educational Administration. He is a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity and Phi Della Kappa, a professional Education Fraternity.

For a one-week trip to New York City the bride changed to a two-piece suit in forest green with black accessories. Pinned to her jacket was the orchid from her bridal bouquet. After Sept. 15 they will reside at 2466 East Ave., Columbus. Out-of-town guests were from New York, Virginia, Columbus, Bucyrus, Bedford, Cleveland, New Philadelphia and Coshocton. The bridegroom's father was host to 20 guests for the rehearsal dinner Friday evening at Bonvechio's in Wainwright.

More About William Vorlicky and Jacqueline McCleary:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1969

Child of William Vorlicky and Jacqueline McCleary is:

- 2968 i. John Daniel¹² Vorlicky, born 01 Jan 1978 in Ohio. He married Alison Rachel Willens 30 Apr 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida; born 13 Feb 1975 in New York.

More About John Vorlicky and Alison Willens:
Marriage: 30 Apr 2005, Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida

2056. Robert H.¹¹ Vorlicky (Florence Mae¹⁰ Kiess, Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1950 in Ohio.

Child of Robert H. Vorlicky is:

- 2969 i. Alexander¹² Vorlicky, born 10 Apr 1997.

2057. John Otto¹¹ Spreng, Jr. (Janet Lucille¹⁰ Kiess, Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1948 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 2017 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. He married **Kathryn Suzann Reece** 07 Jun 1975 in Hardin Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Apr 1947 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for John Otto Spreng, Jr.:

Everyone at Cowsmopolitan extends our most sincere condolences and sympathies to the family and friends of Ohio Holstein Breeder John O. Spreng, who passed away on January 14, 2017. John O. Spreng Jr., 68, passed away peacefully on Saturday morning, January 14, 2017. He was born in Bucyrus, Ohio to the late John O. Spreng Sr. and Janet L. (Kiess) Spreng on May 15, 1948. He is survived by his wife of 41 years, Suzann (Reece) Spreng. He is also survived by daughter, Anne Cole, her husband Joe and their son, Will Spreng Cole, a brother Jim and his wife Valerie (Semel) Spreng of Bucyrus, brother-in-law and sister-in-law David and Carol (Davis) Reece of Mt. Victory and many close cousins and life-long friends.

A life-long resident of Crawford County, John farmed and operated a multi-generation dairy farm. He

was a graduate of Colonel Crawford High School and was active in sports and FFA while in school. John was a recipient of the Ohio Farmer Degree and the American Farmer Degree. He received an Associate's Degree in Dairy Science from the University of Wisconsin-Madison in 1968. He also served in the Ohio National Guard. John was very active in agricultural activities. He was a 4-H advisor for 20 years, President of the Crawford County Fair Board for 23 years and served on the board 33 years. He served as President of the Ohio Holstein Association and judged cattle all over the state.

His passion for the Ohio State Fair led him to being involved for 54 years. Exhibiting since 1962, he also served as the Superintendent of the Dairy Department for 9 years and on the Ohio Expositions Commission for 7 years. Presently, he has been serving as the Assistant Agricultural Director of the Ohio State Fair. John was inducted into the Ohio State Fair Hall of Fame in 2016. John also dedicated his life to influencing youth and supporting Colonel Crawford Basketball. He was very active in the Colonel Crawford girls' basketball program for the last 26 years. He was currently honored to serve as the Assistant girls' Varsity basketball coach.

John was buried in a private service in Oakwood Cemetery in Bucyrus on January 17th. There will be a Celebration of Life Service followed by a meal with the family at the Bucyrus Nazarene Church on Sunday January 29th at 2:00 and all are invited to attend to celebrate John's life. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made payable to the Colonel Crawford Foundation or the Ohio Holstein Junior Association and given through Wise Funeral Service, 129 W. Warren St., Bucyrus, 44820. Memories are encouraged to be shared on his Tribute Wall.

Marriage Notes for John Spreng and Kathryn Reece:

The marriage of Kathlyn Suzann Reece and John Otto Spreng, Jr., was solemnized Sunday, June 7, 1995 in an evening candlelight service in the country home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. Layton Reece of near Mt. Victory. Anthuriums and tall ivory tapers on the piano enhanced the setting for the double ring ceremony, performed by the Rev. Manuel Tamayo of Kenton.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore a gown which was accented with a toast brown taffeta skirt with a deep hemline ruffle and empire waistline. The bodice of ivory lace was fashioned with a ring collar and lace ruffle falling over the shoulders and long lace sleeves. She carried an arm arrangement of anthuriums. Mrs. Burke Rarnege, Mt. Victory, was the matron of honor. She wore a gown fashioned in the same design as the bride's in misty mocha and carried anthuriums. James Spreng of Bucyrus served his brother as best man. A prelude of wedding music was played by organist Jean Tamayo of Kenton and "Bless Be the Tie That Binds" as the organ benediction.

The reception, was held after the ceremony and featured a buffet table. The wedding cakes were baked by the bride and decorated with fresh roses and greenery. Following the reception, the couple spent several days Southern Ohio and will make their home in Bucyrus. Guests attending the wedding were from Long Island, New York, Washington D.C., Indiana and many parts of Ohio. The new Mrs. Spreng graduated from Kenton High School and Bliss College in Columbus. The groom graduated from Colonel Crawford High School and University of Wisconsin Fann Short Course. Mr. and Mrs. John O. Spreng, Sr., parents of the groom, hosted the rehearsal dinner on June 5 in the Cub Chalet in Kenton.

More About John Spreng and Kathryn Reece:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1975, Hardin Co, Ohio

Child of John Spreng and Kathryn Reece is:

+ 2970 i. Anne Kathlyn¹² Spreng, born 16 Jan 1976 in Ohio.

2060. Shirley Jane¹¹ Guinther (Dorothy LaVerne¹⁰ Kiess, Verne Etson (Willis)⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1937. She married **(1) Thomas McAlister**. She married **(2) Howard W. Taylor**. He was born 03 Jun 1934 in Pulaskville, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jan 2013 in Edison, Morrow Co, Ohio.

Notes for Howard W. Taylor:

Howard W. Taylor, age 78, of Edison, died peacefully and quickly Monday afternoon, January 28,

2013, at his residence following a nice day with his family. He had been courageously battling cancer for over nine years. On June 3, 1934, Howard was born in Pulaskiville, the only son of the late Gerald and Julia (Jagger) Taylor. He graduated from Edison High School in the Class of 1953, and later earned a degree from a business school in Columbus. Following graduation, Howard started working as a timekeeper at Eaton Axel in Marion and doing carpentry work for several construction companies, until in 1963 when he founded Edison Billiard and Manufacturing. Soon thereafter, in 1964, Howard also took on a Yamaha franchise. His shop quickly became his true passion and enjoyment in life, and his customers were like family to him. Anyone who knew him, also knew that he "never stopped trying to make a buck" and probably "could sell a dress to the woman wearing it".

With a love for traveling, every August Howard would close his shop for two weeks and travel somewhere he had never been before. He "traveled the world", visiting all 50 states and most of the continents with his beloved family. Many years ago, when Howard got his first Polaroid camera, he was instantly addicted to taking photos. He rarely went anywhere without his camera, taking thousands of photos along the way. Saying Howard was a great story teller would be quite the understatement, as he had a way of making a story come to life and make you feel like you had been there. He also had "the best sense of humor!" Having a heart of gold, whenever a friend of Howard was in need, he would be there for them and give them something that would truly help them.

He will be dearly missed by his son, Jeff (Judy) Taylor, of Edison; three grandchildren: Scott (Christina) Taylor of Edison, Mindy Taylor of Johnstown, and Allison Taylor of Pensacola, Florida; one great-grandson, Joshua Taylor; three step-grandchildren: Jordan (Tessa) Burns of Caledonia, Holly (Toby) Baldwin of Mount Gilead, and Ashley Burns of LaRue; five step great-grandchildren; and his former wife, Shirley McAlister of Ostrander.

The Taylor family will greet friends from 4 - 8 p.m. on Thursday, January 31, 2013, at the Snyder Funeral Home, Craven Chapel, 67 N. Main St., Mount Gilead. Services celebrating his life will also be held there on Friday at 10:30 a.m., with Celebrant Don Lockwood officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery in Chesterville. Memorial contributions may be sent to Woodside Village Care Center, c/o Activity Fund, 841 W. Marion Rd., Mount Gilead, OH 43338, as a "thank you" for the great care they took of Howard during his time there. Snyder Funeral Homes of Mount Gilead is honored to have been chosen to serve Howard's family.

Child of Shirley Guinther and Howard Taylor is:

+ 2971 i. Jeffrey Scott¹² Taylor, born 01 Dec 1959 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 15 Mar 2020 in Caledonia, Marian Co, Ohio.

2062. James Harold¹¹ Guinther (Dorothy LaVerne¹⁰ Kiess, Verne Etson (Willis)⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Mar 2024 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Darlene Alesta Duffner** 23 Aug 1969. She was born 01 Jan 1951 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 2019 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for James Harold Guinther:

James Harold Guinther, 79, of Bucyrus, died Friday, March 15, 2024 at OhioHealth Mansfield as result of a stroke. Jim was born on the family farm in Bucyrus on June 26, 1944 to the late Harold E. and Dorothy L. (Kiess) Guinther. He spent 11 years attending school at North Robinson and was in the first graduating class at Col. Crawford in 1962. He married Darlene A. Duffner on August 23, 1969. Jim absolutely adored her for 50 years of marriage and was heartbroken when she passed on September 18, 2019. Jim's entire life was spent on or around the farm. At a very young age, he helped his grandpa, who used horses to work the land and spent years farming with his dad until his passing. Jim was a proud dairy farmer for 39 years before just grain farming. With their farm being a family affair, even Darlene, his girls, other family, and friends including Ralph Hart were all hands on, doing what was needed to complete the daily tasks. Over the years, their farm had a variety of colorful tractors. Red, orange, and green, and most of them helped to get the job done. These tractors were another passion of Jim's. He loved to collect them, work on them, rebuild them and certainly drove them. He was glad to be part of tractor drives, to display and see all the other tractors/machinery at different shows. A fond memory of

Jim's was driving a 1937 Allis Chalmers Model WC across the Mackinac Bridge during the 2022 Tractor Crossing.

Jim was happiest around people, especially his family. Following the passing of Darlene, Jim learned that he was going to become a grandpa, which gave him a new purpose in life. Papa, as he was referred to by little Liam, made time together fun. They did all sorts of activities including reading, coloring, playing games and playing with toy tractors but nothing made them happier than going for an actual tractor ride. He always wanted to be with his girls and was very proud of their accomplishments. If he was ever around a stranger, they soon became friends, as Jim was never shy about striking up a conversation with anyone. He loved making people laugh and had a joke for everyone and every occasion. Jim was a member of Bucyrus UMC (formerly Grace UMC); an honorary member of both Col. Crawford and Wynford FFA, an organization which he was extremely supportive and served as a mentor for many youth along the way. He was a founding member of the Crawford Antique Farm Machinery Association and whenever their museum had a gathering, you could count on Jim to share his knowledge with guests. He was a former member of Farm Bureau and the Moose Lodge 669 and looked forward to gathering with the Boys of '62 for coffee at the Pelican House to catch up on life.

Jim is survived by daughters, Becky (Tyler) Snyder and Samantha (Tim) Moomaw; grandson, Liam James Moomaw; sisters, Judy (Isaac) Shupe and Shirley McAlister; nephew, Brian Caldwell who he viewed like a son and several other nieces and nephews.

Visitation will take place from 4-8 pm Wednesday, March 20 at Bucyrus United Methodist Church, 227 S. Walnut St., where his funeral will be held at 11:00 am Thursday with Pastor Becky Stephens officiating. Following his funeral, Jim's body will be transported by one of his tractors and travel past his home on Crestline Road enroute to Oakwood Cemetery, where he will be laid to rest next to his wife, Darlene. Jim wasn't much for flowers and his family specifically request that if there's a desire to do something, they ask guests to consider a donation payable to Crawford Antique Farm Machinery Association (CAFMA) or to Ohio FFA. These gifts will be accepted through Wise Funeral Service or at the church on days of his services.

Notes for Darlene Alesta Duffner:

Darlene A. Guinther, 68, of rural Bucyrus died Wednesday, September 18, 2019 under the care of OhioHealth Hospice after a series of recent illnesses. She was born in Crestline on January 1, 1951, the youngest of 11 children born to the late Martin L. and Martha B. (Cochran) Duffner. After graduating from Crestline High School in 1969, she married James H. Guinther on August 23 of that year. She became the ideal farm wife, and although she didn't enjoy every chore, she helped Jim with every chore the farm required. When her daughters were born, Darlene was the faithful room mom, 4-H mom, swim mom, and any other title being their mom required. Though she didn't become a school teacher as she originally intended, her love of reading and learning was shared as an Ohio Reads volunteer, Sunday school teacher, King's Kids volunteer, and she was thrilled that both her daughters pursued the profession.

Darlene adored animals and had dozens of pets over the years including dogs, barn cats, raccoons, cows and more. She was active with Jim in the Farm Bureau and Crawford Antique Farm Machinery Association. Countless crafts and cards have blessed family and friends over the years. Her deep and abiding faith in her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, was lived every day and shared with her church family at Bucyrus United Methodist Church and the former Grace UMC. She was well loved and loved everyone. She recently shared, "I love my husband and family more than anything. But I love God more."

Darlene is survived by husband Jim, the love of her life for 50 years; daughters, Becky (Tyler) Snyder and Samantha (Tim) Moomaw; siblings, Larry (Carol) Duffner, Duane Duffner, Kevin (Mary Jane) Duffner, Zoa Duffner, and Maureen Caldwell; and many nieces, nephews, and extended family. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by siblings, Faith Miller, Kay Ivy, Crystal Ditmars, Sandy Woods, and Lanny Duffner.

Darlene's family will receive friends on Monday, September 23 from 2-4 and 6-8 pm at the Bucyrus UMC Worship Center, 227 S. Walnut St. In honor of her love of reading to her own children and to others, please bring a book to donate if you are able. Her funeral will be in the church on Tuesday at 10:30 am with Pastor Mike Corwin officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial donations are encouraged to be made payable to Bucyrus UMC, Crawford Reads 20, or the Humane Society Serving Crawford County and given at the church or through Wise Funeral Service.

Marriage Notes for James Guinther and Darlene Duffner:

June 28, 1969 - Miss Darlene Alesta Duffner and James Harold Guinther will exchange vows August 23 in 5th Trinity Lutheran church, Crestline. The custom of open church will be observed. The engagement and approaching marriage is being announced by her parents Mr. and Mrs. M.L. Dunner, Rt. 1 Galion. James is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Guinther, Rt. 3, Bucyrus. Miss Duffner is a graduate of Crestline High School. Her fiancé, a graduate of Colonel Crawford High School, farms.

More About James Guinther and Darlene Duffner:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969

Children of James Guinther and Darlene Duffner are:

- 2972 i. Rebecca Ellen (Becky)¹² Guinther, born 08 Jan 1989. She married Tyler Snyder; born Jul 1988.
- + 2973 ii. Samantha Jo Guinther, born 22 Mar 1990.

2067. John David¹¹ Hart (Catherine R. (Kathryn)¹⁰ Scherer, Sarah Viola⁹ Kiess, Joseph Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Barbara Sue Curlett** 28 Aug 1954 in New Castle, Indiana. She was born 22 Jan 1933 in Cambridge City, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 2019 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for John David Hart:

John David Hart, 76, died Christmas morning 2009, he is survived by his wife, Barbara Hart. He was the loving father of two daughters, Deborah Ashley (James) of Cicero, Indiana and Rebecca Hart-Hand of Logansport, Indiana. He was grandfather to Donald, Laura, Logan, Megan, Ellen, Drew, and Nicholas. He had one great-grandchild, Dillon. He has one sister Sara Gatenbee (Robert) of Ocala, Florida. He was preceded in death by his parents George Andrews Hart and Katherine Rebecca Hart. John was born in Indianapolis at Methodist Hospital on May 4, 1933. He graduated from Oakwood High School (Dayton, Ohio) Class of 1951 and Miami University of Oxford, Ohio Class of 1956. Barbara and John met in college in an International Politics class and were a true Miami Merger for 55 years this past August.

John worked as an accountant for ITT, Lane Bryant and was a CFO of Carpenter Manufacturing. His organizations were: National Association of CRT Accountants, Hoosier Power Squadron, Indianapolis Junior Achievement Advisor, Greenbriar Residents Association (President for 8 years), College Park Residents Association for Pike Township 9 years and Representing College Park Blue Ribbon Committee for Founding of J. Everett Light Vocational Center. He was a member of the Episcopal brotherhood of St. Andrews and Theta Chi College Fraternity-Miami University. Boating, water skiing and tennis were major hobbies. John was an avid reader of history and biography and enjoyed family trips to historical American sites, especially Civil War battlegrounds and cemeteries. He enjoyed most of all vacationing with family and friends, especially the family vacations for several decades to Melwel Lodge in Ontario, Canada. John was a direct descendent of Thomas Hart who immigrated to the New World to Ipswich, Massachusetts from Ipswich, England in 1643.

A memorial service for John will be held at 3 p.m. on Saturday, January 2, 2010 at Abundant Harvest United Church 7840 Ditch Road, Indianapolis, Indiana 46260. Following the memorial service friends and families are invited to a party at 5:50 celebrating John's life at the Hedgehog Music Showcase 101 West Main Street, Arcadia, Indiana 46030. A private inurnment will be in the spring at the historic Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. In lieu of flowers contributions can be made in John's honor to the Indiana Chapter of the Multiple Sclerosis Society, 7301 Georgetown Road, Indianapolis, Indiana 46268. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Leppert Mortuary, Nora Chapel, Indianapolis.

Notes for Barbara Sue Curlett:

Indianapolis - Barbara C. Hart (Curlett) passed away on May 23, 2019. A memorial gathering will be held on Sunday, June 9, 2019 from 2-4 PM followed by a memorial service at 4 PM at Leppert Mortuary - Nora Chapel, 740 E. 86th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for John Hart and Barbara Curlett:

May 15, 1954 – Mr. and Mrs. John E. Curlett, 114 South Seventeenth Street, New Castle, announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Sue, to John David Hart, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Andres Hart, 309 Spirea Drive, Oakwood, Dayton. Miss Curlett is a member of Theta Upsilon sorority. Mr. Hart is a Theta Chi. Both are juniors at Miami university, Oxford, Ohio. No definite date has been set for the wedding.

Barbara Sue Curlett and John David Hart exchanged wedding vows Saturday night August 28, 1954 at the First Methodist church, New Castle, Indiana. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Curlett of New Castle, Indiana. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Andrews Hart of Spirea Drive. Following a reception in the church, the couple left on a honeymoon and on return will make their home in Oxford, Ohio, where both are to be seniors at Miami university.

The bride's sister, Judith Ann Curlett of New Castle, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Sara Hart, the bridegroom's sister, and Joan Porter of Richmond, Indiana, a college classmate of the bride's. John Gano was best man. Ushers were Roger Camp and John Messinger, the bridegroom's cousin, of Toledo, Ohio.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Oakwood high school. He is a member of Theta Chi fraternity. The new Mrs. Hart is a member of Theta Upsilon sorority, Kappa Delta Pi, national educational honorary, and Les Politiques National Government honorary.

More About John Hart and Barbara Curlett:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1954, New Castle, Indiana

Children of John Hart and Barbara Curlett are:

- 2974 i. Rebecca Ann¹² Hart. She married Kevin Francis Hand 30 May 1987.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Hart and Kevin Hand:

Rebecca Ann Hart and Kevin Francis Hand, both of Indianapolis, were married Saturday May 30, 1987 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. John D. Hart of Indianapolis, Mrs. Marlys Hand of Richton Park, Illinois, and John C. Hand of Indianapolis. The bride attended Harlaxton College, Grantham, England and was graduated from Butler University. She attends Christian Theological Seminary. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi and is employed by Delphi Publications. Her husband attended Indiana Business College and is employed by Blue Cross Blue Shield.

More About Kevin Hand and Rebecca Hart:
Marriage: 30 May 1987

- 2975 ii. Deborah Lynn Hart, born 22 Sep 1960 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (1) Curtis Eugene Jones 01 Apr 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 16 May 1960 in Indiana. She married (2) James King Ashley III 14 Feb 2002 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Curtis Jones and Deborah Hart:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1978, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About James Ashley and Deborah Hart:
Marriage: 14 Feb 2002, Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana

2080. Charles Frederick¹¹ Paulhamus (Mabel Catherine¹⁰ Wurster, Mary Amanda⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1918. He married **(1) Sylvia Mae Kiess** Aft. 1938, daughter of Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline. She was born 05 Dec 1918, and died 17 Feb 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Margaret Deremer** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Sylvia Mae Kiess:
Burial: 21 Feb 1989, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 193-46-0819

More About Charles Paulhamus and Sylvia Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

More About Charles Paulhamus and Margaret Deremer:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children are listed above under (1275) Sylvia Mae Kiess.

2081. Pauline Mae¹¹ Waltz (Clyde Stanford¹⁰, Sarah A.⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1926, and died 28 Nov 2001. She married **Joseph A. Notary** 1948. He was born 05 Jun 1924 in McIntyre, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 2016 in Warminster, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph A. Notary:

Joseph A. Notary of Warminster, Pennsylvania died Sunday, February 14, 2016, at Christ's Home Medical Center. He was 91. Joe was born in McIntyre, Pennsylvania, one of five children of the late Dominic and Grace Bottiglione Notareschi. He graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology (presently Carnegie-Mellon University) in 1943 with a degree in mechanical engineering and worked for Heyl & Patterson Contracting Engineers in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania for 43 years until his retirement in 1991.

He married his first wife, Pauline Waltz, in 1948, and they spent the first 46 years of their married life in Monroeville, Pennsylvania raising their three children. Following his retirement, they moved to the Bethlehem, Pennsylvania area to be closer to two of their children and their families. Pauline passed away in 2001, and in 2003 he married his present wife, Patricia Goodall. At the time of his death, they had shared 13 years of marriage, spending their last three years in the Christ's Home Retirement Community.

In addition to his wife, Joseph is survived by his daughter, Sharon and husband, Robert Bishop of Doylestown, Pennsylvania; a son, Alan and wife, Christy of Castle Rock, Colorado; and a daughter-in-law, Janey Notary of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; three stepdaughters, Beth Burt of Bridgeville, Pennsylvania, Cheryl Howcroft of Clinton, Pennsylvania, and Alisa Goodall of Oakdale, Pennsylvania; seven grandchildren, Christopher and Stephen Bishop, Matthew, Jonathan and Michael Notary, Daniel Notary and Elizabeth Cunningham; four step- grandchildren, Amanda and Ryan Burt, Zachary Marburger, and Tyler Howcroft; 12 great- grandchildren; two brothers, Don Notary and wife, Joyce of South Bend, Indiana and Albert Notary of Merritt Island, Florida; and a sister-in-law, Priscilla Waltz of Montoursville, Pennsylvania. He was predeceased by his first wife, Pauline; his son, Kenneth; and two sisters, Mary McConville and Dora Jones.

A graveside service will be held in State Road United Methodist Church Cemetery in Linden, Pennsylvania at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Joe's name may be made to: Christ's Home Benevolent Fund, 800 York Road, Warminster, Pennsylvania 18974. Reed and Steinbach Funeral Home, Doylestown.

More About Joseph Notary and Pauline Waltz:
Marriage: 1948

Children of Pauline Waltz and Joseph Notary are:

2976	i.	Sharon ¹² Notary.
2977	ii.	Alan Notary.
+ 2978	iii.	Kenneth E. Notary, born 26 Jun 1951 in Monroeville, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 2010 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

2083. Stanley Laverne¹¹ Waltz (Clyde Stanford¹⁰, Sarah A.⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1930 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 2011. He married **Priscilla Baca** 22 Feb 1955. She was born 09 Sep 1931.

More About Stanley Waltz and Priscilla Baca:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1955

Children of Stanley Waltz and Priscilla Baca are:

- 2979 i. Deborah¹² Waltz, born 24 Apr 1960. She married Alberto Paico.
- 2980 ii. Terrie Waltz, born 24 May 1962. She married ? Brosmith.
- 2981 iii. Rodney Waltz.

2084. Maxine Elizabeth¹¹ Waltz (Clyde Stanford¹⁰, Sarah A.⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1936 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 2014. She married **R. Clair Robinson** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Maxine Elizabeth Waltz:

Maxine E. Robinson, 78, of Linden, died Friday, May 30, 2014 at Sycamore Manor Health Center. Born January 9, 1936 in Salladasburg, Pennsylvania, she was a daughter of Clyde S. and Laura (Hauck) Waltz. Maxine was a 1953 graduate of Williamsport High School, and was in charge of many of her class reunions. She worked as a secretary in the business office of the Williamsport Hospital before retiring in 1999. She was also an Avon representative for 50 years. Maxine was a member of the Pine Run United Methodist Church where she served as a mission chairman, sang in the choir, was in charge of dinners for the church, and was on the kitchen committee. She was a member of Pine Run Grange #250 since 1945 where she was a master and longtime secretary. She was also a member of Pomona Grange where she served as their treasurer and a member of the State and National Grange. She was a member of the Jersey Shore Senior Citizens and the Newberry Lioness Club. Maxine also enjoyed crocheting and needlework.

Surviving are three children, Brian (Sandy) Robinson of New Holland, Rev. Brent (Nancy) Robinson of Easton, and Brenda (Dave) Frontz of Allenwood; eight grandchildren and a great granddaughter. She was preceded in death by her parents, infant sister Mildred Waltz, infant daughter Bonnie Robinson, sister Pauline Notary and brother Stanley Waltz.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, June 21, 11:00 am at Pine Run United Methodist Church, 1719 Pine Run Road, Linden, Pennsylvania 17744. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Maxine's name may be made to Handi*Vangelism Ministries International, PO Box 122, Akron, Pennsylvania 17501-0122 or Pine Run United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About R. Robinson and Maxine Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Maxine Waltz and R. Robinson are:

- 2982 i. Brian Charles¹² Robinson, born 28 Feb 1958. He married Sandra Pelligra Apr 1986.

More About Brian Robinson and Sandra Pelligra:

Marriage: Apr 1986

- 2983 ii. Bonnie Robinson.
- 2984 iii. Brenda Anne Robinson, born Sep 1966. She married David Frontz.
- 2985 iv. Rev. Brent Eugene Robinson, born Dec 1962. He married Nancy ?.

2090. Margaret E.¹¹ Getz (Clarence E.¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1916, and died 1992. She married **? Forner** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About ? Forner and Margaret Getz:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Margaret Getz and ? Forner are:

- 2986 i. Wilber¹² Forner, born Aft. 1936.
- 2987 ii. James Forner, born Aft. 1938.

2094. Mary Katherine¹¹ Roller (Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 2015 in Bath, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Raymond Clair Spotts** 22 Aug 1946, son of Leonard Spotts and Mary Bachman. He was born 17 Mar 1917 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 1993 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Katherine Roller:

Mary R. Spotts, 90, longtime resident of South Williamsport, passed away on Monday, March 9, 2015, at Bath, Pennsylvania. Mary was a member of the South Williamsport United Methodist Church and was a former treasurer at the church for 25 years. Mary retired in 1981 from the former Bank of South Williamsport as an office secretary. She was a member of the Class of 1943 from South Williamsport High School. She was a member of the Williamsport Hospital Auxillary and enjoyed gardening and landscaping. She also enjoyed cooking and baking. Born Dec. 24, 1924, at Williamsport, she was the daughter of the late Clarence W. and Mary F. Ziefle Roller.

Surviving are her two daughters, Linda (James) Troop, of Macungie, and M. Susan (Wayne) Wasem, of Bethlehem; her brother, Henry (Nancy) Roller, of South Williamsport; and her four sisters, Lillian Simpson, of South Williamsport, Ruth Roller, of South Williamsport, Dorothy (James) Ennis, of Wysox, and Martha Hummel, of Cogan Station. She is also survived by grandchildren, great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren and her daughter-in-law, Linda Spotts, of Cogan Station. In addition to her late parents, she was also preceded in death by her late husband, Raymond C. Spotts, and her son, Raymond C. Spotts Jr.

In keeping with her wishes, her funeral service and burial will be private at the convenience of the family. There will be no visitation or viewing. Interment will be in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport. The family declines to receive floral tributes and respectfully suggests that contributions in her memory may be made, if so desired to the memorial fund at South Williamsport United Methodist Church, 409 Main St., South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Charles M. Noll Funeral Home, 1 E. Central Ave., South Williamsport.

More About Raymond Clair Spotts:

Burial: Jul 1993, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Spott's Food Market

Marriage Notes for Mary Roller and Raymond Spotts:

Before an altar arranged with palms, white gladioli and candles in the South Williamsport Methodist Church at 8 o'clock this evening August 22, 1946, Miss Mary Kathryn Roller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Roller, 336 Wintarop Street, South Williamsport, will become the bride of Raymond Clair Spotts, 12 East Southern Avenue, South Williamsport, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Spotts. The Rev. H.T. Covert, Bellwood, will perform the double ring ceremony Mrs. Joseph A. Beal will preside at the organ and Miss Ruth Shafer will play piano. Soloist will be Mrs. Clair Hart.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride-to-be will wear a gown of embroidered faille taffeta with sweetheart neckline and full skirt with insert of solid faille. Her long veil of silk illusion will have a train and will be edged in alencon type lace. It will fall from a pearl tiara. Miss Roller will wear a string of pearls, a gift of the prospective bridegroom, and will carry a shower bouquet of white roses and baby's breath.

Miss Ruth P. Roller, sister of the bride-elect, will be maid of honor, wearing a blue net gown fashioned with sweetheart neck-line and full skirt. She will have a floral headdress and will wear lace mitts. Pink roses will constitute her arm bouquet. Bridesmaids will be Miss Doris E. Spotts, sister of the prospective bridegroom; Miss Shirley L. Lehman, Miss Lillian S. Roller, sister of the bride-to-be, and Miss Phyllis M. Lehman. Their gowns will be of pink net designed with square necklines, cap sleeves and full skirts. They will wear floral headdresses and will carry arm bouquets of mixed flowers and blue delphinium and will wear lace mitts. L Emerson Spotts will serve as best man for his brother. Ushers will be Clyde H. Spotts, cousin of the prospective bridegroom, William H. Spotts, a brother, C. Alfred Percy, uncle of the bride-to-be, and Frank H. Schultz. Mrs. Roller will be attired in a black dress with matching accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

A reception for 200 guests will be held in the social room of the church. For a wedding trip the couple will go to New York, the New England States and Canada. After Sept. 1 they will reside at 248 Market Street, South Williamsport. For traveling Miss Roller has selected a black dress trimmed in pink with black accessories and a corsage of pink roses. A graduate of the South Williamsport High School, class of 1943, the bride-elect, has been employed as a teller in the Bank of South Williamsport. The prospective bridegroom is a partner in Spotts Brothers.

More About Raymond Spotts and Mary Roller:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1946

Children of Mary Roller and Raymond Spotts are:

- + 2988 i. Raymond Clair¹² Spotts, Jr., born 22 Jun 1947; died 16 Dec 2008.
- 2989 ii. Mary Susan Spotts, born Aft. 1948. She married Wayne Alan Wasem 16 Jun 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Mary Spotts and Wayne Wasem:

Mary Susan Spotts and Wayne Alan Wasem were married June 16, 1973 in the South Williamsport United Methodist Church. The bride, given in marriage by her father, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Spotts of 248 Market Street, South Williamsport. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Faye Wasem of 78 Birchwood Dr. Nazareth and Frederick C. Wadem of 1424 Catasauqua Road, Bethlehem. Linda M. Spotts, the bride's sister, was maid of honor. William Cassman served as best man.

After a reception in the Zafar Grotto Rafez Club, the couple left on a trip to Main. They will reside at 416 Catasauqua Road, Bethlehem. The bride is a graduate of South Williamsport High School and the Williamsport School of Commerce. Her husband is a graduate of the Perkiomen School and Williamsport Community College.

More About Wayne Wasem and Mary Spotts:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 2990 iii. Linda M. Spotts, born Jun 1951. She married James Troop 02 Jun 1979.

Marriage Notes for Linda Spotts and James Troop:

The marriage of Linda Spotts to James Troop took place yesterday June 2, 1979 in Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Bethlehem. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Raymond C. Spotts of South Williamsport. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Troop of Temple. Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Wasem, the bride's brother-in-law and sister, were honor attendants.

Mrs. Troop graduated from South Williamsport High School and Lock Haven State College. She is a medical technologist at Quakertown community Hospital. Mr. Troop, a graduate of Muhlenberg High School and Lincoln Technical Institute, works for Mack Trucks, Inc. The newlyweds will reside in Macungie.

More About James Troop and Linda Spotts:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1979

2096. Henry W.¹¹ Roller (Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 2024 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy L. Houseknecht**. She was born 12 Jan 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 2021 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Henry W. Roller:

Henry W. Roller, 97, of South Williamsport, passed away Friday, December 27, 2024, at Williamsport North. He was the loving husband to the late Nancy (Houseknecht) Roller, who preceded him in death on August 9, 2021. Born October 27, 1927, in Williamsport, he was a son of the late Clarence W. and Mabel F. (Ziefle) Roller. Henry retired from Stroehmann's Bakery in 1992 as a stock clerk. Before his career at Stroehmann's, Henry proudly served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He was a member of the Korean War Veterans of Lycoming County, Daniel Boone Hunting Club and American Legion. Henry enjoyed traveling to Florida during the winter months and playing cards. He was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two children, John Roller (Susan Taylor) of Old Fort, North Carolina and Connie Yost

(Bob) of Dunnellon, Florida; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; a sister Dorothy Ennis; and numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents and wife he was also preceded in death by a son Stephan Roller and four sisters, Mary Spotts, Ruth Roller, Lillian Simpson, and Martha Hummel.

Memorials contributions may be made in Henry's name to the Korean War Veterans of Lycoming County, PO BOX 3232 Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701. Services will be held privately at the convenience of the family.

Notes for Nancy L. Houseknecht:

We are sad to announce that on August 9, 2021, at the age of 89, Nancy Roller of South Williamsport, Pennsylvania, born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania passed away. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Nancy Roller to pay them a last tribute. She was predeceased by: her parents, Floyd T. Houseknecht and Amy Houseknecht (Kreitz); her son Stephan Roller; her sister Beverly Mull; and her sisters-in-law, Mary Spotts and Ruth Roller.

She is survived by: her husband Henry W. Roller; her children, John Roller (Susan Taylor) of Old Fort, North Carolina and Connie Yost (Bob) of Dunnellon, Florida; and her sisters-in-law, Lillian Simpson, Dorothy Ennis and Martha Hummel.

Children of Henry Roller and Nancy Houseknecht are:

- 2991 i. Stephan¹² Roller, born Jul 1957.
- 2992 ii. Connie Roller. She married Robert (Bob) Yost.
- + 2993 iii. John William Roller, born Apr 1952.

2097. Lillian S.¹¹ Roller (Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **LeRoy Eugene Simpson** 07 Jul 1951. He was born 21 Aug 1927, and died 16 Nov 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lillian S. Roller:

Lillian R. Simpson, 91, of Williamsport passed peacefully Monday, October 17, 2022 at Valley View Nursing Center surrounded by her family. Born July 11, 1931 in Williamsport she was a daughter of the late Clarence and Mabel (Ziefle) Roller. Lillian was a 1950 graduate of South Williamsport High School. She was a member of South Williamsport United Methodist Church. Lillian married the love of her life, LeRoy E. Simpson on July 7, 1951 and together they shared 58 blissful years before his passing on November 16, 2009.

Surviving are four children, Diane Anderson (Paul) of Williamsport, LuAnn Berninger (George) of Nisbet, Debra Vaughn (Jim Latini) of Quiggleville and Joseph E. Simpson (Di) of Ruther Glen, Virginia; 10 grandchildren and many step-grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren and numerous step great-grandchildren; 3 great-great grandchildren; three siblings, Henry Roller of Williamsport, Dorothy Ennis of Wysox, and Martha Hummel of Cogan Station; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband she was preceded in death by two sisters, Mary Spotts and Ruth Roller.

Services will be held privately at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in Lillian's name may be made to South Williamsport United Methodist Church, 409 Main Street, South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702.

More About LeRoy Simpson and Lillian Roller:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1951

Children of Lillian Roller and LeRoy Simpson are:

- 2994 i. Joseph Eugene¹² Simpson, born 17 Jul 1964. He married Laurie Sue Forney Dec 1988 in Danville, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Joseph Simpson and Laurie Forney:

Dec. 20, 1988 - Laurie Sue Forney and Joseph Eugene Simpson were united in marriage recently in Shiloh United Church of Christ, Danville. The Revs. Robert Paden and Gary Hackenburg officiated at the double-ring

ceremony. Judy Weader provided organ selections including "Perhaps Love," "Andante," "Jesu," "Joy of Man's Desiring," "Sheep May Safely Graze," and "O Perfect Love." The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Forney, Danville. The groom is the Son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy E. Simpson, Duboistown.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride appeared in a gown of white taffeta, schiffli and Alencon lace. The shot lantern sleeves were edged at the shoulders with a petal pouf, silk flowers and pearl pics. The V-neckline in front and back and the molded covered in alencon beaded lace, accented a skirt which fell to a cathedral train. The train was edged with schiffli lace studded with pearls and iridescent. To complete her ensemble the bride chose a V-frame head-piece of iridescents and pearls. Silk flowers and pearl pics accented the pearl-studded triple pouf. She carried a striking cascade of calla lilies, yellow and stephanotis with tropical foliages and variegated ivy.

Renee Heeter, Danville, friend of the served as maid of honor. She wore a gown of dark green iridescent taffeta with short puff sleeves, jewel neckline and V-back, accented by a large bow of iridescents. The gathered skirt fell from the V-waist and was floor length. Her headpiece was a green illusion pouf comb embellished with green iridescents. She carried an arm bouquet of black ostrich plumes, sprays of white dendrobium orchids and glamelias accented with emerald sequins and black satin ribbons. Matron of honor was Shelley Stump, Fleetwood, friend of the bride, and bridesmaid was Melissa Straub, Danville, friend of the bride. Their gown, headpieces and flowers were identical to that of the maid of honor. Melissa Anderson, niece of the groom, was flower girl. She carried a white brim basket with baby's breath and yellow sweetheart roses, and wore a halo of matching flowers. Sheila Berninger, niece of the groom, served as ring bearer. Matthew Haag, nephew of the groom, served as acolyte, while three nieces of the Jessica Geisler, Amy Geisler and Kady Vaughn were greeters. The guest book attendant was Renee Gearhart, cousin of the bride. Andy Groseclose, Florida, friend of the groom, was best man. Ushers were Stuart Schmuck and Michael Haag, both of Williamsport. Mother of the bride wore a tea-length dress of mulberry satin and lace. Mother of the groom wore a mauve tea-length dress.

A reception for 200 guests followed at the Danville Elks Lodge. Out-of-town guests attended from Ohio, New York, Florida and New Jersey. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Danville High School, a 1987 graduate of Lock Haven University and a 1988 graduate of Bloomsburg University with a master's degree in education specializing in reading. She is currently employed by the Danville School District as the athletic trainer. The groom is a 1982 graduate of South Williamsport High School, a 1983 graduate of Williamsport Area Community College and has recently been selected as the head golf professional of the Tioga Country Club, Wellsboro.

The couple honeymooned at Bavaro Beach in the Dominican Republic and will reside in Wellsboro. Bridal showers were given by the bride's great aunts and attendants, and the groom's mother and sisters prior to the ceremony.

More About Joseph Simpson and Laurie Forney:
Marriage: Dec 1988, Danville, Pennsylvania

- 1995 ii. Diane Simpson, born 24 Oct 1952. She married ? Anderson.
- 1996 iii. Luann T. Simpson, born 10 Aug 1956. She married George Berninger.
- 1997 iv. Debra Simpson. She married ? Vaughn.

2099. Martha Louise¹¹ Roller (Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1935 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2022 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James W. Hummel** 1953. He was born 03 Jun 1931 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Martha Louise Roller:

Martha Louise (Roller) Hummel went home to be with her Lord on December 17th, 2022 at her home in Cogan Station. Martha was a native of South Williamsport, born on August 15, 1935, to the late Clarence and Mabel (Ziefle) Roller. She graduated from South Williamsport High School, class of 1953. She married James W. Hummel on March 3, 1953 and enjoyed 56 years with the love of her life before his passing on September 9, 2012. She was a member of St. Michael's Lutheran and Friedens Lutheran Churches for over 50 years combined, where she served in many capacities, and attended Steam Valley Bible Church for her last three years.

Martha loved being with her family, playing cards with her siblings into their eighties, and visiting the homes of her children and grandchildren, supporting them in all their endeavors. She served with the ladies of Liberty community and enjoyed a weekly Bible study with them as well. She played the piano until the last year of her life when she was no longer able to do so and loved decorating her home for every holiday. To quote a niece, "She left incredible memories with many and will be missed by all who know her."

Surviving are two daughters, Kimberly Childe (John) of Dauphin, Pennsylvania and Wanda MacAvoy

(Tom) of Cogan Station, Pennsylvania; five grandchildren: John Young (Kirsten), Emily Campbell (Jeremy), Tom MacAvoy (Cheyanne), Jennifer Marks (Seth), Nathan MacAvoy (Martha); 12 great-grandchildren; two siblings, her brother, Henry Roller of Williamsport, and sister, Dorothy Ennis of Towanda.

Visitation with the family will be 10:00 a.m. at Friedens Lutheran Church in Liberty, PA with the Funeral Service at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 28, 2022. Interment will follow. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial donations be made to Friedens Lutheran Church or Steam Valley Bible Church.

More About James Hummel and Martha Roller:
Marriage: 1953

Children of Martha Roller and James Hummel are:

- + 2998 i. Wanda Lou¹² Hummel.
- 2999 ii. Kimberly Hummel. She married Joh Childe.

2102. Betty V.¹¹ Stabler (William McClure¹⁰, William H.⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 2007 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Paul (Schaefer) Shafer** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1911. She married **(2) Charles O. Harlan** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Betty V. Stabler:

Betty Stabler Harlan, 84, of 74 Stoney Creek Drive, Montoursville, passed away Wednesday July 25, 2007, at the Gatehouse in Divine Providence Hospital. Born October 6, 1922, in Williamsport she was the daughter of William and Carrie Clark Stabler.

Betty retired from Williamsport High School where she taught Home Economics and Aviation, and had taught private flight instruction through instrumentation. She graduated from Mansfield University and was a commercial pilot. She and her husband, Charles O. Harlan, owned Aero Flight, Cessna Dealership Charter. She served as an F.A.A. Accident Prevention Councilor for many years. A veteran of WW II she served in the Air Corps as a military pilot in W.A.S.P. (Women Air Force Service Pilot). She was a member of the Silver Wings and the Felicitas 500 Order of Eastern Star.

Surviving in addition to her husband of 41 years is a son, Gary Shafer of Georgia, and a daughter, Constance Martin of Slate Run.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, July 28, at the Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St. Montoursville with Pastor Marie E. Lewis and Pastor Vernon R. Eichelberger officiating. Interment will follow in Mound of Wildwood Cemetery. Friends will be received on Friday from 6 - 8:00 p.m. at the funeral home with an Eastern Star service at 7:30.

More About Betty V. Stabler:
Occupation: flight instructor

More About Paul Shafer and Betty Stabler:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Charles Harlan and Betty Stabler:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Betty Stabler and Paul Shafer are:

- 3000 i. Constance¹² Shafer, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Martin Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Constance Shafer:
Occupation: nurse

More About ? Martin and Constance Shafer:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

+ 3001 ii. Gary Shafer, born Aft. 1940.

2104. Elmer E.¹¹ Stabler (Grant H.¹⁰, Frank Albert⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1980 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About Elmer E. Stabler:

Burial: Nov 1980, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 186-26-4593

More About Elmer Stabler and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Elmer Stabler and ? are:

- 3002 i. Darrell¹² Stabler, born Aft. 1955.
- 3003 ii. Debbie Stabler, born Aft. 1957.

2105. Donna Kay¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Aug 1938. She married **John Elmer Pepperman**, son of David Pepperman and Mary Beach. He was born 08 Jul 1934.

Child of Donna Welch and John Pepperman is:

- + 3004 i. Debra Lee¹² Pepperman, born 18 Aug 1961.

2106. Ruby Mae¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1940. She married **Lee Earnest Derr** 15 Nov 1957. He was born 19 Jul 1935, and died 01 Apr 2015.

Notes for Lee Earnest Derr:

L. Earnest Derr, Sr., 79, of Cogan Station, went home to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on May 2, 2015. Ernie was born to the late Lee Earnest Derr and Allene Rose Derr on July 19th, 1935 in Williamsport. Ernie was a DHI milk tester and worked for several dairy farms in the Central PA area after graduating from Williamsport Area High School in 1953. He then went on to work for AVCO, and retired from Lonza Inc. in 1999. Never one to sit still, he was most recently employed by Student Transportation of America as a school bus driver.

Ernie married Ruby Mae Welch on November 16, 1957 at Buchanan Baptist Church, where the couple has since been active members. Ernie and Ruby were happily married for 57 years; together they raised two children, Sandra J. Knipe (Craig), of Cogan Station, and Lee Earnest Derr, Jr. (Wanda), of Linden. Ernie's favorite pastime was being in the woods with his dogs, running rabbits with his beagles by day, and treeing raccoons with his Plott Hounds by night. Ernie was a member and writing contributor to the National Plott Hound Association until his death. He was known internationally for his love of Plott Hounds and his knowledge of the breed's bloodlines dating back to the inception of the breed.

Ernie also enjoyed spending time with his family, including his five grandchildren: Christopher Knipe (Rachel), Seth Derr (Jessica), Matthew Derr (Alicia), Courtney Knipe, Ashley Derr (Jake Wenrich), and his four great-grandchildren: Dalton and Taylynn Derr, Gabriel Knipe, and Blake Derr, and his animal companion Harley. Along with his parents, Ernie was predeceased by his sisters: Edna Keiper, Elsie Derr, Sarah Hetzel, Margaret Aunkst, and Bernice Herriman. Surviving is Ernie's youngest sister, Jean Crain of Williamsport.

Ernie will be remembered as a man who was passionate about his faith, was loyal and loving to his wife, and who lived his life by Colossians 3:23: "And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men" (KJV). A funeral service to honor the life of Ernie will be held 11 a.m., Wednesday at

Buchanan Baptist Church, 3240 Grimesville Road, Williamsport, with the Rev. Robert W. Regan officiating. Burial will follow in Buchanan Cemetery. A visitation will be held Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at Knight-Confer Funeral Home, 1914 Memorial Avenue, Williamsport. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made in Ernie's name to Buchanan Baptist Church, 1231 Huling Road, Linden, Pennsylvania 17744.

More About Lee Derr and Ruby Welch:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1957

Children of Ruby Welch and Lee Derr are:
+ 3005 i. Sandra J.¹² Derr, born 01 Jun 1960.
+ 3006 ii. Lee Earnest Derr, Jr., born 05 Dec 1964.

2107. Carol¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1943. She married **(1) Hubert Christian Hakes** Aft. 1960. He was born 25 Dec 1941. She married **(2) Sam Verdini** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Hubert Hakes and Carol Welch:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Sam Verdini and Carol Welch:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Carol Welch and Hubert Hakes are:
+ 3007 i. Ronna Lea¹² Hakes, born Aft. 1960.
3008 ii. Brian Keith Hakes, born 13 Mar 1962.

2108. Franklin Stabler¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1948. He married **Judith A. (Judy) Britton** Aft. 1965. She was born 08 Oct 1947.

More About Franklin Welch and Judith Britton:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Franklin Welch and Judith Britton is:
3009 i. Faith Ann¹² Welch, born 10 Jan 1983. She married ? Pratt.

2110. Glee Ann¹¹ Welch (Thelma L.¹⁰ Stabler, Frank Albert⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Aug 1952. She married **Dale Eugene Spring** Aft. 1966, son of Carl Spring and Doris Livermore. He was born 12 Oct 1947.

More About Dale Spring and Glee Welch:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Glee Welch and Dale Spring are:
3010 i. Kevin Eugene¹² Spring, born 09 Oct 1969.
3011 ii. Frank LeRoy Spring, born 01 May 1971.
3012 iii. Lisa Ann Spring, born 15 Mar 1976.

2114. Edith¹¹ Heinlen (Lloyd William¹⁰, William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1922. She married **William Sober** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1919.

More About William Sober and Edith Heinlen:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Edith Heinlen and William Sober are:

- 3013 i. William¹² Sober, born Aft. 1941.
- 3014 ii. Charles Sober, born Aft. 1943.
- 3015 iii. Robert Allen Sober, born Aft. 1944.
- 3016 iv. Edward Lee Sober, born Aft. 1946.
- 3017 v. Karen Louise Sober, born Aft. 1947.
- 3018 vi. Elaine Fay Sober, born Aft. 1948.
- 3019 vii. Sandra Jean Sober, born Aft. 1949.

2115. Norma¹¹ Pentland (Regina Sarah¹⁰ Heinlen, William A.⁹, Sarah⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1920. She married **Max M. Peacock** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About Max Peacock and Norma Pentland:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Norma Pentland and Max Peacock are:

- 3020 i. Janet M.¹² Peacock.
- 3021 ii. Theron M. Peacock.
- 3022 iii. Joan L. Peacock.
- 3023 iv. Thann L. Peacock.
- 3024 v. Trent R. Peacock.

2120. Dale R.¹¹ Kiess (Joseph¹⁰, Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1932 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 2002 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rhoda L. Hall** 1957. She was born 1939.

Notes for Dale R. Kiess:

Dale R. Kiess, 69, of 463 Kiess Hill Road, Jersey Shore, died Thursday, Feb. 14, 2002, in the Williamsport Hospital. He was married to the former Rhoda L. Hall; they observed their 44th wedding anniversary on Aug. 17, 2001.

He was a retired dairy farmer and a member of Lycoming Christian Church. He was born on May 16, 1932, in Jersey Shore, a son of Joseph and Martha Ulmer Kiess.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are sons and daughters-in-law, David J. (Judy) and Ernest W. (Laura), both of Jersey Shore; a daughter, Marilyn J. Kiess of Jersey Shore; six grandchildren; a niece, Faith Henry of Williamsport and a sister, Viola Miller of Jersey Shore.

There will be a Funeral Celebration to the Glory of God on Monday at 10:30 a.m. at Lycoming Christian Church, 20 Chapel Hill Road, Linden, with Revs. Mark A. Beard, Ron D. Savits and Jerry A. Cline officiating. There will be a visitation on Sunday at Knight-Confer's, 1914 Memorial Ave., from 2-4 p.m. Interment will be in State Road Cemetery.

More About Dale R. Kiess:
Social Security Number: 182-30-3699

More About Dale Kiess and Rhoda Hall:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Dale Kiess and Rhoda Hall are:

- 3025 i. David Joseph¹² Kiess, born 1959. He married Judy ?; born Aft. 1959.
- + 3026 ii. Ernest Woodrow Kiess, born 1962.

2121. Viola M.¹¹ Kiess (Joseph¹⁰, Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1937. She married **Walter K. Miller** Aft. 1962. He was born 1941.

More About Walter K. Miller:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Miller and Viola Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Child of Viola Kiess and Walter Miller is:

+ 3028 i. Harry Joseph¹² Miller, born 1971.

2136. Mildred Alice¹¹ Smith (Charles Jacob¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1919 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Paul James Ulmer** 17 Aug 1941 in Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz. He was born 07 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Alice Smith:

Burial: 11 Aug 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul James Ulmer:

Burial: 04 Jan 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Ulmer and Mildred Smith:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1941, Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (1316) Paul James Ulmer.

2137. Marian Viola¹¹ Smith (Charles Jacob¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1921 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Nelson Clinton Waltz** 25 Jun 1941 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Dalton Waltz and Rosetta Weigle. He was born 08 Feb 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 2000 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nelson Waltz and Marian Smith:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1941, Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Marian Smith and Nelson Waltz is:

3029 i. ?¹² Waltz, born Aft. 1941.

2138. Ruth Evelyn¹¹ Smith (Charles Jacob¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1924 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1974. She married **Matthew A. DeLong** 04 Jul 1946. He was born 09 Dec 1915.

More About Matthew DeLong and Ruth Smith:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1946

Children of Ruth Smith and Matthew DeLong are:

- 3030 i. ?¹² DeLong, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Hollweck; born Aft. 1946.
- 3031 ii. Matthew C. DeLong, born 03 Aug.
- 3032 iii. ? DeLong, born Aft. 1948. He married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1948.

2139. Dora Eleanor¹¹ Smith (Charles Jacob¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1929 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 2005 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jackson Clifford Marshall** 30 Jun 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Apr 1922 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jackson Marshall and Dora Smith:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1950, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Dora Smith and Jackson Marshall is:

- 3033 i. ?¹² Marshall, born Aft. 1951.

2140. ?¹¹ Smith (Charles Jacob¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **? Yoder** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Smith and ? Yoder:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of ? Smith and ? Yoder are:

- 3034 i. ?¹² Smith, born Aft. 1950.
- 3035 ii. ? Smith, born Aft. 1952.
- 3036 iii. ? Smith, born Aft. 1953.
- 3037 iv. ? Smith, born Aft. 1955. He married ? Wysocki; born Aft. 1955.
- 3038 v. ? Smith, born Aft. 1956.

2141. Dale Eldon¹¹ Wurster (Olive Naomi¹⁰ Smith, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1920 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy Mae Lovell** Aft. 1937, daughter of Jasper Lovell and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 19 Jun 1915 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1976.

More About Dorothy Mae Lovell:

Burial: 26 Jul 1976, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dale Wurster and Dorothy Lovell:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Dale Wurster and Dorothy Lovell are:

- + 3039 i. Janice Louise¹² Wurster, born Aft. 1937.
- + 3040 ii. Marvin Dale Wurster, born Aft. 1939.
- 3041 iii. Susanne Elizabeth Wurster, born Aft. 1940. She married Dennis James Axeman; born Aft. 1837.

2147. Phyllis A.¹¹ Clark (Catherine M.¹⁰ Kiess, Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1930. She married **(1) ? Belz** Aft. 1942. He was born Aft. 1917. She married **(2) Dr. James Stamm** Aft. 1949. He was born 1929.

More About ? Belz and Phyllis Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Dr. James Stamm:
Occupation: D.D.S.
Residence: Huntington, West Virginia
Residence 2: Barboursville, West Virginia

More About James Stamm and Phyllis Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Child of Phyllis Clark and James Stamm is:
3042 i. Christina Marie¹² Stamm, born Aft. 1949.

2149. Evadna¹¹ Clark (Catherine M.¹⁰ Kiess, Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1937. She married **Rev. Jerry Cline** Aft. 1955. He was born 1940.

More About Rev. Jerry Cline:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Berwick, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Nescopeck, Pennsylvania
Residence 5: Camp Hill, Pennsylvania

More About Jerry Cline and Evadna Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Evadna Clark and Jerry Cline is:
+ 3043 i. Mark Allen¹² Cline, born 1952.

2150. Boyd Eugene¹¹ Clark (Catherine M.¹⁰ Kiess, Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1940. He married **(1) Jean Rigele** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921. He married **(2) Beverly Phillips** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Boyd Eugene Clark:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Boyd Clark and Jean Rigele:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Boyd Clark and Beverly Phillips:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Boyd Clark and Jean Rigele are:
3044 i. Boyd Eugene¹² Clark, Jr., born Aft. 1941.
3045 ii. Jeffery Lee Clark, born Aft. 1943.

Child of Boyd Clark and Beverly Phillips is:
3046 i. Valerie Kay¹² Clark, born Aft. 1942.

2151. Judith Ann¹¹ Kiess (Winfield Lewis¹⁰, Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1945. She married **Jack E. Hawkins** Aft. 1965. He was born 1943.

More About Jack E. Hawkins:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Manheim, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Residence 5: Davison, Michigan

More About Jack Hawkins and Judith Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Judith Kiess and Jack Hawkins are:

- 3047 i. Lonnie Edward¹² Hawkins, born 1968. He married Bernadine A. ?; born 1970.

More About Lonnie Edward Hawkins:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Montoursville, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Lewistown, Pennsylvania

- 3048 ii. Todd E. Hawkins, born 1971. He married Susan Ann ?; born 1972.

More About Todd E. Hawkins:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Hughesville, Pennsylvania

- 3049 iii. Brad Edward Hawkins, born 1972. He married Mary Elizabeth ?; born 1972.

More About Brad Edward Hawkins:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Montoursville, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Manheim, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Davison, Michigan
Residence 5: Lapeer, Michigan
Residence 6: Hudson, Florida

2153. Irene Stella¹¹ Paulhamus (Charles Frederick¹¹, Mabel Catherine¹⁰ Wurster, Mary Amanda⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **Larry Lee Bower** Aft. 1959. He was born 1940.

More About Larry Lee Bower:

Residence: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Larry Bower and Irene Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Irene Paulhamus and Larry Bower are:

- 3050 i. Jeffery Allen¹² Bower, born 1963.
+ 3051 ii. Karen Lee Bower, born 1965.
+ 3052 iii. Scott Charles Bower, born 1967.

2154. Frederick Charles¹¹ Paulhamus (Charles Frederick¹¹, Mabel Catherine¹⁰ Wurster, Mary Amanda⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1946. He married **Gail Lou Richards** Aft. 1966. She was born 1948.

More About Frederick Charles Paulhamus:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 4: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 5: Avis, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Paulhamus and Gail Richards:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Frederick Paulhamus and Gail Richards are:

- 3053 i. Chris Fredrick¹² Paulhamus, born 1968.
- 3054 ii. Beth Ann Paulhamus, born Aft. 1969.
- 3055 iii. Alex Lee Paulhamus, born 1972. He married Stacie L. ?; born 1972.

More About Alex Lee Paulhamus:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 4: Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

- 3056 iv. Ryan Issac Paulhamus, born 1975.

More About Ryan Issac Paulhamus:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2158. Jerry Ray¹¹ Metzger (Vida M.¹⁰ Kiess, Raymond S.⁹, Solomon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1931. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1932.

Children of Jerry Metzger and ? are:

- 3057 i. Lorianne¹² Metzger, born Aft. 1952.
- 3058 ii. Timothy Thomas Ray Metzger, born Aft. 1954.
- 3059 iii. Ronald Curtis Metzger, born Aft. 1955.

2159. Carolyn Louise¹¹ Metzger (Vida M.¹⁰ Kiess, Raymond S.⁹, Solomon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 May 1948. She married **Galen R. Menne** Aft. 1966. He was born 23 Apr 1944.

More About Carolyn Louise Metzger:

Occupation: school teacher

More About Galen Menne and Carolyn Metzger:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Carolyn Metzger and Galen Menne are:

- 3060 i. Michele Janeen¹² Menne, born 07 Nov 1966 in Ware, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 2016 in Bowie, Maryland. She married John Forney.

Notes for Michele Janeen Menne:

Michele Janeen Menne Forney, 49, on Saturday March 19, 2016 died of brain cancer at the home of her parents in Bowie, Maryland. Michele was born on November 7, 1966 in Ware, Massachusetts, the daughter of Rev. Galen Menne and Carolyn Menne. Mrs. Forney was a beloved media specialist (school librarian) in Prince Georges County Schools. Prior to her illness which began in November 2014, Michele was librarian both at High Bridge Elementary School in Bowie, Maryland and Seabrook Elementary School in Seabrook, Maryland. She previously was a librarian at Anne Arundel County Schools: Jessup Elementary School and Manor View Elementary School. Michele graduated from Eleanor Roosevelt High School in Greenbelt, Maryland in 1984. She attended Towson University and received a bachelor's degree in mass communications in 1988 and later earned a Master's Degree in library science.

She was a member of Pasadena United Methodist Church, sang in the choir and was elected as president of the United Methodist Women. As a librarian, she was president of the Maryland Association of State Librarians and served on the Black-Eyed Susan Committee to select children's books to be read by children at participating schools. Michele was also a member of the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority, Bowie Chapter, where she has served as secretary.

Eulogy for Michele Forney-part 1 - Michele was born on November 7, 1966 in Ware, Massachusetts to her parents Carolyn and Galen Menne. Her parents moved from Pennsylvania to Ware so that Galen could be a student pastor of the Methodist Church in that town while also being a student at Boston University School of Theology. As many of you know, Michele worked as a school librarian. Since she was always selecting children's books to be part of the Black-Eyed Susan nominations for the year or reading to the children that came to the library, we could not resist reading a child's book that she received this past Christmas. The title is "On the Night You Were Born" and the author is Nancy Tillman. Michele this book is dedicated to you.

On the night you were born, the moon smiled with such wonder that the stars peeked in to see you and the night wind whispered, "Life will never be the same." Because there has never been anyone Like you...ever in the world. So enchanted with you were the wind and rain that they whispered the sound of your wonderful name. The sound of your name is a magical one. Let's say it aloud before we go on. MICHELE! It sailed through the farmland high one the breeze. Who in the world is exactly like you? Who who who. Over the ocean and through the trees... Until everyone heard it and everyone knew of the one and only ever you. Not once had there been such eyes, such a nose, such silly, wiggly wonderful toes. In fact, I think I'll count to three so you can wiggle your toes for me.

When the polar bears heard, they danced until dawn. From far away places the geese flew home. The moon stayed up until morning next day. And none of the ladybugs flew away. So whenever you doubt just how special you are and you wonder who loved you, how much and how far, listening for the honking. High in the sky. (They're singing a song to remember you by.) Or notice the bears asleep at the zoo. (It's because they've been dancing all night for you!) Or drift off to sleep to the sound of the wind (Listen closely... it's whispering your name again!) If the moon stays up until morning one day, or a lady bug lands and decides to stay, or a little bird sits at your window awhile, it's because they're all hoping to see your smile. For never before in story or rhyme (not even once upon a time has the world ever known a you, my friend, and it never will, never ever again... Heaven blew every trumpet and played every horn on the wonderful, marvelous night you were born.

Michele entered the world and was cared for by her parents and always surrounded by a loving and caring family of those who were in the church. Five times Michele moved with her family—(from Ware to Peabody, Massachusetts) then (from Peabody to Hagerstown, Maryland,) then from Hagerstown to Lothian, Maryland,) then from (Lothian to Damascus, Maryland,) and lastly (Damascus to Glenn Dale, Md.). Michele was always making new friends at each place she lived, then would leave them and say goodbye and start all over. When Michele grew up she kept on doing what she was good at—making new friends. She has made many, many friends and they stood by her during her illness. They visited her, they cheered her up, they brought food, they brought flowers, they brought gifts and most importantly of all was that they remembered her in their prayers.

Michele had many happy days in her early years. When she was just two years old, her mother would read a book over and over again and soon Michele was able to say the words out loud on one page and know what words to say when the pages were turned. When she was four years old, her brother Jeremy was born. Michele loved her baby brother and as they grew up they played together, Michele especially enjoyed the trips to see her grandparents, aunts and uncles, and cousins in Pennsylvania. She loved the sights and sounds of living in the country and getting to know the farm animals. She went with her family on summer vacations to the town where she was born. Michele and Jeremy would sit in the back seat of the car with the ice chest in between so that they did not fight.

Michele loved going to the library and checking out books. What a joy it was for her when she was able to read books herself. It opened up a whole new world. One assignment she had in elementary school was for her to write a children's book. She did write a book and treasured it. She brought it to her school library one day and showed it to the students. Maybe one day the students that saw her book will write a book too or perhaps even become a school librarian. Michele attended three different high schools- Damascus High School in Damascus, DuVal High School in Lanham, and Eleanor High School in Greenbelt. Michele was an alto and sang in the choirs at each of the schools including the production of the Sound of Music. In addition, she received varsity letters in both cross country and track. Her goal was to get to state competition in each of these sports Michele's first job was at Baskins and Robins dipping ice cream. In 1984, she graduated from Eleanor Roosevelt High School. Then she went on to Towson University, graduating in 1988 with a bachelor's degree in mass communications.

Eulogy for Michele Menne Forney -part 2 - Shortly after completing college, Michele married John Forney, who was a member of the Glenn Dale Church. Michele began a job working for The Baltimore-Washington Corridor Chamber of Commerce in Laurel. Soon her son Colin was born. So she ended her job so that she could take care of him. When he was a couple of years old, she would read books to Colin. From that time on until his teenage years, she made sure that at every birthday party she read a book to all of the children attending. Michele looked forward to family vacations and was a good mother. When Colin was in elementary school Michele encouraged him to participate in activities within his church and school. For a time Colin took lessons at playing the violin and he was in the Cub Scouts.

Things changed for Michele when her marriage ended in divorce. She worked part-time and then went back to school at Towson University. From there, she received a Master of Science degree in library science. She became a librarian in Anne Arundel County Schools—Jessup Elementary School and Manor View Elementary School. Michele was the fourth generation of school teachers. Later she became a librarian at Prince George's County Schools—Seabrook Elementary School and High Bridge Elementary School. Michele lobbied the school

board seeking more money in the school budget for library services.

In the years before her illness, she worked 3 days at one school and 2 days at the other. Michele was a member of the Maryland Association for School Librarians since 2004 and served as president in 2010-2011. She was also a member of the Black Eyed Susan Awards Committee since 2006 and helped nominate the children's books to be read in Maryland elementary schools for each year. At her schools, Michele encouraged students to read these books and then select the book or books that they liked the best. She always planned an ice cream party for all children that participated. Her favorite annual event was to attend the National Book Festivals held in Washington. Michele's biggest thrill was to meet an author of a children's book and then have him or her autograph the book. She would even write to some of the authors telling them how much the children at her school liked the book.

Michele's life changed when a friend introduced her to Michael Morris. They dated, became close friends, and after awhile they became engaged. Michael, Michele and Colin traveled to Florida to visit a friend. While there, Michael became ill, was taken to the hospital, and there he died. Michele went through a rough time in her life. Then someone suggested that she attend a meeting made up of persons who were grieving because of some loss that they had experienced. There she met a woman who would become her closest friend and soon they both were having some fun times not alone but together. Michele always showed ways to care for her friends. She liked to send greeting cards—birthday, sympathy, anniversary, thinking of you—just to name a few occasions. When someone was hurting, she was there to listen.

Michele found time not only to attend her church, but participate in many ways. She attended Baldwin Memorial United Methodist Church and then Pasadena United Methodist Church. She sang in the choir, was the story teller at Vacation Bible School, participated in Christmas plays, helped at Bazaars, and was a member of the United Methodist Women. At Pasadena Church she was president of the United Methodist Women prior to her illness. The summer before she became ill she went with her church work team to Camp Hope. Camp Hope is a project stationed in Frostburg, Maryland which brings together over the summer adult teams of workers to make repairs to the homes of shut-ins and persons with low incomes. Michele enjoyed this outreach program so much and planned on going again.

Michele also experienced some exciting times of travel. In 2003 she and her grandmother went to London, England because her parents were living there that summer. Her grandmother who was in her eighties had never ridden on an air plane before. Michele had so much fun showing her grandmother around. Michele and Colin went on two cruises to the Caribbean. Michele had other interests as well. On Friday nights she would play bunko. She was also a member of the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority, Bowie Chapter, where she served for a time as secretary.

Michele first discovered that she had brain cancer in November 2014. She moved into the home of her parents in Bowie. She entered into a series of chemo and radiation treatments at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore. Many friends came to visit. Many friends kept her in prayer even to go as far by putting this prayer request on the prayer list of their church. Many persons kept track of how Michele was doing by going to the internet to a website called "Caring Bridge." And still others dropped by to visit. This past July Michele no longer had the strength to walk. She was confined to a bed. She received help from Hospice.

There was a point in this struggle that Michele could say only a few words. One morning she awoke and spoke two sentences. One sentence was "Can I go to school today." Her friend Karen, who introduced the first song, read the words to it and then shared a portion of the eulogy, came to visit Michele and brought her bunny rabbit. She placed the bunny on Michele's bed and immediately the bunny cuddled under her chin. This time Michele spoke one word. She said "Wow!" And that happened to be the last word that she would speak. God is at work in mysterious ways and is still performing wonders. What an awesome God you and I have—WOW!

Friends, soon, come Sunday, we will add to the one word of WOW. We will hear the words "Christ the Lord is Risen" and we will respond "He is Risen, Indeed." Death is not the end. Because Christ lives, we shall live also.

3061 ii. Jeremy Christon Menne, born 25 Jun 1970.

2160. Chris Allen¹¹ Metzger (Vida M.¹⁰ Kiess, Raymond S.⁹, Solomon⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1933. He married **Carol Bechtel** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1934.

More About Chris Allen Metzger:

Occupation: dairy farmer

More About Chris Metzger and Carol Bechtel:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Chris Metzger and Carol Bechtel is:

3062 i. Susan Lousie¹² Metzger, born Aft. 1955.

2163. Myron L.¹¹ Welch (Effie¹⁰ Wurster, Rebecca⁹ Kiess, Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann

Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1997. He married **Thelma L. Stabler** Aft. 1940, daughter of Frank Stabler and Florence Taylor. She was born 25 Oct 1920 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Myron L. Welch:

Burial: Nov 1997, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Lycoming Avco Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thelma L. Stabler:

Burial: 23 Dec 1995, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Myron Welch and Thelma Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children are listed above under (1230) Thelma L. Stabler.

2165. Eleanor Louise¹¹ Springman (Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Newcomer, Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1932 in Hummels Wharf, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 2024 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Allen Neil Mutchler** 1956, son of Wilbert Mutchler and Hazel Heim. He was born 14 Dec 1930 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 2011 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Allen Neil Mutchler:

Residence: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Allen Mutchler and Eleanor Springman:

Marriage: 1956

Children of Eleanor Springman and Allen Mutchler are:

- + 3063 i. Sharon Louise¹² Mutchler, born 24 Mar 1959.
- + 3064 ii. Barbara Jean Mutchler, born 09 Mar 1964.
- + 3065 iii. Jane Marie Mutchler, born 18 Jul 1965.

2167. Betty¹¹ Dauler (Ruth Angeline¹⁰ Newcomer, Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1924. She married **Raymond Rice** Aft. 1944.

More About Raymond Rice and Betty Dauler:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Betty Dauler and Raymond Rice are:

- 3066 i. Mary Frances¹² Rice.
- 3067 ii. James Rice.
- 3068 iii. Charles Rice.

2168. Clair W.¹¹ Dauler (Ruth Angeline¹⁰ Newcomer, Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1926. He married **(1) Alice Lockhuff** Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Winnetta Holiday** Aft. 1950.

More About Clair Dauler and Alice Lockhuff:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Clair Dauler and Winnetta Holiday:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Child of Clair Dauler and Alice Lockhuff is:
3069 i. Theodore Edward¹² Dauler.

Child of Clair Dauler and Winnetta Holiday is:
3070 i. Todd William¹² Dauler.

2169. Eldon L.¹¹ Metzger (Cora Rachel¹⁰ Ulmer, Isaac E.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **Yvonne Marie Edwards** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Eldon Metzger and Yvonne Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Eldon Metzger and Yvonne Edwards are:
3071 i. Tenille¹² Metzger, born Aft. 1959.
3072 ii. Shawn Metzger, born Aft. 1961.

2170. Frederick L.¹¹ Hartman (Pearl Grace¹⁰ Waltz, Caroline Laura⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1935 in Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia Pettingill** 09 Aug 1958. She was born Aft. 1934.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Hartman and Virginia Pettingill:

Miss Virginia Pettengill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Pettengill, Woolrich, and Fred L. Hartman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hartman, 2136 Newberry Street, Williamsport, were united in marriage on the evening of August 9, 1958 by the Rev. Willis W. Willard at his home al Woolrich. Mrs. Richard Jones, Jersey Shore, and Vernon Pettengill of Woolrich attended the couple.

A reception was held Monday of this week in Woolrich Park after the couple returned from a trip to Niagara Falls and Canada. The bride was graduated from the Lock Haven High School and attended the Lock Haven State Teachers College. She is employed by Sylvania Electric Products Inc., in Williamsport. Mr. Hartman was graduated from the Williamsport High School and served two years in the Navy. He is employed at Lycoming Dairy, Williamsport. The couple will reside at 1219 Park Ave., Williamsport.

More About Frederick Hartman and Virginia Pettingill:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1958

Child of Frederick Hartman and Virginia Pettingill is:
3073 i. Cynthia Irene¹² Hartman, born Aft. 1958.

2173. Rosemary¹¹ Ulmer (Paul James¹⁰, Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **Roger N. McNamara** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Roger McNamara and Rosemary Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Rosemary Ulmer and Roger McNamara are:
3074 i. Shawn D.¹² McNamara, born Aft. 1961.
3075 ii. Shane P. McNamara, born Aft. 1962.

2178. Seth Allen¹¹ Ulmer (Leon¹⁰, Watson J.⁹, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1949. He married **Arlene Faye Paulhamus** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1949.

More About Seth Ulmer and Arlene Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Seth Ulmer and Arlene Paulhamus are:

- 3076 i. Seth Allen¹² Ulmer, born Aft. 1970.
- 3077 ii. Stephanie Ulmer, born Aft. 1971.

2191. Anna¹¹ McGee (Edith¹⁰ Kehrer, Raymond Daniel⁹, Raymond Daniel⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1901. She married **John Cook** Aft. 1921. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About John Cook and Anna McGee:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Child of Anna McGee and John Cook is:

- + 3078 i. John¹² Cook, born Aft. 1920.

2199. James R.¹¹ Bastian (Mildred H.¹⁰ Marquardt, Harry A.⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **? Wasacz**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Children of James Bastian and ? Wasacz are:

- 3079 i. ?¹² Bastian, born Aft. 1950.
- 3080 ii. ? Bastian, born Aft. 1952.

2213. Martin A.¹¹ Roller (Clyde Allen¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth L. Huffman** Aug 1957. She was born 10 Jul 1925 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Roller and Elizabeth Huffman:

Marriage: Aug 1957

Children of Martin Roller and Elizabeth Huffman are:

- 3081 i. ?¹² Roller, born Aft. 1957.
- 3082 ii. ? Roller, born Aft. 1958.

2216. Ruth Agnes¹¹ Weitzel (Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1922 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 2002 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Chester Rudolph Swatsworth** Aft. 1940. He was born 28 Aug 1906 in Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1960 in Leroy Twp, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Glenn M. Beach** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Chester Swatsworth and Ruth Weitzel:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Glenn Beach and Ruth Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of Ruth Weitzel and Chester Swatsworth is:

+ 3083 i. Doris E.¹² Swatsworth, born 16 Sep 1943 in Pennsylvania.

2217. Lloyd Allen¹¹ Weitzel (Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1924 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 2013 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Kathleen Claire Soucy** 1948 in Swampscott, Essex Co, Massachusetts. She was born 11 Jan 1924 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts, and died 25 Apr 2009 in Swampscott, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Joyce Helen Aderhold** 1955. She was born 05 Jul 1922 in Old Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Anna Maria Luxenberger** Aft. 1961. She was born 22 Mar 1932.

Notes for Lloyd Allen Weitzel:

Lloyd Weitzel, 89, an Army veteran of World War II, died Nov. 22, 2013 at the Gino J. Merli Veterans Center. Surviving are his wife, Ann; two sons, Daniel and Nelson; and three daughters, Denise, Beth and Linda. Cremation at Sunlight Crematory, Hanover Twp. Arrangements by Edward J. Chomko Funeral Home, West Scranton.

Lloyd Allen Weitzel, 89, died peacefully in his sleep at the Gino J. Merli Veteran's Center in Scranton Nov. 22, 2013. Lloyd was born in Williamsport and was the son of the late Richard and Eva Regina (Roller) Weitzel. Lloyd is survived by his wife, Ann M. (Luxenberger) Weitzel; two sons, Daniel, husband of Debbie, Boca Raton, Florida, Nelson, companion of Rita Marzacco; three daughters, Denise, wife of Leon Beck, Havre de Grace, Maryland, Lisbeth Schreiber, companion of Darrel Boyer, Mohrsville, and Linda, wife of Thomas Levering, Williamsport; two daughters from a previous marriage, Dorothy, wife of Thomas Jordan, Lynn, Massachusetts, Diane, wife of Thomas Philbrook, Altamonte Springs, Fla.; 17 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. Lloyd graduated from Williamsport Area High School and owned and operated Lloyd A. Weitzel Garage until his retirement. Lloyd served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Lloyd was also awarded two Bronze stars for his actions in World War II. Services and burial will be private and at the convenience of the family.

Notes for Kathleen Claire Soucy:

Kathleen C. (Soucy) Weitzel, age 85, of Swampscott, died Saturday, April 25, 2009, in a local nursing home, after a lengthy illness. She was the daughter of the late James and Mary Ellen (Ganley) Soucy. Born and raised in Lynn, she lived in Connecticut, Lynn and Swampscott most of her life. A graduate of Naugatuck High School in Connecticut and Burdett College, she worked as a sales representative for New England Telephone and Verizon for 34 years until her retirement in 1983. In 1984 she began working as a classified ad representative for the Lynn Item for 13 years. A communicant of St. John the Evangelist Church in Swampscott, she was a former member of the Senior Choir and Lady's Sodality. She was also a member of the Sweet Adeline's of the North Shore for years and the Telephone Pioneers. Kathleen enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, great grandchildren and family. She also enjoyed walking at the beach, dancing, music and playing the piano.

She is survived by her two daughters, Dorothy Jordan and her husband Tom of Lynn and Diane Philbrook of Florida and her husband Tom of Salem; grandchildren Torry Jordan of Clinton, Michael Jordan and his wife Amy of Peabody, Melissa Re and her husband Chris of Salem, Jason and Andrew Philbrook, both of Altamont Springs, Florida. She also leaves six great grandchildren. She was the mother of the late Paul Weitzel, and the cousin of the late James Buckley.

Her funeral will be held from the SOLIMINE, Landerham & Richardson FUNeral Home, 426 Broadway (Rt129) Lynn on Wednesday at 9AM followed by funeral mass in St. John the Evangelist Church, Swampscott at 11AM. Interment in Swampscott Cemetery, Lynn. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited. Visitation will be from 9-10:30AM. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made

to the Alzheimer's Association, 311 Arsenal St., Watertown, Massachusetts 02472 or Hospice of the North Shore, 75 Sylvan St. Suite B102, Danvers, A 01923.

More About Lloyd Weitzel and Kathleen Soucy:

Divorce: Jan 1955, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage: 1948, Swampscott, Essex Co, Massachusetts

Notes for Joyce Helen Aderhold:

Mrs. Joyce Helen Weitzel, 30, of 1006 Louisa Street, died at 10:55 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 5, 1961, in the Williamsport Hospital following an extended illness. She was the wife of Lloyd A. Weitzel. She was graduated from the Williamsport High School in 1940 and the Garfield Memorial Hospital in Washington, D.C., in 1943 as a registered nurse. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical United Brethren Church.

Also surviving are two children, Liz Beth and Linda, both at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Truman Aderhold, of Lycoming Creek Road; seven sisters, Mrs. Woodrow Brown, Mrs. George Livermore, Miss Joane Aderhold and Mrs. Kenneth Sechrist, all of this city, Mrs. Kenneth West and Mrs. Wendel Huckestein, of Detroit, Michigan, and Mrs. Michael Sicardi, of New Jersey; four brothers, Jarvis, William and Wayne, of this city, and Thomas Aderhold, of New Jersey.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Knight's, 1914 Memorial Avenue, with her pastor, the Rev. George Hummer, officiating. Burial will be in the Montoursville Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Joyce Helen Aderhold:

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; metastatic carcinoma, rtaxilla; adeno carcinoma right breast

More About Lloyd Weitzel and Joyce Aderhold:

Marriage: 1955

More About Lloyd Weitzel and Anna Luxenberger:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Lloyd Weitzel and Kathleen Soucy are:

+ 3084 i. Dorothy Claire¹² Weitzel, born 27 Feb 1949 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died 01 Jun 2020 in Salem, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

3085 ii. Paul A. Weitzel, born 01 Mar 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul A. Weitzel:

Cause of Death: uremia obstruction of outlet urinary bladder congenital; polyeystic kidneys

3086 iii. Daniel John Weitzel, born 31 Jul 1953. He married Geraldine Goldman 21 Jun 1975 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Daniel Weitzel and Geraldine Goldman:

Divorce: 21 Nov 1977, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

Marriage: 21 Jun 1975, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

3087 iv. Denise Weitzel, born 31 Mar 1955.

3088 v. Nelson L. Weitzel, born 11 Oct 1962.

Children of Lloyd Weitzel and Joyce Aderhold are:

3089 i. Linda Mae¹² Weitzel, born Bet. 04 Jul 1958 - 1960.

3090 ii. LisBeth Ann Weitzel, born 1959.

2218. Grace Elizabeth¹¹ Weitzel (Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1926 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ira Clifton Getgen** Aft. 1944. He was born 04 Apr 1924 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1997.

More About Ira Getgen and Grace Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Grace Weitzel and Ira Getgen are:

- 3091 i. Eva¹² Getgen, born Aft. 1944.
- 3092 ii. Jane Getgen, born Aft. 1946.
- 3093 iii. Ira Clifton Getgen, Jr., born 23 Aug 1951. He married Terri Elizabeth Kish 01 Apr 1976 in Newport News, Virginia; born 16 Jul 1954.

More About Ira Getgen and Terri Kish:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1976, Newport News, Virginia

2219. Helen L.¹¹ Weitzel (Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1930 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 2012 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles E. Campbell** Aft. 1949. He was born 1921, and died 25 Sep 1989.

Notes for Helen L. Weitzel:

Helen L. Campbell, 81, formerly of Grimesville Road, died Monday, February 27, 2012 at Manor Care, Jersey Shore following an extended illness. Helen's husband, Charles E. Campbell, died Sept. 25, 1989. Helen attended Maranatha Bible Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and baking. She retired from Weis Markets where she worked in the bakery. Born April 19, 1930 in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Richard and Eva Roller Weitzel.

Surviving are sons, David C. (Tina) of South Williamsport, Daniel O. and Richard L. (Brenda) both of Jersey Shore; daughters, Ruthann C. (Richard) Edwards and Mary R. (Stephen) Watts both of Jersey Shore, Susan G. Campbell of Quiggleville and Sally B. (Gene Rinker) Campbell of Williamsport; brother, Lloyd Weitzel of Williamsport; sister, Grace Getchen of Williamsport; seventeen grandchildren and twenty-four great grandchildren. Helen was predeceased by a sister, Ruth Beach. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Friday, March 2, 2012 at Knight-Confer's, 1914 Memorial Avenue with Pastor George Grossman officiating. There will be a visitation 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will be at Twin Hills Memorial Park.

More About Charles Campbell and Helen Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Helen Weitzel and Charles Campbell are:

- 3094 i. Ruthann¹² Campbell, born 30 Apr 1950. She married (1) Richard Edwards. She married (2) ? Musser.
- 3095 ii. David C. Campbell, born 07 Aug 1952.
- 3096 iii. Mary R. Campbell, born 1954. She married Stephen Watts; born 05 Jul 1950.
- 3097 iv. Susan G. Campbell, born 09 Sep 1955.
- 3098 v. Daniel O. Campbell, born 01 Jun 1960.
- 3099 vi. Richard L. Campbell, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Brenda K. Paulhamus; born 13 Jan 1970.
- 3100 vii. Sally B. Campbell, born 01 Nov 1962.

2220. Robert L.¹¹ Roller (Floyd D.¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Roxalene Rager** Aft. 1937. She was born Aft. 1917.

More About Robert Roller and Roxalene Rager:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of Robert Roller and Roxalene Rager is:

- 3101 i. Janice¹² Roller, born Aft. 1938.

2221. Thelma Mae¹¹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Aug 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Curtis Grover Halderman**. He was born 24 Jun 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 1990.

Children of Thelma Dunkleberger and Curtis Halderman are:

- 3102 i. Jean¹² Halderman, born 1938.
- 3103 ii. Curtis Edwin Halderman, born 18 Mar 1942 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 2006 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3104 iii. Carol Halderman, born Aft. 1943.
- 3105 iv. Duane Halderman, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Dixie L. ?; born 18 Oct 1947.

2222. Eldon L.¹¹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1922 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 2001 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married **Martha L. O'Dell** 22 Aug 1942. She was born 1922.

More About Eldon L. Dunkleberger:

Residence: Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Montgomery, Alabama

More About Eldon Dunkleberger and Martha O'Dell:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942

Children of Eldon Dunkleberger and Martha O'Dell are:

- 3106 i. Thomas¹² Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1942.
- 3107 ii. Deean Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1944.
- 3108 iii. Craig Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1945.
- 3109 iv. Cheri Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1947.

2223. Gerald E.¹¹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Ellen Luse** Aft. 1944. She was born 10 Jul 1924, and died 23 Apr 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) ? Sasso** Aft. 1979. She was born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerald E. Dunkleberger:

Social Security Number: 192-14-1542

More About Mary Ellen Luse:

Social Security Number: 180-22-6956

More About Gerald Dunkleberger and Mary Luse:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Gerald Dunkleberger and ? Sasso:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Gerald Dunkleberger and Mary Luse is:

- 3110 i. ?¹² Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1945.

2224. Dalton¹¹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Sweineford** Aft. 1931. She was born 02 Aug 1911, and died Feb 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dalton Dunkleberger:
Residence: Palmyra, Pennsylvania

More About Ruth Sweineford:
Social Security Number: 174-03-9602

More About Dalton Dunkleberger and Ruth Sweineford:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

Child of Dalton Dunkleberger and Ruth Sweineford is:
3111 i. Lindon D. (Lindy)¹² Dunkleberger, born 26 Aug 1945; died 12 Nov 1990 in Pennsylvania.

More About Lindon D. (Lindy) Dunkleberger:
Social Security Number: 164-36-0242

2232. Earl Walter¹¹ Roller (Harold Edward¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 2010 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Lillian G. Gniazdowski** 1944. She was born 17 Jul 1923 in Union City, Connecticut, and died 30 Aug 2008 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Earl Walter Roller:

Sept. 7, 1948 - The last summer holiday of the year has ended. Most borough residents returned to their carious routines of work today and tomorrow the nearly 3,000 borough school children will go back to school after 10 weeks of vacation. Traffic on highways through the borough was light during yesterday, increasing during the evening and hitting its peak later at night. The Naugtuck Police patrol was active throughout the evening working with State Police patrols.

Five motor vehicle arrests were made here during the weekend, three of them by borough police and one by Sate police. Earl W. Roller, 26, of 310 South Main Street, was arrested Sunday night on a charge of violating the rules of the road after a collision near the Christoforo Colombo Hall on South Main Street, Raymond Cylwik, 21, of 19 Park Place, a passenger in the Roller car suffered a laceration of the scalp and was treated by Dr. Edwin R. Curran. In borough court yesterday morning, Roller was fined \$15 by Judge Thomas Neary. Vincent Deschino, 27, of 30 Rose Street, Waterbury, driver of the second car involved in the crash was granted a nolle without payment on a similar charge.

Naugatuck – Mr. Earl W. Roller, 87, of Counselor Drive, unexpectedly passed away on Wednesday, Sept. 29, 2010 at Saint Mary's Hospital. He was the widower of Lillian (Gniadowski) Roller. Mr. Roller was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania on Dec. 6, 1922, son of the late Harold and Sarah (Williamson) Roller. He was a lifelong Naugatuck resident and a graduate of Naugatuck High School. He retired after 35 years from the Chemical Division of Uniroyal Inc., where he was a foreman. He was a World War II veteran serving in the Army as a surgical technician in the Pacific. He was a communicant of St. Hedwig Church, where he was a eucharistic minister and a member of the Holy Name Society, serving as treasurer. He was also a member of the Catholic War Veterans and the Elks. He enjoyed playing golf. He will be greatly missed.

He leaves a son, Earl A. "Butch" Roller of Scottsdale, Arizona; two daughters, Crystal LaBonte and her husband Ronald of Naugatuck, Sally Shapiro and her husband Peter of Bloomfield; five grandchildren, Matthew, Jordan, Samantha, Kerith and Jesse; and three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by a daughter, Carol Roller.

A funeral service will be held on Saturday, Oct. 2 at 11 am. at the Naugatuck Valley Memorial/Fitzgerald Zembruski Funeral Home, 240 North Main St., Naugatuck. Burial with military honors

will follow in St. James Cemetery, Cross Street, Naugatuck. Calling hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday morning from 10 to 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Naugatuck Ecumenical Food Bank, 75 Spring St., Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770.

Notes for Lillian G. Gniazdowski:

Naugatuck –Mrs. Lillian G. (Gniazdowski) Roller, beloved wife, mother and grandmother, age 85, of 187 Lincoln St., died Saturday, Aug. 30, 2008, at her home unexpectedly. She was wife of Earl W. Roller. Mrs. Roller was born July 17, 1923, in Union City, daughter of the late Stanley and Alexandria (Novacinski) Gniazdowski. She was a lifelong resident of Naugatuck. She was a communicant of St. Hedwig's Church where she was a member of the Rosary Society, St. Hedwig's Choir and a member and past president of the Ladies Guild. She was a member of the Naugatuck Food Bank, the Elks Club Ladies Auxiliary and the American Legion Ladies Auxiliary

Besides her husband, she leaves one son, Earl A. "Butch" Roller and his wife, Jackie, of Scottsdale, Arizona; two daughters, Crystal LaBonte and her husband, Ron, of Naugatuck, Sally Shapiro and her husband, Peter, of Bloomfield; one sister, Lorraine Shanley of Naugatuck; five grandchildren, Matthew, Jordan, Samantha, Kerith and Jesse; three great-grandchildren, Zev, Frances and Jack; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her daughter, Carol A. Roller; one brother, Stanley Nester; and one sister, Frances Kleinschmidt.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11:30 a.m. at the Fitzgerald-Zembruski Funeral Home, 240 North Main St., Naugatuck. Burial will follow in St. James Cemetery, Cross Street, Naugatuck. Calling hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday morning from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Members of St. Hedwig's Ladies Guild are asked to meet at 10 a.m. on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Hedwig School, 32 Golden Hill St., Naugatuck 06770.

More About Earl Roller and Lillian Gniazdowski: Marriage: 1944

Children of Earl Roller and Lillian Gniazdowski are:

3112	i.	Earl Allyn (Butch) ¹² Roller, born 03 Jan 1961.
3113	ii.	Crystal Roller, born 23 Oct 1956. She married Ronald Elias LaBonte; born 12 May 1958.
+ 3114	iii.	Sara (Sally) Roller, born 08 Mar 1949 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
3115	iv.	Carol Ann (Caryl) Roller, born 11 Jan 1947 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 25 Jan 2002 in Branford, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married Donald V. Rohs 04 Jul 1970 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut; born 06 Jan 1946 in New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 02 Jul 1988 in Portland, Cumberland Co, Maine.

Notes for Donald V. Rohs:

Monmouth – Donald V. Rohs, 42, died July 2, 1988 at Osteopathic Hospital of Maine in Portland, after a long illness. He was born in New Haven, Connecticut, Jan. 6, 1946, son of Conrad and Doris Munroe Rohs. He attended schools in Naugatuck, Connecticut, and graduated from Mayer School of Design in New York City. He worked in the designing field for several years in California and moved to Maine in 1981. He had worked as a certified nursing assistant in various health facilities in this region.

He is survived by his parents of Monmouth, several uncles, aunts and cousins. Memorial services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at the United Church of Monmouth. Donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Project of Kennebec Valley, Gardiner 04345, in care of Jessie Jacques. Arrangements are by Roberts Funeral Home, Winthrop.

Marriage Notes for Carol Roller and Donald Rohs:

1970 - The engagement of Miss Caryl Arm Roller to Donald V. Rohs is announced by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. Earl W. Roller, 150 Beverly Ave., Waterbury. Mr. Rohs is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Conrad Rohs, 983 Main Street, Hartford. The wedding is planned for 5:30 p.m. on July 4, in St. Hedwig's Church, Union City. A reception will follow in the Church Hall.

Miss Roller is a graduate of Naugatuck High School and the Grace-New Haven Hospital of Nursing. She is employed as a night supervisor at the Heritage House Convalescent Home. Her fiancé, also a graduate of Naugatuck High School, graduated from the Mayer's School of Design in New York City. He is the head of Interior Design and Store Co-ordination at B.C. Porter's, New Britain.

More About Donald Rohs and Carol Roller:

Divorce: 14 Feb 1975, Connecticut

Marriage: 04 Jul 1970, Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut

2233. Mark Arnold¹¹ Roller (Orrin Albert¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 2024 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine F. Folmer** 1958. She was born 10 Jul 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 2021 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mark Arnold Roller:

Mark A. Roller, 87, of Loyalsock Township, passed away peacefully with his family by his side under Hospice care in Adrian, Michigan, on May 16, 2024. He was born on August 3, 1936, a son of the late Orrin and Beatrice (Heim) Roller. In addition to his parents, Mark was preceded in death by his wife Lorraine Folmar Roller. Mark was a member of the Faxon Kenmar United Methodist Church and a graduate of Williamsport High School in 1954, the Pennsylvania State University in 1958, and the University of Michigan in 1961. He served as the Regional Director of the Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Resources, retiring after 30 years of dedicated service. Mark was also the President of the Loyalsock Lions Club for many years and a life member and President of Blooming Grove Historical Society, where he organized their 200th Anniversary. Mark and Lorraine were loyal volunteers with the American Rescue Workers for more than 30 years. They also enjoyed traveling and escorted many trips for AAA including the first Penn State football bus trips and tailgate.

Mark enjoyed attending Penn State football games as well as men's and women's basketball games with his wife, family, and friends, and introducing many to their first PSU game. He and his wife hosted tailgates at football games for more than 50 years. With Lorraine, he enjoyed chairing many High School reunions. Mark was an avid outdoorsman and hunter, including as a member of the Wilt Cabin for more than 60 years, and enjoyed participating in big game hunting trips in his retirement. Having lived in Williamsport most of his life, Mark contributed to the community in many ways, including spearheading the development of the Loyalsock Community Pool. His years of service as a volunteer helped many. Mark was also a marble champion in Junior High School, an early baseball team player in what would become the Little League Baseball World Series, and a High School basketball center holding the current rebound record.

Surviving are his son Mark Jr. (Melissa) Roller of Maryland; two daughters Karen Roller of Colorado and Kim (Peter) Barr of Michigan; a brother Calvin (Susan) Roller; 7 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, May 28, at 1 pm at McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville, with Pastor Sam Astin officiating. A private burial will be held at the Blooming Grove Cemetery, Hepburn Township. Friends may call from 10 am to 1 pm Tuesday at the funeral home. The family will provide flowers and suggest memorial contributions to the American Rescue Workers, 643 Elmira St, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

Notes for Lorraine F. Folmer:

Lorraine F. Roller, 84, of Loyalsock Township, passed away peacefully with her family by her side, at her residence on February 5, 2021. She was born on July 10, 1936, in Williamsport, a daughter of the late Andrew and Rita (Williamson) Folmar. Lorraine was a member of Faxon Kenmar United Methodist Church, and a graduate of both Williamsport High School in 1954 and Williamsport School of Nursing. She was an R.N. at the former Williamsport Hospital, a member of Loyalsock Lioness Club, a life member of Blooming Grove Historical Society, and a member of the WHS Class of "54" Reunion Committee. Lorraine was a loyal volunteer with the American Rescue Workers for over 30 years. She and her husband also escorted groups for AAA, including Penn State tailgates. Lorraine enjoyed attending Penn State football as well as mens and ladies basketball games with her husband and friends. She especially enjoyed setting up personal tailgates for football games, which took place for over 50 years.

In addition to her parents, Lorraine was preceded in death by her brother, Robert Folmar. Surviving is her husband of 63 years, Mark A. Roller; a son, Mark Jr. (Melissa) Roller, of Maryland; two daughters, Karen Roller, of Texas; and Kim (Peter) Barr, of Michigan; a brother, Jack (Alice) Folmar, of Lebanon; 7 grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

A private family funeral service will be held on Friday, February 12, 2021 2:30 p.m., at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754 with Pastor Sam Astin officiating.

There will be a walk-through viewing on Friday, 1-2:30 p.m. at the funeral home. In accordance to Pennsylvania Department of Health Guidelines, indoor gathering restrictions will be followed including masks and social distancing. Burial will be held at the convenience of the family in Blooming Grove Cemetery. A life celebration will be announced at a later date for Spring 2021. The Roller family wishes to thank hospice and all of Lorraine's many caregivers. Special thanks to Judy, Melissa, and Stacy- who helped Lorraine steadily for past years- as well as Christa, Anne, and Missy. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to American Rescue Workers, 643 Elmira St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Mark Roller and Lorraine Folmer:
Marriage: 1958

Children of Mark Roller and Lorraine Folmer are:

- 3116 i. Karen¹² Roller, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Lutz; born Aft. 1945.
- + 3117 ii. Kim Roller, born Aft. 1947.
- 3118 iii. Mark Arnold Roller, Jr., born Aft. 1949. He married Melissa D'Orazio; born Aft. 1950.

2234. Ferne E.¹¹ Roller (Orrin Albert¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Harold William Pennycroff** 18 Jan 1977 in Winchester Co, Virginia. He was born 28 Feb 1941, and died 04 Feb 1976. She married **(2) ? Younkin** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1925. She married **(3) ? Metzger** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1923. She married **(4) ? Keller** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1927. She married **(5) ? Fritz** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1927.

More About Harold Pennycroff and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1977, Winchester Co, Virginia

More About ? Younkin and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About ? Metzger and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About ? Keller and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About ? Fritz and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ferne Roller and Harold Pennycroff are:

- 3119 i. ?¹² Pennycroff, born Aft. 1961.
- 3120 ii. ? Pennycroff, born Aft. 1962.

Children of Ferne Roller and ? Metzger are:

- 3121 i. ?¹² Metzger, born Aft. 1947.
- 3122 ii. ? Metzger, born Aft. 1948.
- 3123 iii. ? Metzger, born Aft. 1949.

Child of Ferne Roller and ? Keller is:

- 3124 i. ?¹² Keller, born Aft. 1950.

2235. Calvin Leroy¹¹ Roller (Orrin Albert¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was

born 25 Aug 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Jeannette Steinberg** 17 Jun 1978 in San Diego Co, California, daughter of Ernest Steinberg and Ellenor Holmes. She was born 01 Mar 1954 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Calvin Roller and Susan Steinberg:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, San Diego Co, California

Children of Calvin Roller and Susan Steinberg are:

- 3125 i. Rachelle Denise¹² Roller, born 20 Sep 1981 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She married Jacob Richardson 05 Jun 2004.

Marriage Notes for Rachelle Roller and Jacob Richardson:

June 2003 - Rachelle Roller, daughter of Calvin and Susan Roller, 21 Wythe Circle, Lancaster, and Jacob Richardson, son of James and Carol Richardson, Dayton, Ohio, announce their engagement. The bride-to-be graduated from Manheim Township High School and attends Cedarville (Ohio) University. Her fiancé graduated from Stebbins High School, Dayton, and attends Cedarville University. A June 2004 wedding is planned.

The marriage of Rachelle Roller, Lancaster, and Jacob Richardson, Riverside, Ohio, took place at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, June 5, 2004 at Landis Valley Mennonite Church with the Rev. Roger Eng officiating. The bride is the daughter of Calvin and Susan Roller, Lancaster. She graduated from Manheim Township High School and Cedarville (Ohio) University with a bachelor's degree in psychology. The groom is the son of James and Carol Richardson, Riverside. He graduated from Stebbins High School, Dayton, Ohio, and Cedarville University with a bachelor's degree in management information systems. He is employed by Great American Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, as a network administrator.

Erin Seeloff, Sant Clair, Michigan, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Amy Rice, Lititz, and sisters of the bride Ginger Roller and Amanda Roller, both of Lancaster. Flower girl was Sophia Buehler, Lancaster, Aaron Rathsam, Lancaster, was ring bearer. Serving as best man was Travis Richardson, brother of the groom, Bevercreek, Ohio. Groomsmen were Timothy Couch, Springfield, Ohio, and Matthew Richardson and Charles Brads, both of Dayton, Ohio.

More About Jacob Richardson and Rachelle Roller:
Marriage: 05 Jun 2004

- 3126 ii. Amanda Roller, born Aft. 1982.
3127 iii. Ginger Renee Roller, born 13 Jan 1984. She married Neil David Rotz 14 Aug 2010 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Apr 1985.

Marriage Notes for Ginger Roller and Neil Rotz:

Jan. 24, 2010 - Calvin and Susan Roller of Lancaster, Pennsylvania are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Ginger Renee Roller, to Neil David Rotz, son of David and Karen Rotz of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. Ginger is a 2002 graduate of Lititz Christian School and a 2006 graduate of Cedarville University, Ohio. She is currently pursuing a Master's degree at Shippensburg University. Neil is a 2003 graduate of Chambersburg Area Senior High School and a 2007 graduate of Penn State University. He is employed as a staff accountant at Smith Elliott Keams & co in Chambersburg. The couple will be married on August 14, 2010 in Lancaster.

More About Neil Rotz and Ginger Roller:
Marriage: 14 Aug 2010, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

2237. Daryl Alan¹¹ Bower (Eva R.¹⁰ Marquardt, Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **(1) Charlene Surfield** Aft. 1957. She was born Aft. 1935. He married **(2) Caroline Sechrist** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(3) Louise Snyder** Aft. 1962. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About Daryl Bower and Charlene Surfield:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

More About Daryl Bower and Caroline Sechrist:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Daryl Bower and Louise Snyder:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Daryl Bower and Charlene Surfield are:

- 3128 i. James Edward¹² Bower, born Aft. 1957.
- 3129 ii. Daryl Alan Bower, Jr., born Aft. 1960.

Child of Daryl Bower and Caroline Sechrist is:

- 3130 i. Jacqueline Kay¹² Bower, born Aft. 1959.

2238. R. Lamont¹¹ Bower (Eva R.¹⁰ Marquardt, Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **(1) Diane Rhone** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Janet Silsbee** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About R. Bower and Diane Rhone:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About R. Bower and Janet Silsbee:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of R. Bower and Diane Rhone is:

- 3131 i. Timothy Lamont¹² Bower, born Aft. 1960.

2239. Roy W.¹¹ Driver, Jr. (Alice R.¹⁰ Marquardt, Reuben O. (B.)⁹, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1944. He married **(1) Jean Grafe** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Deborah L. Fenn** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Roy Driver and Jean Grafe:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Roy Driver and Deborah Fenn:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Roy Driver and Deborah Fenn are:

- 3132 i. Katherine McLaughlin¹² Driver, born Aft. 1965.
- 3133 ii. Joshua Marquardt Driver, born Aft. 1966.

2242. Nancy Kay¹¹ Finkbeiner (George L.¹⁰, Harry Otto⁹, John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1939 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 2016 in Paris, France. She married **? Knable**.

Notes for Nancy Kay Finkbeiner:

Nancy Kay Knable, 77, of Burnham, passed away on Friday, December 9, 2016, in Paris, France. Born September 1, 1939, in Bellefonte, she was the daughter of the late Helen Eloise (Harpster) and George Leonard Finkbeiner. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her brother, Ned Finkbeiner.

She is survived by: her children, Erica (Knable) Bryce and husband, Christopher, of Mechanicsburg and Ingrid (Knable) Folk and husband, John, of Lewistown; six grandchildren, Jason, Audrey, and Ava Bryce, Brittany Reik, and Nicolas and Anthony Conigliaro; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa Fink and Octavia Conigliaro; her sister-in-law, Elizabeth "Betty" Finkbeiner, of Michigan; and nieces and nephews, Kathy Douglas, David and Donald Finkbeiner, and Karen Best.

Nancy graduated from Lewistown High School, Class of 1957, and from the Geisinger Hospital School of Nursing in 1959. Nancy was employed by the Pennsylvania State University as a registered

nurse for the college, retiring in 2003. Earlier in life, she worked at various hospitals in New York City, San Francisco, and Honolulu, and for the Mifflin/Juniata Counties Home Nursing Agency. She was an active member of Grove.

Children of Nancy Finkbeiner and ? Knable are:

- + 3134 i. Erica¹² Knable.
- 3135 ii. Ingrid Knable. She married John Folk.

2243. Ned Harpster¹¹ Finkbeiner (George L.¹⁰, Harry Otto⁹, John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Feb 1935, and died 14 May 2009 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Welker Beveridge** 12 Jul 1958.

Notes for Ned Harpster Finkbeiner:

Ned H. Finkbeiner passed away May 14, 2009, age 74, of Bloomfield Hills. Beloved husband of Elizabeth. Dear father of Kathy Douglas (James), David, Donald (Janet), and Karen Best (Bryan). Grandfather of Lea, Chase and Hunter Douglas; Samantha, Tyler and Peyton Finkbeiner; Benjamin and Katherine Finkbeiner; Brandon Blake, Brett and Kendall Best. Great-grandfather of Alexya Herrerra. Brother of Nancy Knable. Memorial service Saturday, June 13th 10 a.m. at First Presbyterian Church of Birmingham, 1669 W. Maple Road, Birmingham. Visitation to follow the services. In lieu of flowers, family suggests memorial tributes to First Presbyterian Church of Birmingham or The American Heart Association. A.J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Ned Finkbeiner and Elizabeth Beveridge:

Elizabeth Welker Beveridge became the bride of Ned Harpster Finkbeiner, son of Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Lewiston, Pennsylvania, and the late Mr. Finkbeiner, on Saturday July 12, 1958. The ceremony was performed in the Mt. Lebanon Presbyterian Church with Dr. John Calvin Reid officiating. Mrs. Reid was soloist. A reception followed in the Woman's Club of Mt. Lebanon. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Maxwell Beveridge of Orchard Drive, Mt. Lebanon, had her sister, Ann Beveridge, as maid of honor. Nancy Finkbeiner, sister of the bridegroom; Marion Olzack and Mrs. Charles Lund were bridesmaids. Marty Welker of Jacksonville, Florida, was her cousin's flower girl. The new Mrs. Finkbeiner wore white embroidered organdy over taffeta with a fitted bodice and a bouffant skirt with a tiered back that extended into a chapel sweep. Her veil was attached to an open crown organdy half hat and she carried a Bible with white orchids and lilies of the valley. John Petri of Philadelphia was best man and the ushers were Jack Seely, John Broeren, Jr., Douglas Henderson and Robert Ramsay. After a trip to the Poconos, the couple will live in Plainfield, New Jersey.

More About Ned Finkbeiner and Elizabeth Beveridge:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1958

Children of Ned Finkbeiner and Elizabeth Beveridge are:

- 3136 i. Kathy¹² Finkbeiner.
- 3137 ii. David Finkbeiner.
- 3138 iii. Donald Finkbeiner.
- 3139 iv. Karen Finkbeiner.

2244. Helen Flory¹¹ Stabler (David Kiess¹⁰, Carrie K.⁹ Kiess, David⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1928 in Tampa, Florida, and died 30 Jul 2014 in Orange City, Florida. She married **? Dunaway**.

Notes for Helen Flory Stabler:

Oviedo - Ms. Helen Floy Stabler Dunaway, age 85, was born Dec. 7, 1928, in Tampa, Florida, and passed away July 30, 2014, in Orange City, Florida, due to heart failure. She came to Winter Haven from Pascagoula, Mississippi, in 1945, and moved to Orange City in 1999. Helen was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Winter Haven. Ms. Dunaway is survived by her son Kirk Dunaway, Oviedo,

Florida. Memorial services will be at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, Aug. 9, 2014, at First Presbyterian Church Chapel.

Child of Helen Stabler and ? Dunaway is:

3140 i. Kirk¹² Dunaway, born Jun 1962.

2245. David Kiess¹¹ Stabler, Jr. (David Kiess¹⁰, Carrie K.⁹ Kiess, David⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1930 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida, and died 12 Jan 2002 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Barbara Ann Booth** 1951 in Polk Co, Florida. She was born May 1930.

More About David Kiess Stabler, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 266-40-8033

More About David Stabler and Barbara Booth:
Marriage: 1951, Polk Co, Florida

Child of David Stabler and Barbara Booth is:

3141 i. baby¹² Stabler, born 28 Jun 1965; died 28 Jun 1965.

2248. Carla¹¹ Pepperman (Eleanor Lois¹⁰ Stabler, Carrie K.⁹ Kiess, David⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1935 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 23 May 2018 in Dallas, Texas. She married **James Joseph Kernan** 22 Jun 1957. He was born 15 Jan 1931, and died 19 Apr 2015 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Carla Pepperman:

Carla Pepperman Kernan joined her late husband James Joseph Kernan in eternal peace on May 23, 2018. Born to Carl and Eleanor Pepperman in Naugatuck, Connecticut on January 18, 1935, she grew up with her brother, Arthur Pepperman (deceased). She enjoyed many childhood summers at Camp Penko in Maine. Carla attended Skidmore College and had a brush with fame when she performed on the Ed Sullivan Show (Toast of the Town) on May 1, 1955 as part of the college's chorus. Carla went on to graduate from Skidmore in 1957 with a BSBA.

She married Jim on June 22, 1957. Carla is survived by her 5 children, Mark (Retha), John (Valerie), Nancy (Mark Jagielski), JP (Laura) and Chris. She is also survived by 7 grandchildren, Lucas Kernan (Rachel), Tori Kernan, James Kernan, Colt Kernan, Kevin Jagielski, Jason Jagielski (Brittni) and Scott Jagielski (Haylee).

Carla spent many years serving All Saints Catholic Church in Richardson in various capacities. Her early days with Mgrs. Kamel were especially rewarding to her and she was proud to be a part of the All Saints Community from the start. Over the years, many parishioners and clergy came to know and love Carla. She was an avid tennis player and loved playing the piano, guitar and bridge. She had a soft spot for animals and never seemed too tired of working on crossword puzzles or watching the gameshow network. She was a devoted Mavs and Rangers fan.

Carla's life will be celebrated with a Mass of Christian Burial at All Saints Catholic Church 5231 Meadowcreek Drive, Dallas, Texas 75248 on Tuesday, May 29, 2018 at 10:30 a.m. with Most Rev. Michael G. Duca presiding. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Visiting Nurse Association, or the SPCA of Texas.

Notes for James Joseph Kernan:

James Joseph Kernan passed away April 19, 2015 at age 84. He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Carla, and their 5 children, Mark (Retha), John (Valerie), Nancy (Mark), J.P. (Laura) and Chris (Lynn), 5 grandchildren, Lucas, Tori, James Paul, Colt and Kevin, and 2 step grandchildren, Jason (Brittni) and Scott (Haylee), two nephews, Terry and Peter Sunaina.

Jim attended Cranwell Prep, received his undergraduate degree from Georgetown University and his Master's in Business Administration from Dartmouth College. He also proudly served in the U.S. Air

Force. He enjoyed a successful 30+ year career at Armstrong World Industries. He was a member of St. Rita Catholic Community for over 49 years. He will be remembered for his optimism, Irish charm, sense of humor, passion for golf and willingness to be a mentor to many.

Funeral Mass to be held on Wednesday, April 22, 2015 at 10:00 am at St. Rita Church, 12521 Inwood Rd, Dallas, Texas 75244 with Rev. Msgr. Robert M. Coerver, Celebrant. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Catholic Relief Services.

More About James Kernan and Carla Pepperman:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1957

Children of Carla Pepperman and James Kernan are:

- 3142 i. Mark Gregory¹² Kernan, born 12 May 1958. He married Retha Kay Griffith; born 15 Feb 1959.
- 3143 ii. John William Kernan, born 16 Mar 1960. He married Valerie Evelyn Morrow; born 16 May 1965.
- + 3144 iii. Nancy Kernan, born 30 Apr 1961.
- + 3145 iv. James Patrick (JP) Kernan, born 17 Oct 1964.
- 3146 v. Christopher Paul Kernan, born 05 Apr 1966.

2259. Max Walter¹¹ Stoner (Clara Margaret¹⁰ Barto, Loie R.⁹ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1936. He married **Margaret Ann Oberheim** Aft. 1956. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About Max Stoner and Margaret Oberheim:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Max Stoner and Margaret Oberheim are:

- + 3147 i. Scott Sanford¹² Stoner, born Aft. 1956.
- 3148 ii. Kelly Lynn Stoner, born Aft. 1958.

2262. Betty Lorraine¹¹ Stephenson (Lillian Roseanna¹⁰ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1929 in Miami Co, Missouri, and died 12 Feb 2019 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas. She married **Theodore Reuben Mack Cook** 16 May 1949. He was born 18 Sep 1920, and died 22 Sep 1987 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Betty Lorraine Stephenson:

Betty Lorraine Stephenson Cook age 89, of Louisburg, Kansas passed away surrounded by her family on February 12, 2019. Betty was born July 14, 1929 to Floyd and Lillian (Waltz) Stephenson. She grew up in the rural Miami county area attending Chiles and Spring Valley schools. She graduated from Louisburg Rural High School in 1947. She wanted to follow in her mother's footsteps and become a school teacher. She received her teaching certificate from Ursaline Academy in Paola. She taught three years at Spring Valley, a one-room school house. During this time, she met Theodore Cook. They later married on May 16, 1949. They lived in the Louisburg area and she stopped teaching to raise their five children.

In 1961, she began working at Criss Market, which later became Buy-Rite, where she worked until her retirement in 1995. She spent her retirement years serving as a Foster Grandma in the Louisburg School District where she was known to all as Grandma Betty. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Louisburg, having been baptized there at the age of 14. She was an active member serving in several capacities including the American Baptist Women's Association, Board of Deaconesses, Vacation Bible School, and various others. She enjoyed being a den mother for the Cub Scouts and troop leader for the Brownies and Girl Scouts. She liked gardening and canning; she sewed clothes for herself and her family; she was an active member of the Quilt Guild; she was an excellent cook and loved spending time with her family. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Ted, and grandson Chris Cook.

She is survived by her children Steve Cook of Louisburg, Jan Vohs of Louisburg, Dennis Cook (Teri) of Martin City, Lori Cook of Overland Park and Paul Cook of Louisburg. She also leaves 9 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren.

The Family suggests memorial contributions be made to First Baptist Church Building Fund or to Vintage Park at Louisburg. Visitation will be held 3:00 to 5:00 p.m. Sunday, February 17, 2019 at the Louisburg First Baptist Church 406 S. Vine St. Funeral Service will be 10:00 a.m. Monday at the church. Burial to follow in the Louisburg Cemetery. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Dengel and Son Funeral Home, Louisburg Chapel.

More About Theodore Reuben Mack Cook:

Occupation: employee of the Panhandle Eastern Pipeline Company Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Theodore Cook and Betty Stephenson:

Marriage: 16 May 1949

Children of Betty Stephenson and Theodore Cook are:

- + 3149 i. Stephen Mack¹² Cook, born 17 Mar 1951.
- + 3150 ii. Janet Diane Cook, born Sep 1952.
- + 3151 iii. Dennis Michael Cook, born 29 Dec 1953.
- 3152 iv. Lori Lynn Cook, born 07 Nov 1958. She married Michael Jerry Elwood; born 05 Apr 1956 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 2009 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas.
- 3153 v. Paul Wesley Cook, born 27 Dec 1969.

2263. Donald Wesley¹¹ Hankinson (Ethel Barbara¹⁰ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1929 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Joann Elizabeth Griffin** 1951. She was born 10 Oct 1932 in Topeka, Kansas, and died Apr 1980.

More About Donald Hankinson and Joann Griffin:

Marriage: 1951

Child of Donald Hankinson and Joann Griffin is:

- 3154 i. Barbara Alleen¹² Hankinson, born 30 Jun 1958 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

2265. Carroll Franklin¹¹ Hatfield (Mildred May¹⁰ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1925 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri, and died 03 Jul 2003. He married **Helen Louise Lucas** 18 Mar 1946 in Howell Co, Missouri. She was born 15 May 1925, and died 27 Aug 2018 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

More About Carroll Franklin Hatfield:

Military service: sgt US Army World War II

More About Carroll Hatfield and Helen Lucas:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1946, Howell Co, Missouri

Child of Carroll Hatfield and Helen Lucas is:

- 3155 i. James Rick¹² Hatfield, born 16 May 1949; died 30 Apr 1976.

More About James Rick Hatfield:

Burial: May 1976, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

2268. Gordon Leon¹¹ Hatfield (Meredith Merenia¹⁰ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1934 in Howell Co, Missouri, and died 31 Mar 2016 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Elsie Reese** 23 Dec 1954. She was born Aft. 1934.

Notes for Gordon Leon Hatfield:

Gordon Leon Hatfield departed this life on March 31, 2016 at Methodist West Hospital in Houston, Texas. Gordon was born the son of the late Roy and Meredith Hatfield on March 10, 1934 in Howell County Missouri. He graduated from Mountain View High School in 1953. After graduation he joined the United States Army. During his military service he received the; The National Defense Service Medal, The United Nations Service Medal and the Korean Service Medal. He departed the military on July 5th, 1956 with honorable discharge. Gordon and Elsie Reese Hatfield were united in marriage on December 23rd, 1954. They celebrated 61 years of marriage. Elsie and Gordon had 3 children, Diana Lynn Hatfield McCart, Robert Keith Hatfield, and Kimberly Leann Hatfield Kennedy. Gordon and Elsie moved from Mtn. View, Missouri to Bellville, Texas in 2012. Gordon was employed by Foremost Dairy in West Plains, Missouri, for many years, he also worked for the West Plains High School, as Custodian. During his retirement he mowed yards in West Plains, Missouri.

He was survived by his wife Elsie Hatfield, daughter Diana McCart and husband Rick McCart, son Robert Keith Hatfield and wife Donna Hatfield, daughter Kimberly Hatfield Kennedy and husband Joe Kennedy, Brother Vernon Hatfield and wife Clione Hatfield and many nieces and nephews. His grandchildren, Jamie Cockrum, Amy Walker, Ashley Franks, Patrick Hatfield, Zachary Hatfield, Kegan Kennedy, Kendra Kennedy, and Khloe Kennedy. He had 13 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandson. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Meredith Hatfield, one brother Melvin Hatfield, and mother-in-law Virgie Reese and father-in-law Willie Reese. His life was celebrated by his family on April 2nd, 2016, at the home of Elsie Hatfield and Kimberly and Joe Kennedy in Bellville, Texas. Gordon's "Greatest Joy" in life was his family. He loved his wife, children and grandchildren with all his heart. He most enjoyed the family get-to-gathers. He was a wonderful husband, father and grandfather. He will be missed tremendously.

In lieu of flowers please send donations, in the name of Gordon Leon Hatfield, to the Veterans Memorial Cemetery, 10410 Veterans Memorial Drive, Houston, Texas 77038.

More About Gordon Leon Hatfield:

Military service: SP3 US Army Korea War

More About Gordon Hatfield and Elsie Reese:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1954

Children of Gordon Hatfield and Elsie Reese are:

- 3156 i. Diana Lynn¹² Hatfield, born Aft. 1955. She married Rick McCart; born Aft. 1950.
- + 3157 ii. Robert Keith Hatfield, born Aft. 1956.
- + 3158 iii. Kimberly Leann Hatfield, born Aft. 1957.

2276. Harold E.¹¹ Waltz (Elmer E.¹⁰, Clara Jennie (Jenny)⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 May 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha E. Motter** 02 Sep 1961. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Harold E. Waltz:

Burial: 16 May 1994, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Pennsylvania Department of Transportation

More About Harold Waltz and Martha Motter:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1961

Children of Harold Waltz and Martha Motter are:

- 3159 i. Randall A. Scott¹² Waltz, born Aft. 1961.
- 3160 ii. Timothy H. Waltz, born Aft. 1962.
- 3161 iii. Bernard C. Scott Waltz, born Aft. 1963.
- 3162 iv. Martha E. Waltz, born Aft. 1964.
- 3163 v. Carrol M Waltz, born Aft. 1966. She married ? Morehart; born Aft. 1960.

2280. Dale Arthur¹¹ Waltz (Paul E.¹⁰, Clara Jennie (Jenny)⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1940 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York, and died 16 Mar 2012 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. He married **(1) Marie Fiacco** 11 Jul 1959 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She was born 1943. He married **(2) Joanne Margaret Bunker** 20 Feb 1970. She was born 22 May 1934 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York, and died 28 Mar 2014 in Paradise Valley, Arizona.

Notes for Dale Arthur Waltz:

Endicott: Dale A. Waltz, 71, of Endicott, went to be with the Lord after a valiant battle with cancer on March 16, 2012 at home in the company of his loving wife. He proudly served our country in Vietnam as a member of the United State Marine Corps. On February 20, 1970 he married Joanne Margaret Bunker. He is survived by his loving wife, Joanne; 7 children, Patrick (Song) Conway, Kathy (Bruce) Piccianno, Kevin (Cindy) Conway, Shawn (Cindi) Conway, Colleen (Mike) Kenney, Michael (Laura) Conway and Lori (Leo) Gagnon; and 14 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

His family brought him immense pride and joy. He was known for his quick wit and was always "almost perfect". The family would like to give special thanks to Dr. Harris and the staff at Broome Oncology as well as the nurses at the UHS Infusion Center for their compassionate care. A celebration of life will be held on March 21, 2012 at 6:00 p.m. at the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Holy Nativity, 312-314 East Main Street, Endicott, New York 13760. The family will receive friends from 4 - 6 p.m. preceding the service. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Holy Nativity. Arrangements are with the Coleman & Daniels Funeral Home, Endicott.

Marriage Notes for Dale Waltz and Marie Fiacco:

Wedding vows were exchanged July 11, 1959, by Miss Marie E. Fiacco and Dale A. Waltz in All Saints Episcopal Church, Johnson City. The Rev. James F. Root, curate, officiated at the 11 a.m. double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Eileen Fiacco of 67 Allen Street, Johnson City, and Theodore Fiacco. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Waltz off 3111 Kensington Road, Endwell. Mrs. James Nedlick of Virginia was matron of honor and Miss Janet Haraksim of Binghamton was bridesmaid. Henry Hammer of Johnson City was best man and Irwin Symons of Johnson City, ushered. The reception took place at the home of the bride's mother after the ceremony.

More About Dale Waltz and Marie Fiacco:

Divorce: 1965, SanJose, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

More About Dale Waltz and Joanne Bunker:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1970

Children of Dale Waltz and Marie Fiacco are:

- 3164 i. Dale Arthur¹² Waltz, Jr., born 10 Feb 1960. He married Anita Louise Wright; born 13 Jul 1964.
- 3165 ii. Pamela Sue Waltz, born 17 Jul 1961 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York; died Aug 2022 in Avondale, Arizona. She married Allen E. West 30 Jun 1985 in Santa Clara Co, California; born 1962.

More About Allen West and Pamela Waltz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1985, Santa Clara Co, California

2281. Clyde H.¹¹ Myers (Walter Wurster¹⁰, Sally⁹ Wurster, Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1931. He married **Martha Mae Waltz** Aft. 1958, daughter of Phillip Waltz and Laura Wagner. She was born 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clyde Myers and Martha Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Clyde Myers and Martha Waltz are:

- + 3166 i. Steven Clyde¹² Myers, born Aft. 1958.
- + 3167 ii. Shirlene Kay Myers, born 29 Oct 1970.
- + 3168 iii. Sally Myers, born Aft. 1962.

2286. Sandra Arlene¹¹ Gurney (Ethel¹⁰ Boyd, Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1933, and died 30 Jan 2010 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She married **Charles Casella** 22 May 1954. He was born 16 Mar 1929, and died 11 Jun 2018 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Gurney and Charles Casella:

Miss Sandra Arlene Gurney became the bride of Charles Casella in a double-ring ceremony at 9 a.m. yesterday May 22, 1954. The Rev. Alexander C. Pilla officiated in St. Mary's Assumption Church. Given in marriage by her father, Ivan Gurney of Endicott, the bride wore a gown of candle light satin styled with an illusion neckline and Cathedral-length train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was arranged from a satin half-crown trimmed with seed pearls and sequins. She carried a cascade of white rose buds, lilies of the valley and babies-breath. Miss Mary Casella was maid of honor for her new sister-in-law. Bridesmaids were Miss Alice Casella, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Marcia Gurney, sister of the bride, and Miss Elizabeth Crew. The attendants wore floor-length gowns of pink nylon tulle over taffeta. They carried colonial bouquets of spring flowers. The maid of honor wore a matching picture hat and the bridesmaids wore umbrella hats. Benjamin Casella was best man for his brother, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Luigi Casella of 23 Phinn Avenue. Ushers were Louis Casella also a brother of the bridegroom; Haid Garbedian and Kenneth Boyd, cousin of the bride.

An evening reception was held at St. Mary's Hall for 300 guests. The bride, also the daughter of Mrs. Ethel Gurney of 36 Olive Street, Johnson City, attended Houghton Preparatory School. The bridegroom attended the University of Alabama.

The couple will live at the Olive Street address.

More About Charles Casella and Sandra Gurney:
Marriage: 22 May 1954

Child of Sandra Gurney and Charles Casella is:

- + 3169 i. Lesa¹² Casella, born 24 Oct 1955.

2287. Marcia Irene¹¹ Gurney (Ethel¹⁰ Boyd, Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1938 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York, and died 04 May 2004 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She married **? Edwards**.

Notes for Marcia Irene Gurney:

Marcia I. Edwards, 65, of Vestal, died Tuesday morning, May 4, 2004, at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital. She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Rebecca L. and Robert W. Hamlin, Johnson City; her two granddaughters, Rachael L. and Samantha E. Hamlin; her sister and brother-in-law, Sandra and Charles Casella, Binghamton; a niece, Lesa Leounis, Binghamton; two great-nephews, Stephen and Brian Leounis; a great-niece, Kristin Leounis; and a cousin, Kenneth Boyd, Pittsford, New York. She was a retired employee of Endicott Research Group.

Funeral services will be held at the Community Baptist Church of Port Dickinson, 743 Chenango Street, on Saturday at 9:30 a.m. Rev. Burton Huth, Interim Pastor of the church, will officiate. Burial will be in Riverhurst Cemetery, Endicott. The family will receive friends at the Community Baptist Church of Port Dickinson on Friday evening from 7 to 9 p.m. Arrangements and services provided by the Osterhoudt-Madden Funeral Home, 69-71 Maple Street, Harpursville.

Child of Marcia Gurney and ? Edwards is:

- + 3170 i. Rebecca L.¹² Edwards, born 31 Aug 1966.

2289. Carl LaRue¹¹ Waltz (Clarence Bower¹⁰, Harry Pierson⁹, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1920 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 2011. He married **Aneta Strunk** 04 Sep 1946 in Bangor, Pennsylvan. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Carl Waltz and Aneta Strunk:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1946, Bangor, Pennsylvania

Children of Carl Waltz and Aneta Strunk are:

- 3171 i. Stephen¹² Waltz, born Aft. 1946.
- 3172 ii. Thomas Waltz, born Aft. 1948.

2290. Phyllis Jeanette¹¹ Waltz (Clarence Bower¹⁰, Harry Pierson⁹, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Mar 1926 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 2011 in Massachusetts. She married **Warren Glen Baker** 1942 in Ohio, West Virginia. He was born 20 Oct 1921 in Barthing, Washington Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1990 in Massachusetts.

More About Warren Glen Baker:
Occupation: 1950, locomotive brakeman railroad Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Warren Baker and Phyllis Waltz:
Marriage: 1942, Ohio, West Virginia

Children of Phyllis Waltz and Warren Baker are:

- 3173 i. Brenda¹² Baker, born 1943.
- 3174 ii. Lynn Baker, born 1948.

2292. Jack Eugene¹¹ Young (Letha Hazel¹⁰ Myers, Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Irene F. Smith** 1966. She was born 06 Sep 1944 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jul 2021 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jack Eugene Young:

Jack E. Young, of Linden, passed away on Saturday, July 1, 2017, at ManorCare North, Williamsport.

He was married to the former Irene F. (Smith) who survives and they have spent 51 years as husband and wife. Jack was the son of the late Max A. and Letha H. (Myers) Young Sr. He graduated from Jersey Shore High School in 1959. He served in the U.S. Army from 1962 to 1965. He had worked at Piper and then Brodarts, retiring in 2006. Jack was a member of the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, Linden and had attended Salladasburg United Methodist Church. He was a member of NRA. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and working in his yard.

In addition to his wife, Irene, he is survived by three sons, Duane A. Young (Margaret), of Salladasburg, Rick E. Young (Nadine), of Trout Run and Keith A. Young (Kelly), of Lock Haven; one daughter, Debra A. Howard (Donald), of Hensley, Ark.; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; one brother, Max A. Young Jr. (Eleanor), of Howard; and one sister, Susan K. Snyder (Bill), of Scotrun. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one son, Kevin L. Young.

Services will be private and at the convenience of the family. Burial will be in Woodward Township Cemetery.

Notes for Irene F. Smith:

Irene F. Smith Young, 76, of Linden passed away Monday July 12, 2021 in the Jersey Shore Hospital. She was born in Jersey Shore September 6, 1944. She was the daughter of Allen and Catherine (Cohick) Smith. Irene was married January 28, 1966, at Mount Zion United Methodist Church, to Jack E. Young, who passed away July 1, 2017. Early in her life she worked for Woolrich Woolen Mills and on the side did cleaning. She also worked for Alta Products in Williamsport. She enjoyed canning, gardening, sewing cooking, country music, and loved spending time with her family.

Her survivors include her children: Debra A. Howard (Donald) of Hensley, Arkansas; Duane A. Young (Margaret) of Salladasburg; Keith A Young (Kelly) of Lock Haven; eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren along with two brothers Denny Smith of Linden and Barry Smith of Williamsport. She was predeceased by her parents, her husband and two sons Kevin in 1994 and Rick Young (Nadine) in 2020.

Irene's Life Tribute Service will be held in Friday July 16, 2021 at 10AM at the Rearick-Carpenter Funeral Home, 1002 Allegheny Street, Jersey Shore with Pastor Michael J. Dawes officiating. Burial will be in Woodward Township Cemetery Linden.

More About Jack Young and Irene Smith:
Marriage: 1966

Children of Jack Young and Irene Smith are:

- 3175 i. Duane A.¹² Young, born 11 Apr 1966 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret ?.
- + 3176 ii. Ricky E. Young, born 30 Jan 1968 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 2020 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3177 iii. Debra A. Young, born 02 Jun 1969 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3178 iv. Keith A. Young, twin, born 01 Aug 1973 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Kelly ?.
- 3179 v. Kevin Lynn Young, twin, born 01 Aug 1973 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1994.

2305. Alta Inez¹¹ Sandoz (Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1932 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 2023. She married **Rev. Daniel Keller Breunsbach** 03 Jun 1955 in Verdan, Nebraska. He was born 10 Nov 1932.

Notes for Alta Inez Sandoz:

Alta I. Breunsbach, age 90, passed away on Tuesday, May 2, 2023. She was born in 1932, to Albert and Ruth (Wuster) Sandoz. Alta was born near Dawson, Nebraska, graduating from Dawson High School and attended Peru State College. For two years she taught elementary students in a one room school in rural Nebraska. She continued her education at Midland College in Fremont, where she met Dan Breunsbach, a pre-theological student. They were married June 3, 1955. She supported them by teaching during Dan's seminary days at Central Seminary. Daniel Mark was born in Fremont. Dan accepted a call to Foreign Missions upon graduation. They moved to Maywood, Illinois for a year at the School of Missions.

In 1959, the family moved to Tokyo, Japan for two years of study of the Japanese language. While in Tokyo, Emily Anne was born. Alta taught some students English conversation and Bible studies. She and the family then moved to Kurume, Japan where she was the superintendent of the local Lutheran kindergarten. She continued English Bible classes in her home. After a furlough year in Lincoln, Nebraska, Alta and family relocated to Fukuoka, Japan. Where Matthew David was born. He passed away one day later. The family continued living in Fukuoka until 1974 when Dan resigned and relocated to Tulsa, Oklahoma.

In Tulsa, Alta and Dan were co-founders of Fellowship Lutheran Church where Alta was instrumental in getting the Sunday school organized and in leading the Women of the LCA. She enjoyed quilting at the church and making gifts for those in need and also making quilts at home for her loving family. Her magnum opus was a Christmas quilt that took two years to complete! Alta volunteered in the local polling place in Tulsa. She was also employed at Blue Cross Blue Shield as an accountant. From 1991-1994, Alta and Dan served in the International Lutheran Church of Seoul, Korea. Alta worked as financial secretary of the church there and also taught KATUSA soldiers on the U.S. Army base there. From 1994-1998, Alta and Dan lived in the parsonage while Dan served as pastor of Immanuel Lutheran in

Cushing and at Prince of Peace in Ponca City. While at Cushing, Alta was part of quilting circle. After they retired, they traveled extensively throughout the world, visiting every continent except Antarctica. In their lifetimes they had also been in all 50 states. Alta's commitment to her family and her faith will be remembered by all who knew her.

She is survived by her husband, Daniel Breunsbach; son, Daniel (Kathy) Breunsbach; daughter, Emily Traub; four grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; infant son, Matthew Breunsbach; brother, Glen Sandoz; sister, Alice Koba; many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends. Memorial contributions in Alta's honor can be directed to First Lutheran Church in Muskegon. A Celebration of Life is planned for June 3, 2023, at 11:00 AM at First Lutheran Church, 1206 Whitehall Rd., North Muskegon, Michigan 49445, with a luncheon to follow. Arrangements entrusted to The Sytsema Chapel of Sytsema Funeral & Cremation Services, 737 E. Apple Ave., Muskegon, Michigan 49442.

Notes for Rev. Daniel Keller Breunsbach:

Home City - The Rev. Daniel K. Breunsbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Breunsbach was commissioned as a missionary Sunday afternoon, June 7, 1959, at Frieden's Lutheran church, by the Rev. David Vikner, former missionary of Japan, who flew from New York for the occasion. Other dignitaries present included the Rev. Alfred Young, Omaha, Nebraska; Rev. and Mrs. Henry Gettler, Lanham, Nebraska; Rev. and Mrs. Richard Dunning, Lancaster, Rev. Carl C. Nuebel, Bendena, Rev. and Mrs. Dean E. Sudman, Kansas City, Missouri; Rev. and Mrs. H. T. Lenser, Hanover; the Rev. Robert Buhr, school of missions, Maywood, Illinois, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Jenny, Fremont, Nebraska, and others. Mrs. Alta Breunsbach was commissioned as a co-worker with her husband. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sandoz of Dawson, Nebraska; her brother Glen Sandoz and his wife of Council Bluffs, Iowa, were here for the services in morning and afternoon. Many other relatives and friends from a distance came. Dinner and lunch was served.

June 3, 1979 - When Dr. Roger Gieschen, Kansas City, Missouri, president of the central States Synod, Lutheran Church in America, arrives to dedicate Fellowship Lutheran Church, 6727 S. Sheridan Road, at 3 p.m. Sunday, he may be surprised at the altar behind which he's expected to stand. Built by Fred Losber, a master craftsman, the altar is of oak with brass inserts – and 4-1/2 feet square.

"It is a little unusual," admitted the Rev. Daniel K. Breunsbach, the parish's founding pastor, "but our worship area is 46 feet square, and we decided it was somewhat biblical to build the altar just a tenth of the size." Besides, Breunsbach said, the altar is on hidden casters, so that it can be placed in front of the faceted glass windows, in the center of a wall or in the middle of the room for different worship patterns - or it can be rolled into a closet so the room can be utilized for other purposes. One of the aims of the Fellowship congregation since the church was begun - in shopping center office space at 6125-C S. Sheridan Road - has been to make their facilities available to community groups. A third medically-related group, the Tuberous Sclerosis Association, recently has begun meeting in the church. The congregation already was host to monthly meeting of the Tulsa chapter of the Oklahoma Lupus Association, and the Feingold Association, a group of parents who devise special diet to help their children overcome hyperactivity.

Another unusual factor about the Fellowship building is that, despite inflation, the 5,200-square-foot structure cost just about what the architects, Ragsdale-Christensen Architectural Collective, estimated when construction began in May, 1978 – approximately \$270,000. All of the building's space has been designed for multi-purpose use, so that an assembly room in the educational wing which can be divided into smaller classrooms will also be large enough for fellowship dinners.

Also scheduled for dedications Sunday are The public will be welcome at all the services at all churches.

Marriage Notes for Alta Sandoz and Daniel Breunsbach:

In a pretty summer setting of flowers and candles at St. Mark's Lutheran church in Verdon, Nebraska, Miss Alta Sandoz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sandoz, Dawson, Nebraska, became the bride of Mr. Daniel Breunsbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Breunsbach, Home City. Altar bouquets of white carnations and fern with baskets of varicolored garden flowers and lighted candles formed the

background of the vows solemnized at two o'clock, Friday afternoon, June 3, 1955. Nuptial music was provided by the soloist, Mrs. Alice Emery, Falls City, Nebraska, who sang, "Oh Perfect Love" and "The Lord's Prayer" accompanied by Miss Donna Jones, Dawson, Nebraska.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was a pretty picture in her traditional white wedding gown designed of embroidered tulle. Styled with a fitted Jacket featuring a Peter Pan collar and long pointed sleeves, it was trimmed with tiny buttons in front. The embroidered motif was repeated in the deeply scalloped tiers of the waltz-length skirt. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses from which fell a shower of white satin streamers.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was Mrs. Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Nebraska, cousin of the bride who was attired in a gown of light green. Miss Alice Kay Sandoz, Dawson, Nebraska, sister of the bride and Miss Betty Naaf, Liberty, Nebraska, niece of the bridegroom, who served as bridesmaids wore yellow and pink nylon net respectively. All of the gowns of the attendants were similarly styled with simple cuffed bodices and full tiered skirts. They wore matching stoles and ruffled headbands and carried colonial bouquets of carnations. Serving as best man was Mr. Robert Beckstrom, Long Beach, California; and ushers were Mr. Glen Sandoz, Dawson, Nebraska, brother of the bride and Mr. Warren Keller, Bremen, cousin of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding the bride's mother wore a navy frock with white accessories. Adding a flash of color was a red rose corsage. Mrs. Breunsbach, mother of the bridegroom also chose navy for her ensemble complemented with pink accessories and a pink rose corsage.

The bride's parents were hosts at their home for a reception honoring the bridal couple. The refreshment table was centered with a three-tier wedding cake topped with wedding bells. Low arrangements of roses and white tapers were other appointments on the ecru lace cloth. In charge of the guest book was Miss Phyllis Parrott, Dawson and Mrs. Don Glotzbach, Maple Hill and Miss Leola Lutjens, Platte Center, Nebraska, assisted the bridal couple in opening and recording gifts. After the reception the newlyweds. Mr. and Mrs. Breunsbach left for a brief honeymoon in the Black Hills of South Dakota.

Before an altar decorated with bouquets of white carnations, Miss Alta Sandoz and Daniel Breunsbach, both of Fremont, were united in marriage Friday June 3, 1955 at St. Mark's Lutheran Church at Verdon. Officiating was the Rev. Harlan Heier. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sandoz of Dawson and Mr. Breunsbach is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R.O. Breunsbach of Home, Kansas. Baskets of peonies, roses and mock orange and candelabra were also used for decorations. Soloist was Mrs. Allee Emery. She was accompanied by Miss Donna Jones.

The bride's gown fashioned of embroidered tulle, was detailed with a sheer long-sleeved jacket laced with embroidered flowers. The embroidered motif was repeated on the deeply scalloped tiers of the waltz length skirt. She carried a bouquet of red roses with white satin streamers. Serving as matron of honor was Mrs. Rex Bevins of Lincoln. Bridesmaids are Miss Alice Kay Sandoz, sister of the bride and Miss Betty Naaf. The attendants' gowns were styled with three-tiered skirts of ballerina length. The bodice featured a turned down cuff. Mrs. Bevins's gown was light green, Miss Sandoz', yellow and Miss Naaf's, pink. The attendants wore matching stoles and ruffled headbands and carried colonial bouquets. Robert Beckstrom served as best man. Ushers were Glen Sandoz and Warren Keller. Douglas Naaf was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. A decorated wedding cake topped with bells centered the serving table. Roses and white tapers in crystal candle-holders were also used for decorations. In charge of the guest book was Miss Phyllis Parrott of Dawson. Mrs. Don Glotzbach, of Topeka, Kansas, and Miss Leola Lutjens of Platte Center had charge of the gifts.

Others assisting were Mmes. Orvin Naaf, Norman Naaf, T.R. Dappen, Dwight Wuster, Milton Wuster and Fred Wuster. The bride was graduated in 1950 from Dawson High School and attended Midland College where she was affiliated with Pi Epsilon Sorority and Cardinal Key. She has taught at North Side School. A 1950 graduate of Marysville, Kansas, High School, Mr. Breunsbach was graduated from Midland College this spring. He was affiliated with Blue Key and Kappa Phi Fraternity. He is employed by Von's Furniture Store.

More About Daniel Breunsbach and Alta Sandoz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1955, Verdon, Nebraska

Children of Alta Sandoz and Daniel Breunsbach are:

- + 3180 i. Daniel Mark¹² Breunsbach, born 13 Apr 1958 in Dodge, Nebraska.
- 3181 ii. Emily Anne Breunsbach, born 04 Aug 1960. She married ? Traub.
- 3182 iii. Matthew Breunsbach, born 28 Mar 1966; died 28 Mar 1966.

2306. Glen Albert¹¹ Sandoz (Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Donna L. Jones** 29 Jun 1957 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 30 Apr 1938.

More About Glen Sandoz and Donna Jones:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Glen Sandoz and Donna Jones is:

- + 3183 i. Sherri Lynne¹² Sandoz, born 30 Mar 1960.

2307. Alice Kay¹¹ Sandoz (Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Aug 2018 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married **George Eugene Koba** 26 Sep 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 Jan 1938 in Cohoes, Albany Co, New York, and died 12 Jan 2003 in Cohoes, Albany Co, New York.

Notes for Alice Kay Sandoz:

Alice Kay Koba, 78, passed away peacefully on Thursday, August 9, 2018, in Hillsdale, New Jersey. Alice was born in Dawson, Nebraska. She met her late husband George Koba at the U.S. Air Force Base in Lincoln, Nebraska and later settled in Cohoes, where she spent much of her life. There, she was a dedicated mother to her three children, a payroll clerk for the New York State Department of Higher Education, and an active member of St. Ambrose Church. Alice and George loved to travel and spend time with friends and family; especially their grandchildren and great-grandchildren. After George passed away in 2003, Alice continued to travel and found new interests. She spent her free time enjoying water aerobics at the Cohoes Community Center and going on adventures with the Red Hat Society. Alice lived out the final years of her life at Dowling Gardens in Sparkill, New York, and Memory Care Living in Hillsdale, with assistance from Ascend, where she made wonderful friends and received great care.

Alice is survived by her children, Kimberly Kuntz, Michael Koba, and Andrew Koba; siblings, Glen Sandoz and Alta Breunsbach; devoted nieces and nephews, loving grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will take place in the Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, on Monday, August 13, at 1:30 p.m. As Alice was a lifelong servant to the community and humanitarian, those wishing to remember Alice may make a donation in her name to any worthy local charity.

Notes for George Eugene Koba:

George E. Koba, 64, of Johnston Ave., Cohoes, New York, died Sunday, January 12, 2003 at his residence. Born in and a lifelong resident of Cohoes, he was the son of the late John and Eva Kopcza Koba. George attended the Cohoes schools and Hudson Valley Community College. He was the postmaster for the U.S. Postal Service in Troy and Cohoes for 38 years retiring in 2002. George was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force. He was a member and past president of the National Association of Postmasters, he volunteered at the Ronald McDonald Room in Albany Medical Center Hospital and at the Waterford Yacht Basin. George was an ambassador at the Albany County Airport and was a scout master with the Cohoes Boy Scouts. He was a member of St. Ambrose Church in Latham and a member of the St. Vincent De Paul Society and the Respect for Life Committee with the church. George enjoyed reading, hiking, fishing and playing basketball.

He is survived by his devoted wife, Alice K. Sandoz Koba of Cohoes; his loving children, Kimberly

Kuntz of Bardonia, New York, Michael G. Koba, Lt. Col. U.S. Army, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina and Andrew J. Koba of Cohoes; his adored grandchildren, Kara and Thomas Kuntz, Catherine, Colleen, Erin, Kaley and Andi Koba; and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his sister, Helen Tomko and brothers, Bohdon and John Koba.

Funeral from the Fitzgerald Funeral Home, Ltd., 105 Vliet Blvd., Cohoes, Wednesday, 8:30 a.m. A Mass of Christian Burial at 9:00 a.m. from St. Ambrose Church, Old Loudon Rd., Latham. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Tuesday afternoon 4-8 p.m. Interment with full military honors in the Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville. Those wishing to remember George in a special way may make contributions in his memory to the Community Hospice of Rensselaer County, 295 Valley View Blvd., Rensselaer, New York 12144.

More About George Koba and Alice Sandoz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Alice Sandoz and George Koba are:

- + 3184 i. Kimberly Kay¹² Koba, born 11 Mar 1961.
- + 3185 ii. Michael George Koba, born 29 Apr 1962.
- + 3186 iii. Andrew John Koba, born 19 Sep 1963.

2308. Joseph Irvin¹¹ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1930 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Betty Ann Westerhoff** 1955, daughter of Carl Westerhoff and Leona Zillig. She was born 06 May 1935 in Steward, Nebraska, and died 03 Nov 2011 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Irvin Dappen:

Lincoln, May 22, 1947 – Joseph Dappen, 17, 4837 St. Paul, received a skinned and bruised left leg at 4:30 p.m. when he was struck at 48th and St. Paul by a car driven by Eugene E. Nelson, 18, 2735 No. 50th. Nelson told police he was making a right turn to the east from 48th into St. Paul and had stopped to let a pedestrian pass. As he started up, he said, he saw a boy who was with Dappen but did not see Dappen until he hit him. Dappen said he did not see the car before the accident.

Notes for Betty Ann Westerhoff:

Betty Ann Westerhoff Dappen was born on May 6, 1935 and passed away on Thursday, November 3, 2011. Betty was a resident of Lincoln, Nebraska at the time of passing. Betty was married to Joe.

Visitation: Life celebration gathering with family will be from 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Sunday at Roper and Sons, 4300 O Street. Service: Memorial Service: 11:00 a.m. Monday (11-7-11) First United Methodist Church, 2723 North 50th. Pastor Larry Moffet, officiating. Family Gathering: 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Sunday Cemetery: Prior private interment. Memorials: First United Methodist Church Fabulous Finds Thrift Shop, Nebraska Wesleyan University or Holmes Lake Manor Memorial Garden.

Marriage Notes for Joseph Dappen and Betty Westerhoff:

Seward, Nebraska, March 13, 1955 - Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Westerhoff announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Betty, to Joseph I. Dappen, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Dappen of Lincoln. Miss Westerhoff attended Nebraska Wesleyan University and is now on the faculty of the Seward Public Schools. Mr. Dappen is a graduate of Nebraska Wesleyan University. He now is teaching school in Pawnee City.

More About Joseph Dappen and Betty Westerhoff:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Joseph Dappen and Betty Westerhoff are:

- + 3187 i. Diane¹² Dappen, born 26 Feb 1957.
- + 3188 ii. Janet Kay Dappen, born 30 Apr 1960 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

2309. Robert Neal¹¹ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1931 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Jan 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Barbara Ann Lutes** 21 Mar 1954 in Logan Co, Nebraska. She was born 24 Jul 1933 in Stapleton, Logan Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Neal Dappen:

Robert N. Dappen, Passed away January 21, 2005 on Friday at the age of 73 following an extended illness. He was born in Wahoo, Nebraska on July 25, 1931 to Ted & Dorothy Dappen. He was a World War II Army Veteran, where he was part of the 43rd Army Band. He taught music in Nebraska & Iowa Public Schools. Was a Member of First United Methodist Church of Lincoln, and Iowa Band Masters Association.

Visitation: No Visitation, Cremation. Service: Memorial Service was held on Wednesday 1/26/05 at 1:00. Location: First United Methodist Church, 2723 North 50th Street Lincoln, NE Dr. Ed Bonneau & Pastor Dennis Hanneman officiated. Cemetery: Inurnment at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery.

Survivors include: Sons & Daughter in Laws, Fred & Angela Dappen of Wheatland, Wyoming, Jim & Rebecca Dappen of Roland, Iowa, Tom Dappen of Great Mills, Maryland, Bill Dappen of Lincoln; Brothers & Sisters in Law, Joe & Betty Dappen of Lincoln, Gene Dappen of Lincoln, Leon & Judy Dappen of Papillion, Nebraska; Sisters & Brother in Laws, Ardie & Rex Bevins of Lincoln, Lois & Ray Hinkly of Las Vegas, Nevada.

Robert Dappen, 73, Lincoln, widower of Barbara Ann (Lutes), died Friday Jan. 21, 2005. Born to Ted and Dorothy Dappen on July 25, 1931. Served as a member of the U.S. Army Band, two years, 43rd Army Band. Taught music at Nebraska and Iowa schools. Member: First United Methodist Church, Iowa; Band Masters Association.

Survivors: sons, spouses, Fred and Angela, Wheatland, Wyoming, Jim and Becky, Roland, Iowa, Tom, Great Mills, Maryland, Bill, Lincoln; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; brothers, spouses, Joe and Betty, Gene, all Lincoln, Leon and Judy, Papillion; sisters, spouses, Ardie and Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Lois and Ray Hinkly, Las Vegas.

Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday, First United Methodist Church, 2703 N. 50th. The Rev. Dr. Ed Bonneau. Cremation; no visitation. Memorials to the family or First United Methodist Church.

Notes for Barbara Ann Lutes:

Barbara Ann Dappen, Passed away October 27, 2004, 71, born to Joseph and Mary (Reynolds) Lutes on July 24, 1933 in Stapleton Nebraska. Died at home from ALS, assisted by Tabitha Hospice. Graduated from Baker Rural High School, attended Nebraska Wesleyan University. Married Robert Neil Dappen in Stapleton, Nebraska on March 21, 1953. Moved to Logan, Iowa in 1966. She was an active member of the Logan United Methodist Church, and an avid volunteer at the Museum Of Religious Arts. She worked as a court reporter; typesetter for the Logan Herald Observer; and operated the Hen House Antique Shop with her business partner, Ruth Pickle. She was also a Shaklee Products distributor. She was a Cub Scout pack leader. Member of First United Methodist Church, Lincoln.

Visitation: Prior to service at the church. Service: Funeral Service was held Saturday October 30th, 2004 at 3:00 pm. Location: First United Methodist Church, 2723 North 50th Street in Lincoln, Nebraska; Dr. Ed Bonneau and Pastor Dennis Hanneman officiating. Cemetery: Cremation.

Family Information: Survivors: husband, Robert; four sons and spouses, Fred and Angela Dappen of Wheatland, Wyoming; James and Rebecca Dappen of Roland, Iowa; Thomas of Great Mills, Maryland; and William of Lincoln; sister and brother-in-law, Grace and Wayne Miller of North Platte, Nebraska; sister in law, Donna Lutes of Lincoln; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren.

Proceeded in death by parents, two brothers, William F. Lutes, Joseph P. Lutes; three sisters, Marilyn Lutes, Halycon Miller and Joan Dobbins.

More About Robert Dappen and Barbara Lutes:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1954, Logan Co, Nebraska

Children of Robert Dappen and Barbara Lutes are:

- + 3190 i. Frederick Joseph¹² Dappen, born 26 Oct 1954 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 3191 ii. James Robert (Jim) Dappen, born 25 Jul 1956 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Rebecca L. (Becky) Miller; born 15 Sep 1958.
- 3192 iii. Thomas Neil (Tom) Dappen, born 12 Nov 1958 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 2017 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 3193 iv. William Tedd (Bill) Dappen, born 11 Jun 1960 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

2310. Ardis¹¹ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Oct 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Rev. Charles Rex Bevins** 21 Jun 1953. He was born 05 May 1932.

Notes for Ardis Dappen:

Ardis (Dappen) Bevins, 79, Lincoln, died Tuesday, October 30, 2012. She was born on October 5, 1933, in Cambridge, Nebraska to Ted and Dorothy (Wuster) Dappen. She married Rex Bevins on June 21, 1953. Former co-manager of Ten Thousand Villages.

Survivors include her husband: the Rev. C. Rex Bevins, Lincoln; sons: Mike (Sherry) Bevins, Louisville, Nebraska and Mark (Anita Calvert) Bevins, Lincoln; daughter: Deborah (Tom) Ehlers, Cody, Wyoming; grandchildren: Jamie (Haley) Bevins, Vancouver, Washington and Katie Bevins, Lincoln; Jed Ehlers and Anna Ehlers, Cody, Wyoming; Ben Bevins and Melissa Bevins, Lincoln; five great grandchildren; brothers: Joe Dappen and Gene Dappen, Lincoln; sister: Lois Hinkley, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; sisters-in-law: Judy Dappen, Papillion, Nebraska and Dorothy Froelich, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

Memorial Service: 10:30 a.m. Monday, November 5, 2012 at Saint Paul United Methodist Church, 1144 M Street, Lincoln, Nebraska. Interment in Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to Saint Paul United Methodist Church, 1144 M Street, Lincoln, Nebraska 68508. Family will greet friends from 6:00 p.m. – 7:30 p.m. Sunday at Roper and Sons, 4300 'O' Street, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Charles Rex Bevins:

Lincoln, June 22, 2002 - When the Rev. Rex Bevins became pastor of Saint Paul United Methodist Church in 1980, he got a letter from a colleague saying, "You have just made the most stupid career decision in your life. The clergy friend predicted that in 10 years Bevins would "feel more like a curator of a museum than the leader of a downtown church." Bevins said he took that letter as a challenge. He definitely proved his friend wrong. By the early 1990s, the Saint Paul congregation was charting its future as a strong and vital downtown church. Now, as Bevins prepares to retire June 30, the church has a major new addition with a gymnasium, offices and classrooms, a completely remodeled sanctuary and a fine new organ. Bevins, who turned 70 in May, is far from ready to retire. But United Methodist rules require that ministers step down at that age.

Instead of resting, he's looking forward to new challenges as director of financial development for Encounter With Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean, a mission project of the United Methodist Church; and by starting his own consulting firm, helping churches and non-profit agencies with strategic planning and fund raising. "I know something about that, I think, and I believe I have some expertise to offer," Bevins said. A native of Cedar Rapids, Neb., Bevins said he "struggled with the issue" of becoming a minister for several years before finally making the decision. "I sometimes say I didn't enter the ministry until God had to hit me over the head," he said. While a student at Nebraska Wesleyan University and planning to major in engineering, Bevins attended an evangelistic meeting at the State Fair grounds where he had a religious experience that changed his life. "I suddenly felt the presence of the risen Christ and felt my sins were forgiven, and I trusted in Christ alone for my salvation," he said. The next week he told the director of religious life at Wesleyan that he was considering becoming a minister. "Because I had not been an exemplary student, the poor man almost had a stroke," Bevins recalled. But he went on to try

student ministry at a church in nearby Otoe. He started as a substitute, planning to serve two to three weeks, and ended up serving that church for three and a half years. "I learned preaching on the job," he said. "It was a gift I really didn't know that I had. That church gave me a chance to use it Obviously, to this day, preaching is very important to me.

Not only the 1,760 members of Saint Paul, but the many others who listen to his sermons at 11:30 a.m. each Sunday on KFOR-AM radio, can attest to his ability as a preacher. St Paul's services also are carried on KFAB-AM in Omaha and "Worship at Saint Paul" on Time Warner Cable Channel 13. Bevins attended the Pacific School of Religion in Berkeley, California, serving as youth pastor at a church in Oakland, California, and then for seven years at a church in the Haight-Ashbury district of San Francisco. When he began that assignment in 1957, the "new community," often called hippies, had not yet begun to move in. But as "flower children" poured into San Francisco from all over the country, Bevins helped design new ministries to reach young people who had run away from home, were experimenting with drugs and seeking a new purpose in life. "It was a wonderful experience because it opened me up to all kinds of new challenges, and to see people in new ways," he said.

From 1964-69 Bevins was pastor of a suburban church in San Carlos, California, where he helped start a teen discotheque to counter the drug problem. "We decided that youths and adults could work together if given a specific task and responsibility," Bevins said, noting that teen-agers got involved in doing drug referral and outreach. Bevins returned to Nebraska, where he was pastor of Warren United Methodist Church from 1969-74, and then executive director of ministries for the Nebraska Conference of the UMC until going to Saint Paul in 1980. Bevins said when he first came to Saint Paul, the congregation was divided because of difficulties with a previous minister. Bevins stayed neutral, seeking to heal wounds and empower the congregation to mold its own future.

In 1992, Bevins was a candidate for bishop but withdrew to support the election of the Rev. Joel Martinez, the first Hispanic bishop in the United Methodist Church, who later became bishop of Nebraska. Bevins also said he wanted to stay at Saint Paul to help the congregation move forward in expanding its ministries. Marilyn Moore, lay leader for the congregation, called Bevins "a very, very fine preacher" as well as an excellent administrator. "It's very challenging to be a vibrant downtown church in these days and times," she said. "Rex has made a huge contribution in bringing Saint Paul to where it is now. She also had warm comments about the Rev. David Lux, who will become senior pastor of Saint Paul on July 1. Lux is well-known to the congregation because he served as associate pastor from 1983-89. "His style is quite different from Rex's, but people are delighted that he's coming," Moore said. An open house reception for Bevins is scheduled from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday. The public is invited.

Marriage Notes for Ardis Dappen and Charles Bevins:

Lincoln, June 7, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Dappen announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Ardis, to Charles Rex Bevins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Bevins of Cedar Rapids. The wedding will take place on June 21 at Church.

The wedding of Miss Ardis of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Dappen, and Charles Rex Bevins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Bevins of Cedar Rapids, was solemnized Sunday June 21, 1953 Methodist Church. The Rev. Joseph Riley Burns read the lines of the service. The bride chose a waltz length gown of, embroidered tulle over satin with a rose motif. The strapless bodice featured tulle ruffling across the top and the bouffant skirt had a narrow dust ruffle. She wore a matching Empire jacket, Han-latticed crown edged with seed pearls held an elbow length veil of illusion and she carried an orchid on a white Bible. Miss Alta Sandoz, maid of honor, and the bridesmaids, Miss Phyllis Parriot and Miss Ninettelvog, were frocked in embroidered net over satin in shades of pink, orchid and pale green. They carried colonial bouquets of white daisies and pink rosebuds. Miss Sara Whitlock and Mrs. Robert Jeamy lighted the candles and Miss Lois Dappen and Miss Linda Frank wets flower girls. Robert Bevins served his brother as best man and seating the guests were Robert Dappen, Jim Haberman and Jim Lawson.

Assisting at the reception in the church parlors were: Mrs. R. J., Stalder, Mrs. Robert Bevins, Mrs. Milton Wuster, Mrs. Clyde Howard, and Mrs. Albert Sandoz. After a trip to the Black Hills, the couple will live at 5435 Leighton. Both have attended Nebraska Wesleyan University, where Mr. Bevins is currently a student minister.

More About Charles Bevins and Ardis Dappen:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1953

Children of Ardis Dappen and Charles Bevins are:

- 3194 i. Michael¹² Bevins, born 06 May 1956.
- 3195 ii. Mark Bevins, born 23 Nov 1959. He married Anita Calvert 18 Sep 1993; born Aft. 1954.

Marriage Notes for Mark Bevins and Anita Calvert:

Lincoln, July 4, 1993 - Anita Calvert and Mark Bevins will be married Sept 18 at St Paul's United Methodist Church. Their parents are Alfred and Yvonne Calvert and Rex and Ardis Bevins. Calvert earned a bachelor's degree in biology from Nebraska Wesleyan University and a bachelor's degree in medical technology from the University of Nebraska Medical Center in Omaha. Bevins earned a bachelor's degree in biology and a master's degree in biochemistry, both from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln.

More About Mark Bevins and Anita Calvert:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1993

- 3196 iii. Deborah Bevins, born 26 Feb 1962. She married Thomas C. Ehlers, Jr. 23 May 1981.

Marriage Notes for Deborah Bevins and Thomas Ehlers:

Jan. 18, 1981 - Planning a May 23, 1981 wedding at St. Paul United Methodist Church are Deborah D. Bevins and Thomas C. Ehlers Jr. Their parents are Dr. and Mrs. C. Rex Bevins and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Ehlers. Miss Bevins attends Nebraska Wesleyan University. Ehlers attends the University of Nebraska-Lincoln.

More About Thomas Ehlers and Deborah Bevins:

Marriage: 23 May 1981

2311. Rev. Gene Keith¹¹ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Vera Louise Clapper** 19 Aug 1967. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Rev. Gene Keith Dappen:

Beatrice, Nebraska, Dec. 14, 1971 - The Rev. Gene K. Dappen, pastor of St. James United Methodist Church, will join the Beatrice Centenary United Methodist Church as associate pastor December 30, 1971. Dappen, 33, is a native of Lincoln. He is a graduate of Nebraska Wesleyan University, and taught vocal and instrumental music four years before deciding to enter the ministry. He studied at Iliff School of Theology in Denver, Colorado, and was associate pastor of a large Denver church where he was in charge of young adult ministry.

He has a wife Vera and two children, Ronny, 2, and Karen, one month. They will live at 1703 Elk. The Rev. Richard Carter, pastor of the Centenary United Methodist Church, said he has known Dappen for several years and was pleased to have him as associate pastor. The two men have worked for several years on the Nebraska Methodist Conference Board of Ministry.

Marriage Notes for Gene Dappen and Vera Clapper:

Meeker - Miss Vera Louise Clapper and the Rev. Gene Keith Dappen were united in marriage at 3 p.m. Saturday August 19, 1967 in the Methodist Church at Meeker. The Rev. Bob Paul and the Rev. Austin Vick, both of Denver, officiated at the double-ring rites. Given in marriage by her father, the bride chose a floor-length, white brocade satin gown. She carried yellow roses on a white bible. Miss Judy Brown in yellow, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Patricia Schueller and Miss Vina Johnson. Dick Watt of Mesa, Arizona, was Dappen's best man. Leon Dappen, the groom's brother, and Gen Clapper, brother of the bride, were ushers.

A reception in Elbert Hall followed the rites. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Clapper of Meeker, is a graduate of Meeker High School. She attended Colorado State University at Fort Collins. She is employed at Whitney's Sporting Goods Store. The groom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Dappen of Lincoln, Nebraska. He is employed as a minister. The couple will be at home in Denver.

More About Gene Dappen and Vera Clapper:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1967

Children of Gene Dappen and Vera Clapper are:

- 3197 i. Ronald Brian (Ronny)¹² Dappen, born 26 Oct 1969.

Notes for Ronald Brian (Ronny) Dappen:

Ron Dappen, son of Gene Dappen and Vera Dappen of Beatrice, will receive the Eagle Scout Award during a 2 p.m. ceremony Saturday, Dec. 12, at Centenary United Methodist Church in Beatrice. The speaker will be Jeff Adams. The Eagle Award will be presented by Dappen's uncle, Joe Dappen. Dappen was a member of Cub Scout Pack 85, where he earned the Arrow of Light Award. He joined Boy Scout Troop 223 in 1981 and has served as patrol leader, scribe and senior patrol leader.

He has earned eight skill awards and 21 merit badges. Dappen also has earned the God and Country Award and is a member of Scouting's honorary camping society, the Order of the Arrow. He has served as lodge secretary and currently is lodge first vice chief. Dappen attended summer camp at Camp Cornhusker for three years, went with his troop on a canoe trip on the Niobrara River and attended Philmont Scout Ranch at Cimarron, New Mexico.

Dappen's major service project for Eagle rank was working at the Beatrice Community Players Theatre, organizing the props storage area and constructing props storage and shoe storage shelves. Dappen is involved in band, Limited Edition Show Choir, drama and Student Council. He is president of the American Field Service Club and is an honor student. He is a member of Centenary United Methodist Church. Dappen has been selected to travel with the Up With People organization beginning in July 1988 and will spend a year traveling and performing in the United States and foreign countries. He then plans to attend a four-year college, working toward a career in music performance.

- 3198 ii. Karen Jeanne Dappen, born Nov 1971. She married Anthony A. Thompson; born 1966.

2312. Leon Dean¹¹ Dappen (Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1942 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 30 May 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Judith Ann Jones** 1965. She was born 11 Oct 1943 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa.

Notes for Leon Dean Dappen:

Leon D. Dappen, age 64yrs, Papillion. Survived by wife, Judy; sons and daughters-in-law, Jeff and Jodi, of Gardner, Kansas, Chris and Rebecca, of Denver, Colorado; daughter, Sara, of Papillion; grandchildren, Mackenzie Hadley, and Jack; brothers and sisters, Joe Dappen, Ardie Bevins, Gene Dappen, all of Lincoln, and Lois Hinkley, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; father-in-law, Dewey Jones, of Omaha; sisters-in-law, Diane Love, of Papillion, Sybil and Dan McConnell, of Madera, California; brother-in-law, Dan and Donna Jones, of Dallas, TX; many nieces and nephews.

Services Sat, 11am, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ralston. No Visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Papillion LaVista School Foundation-Leon Dappen Scholarship Fund or Trinity United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Leon Dappen and Judith Jones:
Marriage: 1965

Children of Leon Dappen and Judith Jones are:

- 3199 i. Jeffrey S.¹² Dappen, born 16 Aug 1968. He married Jodi C. Diaz; born 09 Apr 1970.
3200 ii. Christopher Paul Dappen, born 01 Nov 1970. He married Rebecca McIntire; born 18 Nov 1976.
3201 iii. Sara Beth Dappen, born 21 Sep 1976.

2314. Andrew Milton¹¹ Wuster (Thomas Milton¹⁰, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1935 in Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Marvelyn Maurine Barnard** 1957. She was born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Andrew Milton Wuster:

Andrew Milton Wuster – June 5, 1935 to June 18, 2017 Andrew Wuster went to be with his Lord and Savior after a courageous battle with Alzheimer's. He was 82 years old. Funeral services will be held at

First United Methodist Church, 2723 N. 50th St., Lincoln, Nebraska on Thursday, June 22nd, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. Family will visit with friends and family during a luncheon to follow the service in the lower level of the church. Andy will be missed by so many family and friends. His ability to make a lifelong friend with everyone that crossed his path was one of his greatest gifts.

He is survived by his loving wife of 60 years, Marvelyn Maurine (Barnard) Wuster. Three daughters, Susan (Butch) Spadt, Bonnie (Dan) Forst and Connie (Mike) Million. Four grandchildren, Lindsey (Mike) Markowski, Dillon (Jennifer) Forst, Kelsey (Levi) Nelson and Braden Forst, step-grandson Russell Spadt. Great grandchildren Destanee (Shawn) Hopping, Keilan Spadt, Emajyn Spadt, Macen, Jason and Andrew Forst, Liam, Trey and Ellery Nelson. Three great-great grandchildren, Mason, Ian and Gossamery Hopping. Sister-in-law, Judy Wuster, nieces and nephews, special friends - Max & Lu Lybarger, Harold and Sarah Smith, Bob and Bev Taylor, Glen and Donna Sandoz, David and Donna Wuster. He was preceded in death by his parents, Thomas Milton and Nellie Irene (Schneidewind) Wuster, his brother, Gary and many other loved ones.

Family wishes to express our sincere appreciation to the staff and caregivers at High Plains Memory Care and HoriSun Hospice. Memorials suggested to HoriSun Hospice.

More About Andrew Wuster and Marvelyn Barnard:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Andrew Wuster and Marvelyn Barnard are:

- 3202 i. Susan¹² Wuster, born Aft. 1957.
- 3203 ii. Bonnie Wuster, born Aft. 1959.
- 3204 iii. Connie Wuster, born Aft. 1960.

2315. Gary Leon¹¹ Wuster (Thomas Milton¹⁰, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Oct 2012 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Judith Ann Rhyne**. She was born 23 Jul 1944. He married **(2) Dennise R. Bellairs** 28 Mar 1964. He married **(3) Edna Louise Lauck** 10 Oct 1980 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. She was born Bef. 1943.

Notes for Gary Leon Wuster:

Gary Leon Wuster June 23, 1939 – October 6, 2012 Gary Wuster walked his last fairway in this life Saturday evening after a courageous battle with Alzheimer's and heart disease. He was 73. A celebration of life will be held at Bookcliff Country Club on Thursday, October 11th at 2:00 p.m. A reception will follow. Please come in casual or golfing attire. Gary will be missed by all of those who were blessed to be part of his family and the many others who had the chance to call him a friend.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Milton and Irene. He is survived by his wife of 22 years, Judy; brother, Andy (Marvelyn) of Lincoln, Nebraska; sons, Trent (Beckie) of Fruita; Tracy (Jennifer) of Austin, Texas; Mark Rhyne of Los Angeles, and Ron (Lisa) Rhyne of Pinedale, Wyoming; daughters, Karla (Gene) Coleman of Grand Junction; Julie Kochevar of Grand Junction; grandchildren, Tristan, Tanner, Nickie, Tyler, Jennifer, Curtis, Matt, Ryan and Landon.

He was also blessed to have nieces and extended family in Nebraska and many good friends and golfing buddies who affectionately called him 'Wooten'. Gary was born in Dawson, Nebraska. The family later moved to Lincoln, Nebraska when he was five years old. His memories of this time included growing a large garden and raising rabbits to sell. He later graduated from Northeast High School in 1957. He then attended Nebraska Wesleyan University where he received a degree in business. After graduating, he spent a short time in the Marine Corps Reserves at Camp Pendleton in California. Upon returning to Lincoln, he became an assistant professional at Hillcrest Country Club. Even though his love of and talent for golf eventually would bring him to Colorado, his love for the "Big Red" Cornhuskers never left his heart. After attending the Professional Golfer's Business school in Dallas, Texas, he moved to Colorado to be an assistant golf pro at Hyland Hills. He then came to Grand Junction in 1969, with his wife, Sandy, to become Head golf pro at Book Country Club, having Trent and Tracy a short time later. He spent many years at the club teaching many people to golf and developing lasting friendships. In 1978, he was named PGA Golf professional of the year for Colorado. Gary enjoyed many golf adventures with family and

friends in beautiful places across the country and even got the chance to travel and play in golf's birthplace of Scotland. His talents gave him the opportunity to meet many legends including Ben Hogan and Jack Nicklaus and nearly earned him a spot in the U.S. Open. He also held the course record at the Country Club for many years. He was still playing almost weekly up until the time of his passing.

A career change in 1983, led to him to start his lawn care and landscaping business which he didn't completely retire from until just this year. He was meticulous in his work making sure his customers were always happy and that the work was done with care. He was particularly proud of winning The Daily Sentinel's yard of the month last year and of his dazzling and of creating extensive Christmas light displays. Gary's family was blessed to share so many great times with him. He married Judy in 1990, and they enjoyed golfing together and traveling to many great places such as Hawaii and Nova Scotia. Whether it was fishing, playing cards, attending grandkid's sporting events and activities, celebrating holidays and birthdays, or watching golf, he always enjoyed the company of his family and friends. His quick wit and generous spirit will be missed tremendously. We know he is on the course somewhere now telling someone to "hit it straight partner". Gary was instrumental in helping to develop a golf scholarship for local students. Contributions can be made to this organization in his name to the Western Colorado Golf Foundation, P.O. Box 2415, Grand Junction, Colorado. 81502.

Marriage Notes for Gary Wuster and Dennise Bellairs:

Miss Dannise R. Bellairs became the bride of Gary L. Wuster in an 11 a.m. Saturday March 1964 ceremony at the Evangelical Free Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ruby Bellairs. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Wuster. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of bouquet taffeta. The close-fitting bodice narrowed to a slim waist and was complimented by a bateau neckline and long tapered sleeves. A midriff of bias pleating trimmed the waistline. The floor length dome shaped skirt featured a Watteau train held at the waist by a bow. Her shoulder length veil was held by a rose shaped headpiece trimmed by tiny seed pearls. She carried a white Bible centered with three white roses.

Matron of honor was Mrs. James Haper. Bride matrons were Mmes. Ronald Anderson of Omaha and Ilse Monroe. Best man was Andrew Wuster. Seating the guests were Mel Hawbecker of Weston and Tom Rogers. After a wedding trip to Denver, Colorado, the couple will live at 1557 South Cotner in Lincoln.

More About Gary Wuster and Dennise Bellairs:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1964

More About Gary Wuster and Edna Lauck:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1980, Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado

Children of Gary Wuster and Judith Rhyne are:

- 3205 i. Karla Ann¹² Rhyne, born 03 Sep 1963. She married Gene Craig Coleman; born 31 Mar 1962.
- 3206 ii. Julie Lorene Rhyne, born 28 Jun 1966. She married ? Kochevar.
- 3207 iii. Mark Rhyne, twin, born 01 Jun 1969; died 27 Sep 2014 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

Notes for Mark Rhyne, twin:

Mark Rhyne passed away unexpectedly on September 27, 2014. He will be greatly missed by everyone. He had a very kind heart and a passion for expressing what he felt (good and bad). Mark was born in Grand Junction, Colorado. He attended Central High School and graduated from R-5 School. He moved to Denver, Colorado and worked many jobs, including being a carriage driver on 16th Street Mall. He moved to California to pursue an acting career in 1996. He ended up working odd jobs until he came back to Grand Junction in June, 2014.

Mark is survived by his mother, Judy Wuster; twin brother, Ron (Lisa) Rhyne; sisters, Karla (Gene) Coleman, and Julie Kochevar; step-mother, Darleen McKissen; step-brothers, Trent Wuster, Tracy Wuster, and Rick McKissen; nephews and nieces, Landon, Emry, Tyler, Tristan, Tanner, Jennifer, Nickie, Josephine, Curtis, Matt and Ryan. Mark is preceded in death by his father, Laverne McKissen; step-father, Gary Wuster, and grandparents, Curtis and Anna Rhyne, and Welden and Lorene McKissen.

A service of remembrance will be held Saturday, October 4, 2014 at the Glade Park Cemetery, at 1:00 p.m.

- 3208 iv. Ron Ryne, twin, born 01 Jun 1969.
- + 3209 v. Trent Anthony Wuster, born 25 Feb 1971.
- 3210 vi. Tracy Allen Wuster, born 03 Feb 1976.

2320. Walter Harold¹¹ Williams (Miriam Edna¹⁰ Wuster, Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1948 in Oxford, Nebraska, and died 24 Mar 1990 in Wichita, Kansas. He married ? **Gehring** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Walter Williams and ? Gehring:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Walter Williams and ? Gehring are:

- + 3211 i. ?¹² Williams, born Aft. 1968.
- + 3212 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1970.
- + 3213 iii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1971.

2321. ?¹¹ Williams (Miriam Edna¹⁰ Wuster, Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1949. She married ? **Harvill** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Harvill and ? Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Williams and ? Harvill are:

- + 3214 i. ?¹² Harvill, born Aft. 1968.
- 3215 ii. ? Harvill, born Aft. 1970. He married ? Ausborn; born Aft. 1971.
- 3216 iii. ? Harvill, born Aft. 1971.

2322. Beverly Ann¹¹ Waltz (Howard C.¹⁰, Howard Christian⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1955. She married **(1) ? Loesch** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) George Patrick Binns** Aft. 1970. He was born 18 Mar 1950 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 18 Oct 2017 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About ? Loesch and Beverly Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Notes for George Patrick Binns:

George Patrick Binns, 67 of West Chester, Pennsylvania, died Wednesday, October 18, 2017 at his home. He was the husband of Beverly A. Waltz Binns. Born March 18, 1950 in San Pedro, California, he was the son of the late Walter Scott Binns and the late Peggy McSweeny Binns. George received his Bachelor's Degree in Mechanical Engineering at California State Polytechnic Institute at Pomona, California. He worked for Santa Fe Railroad and Amtrak prior to his retirement. George served as the Adult Committee Chair for Boy Scout Troop 21 and a member of the Sons of American Revolution. He enjoyed the Boy Scouts, woodworking, reading, fishing, camping, and other outdoor activities.

In addition to his wife he, is by his sons Devlin Patrick, Crawford Lee and Austin Howard Binns; his siblings, Walther S. Binns II, Bill Binns, Alana Maury, James Binns, and Peggy Binns and family. He was predeceased by his precocious daughter, Sierra and his sister Evelyn.

Relatives and Friends are invited to his visitation on Wednesday, October 25, 2017 from 2- 5 pm at DellaVecchia, Reilly, Smith & Boyd Funeral Home, Inc., 410 North Church Street, West Chester, Pennsylvania 19380. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Chester County Council Boy Scouts of America, 504 S. Concord Rd. West Chester, Pennsylvania 19382.

More About George Binns and Beverly Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Beverly Waltz and George Binns are:

- 3217 i. Devlin Patrick¹² Binns, born Aft. 1970.
- 3218 ii. Austin Howard Binns, born Aft. 1971.
- 3219 iii. Sierra Elizabeth Binns, born 2000; died 23 May 2002.

Notes for Sierra Elizabeth Binns:

Sierra Elizabeth Binns, of East Goshen for only 2 years, died suddenly in her sleep at home, after a brief illness, on May 23, 2002; she is survived by her loving parents, Beverly and George Binns and her grandmother Barbara Waltz; a grandfather Howard (Lenora) Waltz; her devoted brothers, Devlin Patrick, Crawford Lee and Austin Howard Binns; she was preceded in death by her paternal grandmother, Peggy Antonia Binns, on May 9, 2002 in San Pedro, California.

Relatives and friends are invited to her Funeral Service 11 A.M. Tues. May 28, at Dellavecchia, Reilly & Smith Funeral Home, Inc., 410 N. Church St., West Chester Pennsylvania. Viewing Tues. 10-11 A.M. at the Funeral Home. Int. St. Agnes Cem. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the Sierra Elizabeth Binns Memorial Fund, Thorncroft Equestrian Center, Attn: Sallie Dixon, 190 Line Rd., Malvern, Pennsylvania 19355.

2330. Jaqueline Lois¹¹ Dehart (Julia Eleanor¹⁰ Waltz, Moses George⁹, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1925. She married ? **Searfoss** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Searfoss and Jaqueline Dehart:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of Jaqueline Dehart and ? Searfoss is:

- 3220 i. Michael L.¹² Searfoss, born Aft. 1945.

2337. John R.¹¹ Waltz (Richard Langhorne¹⁰, Abraham Pierce⁹, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1952. He married **Marlene Sellberg** 1975. She was born 14 Feb 1952.

Notes for John R. Waltz:

John Waltz

? Class 1974 Washburn University: College in Kansas College - Topeka

? Induction 2010

? Sport(s) Men's Basketball, Football, Men's Tennis

John Waltz - Men's Tennis (1970-74), Men's Basketball (1970-71) and Football (1973) - John Waltz played four seasons of tennis, one season of basketball starting as a true freshman during the 1970-71 season and one season of football during the 1973 season becoming the last person in Ichabod history to start in three different sports at Washburn. As a senior on the football team, he played in nine games recording 16 receptions for 193 yards and one touchdown and returning kickoffs and punts having never played football in high school. During his one season of basketball he appeared in 21 games scoring 83 points with a 4.0 ppg average to go with 1.5 rpg.

It was in tennis where John made his mark where he was the league champion in singles and doubles and helped Washburn to two league team titles. He earned all-American status in 1972 teaming with doubles partner Mark Nordstrom at the NAIA tournament in Kansas City. He was the NAIA District 10 singles and doubles champion.

He graduated from Washburn in 1974 with a Bachelor of Business Administration degree. John is married to Marlene and has two children, Blair and Bret.

More About John Waltz and Marlene Sellberg:
Marriage: 1975

Children of John Waltz and Marlene Sellberg are:

- 3221 i. Bret¹² Waltz, born Oct 1978.

Notes for Bret Waltz:

Bret Waltz - Doctor of Physical Therapy and Trainer

- Undergrad: Purdue University, Bachelors of Science in Movement and Sports
- Graduate School: University of Miami Doctorate in Physical Therapy
- Professional Experience: Over 10 years as an orthopedic physical therapist, specializing in Performance Physical Therapy and Sports Specific Training. Former Head of Athletic Training Services and Strength and Conditioning Specialist for the United States Tennis Association (USTA) Player Development

3222 ii. Blair Waltz, born 18 Mar 1983 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Blair Waltz:

Blair Waltz - Height 6-0 - Hometown Leawood, Kansas - High School Blue Valley North HS

2004-05 (Senior) - Named First Team Academic All-Big 12 ... The only four-year senior on the team ... Played in 22 games with three starting assignments ... Averaged 1.6 points and 1.2 rebounds per game ... Best game was a nine-point, four-assist effort versus Sacred Heart on Nov. 24.

2003-04 (Junior) - Named to the Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Recipient of the Sheila Ullman Coaches Award ... Recorded season averages of 3.5 points, 1.6 rebounds and 1.3 assists per game ... Started 12 of 27 games played ... Averaged 16.8 minutes per outing ... Scored a season-high 14 points on two occasions including vs. Fairfield on Dec. 30 in the Dartmouth Tournament and at Kansas State on Jan. 17 ... Scored in double figures four times ... Paced the team in scoring in one game ... Missed the game at Denver on Dec. 21 due to illness ... Registered 13 steals and six blocked shots.

2002-03 (Sophomore) - An Academic All-Big 12 first team selection ... Winner of the Adrian Mitchell Sportsmanship Award at the team postseason banquet ... The only returning starter on the team in 2002-03 ... Averaged 7.5 points per game and 2.2 boards per outing ... Led the Jayhawks with a 34.8 three-point field goal percentage ... Second on the team with 2.0 assists per game ... Notched her first career double-double with 11 points and 10 rebounds versus IUPUI on Dec. 28 ... Established new career highs in every category including her season-high 20 points on Nov. 27 at Cal State-Fullerton ... Scored in double figures 12 times ... Led the team in scoring on three occasions ... Paced the team in rebounding once ... Dished three or more assists in 10 contests ... Also led KU in assists in eight games ... Notched double figures in the last three games of the season, including both Big 12 tournament games ... Played in all 29 games and started 26 ... Second on the team in minutes with 29.7 per game ... Recorded 33 steals and four blocks.

2001-02 (Freshman) - Played in 26 of 30 games with 14 starting assignments ... Missed four conference games because of a stress fracture in her right foot ... Earned Jayhawk Scholar honors for her performance in the classroom ... Averaged 6.2 points ... Led KU in scoring on three occasions, including scoring a career-high 19 points at Iowa State ... Also recorded career highs in field goals made (7), field goal attempts (17) and assists (5) against the Cyclones ... Recorded double-figure scoring in six games, including three Big 12 contests ... Averaged 3.7 rebounds per game, tying for the third-best average on the team ... Led KU in rebounding in three games ... Recorded a career-high 10 caroms against Grambling State to open the season ... Averaged 1.1 assists per game and had seven games with two or more assists ... One of seven Jayhawks to average 18 or more minutes per game ... Shot 29.8 percent from beyond the arc (14-of-47) ... Recorded 18 steals and nine blocks ... Connected on a career-high three three-point shots against Saint Louis and Iowa State ... Picked up the Shebra Ligrant Newcomer award at the annual women's basketball banquet.

High School - Led Blue Valley North to four basketball state playoffs, including two Kansas state titles ... Named Kansas City Sports Commission Kansas Female Athlete of the Year ... A four-year starter who averaged 18 points, seven steals and five assists as a senior ... Two-time East Kansas League Player of the Year in both basketball and volleyball ... A two-time Kansas City Star All-Metro first-team selection in both basketball and volleyball and an honorable mention selection in softball ... Named All-state in basketball two times and in volleyball on three occasions ... Owns four school records, including most points scored in a season ... Averaged 14 points and five rebounds her junior year ... Earned a total of 12 letters in high school and was recruited out of high school in volleyball, basketball and softball by Division I schools ... Was a Wendy's Heisman Nominee and a two-time Di Renna Award finalist her senior season ... Was an Eastern Kansas League two-time Scholar-Athlete.

Personal - Born March 18, 1983, in Overland Park, Kansas ... Daughter of John and Marlene Waltz ... John Waltz played football, basketball and tennis at Washburn University while grandfather Marvin Sellberg played basketball at Central College ... Mother, Marlene, attended KU ... Majoring in International Business.

Career Honors

- ? 2004-05: Athletic Director's Honor Roll 3.0-3.99; Academic All-Big 12 first team
- ? 2003-04: Athletic Director's Honor Roll 3.0-3.99; Academic All-Big 12 second team; Sheila Ullman Coaches Award
- ? 2002-03: Jayhawk Scholar; Academic All-Big 12 first team; Adrian Mitchell Sportsmanship Award
- ? 2001-02: Jayhawk Scholar; Shebra Ligrant Newcomer Award

2340. Melanie¹¹ Waltz (Richard Langhorne¹⁰, Abraham Pierce⁹, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1962. She married **Douglas Alan Lowe**. He was born 30 Jul 1962.

Children of Melanie Waltz and Douglas Lowe are:

3223 i. Jennifer¹² Lowe, born 28 Jan 1995.

- 3224 ii. James Lowe, born 1997.
 3225 iii. Jonathan Lowe, born 1997.

2343. Sylvia M.¹¹ McGunigal (Thelma Louise¹⁰ Stamm, Fannie May⁹ Waltz, George William⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1941 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Oct 2019 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She married **Paul W. Lontz**.

Notes for Sylvia M. McGunigal:

Sylvia M. Lontz age 78, formerly of Lemoyne, passed away on Tuesday, October 29, 2019 at ManorCare of Carlisle. Sylvia was born on June 20, 1941 in Harrisburg and was a daughter of the late Calvin P. McGunigal and Thelma L. (Stamm) McGunigal. Sylvia was retired from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. In addition to her parents she was predeceased by her husband Paul W. Lontz, son Kenneth P. Lontz and sister Miriam (Mim) Green. Sylvia enjoyed working on crafts, cooking and spending time with her family. She was a member of the West Shore Baptist Church.

Sylvia is survived by her sons, Jeffrey Lontz and wife Michele of Mercer, Pennsylvania, Dale Lontz and his wife Cheryl of New Cumberland and grandchildren: Steven, Bethany, Christopher, Matthew and Madison. Graveside services will be held at the convenience of the family. Burial will be beside her husband Paul. The Musselman Funeral Home Is Honored to Serve The Lontz Family.

Child of Sylvia McGunigal and Paul Lontz is:

- 3226 i. Kenneth Paul¹² Lontz, born 1963; died Oct 1981.

Notes for Kenneth Paul Lontz:

A young York County motorcyclist was killed Saturday morning Oct. 1981 when his vehicle sideswiped a utility pole as he was fleeing a police officer, authorities said. The impact of the crash caused the motorcycle to be airborne, according to police. Kenneth Paul Lontz, 18, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul W. Lontz, 63S Lewisberry Road, Fairview Township, was pronounced dead at 10:59 a.m. at Holy Spirit Hospital, Camp Hill. Fairview Township Police said he died of head and internal injuries. According to police, Lontz was being pursued by Lowe P. Allen Township Police officer after he allegedly was spotted going through a stop sign at the Capital City Mall in Cumberland County. The officer chased the motorcyclist into York County but lost sight of him just as Lontz failed to negotiate a left-hand turn and went off a road just east of Green Lane Drive at 9:36 a.m. He was taken to the hospital emergency room in the Fairview ambulance. He was a 1981 graduate of Red Land High School and Cumberland-Perry Vocational Technical School.

2355. Ethel Mae¹¹ Waltz (Esther M.¹⁰ Heim, Jane Emma⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **W. Edwin Whipple**. He was born 16 Oct 1907 in Montgomery, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 1974 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About W. Edwin Whipple:

Burial: Feb 1974, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ethel Waltz and W. Whipple is:

- 3227 i. Marian¹² ?, born Aft. 1936.

2357. Charles Christopher¹¹ Waltz (Esther M.¹⁰ Heim, Jane Emma⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1914 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther E. Freezer** Aft. 1935. She was born 18 Jun 1916 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1985.

More About Charles Christopher Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1991, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Esther E. Freezer:

Burial: Aug 1985, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Waltz and Esther Freezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Charles Waltz and Esther Freezer are:

- 3228 i. Thelma Eileen¹² Waltz, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Bayson; born Aft. 1929.
- 3229 ii. Joyce A. Waltz, born Aft. 1936.
- 3230 iii. Judy F. Waltz, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Kreamer; born Aft. 1930.

2358. Althea Elizabeth¹¹ Waltz (Esther M.¹⁰ Heim, Jane Emma⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 2004 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Franklin LaVerne Hyde** Aft. 1937. He was born 17 Apr 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1986 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin Hyde and Althea Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of Althea Waltz and Franklin Hyde is:

- 3231 i. ?¹² Hyde, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Robinson; born Aft. 1931.

2361. Glenn Elmer¹¹ Waltz (Esther M.¹⁰ Heim, Jane Emma⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1925 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joyce Plank** 02 Apr 1949 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Aug 1928 in Pennsylvania.

More About Glenn Waltz and Joyce Plank:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1949, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Glenn Waltz and Joyce Plank is:

- 3232 i. David¹² Waltz, born 13 Aug 1955; died 02 May 1959.

2363. Guy Albert¹¹ Waltz (Esther M.¹⁰ Heim, Jane Emma⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1930 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 2015 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Gladys Falk**. She was born 16 Aug 1932, and died 24 Oct 1985. He married **(2) Jean Marie Hodoba** 15 Jan 2001 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 25 Oct 1937 in Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Guy Albert Waltz:

Guy A. Waltz, 85, of 1993 Walters Road, Montoursville, died on Sunday, June 14, 2015, at Valley View Nursing Center. He was predeceased by his first wife, Gladys Falk Waltz. He and his second wife, Jean Hodoba Bower Waltz, were married on January 15, 2001. He was born on January 16, 1930, in Warrensville and was one of ten children born to Elmer and Esther Heim Waltz.

Guy attended Christian Hill Grade School, Curtin Junior High School and Williamsport High School. He served his country during the Korean War in the U.S. Air Force as a Staff Sergeant. Guy was a member of Masonic Lodge 335, Zafar Grotto in South Williamsport, Consistory Scottish Rite, American Legion Post 104, Loyalsock Creek Men's Club, Wheel Inn, Loyalsock Antique Machinery Association and Twin Ponds Rod and Gun Club. He was a former charter member of the Warrensville Lions Club. Guy retired from Van Campen Motors in 1989 where he started in the parts department and later became

General Manager.

In addition to his wife he is survived by three sons, John (Debbie) Waltz, Jeffrey (Jeanine) Waltz, James (Barbara) Waltz, all of Montoursville; a daughter, Janice Russell, of Williamsport; a brother, Glenn Waltz, of Montoursville; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one step-daughter; three step-grandchildren; and five step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. on Friday, June 19, 2015, at Kaufman Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2102 Northway Road, Williamsport with the Rev. Larry K. Waltz officiating. Burial will be in Resurrection Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. The family will provide flowers and suggest memorial contributions in Guy's name be made to Korean War Veterans of Lycoming County Pennsylvania, Inc., P.O. Box 3232, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Guy Waltz and Jean Hodoba:

Marriage: 15 Jan 2001, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Guy Waltz and Gladys Falk are:

- 3233 i. Janice¹² Waltz. She married ? Russell.
- 3234 ii. John Waltz, born 03 Mar 1953. He married Debbie ?; born 01 Sep 1955.
- 3235 iii. James Eugene Waltz, born 06 Mar 1956. He married Barbara Jean ?; born 21 Dec 1955.
- 3236 iv. Jeffrey Waltz, born 13 Feb 1957. He married Jeanine L. Fessler; born 23 May 1962.

2364. Robert Luther¹¹ Waltz (Esther M.¹⁰ Heim, Jane Emma⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1927. He married **R. Joan Lockard** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930 in Farragut, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About R. Joan Lockard:

Occupation: Schnadig Inc.

More About Robert Waltz and R. Lockard:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Robert Waltz and R. Lockard are:

- 3237 i. Lu Ann¹² Waltz, born Aft. 1951 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3238 ii. Lee Waltz, born Aft. 1953 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3239 iii. Lynn Waltz, born Aft. 1955 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2381. Dorothy¹¹ Shafer (John Harold¹⁰, Martha Alice (Mattie)⁹ Beidelspacher, Catharina⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Joseph C. London** Aft. 1946.

More About Joseph London and Dorothy Shafer:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Dorothy Shafer and Joseph London are:

- 3240 i. Joseph Harold¹² London.
- 3241 ii. Jack Allen London.

2385. Helen Marie¹¹ Woodley (Elsie Melinda¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1917 in Seneca, Ontario Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 2002 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York. She married **Theodore W. Minns** Aft. 1935. He was born 25 Feb 1915 in New York, and died 06 Jan 1999 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Theodore Minns and Helen Woodley:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Helen Woodley and Theodore Minns are:

- 3242 i. Kenneth Herbert¹² Minns, born 06 Jun 1935 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York; died 26 Jun 2006 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.
- 3243 ii. James Theodore Minns, born Aft. 1937.
- 3244 iii. Janice Elsie Minns, born Aft. 1939.
- 3245 iv. Robert David Minns, born 1941; died 1956.

2388. Harlan Andrew¹¹ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Aug 2015 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mary Montgomery** 09 Jun 1939. She was born 06 Sep 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 2016 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harlan Andrew Pidcoe:

Harlan A. Pidcoe, Sr, 97, of Watsontown, ended his journey of life on Wednesday, August 19, 2015 at the Gatehouse, Williamsport. He was born September 23, 1917 in Lycoming County, a son of the late Mark and Edna (Entz) Pidcoe. On June 9, 1939 he married the former Agnes Montgomery, who survives. Together they celebrated 76 years of marriage. Harlan served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He retired after more than 30 years from the former Avco-Lycoming, now Textron, Williamsport. Following retirement he worked with his son at the former Reds Cycle Shop, Williamsport. Harlan was a member of Community Christian Church, Allenwood. He enjoyed hunting and fishing.

Surviving in addition to his wife are three children, Harlan Pidcoe, Jr., of Duboistown, Edna Moorhead, of Montgomery, and Shirley Fitzkee, of Newport; two sisters, Madeline Swinehart, of New Columbia, and Rosanna Richart, of Muncy; 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, Earl and Russel Pidcoe, and several siblings in youth.

In keeping with Harlan's wishes, there will be no services. The family is being assisted by Cronrath-Grenoble Funeral Home, 308 Main Street, Watsontown.

Notes for Agnes Mary Montgomery:

Agnes M. Pidcoe, 94, of Watsontown, ended her journey of life on Wednesday, May 4 2016 at Watsontown Health and Rehab Center. She was born September 6, 1921 in Montoursville, a daughter of the late Harry J. and Grace A. (Minnier) Montgomery. On June 9, 1939 she married Harlan A. Pidcoe, Sr., who preceded her in death on August 19, 2015. Together they celebrated 76 years of marriage. Agnes worked at the former Sybil Mills and Weldon's, Williamsport. She attended Community Christian Church, Allenwood. Agnes was well known for her love of crocheting.

Surviving are three children, Harlan Pidcoe, Jr., of Duboistown, Edna Moorhead, of Montgomery, and Shirley Fitzkee, of Newport; one brother, Doug and one sister, Miriam, both of Delaware; 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

In keeping with her wishes, services will be held privately. The family is being assisted by Cronrath-Grenoble Funeral Home, 308 Main Street, Watsontown.

More About Harlan Pidcoe and Agnes Montgomery:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1939

Children of Harlan Pidcoe and Agnes Montgomery are:

- 3246 i. Harlan Andrew¹² Pidcoe, Jr., born 21 Jul 1940.
- 3247 ii. Edna Pidcoe, born 11 Aug 1941. She married ? Moorhead.
- 3248 iii. Shirley Pidcoe, born 25 Nov 1942. She married ? Fitzkee.

2389. Russel Herbert¹¹ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Jul 1920 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 2014 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo

Co, New Mexico. He married **(1) Isabel Mae Reese** 22 Dec 1943 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Nov 1923 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 1990. He married **(2) Edna ?** 27 Jun 1959. She was born 1941.

Notes for Russel Herbert Pidcoe:

Russel H. Pidcoe, age 94, went to be with the Lord on Wednesday, September 10, 2014 with Edna, his wife of 55 years, by his side. He was born July 20, 1920 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania to the late Mark and Edna Pidcoe. Along with his wife, Edna, he is survived by his sons, Russel W. Pidcoe of Pennsylvania, and Mark Pidcoe (Jan) of California; daughters, Barbara Brookhart (Jim) and Joan Yerg (Bob) of Pennsylvania, Renee Atkerson (Jerry), Shirley VanWhy (Ron) and Rita Varley (Matt) of New Mexico; 11 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. Russel is also survived by his brother, Harlan Pidcoe (Agnes); and sisters, Madeleine Swinehart and Rosanna Richart, all of Pennsylvania. Russel served in the United States Army during World War II. He grew up in the Williamsport area and was the pastor of Calvary Mission when he joined the American Rescue Workers, which he brought to Williamsport, PA in 1958.

Friends may visit FRENCH - University Sunday, September 14, 2014 from 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. Services will be held Monday, September 15, 2014, 2:00 p.m., at FRENCH - University. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to SMCA (ABQ Park Ministries), c/o Tom McKinney, 9004 Sandy Spring Ave. SW, 87121.

More About Russel Pidcoe and Isabel Reese:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1943, Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Russel Pidcoe and Edna ?:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1959

Children of Russel Pidcoe and Isabel Reese are:

3249	i.	Russel W. ¹² Pidcoe, born 01 Jun 1944.
3250	ii.	Mark L. Pidcoe, born 25 May 1960. He married Janice Woznica; born 29 Apr 1955.
3251	iii.	Barbara Pidcoe.
3252	iv.	Joan Pidcoe.
3253	v.	Renee Pidcoe.
3254	vi.	Shirley Pidcoe.
3255	vii.	Rita Pidcoe.

2391. Rosanna E.¹¹ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Oct 2018 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **LaRue Edgar Richart**. He was born 09 Feb 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2000 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Rosanna E. Pidcoe:

Rosanna E. Richart, 94, of Muncy died Monday, October 15, 2018 at Watsontown Health and Rehab Center. Born June 30, 1924 in Williamsport, she was a daughter of the late Mark P. and Edna R. (Entz) Pidcoe. Her husband of 57 years, LaRue E. Richart, preceded her in death on December 17, 2000. Rosanna was a member of the Fairview Church of the Nazarene, Muncy, where she served in several positions over the years. She was a loving mother and grandmother who also enjoyed quilting.

Surviving are five daughters, Chris Fogleman of Muncy, Jenny Williams of Bloomsburg, Renie Heimbach of Mifflinburg, Betty "BJ" Figels of Turbotville, and Nina Camp of Millmont; 15 grandchildren; and 31 great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, Rosanna was preceded in death by five brothers, Harlan Pidcoe, Russel Pidcoe, Earl Pidcoe, Billy Pidcoe, and Mark Pidcoe Jr.; two sisters, Isabelle Pidcoe and Madeline Swinehart; and four sons-in-law, Raymond Williams, Dick Heimbach, Ralph Fogleman Sr., and Jim Camp.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, October 19, at McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 557 E.

Water Street, Hughesville, with Rev. Ronald Warfle officiating. Burial will follow in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday, October 18, at the funeral home. Flowers are welcome; however, memorial contributions may also be made in memory of Rosanna to the Parkinson Foundation.

Children of Rosanna Pidcoe and LaRue Richart are:

- 3256 i. Virginia L.¹² Richart, born 03 Sep 1945 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3257 ii. Irene E. (Renie) Richart, born 07 Mar 1946 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3258 iii. Ellen Chris Richart, born 12 Feb 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3259 iv. Jenny Richart, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Williams.
- 3260 v. Betty J. Richart, born 01 Sep 1957. She married James A. Figels; born 01 Nov 1954.
- + 3261 vi. Nina Lee Richart, born 15 Jan 1962.

2392. Madeline E.¹¹ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Sep 1926 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 2018 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles E. Schaeffer**. He was born 30 Nov 1912 in Washington, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1990 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Madeline Pidcoe and Charles Schaeffer is:

- 3262 i. ?¹² Schaeffer.

2393. Earl Ralph¹¹ Pidcoe (Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1928 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia A. Good** 30 Dec 1951 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Earl Ralph Pidcoe:

Milton - Earl R. Pidcoe, 82 passed away, Monday, August 9, 2010 at his residence. Earl was born May 26, 1928 in Williamsport the son of the late Mark P. and Edna R. (Entz) Pidcoe. He was married to the former Virginia A. Good on December 30, 1951 and they celebrated 58 years of marriage. He retired in 1991 from R.C. Stahlnecker of Milton and was also a self-employed farmer. Earl attended Mooresburg United Methodist Church. He was a member of the Milton Masonic Lodge #257 he enjoyed hunting and fishing. Surviving are his loving wife, two sons Barry G. (Ruth) Pidcoe of Milton and Allen J. (Faith) Pidcoe of Windsor, Pennsylvania; two granddaughters Lauren and Carla one step-grandson Gary Kaplan, one great granddaughter Arianna. Two brothers Harlan Pidcoe of Watsontown and Russell Pidcoe of Albuquerque, New Mexico. Two sisters Rosanna Richart of Muncy and Madeline Swinehart of New Columbia.

He was preceded in death by one sister Isabelle Pidcoe and two brothers Mark P. Pidcoe, Jr. and William I. Pidcoe, also one step-grandson John Kaplan. The funeral service will be held 10:30 A.M. Friday, August 13, 2010 at the Dale E. Ranck Funeral Service, 125 N. Front Street, Milton with Pastor Ricky Phillips officiating. There will be a public viewing on Thursday from 6:00 - 8:00 P.M. at the funeral home. Interment will be at Montandon Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to the VNA Hospice, 216 Independence St., Shamokin, Pennsylvania 17872.

More About Earl Pidcoe and Virginia Good:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1951, Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Earl Pidcoe and Virginia Good are:

- 3263 i. Barry G.¹² Pidcoe, born 04 Aug 1953. He married Ruth Rine.
- + 3264 ii. Allen J. Pidcoe, born 15 Feb 1959.

2396. Eleanor Christina¹¹ Entz (Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14

Dec 1921 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 2003 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clarence Augustus Reeder** 26 Apr 1941 in Winchester, Virginia. He was born 22 Nov 1919 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 2004.

Notes for Eleanor Christina Entz:

Eleanor C. Reeder, 81, of 186 Reeder Road, Montoursville, died Sunday, May 4, 2003, at her home. She was born on Dec. 14, 1921, in Upper Fairfield Township, the daughter of Carl W. and Bessie M. (Lynch) Entz. Eleanor was a member of the Heilman United Methodist Church, Kehrer Hill Road, Montoursville, the Allegheny Grange No. 1843, and had worked for the former Carey McFalls Corps. and the Lycoming County Conservation District Office.

She is survived by her husband, Clarence A. Reeder, with whom she celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary on April 26, 2003. She is also survived by three sons, Max A. (Maggie) Reeder of Muncy, James C. Reeder of Montoursville and Thomas W. (Trudy) Reeder of Montoursville; three daughters, Janet F. Bonner of Montoursville, Kay L. (Mark) Henderson of Montoursville and Lorraine E. (Marty) Case of Montoursville; a brother, William Entz of Williamsport; two sisters, Grace L. Reeder of Montoursville and Joanne M. Entz of Montoursville; 24 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. She is predeceased by a son, Glen A. Reeder, a brother, Paul Entz, and a sister, Jean E. Bodnar.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Spittler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, with her pastor, the Rev. Connie A. Waugh officiating. Burial will be in Twin Hills Memorial Park. Friends will be received from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to one of the following: Susquehanna Cancer Center, Providence Health Care System Foundation, 1001 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701-1946; the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, 175 Pine St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701; or the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, 55 S. Progress Ave., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17109.

More About Clarence Reeder and Eleanor Entz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1941, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Eleanor Entz and Clarence Reeder are:

- + 3265 i. Kay L.¹² Reeder.
- + 3266 ii. Max A. Reeder, born 14 Nov 1942.
- + 3267 iii. James C. Reeder, born 13 Oct 1946.
- + 3268 iv. Glenn A. Reeder, born 09 Mar 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jul 2001 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3269 v. Janet F. Reeder, born 05 Sep 1951.
- + 3270 vi. Thomas W. Reeder, born 01 Sep 1953.
- + 3271 vii. Lorraine E. Reeder, born 03 Oct 1963.

2397. Grace Lana¹¹ Entz (Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1923 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 2020 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Albert Reeder** 06 Dec 1941 in Winchester, Virginia. He was born 03 Sep 1923 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1996.

More About Earl Reeder and Grace Entz:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Grace Entz and Earl Reeder are:

- + 3272 i. Phyllis J.¹² Reeder.
- + 3273 ii. Vivian G. Reeder.
- + 3274 iii. Richard E. Reeder.
- + 3275 iv. Diana M. Reeder.
- + 3276 v. Pamela S. Reeder.
- + 3277 vi. Deborah A. Reeder.

2398. William Russell¹¹ Entz (Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1926 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 2010 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Doris W. Rolley**.

Children of William Entz and Doris Rolley are:

- + 3278 i. W. G.¹² Entz.
- + 3279 ii. Kevin D. Entz, born 01 Dec 1954; died 16 Jul 2007.
- + 3280 iii. Mark E. Entz.
- + 3281 iv. Angela H. Entz.
- + 3282 v. Karen B. Entz.

2399. Paul Herbert¹¹ Entz (Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1989 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Ann Morrison** 1951. She was born 14 Jul 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1997 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Entz and Margaret Morrison:
Marriage: 1951

Children of Paul Entz and Margaret Morrison are:

- + 3283 i. Steven C.¹² Entz, born 03 Sep 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 2009 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3284 ii. Jeffrey A. Entz.
- 3285 iii. Mary Gail Entz, born 02 Nov 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2400. Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Entz (Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 1995 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas P. Bodnar**. He was born 28 Mar 1932, and died 29 Apr 2001.

Children of Jean Entz and Thomas Bodnar are:

- + 3286 i. Valerie J.¹² Bodnar.
- 3287 ii. Thomas P. Bodnar, Jr..
- 3288 iii. Deborah A. Bodnar.

2402. Ned Wilson¹¹ Entz (Herbert Samuel¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Jul 1931 in Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 2018 in Moses Lake, Washington. He married **Jeanette E. Garrett** 07 Aug 1964.

Notes for Ned Wilson Entz:

Ned W. Entz, 86, of Moses Lake, WA, passed away May 17, 2018 with family by his side. Ned was born to Herbert S. and Lillian G. Entz in Berwick, Pennsylvania on July 3, 1931. He graduated from Williamsport High School in 1949. That summer he joined the US Air Force and served for 3 ½ years in Tokyo, Japan. He then attended Pennsylvania School of Technology and received his Aircraft and Power Plant license. Ned came to Moses Lake in 1955 to work for Boeing. From 1968 -1988, Ned owned and operated Ned's Tune-Up Shop.

Ned married Jeanette Trullinger on August 7, 1964; they were married for 53 years. Ned especially enjoyed his grandchildren, boating, and working in his yard and garden. His grandchildren thought he had a magic touch as he could fix anything. After becoming a paraplegic, he loved jigsaw puzzles and telling stories of his youthful adventures.

Ned is lovingly remembered by his wife Jeanette; children, Marc of Moses Lake; Ray (Jean) of

Spokane, Washington; Tracy of Moses Lake; grandchildren, Derek (Anna), Justin, Cooper, Lindsey, Courtney; many nieces and nephews; special friends, The Moore family, The Roth family, and The Brizendine family. Ned is preceded in death by his parents, Herbert S. and Lillian G. Entz; two brothers, Robert and David Entz.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Kalispel Tribe's Camas Foundation for South Mountain Caribou Recovery, PO Box 39, Usk, Washington 99180.

More About Ned Entz and Jeanette Garrett:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1964

Children of Ned Entz and Jeanette Garrett are:

- 3289 i. Tracy¹² Entz, born 01 Dec 1953. She married Gary D. Risdon; born 21 Feb 1953; died 12 Oct 2007 in Issaquah, Washington.
- 3290 ii. Marc Bryan Entz, born 12 Oct 1960 in Tacoma, Washington; died 06 Oct 2022.

Notes for Marc Bryan Entz:

Marc Bryan Entz passed away at his home on October 6, 2022. Marc was born on October 12, 1960 in Tacoma, Washington. Marc was raised in Moses Lake by his parents, Ned and Jeanette, where he attended Moses Lake schools K-12. He attended Central Washington University and received a BA in Business. At a young age, Marc was inquisitive and full of adventure. Marc was a handsome and intelligent young man who excelled in everything from academics to sports. He was a socially active youth who enjoyed a broad association of friends across many different "walks of life". He was always engaging and shared his love of life with his friends and siblings.

Marc was preceded in death by his father, Ned W. Entz; grandparents: Howard and Christine Trullinger, Herbert and Lillian Entz; Uncles: Thomas Murphy, Lowell and Warren Trullinger, Robert and David Entz, Cousins: LeAnna, Lindsay and Jessica. Marc is survived by his Mother, Jeanette; brother Ray (Jeanne); sister Tracy Risdon; three nephews Derek (Anna), and Justin Entz, Cooper Risdon; one niece Lindsey Risdon; many aunts, uncles, cousins, and extended family and friends.

Marc lost a long and arduous 43-year battle with mental illness and the arsenal of medications that took a lasting toll on his body. As we all do, his family and friends struggled with his illness along with him in silence. Whether trying to understand it, cope with it, or simply trying to be aware of it, it shaped our relationship with him. This personal struggle is more evident now than ever before. His death is a light teaching us that it was never important to understand or cope, but to enjoy the moments we had and let those moments create the space to just be present and available.

If you were a friend or family, you know the reality of life with mental illness. As you read this, we ask that you not turn away from this group of people but see them and engage them as part of our community. Embrace them and do not just look away, ignoring them and their circumstance. We cannot address mental illness if our first reaction is to turn away and avoid confronting them or the issues they endure. Be kind and love one another.

- 3291 iii. Ray Entz, born 13 May 1965.

2403. Robert Gene¹¹ Entz (Herbert Samuel¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 2013 in Puyallup, Washington. He married **Angeline Jobe** 19 Aug 1956 in Lamesa, Texas. She was born 01 May 1932 in Dallas, Texas, and died 14 Nov 2019 in Renton, Washington.

Notes for Robert Gene Entz:

Robert G. Entz 79 of Graham, died June 18, 2013 in Puyallup, Washington. He was born June 1, 1934 to Herbert & Lillian Entz in Berwick, Pennsylvania. Robert graduated from Williamsport High School in Pennsylvania. He served in the USAF during the Korean War. Robert married Angeline Jobe August 19, 1956 in Lamesa, Texas. He graduated from the University of Texas with an Aerospace Engineering Degree & retired from Boeing in 1996. Robert was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church in Renton, Washington. He enjoyed woodworking and riding his John Deere riding lawn mower.

Robert is survived by his wife, Angeline Entz of Graham; son, Herbert Samuel Entz & fiancée; Angela of Buckley; daughter, Elisabeth E. Booth & husband Kenneth of Graham; brothers, Ned Entz & wife Jan of Moses Lake, David Entz of Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania. He is also survived by 5 grandchildren & 1 great-great grandchild.

Family request memorials may be made to: White River Education Foundation, P.O. Box 1951, Buckley, Washington 98321. Military Honors will be held, Friday, July 5, 2013 at 11:30 a.m. at Tahoma

National Cemetery in Kent, WA with a memorial service at 1:30 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church, 1032 Edmonds Ave. NE, Renton, Washington 98056.

Notes for Angeline Jobe:

Angeline Jobe Entz passed away peacefully in her sleep at home on November 14, 2019. Angeline was born in Dallas, Texas, on May 20th, 1932, to parents Charnell and Ruthie Jobe. She was raised in West Texas in Lamesa. Her extended family homesteaded in the Five Mile area in Dawson County and broke prairie land into cotton farms. Angeline moved with her parents into town and attended Lamesa High School where she was very involved in the Drama department and school leadership. She was an avid reader, from a very young age, and could always be found with books, wherever she was. Her family attended First Baptist of Lamesa and were very involved in church life. After graduating High School, she attended Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene, Texas. It was there that she met Robert Entz, while he was stationed in Wichita Falls, during the Korean War. She graduated Magna Cum Laude. Robert and Angeline were married in Lamesa in 1956 and subsequently moved to Austin so Robert could attend the University of Texas and Angeline taught school. Boeing recruited Robert in 1960 and they moved to the Pacific Northwest.

They had two children, Elisabeth and her husband Ken Booth of Graham, Washington, and Herb and his wife Angela, of Buckley, Washington. She is also survived by nine grandchildren, four great grandchildren and five great grand pets. Angeline also has a huge extended family, living in Pennsylvania, Texas, and Eastern Washington. There will be a visitation Sunday, November 24th at Weeks' Funeral Home in Buckley, Washington. Her graveside service is on Monday November 25th, at 1:15 at Tahoma National Cemetery. A celebration of life will be held at South Hill Baptist church on Friday, December 6th at 11:00 AM with lunch to follow. Family requests donations be made to: Gratitude House, PO Box 45201, Tacoma, Washington 98448.

More About Robert Entz and Angeline Jobe:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1956, Lamesa, Texas

Children of Robert Entz and Angeline Jobe are:

- + 3292 i. Herbert Samuel¹² Entz II, born Aft. 1956.
- + 3293 ii. Elisabeth Entz, born Aft. 1958.

2404. Clair David¹¹ Entz (Herbert Samuel¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1936 in Felton, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Donna Lea Waltz** 29 Oct 1955, daughter of Phillip Waltz and Laura Wagner. She was born 10 May 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Clair Entz and Donna Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1955

Children of Clair Entz and Donna Waltz are:

- + 3294 i. Lea Anna Jane¹² Entz, born 23 Apr 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1999.
- + 3295 ii. Linda J. Entz, born 1961.
- + 3296 iii. Eugene David Entz, born 09 Oct 1962.
- + 3297 iv. Ronald L. Entz, born 30 Apr 1967.

2405. Ethel Marie¹¹ Getz (Rosanne¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1924. She married **Raymond A. Hocker**.

Children of Ethel Getz and Raymond Hocker are:

- 3298 i. Richard A.¹² Hocker, born 09 May 1951; died 28 Feb 1955.
- + 3299 ii. Wayne H. Hocker.

+ 3300 iii. Joan M. Hocker.

2406. Lillian Doris¹¹ Getz (Rosanne¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1925. She married **Alvin Horn**.

Children of Lillian Getz and Alvin Horn are:

- 3301 i. Donald A.¹² Horn.
- 3302 ii. Jody K. Horn.

2407. Edna Ruth¹¹ Stabler (Andrew Walter¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 2020 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald Wilbur Strouble** Aft. 1941. He was born 02 Oct 1917 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 2005 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edna Ruth Stabler:

Edna R. Strouble, 99, of Montoursville, passed away Monday, December 14, 2020, at her residence. She was born on August 1, 1921 in Pennsdale, the daughter of Andrew W. and Gertrude (Gilbert) Stabler, Sr. Edna was a secretary with her husband at Lovell & Strouble Machine-Shop, she graduated in 1939 from Montoursville High School and was the last member of the class, was an active member at Bethel United Methodist Church where she sang in the choir and was their oldest member, she enjoyed baking, crocheting and loved and doted on her grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Donald W. Strouble; and brother, Andrew W. Stabler, Jr.

Surviving are three daughters, Carolyn K. "Cookie" Stryker, of Fort Worth, TX., Deanna L. Strouble, of Montoursville, and Jacalyn L. Strouble, of Pittsboro; "daughter", Joyce Rhodes; four grandchildren, Stephanie Widner, Christopher Stryker, Paul and Anthony Frey; seven great-grandchildren, and three great-great grandchildren.

There will be a graveside service Monday, December 21, 2020 11:30 a.m. at Montoursville Cemetery with Rev. Richard M. Barner officiating. There will be a walk-through viewing on Monday 10-11:00 a.m. at Spittler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. Following Pennsylvania Department of Health guidelines, masks and social distancing will be required. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Missionary Kevin Stabler, c/o Youth With A Mission, P.O. Box 3000, Garden Valley, Texas 75771-3000; or Bethel United Methodist Church, 400 North Montour St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754.

More About Donald Wilbur Strouble:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Donald Strouble and Edna Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Edna Stabler and Donald Strouble are:

- + 3303 i. Carolyn Kay¹² Strouble, born 24 Jun 1942.
- + 3304 ii. Deanna Lynn Strouble, born 11 Aug 1948.
- 3305 iii. Jacoblyn Louise (Jacalyn) Strouble, born 07 Dec 1955.

2408. Andrew Walter¹¹ Stabler, Jr. (Andrew Walter¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 2013. He married **Dorothy Rosanna Ulmer** 19 Aug 1950 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. She was born 19 Jul 1931.

Notes for Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:

Andrew W. Stabler Jr., who rose from clerk at The Grit, which billed itself as "America's Greatest Family Newspaper," to president of the Pennsylvania Newspaper Association while providing generous support to his family and community, died on Tuesday. He was 86. He died of heart failure in his home in Montoursville. Stabler's strong Christian ethics defined his life and guided his business practices, extensive donations and volunteer work. He served on the board of the American Rescue Workers and for many years volunteered as a chaplain in the Susquehanna Health System. He was an active member of Community Baptist Church in Montoursville, and in the past had served as an elder there.

His business savvy enabled him to guide the Grit through years of growth, until he became President of its publishing company and Lamco Communications. Later, he served as chair of the Christian Businessmen's Committee and president of Williamsport's Industrial Management Club. While making careful management decisions, Stabler also freely gave his time and money to innumerable worthy causes. His family, friends and city remember him for endless generosity. Stabler was born on Dec. 1, 1926. After graduating from Montoursville High School, he entered the Air Force and joined the occupying troops in Italy at the end of World War II. When he returned home, he earned a business administration degree from Bucknell University.

His survivors include his wife of 62 years, Dorothy Ulmer Stabler of Montoursville; his sons, Dr. Craig Stabler in Williamsport, Kurt Stabler in Dunn, North Carolina, and Kevin Stabler in Bolivia; his daughter, Sandra Stabler Diehl in Park City, Utah; his sister, Edna Strouble in Montoursville; 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A memorial service to celebrate Andrew's life will be held on Friday, May 31 at 6 p.m. at Community Baptist Church, Rt. 87, Montoursville, with Pastor Michael E. Wright officiating. Friends will be received following the service in the church foyer. In lieu of flowers, the family request that memorials be made to Ministry to Missionaries, 145 Dohl Road, Berwick, Pennsylvania 18603, for its Bolivia School Project or the missions fund at Community Baptist Church, Route 87, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. These should be made In Memory of Andrew W. Stabler. Arrangements are by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andrew Stabler and Dorothy Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1950, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Andrew Stabler and Dorothy Ulmer are:

- + 3306 i. Dr. Craig Lauren¹² Stabler, born 30 Jan 1955.
- + 3307 ii. Kurt Andrew Stabler, born 23 Feb 1958.
- + 3308 iii. Kevin Charles Stabler, born 02 Nov 1961 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3309 iv. Sandra Jane Stabler, born 06 Feb 1965.

2409. Miriam Aldean¹¹ Stabler (Raymond Charles¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1930 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 2017 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orville Linwood Koch** 31 Dec 1951. He was born 22 Mar 1930 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1987 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Miriam Aldean Stabler:

Mrs. Miriam A. Koch, 86, of Tamaqua, passed away on Wednesday, March 22, in her home. She was the widow of Orville L. Koch. She worked for the former Morgan Knitting Mills, Tamaqua. In later years, she spent her retirement in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, where she was employed at the Alabama Theatre and Inspirations Bookstore. Born in Muncy on Sept. 14, 1930, she was a daughter of the late Rev. Raymond and Elsie Stabler. She was a member of Calvary Evangelical United Methodist Church, Lewistown Valley.

Surviving are a daughter Brenda, wife of Ron Lord; two sons, Linwood, husband of Mary, and Samuel, companion of Candace; five grandchildren, Samuel John Koch, Rebecca Circosta, Amanda

Lord, Stephen Koch and Matthew Koch; and eight great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by twin granddaughters, Mary and Lynn Koch.

Service: Funeral service 11 a.m. Saturday, March 25, Calvary Evangelical United Methodist Church, Lewistown Valley, with the Revs. Edward Bean and Phil Sabas officiating. Interment, church cemetery. Call 9-11 a.m. Saturday. Arrangements by Lamar Christ Funeral Home, Hometown.

More About Miriam Aldean Stabler:

Residence: Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania

More About Orville Linwood Koch:

Social Security Number: 211-26-7213

More About Orville Koch and Miriam Stabler:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1951

Children of Miriam Stabler and Orville Koch are:

- + 3310 i. Brenda Lynn¹² Koch, born 09 Oct 1954.
- + 3311 ii. Linwood Charles Koch, born Jan 1956 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3312 iii. Samuel Orville Koch, born 05 Aug 1959 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 2019 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

2410. Harry Jacob¹¹ Paulhamus (Mariam Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Elizabeth M.⁹ Ulmer, Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1921. He married **Lois Arlene Ulmer** Aft. 1945, daughter of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. She was born 1926.

More About Harry Jacob Paulhamus:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Paulhamus and Lois Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Harry Paulhamus and Lois Ulmer are:

- + 3313 i. Phyllis Jean¹² Paulhamus, born 1947.
- + 3314 ii. Wayne L. Paulhamus, born 1950.
- + 3315 iii. Cathy M. Paulhamus, born Aft. 1951.
- + 3316 iv. Eldon L. Paulhamus, born 1957.
- 3317 v. Kenneth Earl Paulhamus, born 1962. He married Loretta J. ?; born 1962.

More About Kenneth Earl Paulhamus:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Watsontown, Pennsylvania

2412. Lois I.¹¹ McKinney (Anna Elizabeth¹⁰ Plank, Margaret Ellen (Maggie)⁹ Waltz, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ronald J. Beck** 08 Feb 1959. He was born Aft. 1936.

More About Lois I. McKinney:

Burial: 07 Dec 1992, Twin Hills Memorial Park Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ronald Beck and Lois McKinney:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1959

Children of Lois McKinney and Ronald Beck are:

- 3318 i. Ronald J.¹² Beck, born Aft. 1960.
- 3319 ii. Doonna L. Beck, born Aft. 1961.

2414. Gordon¹¹ Wilson (Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Vernon Albert⁹, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1947. He married **Mamie Mayfield**. She was born 12 Feb 1952.

Children of Gordon Wilson and Mamie Mayfield are:

- + 3320 i. Jeremy B.¹² Wilson, born 26 Jun 1975.
- 3321 ii. M. Nicole Wilson, born 05 Apr 1978. She married Jeremine Bernardo; born 27 Oct 1974.

2415. Sharlene¹¹ Wilson (Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Vernon Albert⁹, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1949. She married **? Hain**.

Children of Sharlene Wilson and ? Hain are:

- + 3322 i. Gregory¹² Hain, born 05 Nov 1967.
- 3323 ii. Erica Hain, born 10 Apr 1971. She married Larry Grimm.

2417. Mary¹¹ Wilson (Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Vernon Albert⁹, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1959. She married **Scott Richard Robbins**. He was born 02 Jun 1957.

Children of Mary Wilson and Scott Robbins are:

- 3324 i. Taylor¹² Robbins.
- 3325 ii. Marley Robbins, born 23 Dec 1991.

2418. Miles¹¹ Wilson (Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Vernon Albert⁹, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1962. He married **Dina G. Knopp**. She was born 03 Jul 1962.

Children of Miles Wilson and Dina Knopp are:

- 3326 i. Rosalinda¹² Wilson, born 04 Apr 1988.
- 3327 ii. Ahdam Wilson.

2419. Christine¹¹ Wilson (Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Vernon Albert⁹, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1963. She married **Randall L. (Randy) Beaver**. He was born 14 Sep 1962.

Children of Christine Wilson and Randall Beaver are:

- 3328 i. Taryn¹² Beaver, born 31 Dec 1993.
- 3329 ii. Brett Beaver.

2434. Paula Jean¹¹ Winner (Paul Kiess¹⁰, Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1943 in Georgia. She married **(1) Wayne Sager**. He was born 05 Aug 1943. She married **(2) Candido Gonzales** 29 Aug 1967.

More About Candido Gonzales and Paula Winner:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1967

Children of Paula Winner and Candido Gonzales are:

- 3330 i. Christopher Michael¹² Gonzales.
- 3331 ii. Kimberly Jeanne Gonzales.

2435. Joseph Armour¹¹ Winner (Paul Kiess¹⁰, Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1948 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, and died 03 Mar 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Faith Marie Botts** 14 Oct 1980.

More About Joseph Winner and Faith Botts:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1980

Child of Joseph Winner and Faith Botts is:
3332 i. Alyssa Ann¹² Winner.

2437. Carol Ann¹¹ Terry (Anna Regina¹⁰ Winner, Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Earl Clark** 1972. She married **(2) Clarence W. (Pete) Peterson** 12 Feb 1977.

More About Charles Clark and Carol Terry:
Divorce: 1973
Marriage: 1972

More About Clarence Peterson and Carol Terry:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1977

Child of Carol Terry and Charles Clark is:
3333 i. Lisa Marie¹² Clark, born 1972.

2439. William Edward¹¹ Winner, Jr. (William Edward¹⁰, Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1945. He married **Judith Ann Winder** 14 Aug 1965. She was born 01 Jun 1945.

More About William Winner and Judith Winder:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965

Children of William Winner and Judith Winder are:
3334 i. Jewell Ann¹² Winner, born 27 May 1966. She married ? Stoner.
3335 ii. Cheryl Judith Winner. She married ? Keiser.
3336 iii. David Edward Winner, born 25 Apr 1971.
3337 iv. Dale LaMarr Winner, born 01 Dec 1973.

2440. Carolyn Elaine¹¹ Winner (William Edward¹⁰, Estella Melinda⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1947. She married **Charles David Thomas** 16 Jun 1973. He was born 01 Apr 1942.

More About Charles Thomas and Carolyn Winner:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973

Children of Carolyn Winner and Charles Thomas are:
3338 i. Jeffrey Allen¹² Thomas.
3339 ii. Christina Thomas, born 16 Dec 1975. She married Michael Getchen; born 21 Nov 1968.

2441. Wayne David¹¹ Finicle (Doris Virginia¹⁰ Stiger, Cora Emma⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar

1947. He married **Anita Mae Wilson** 14 Dec 1968. She was born 29 Oct 1949.

More About Wayne Finicle and Anita Wilson:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1968

Child of Wayne Finicle and Anita Wilson is:

+ 3340 i. Lora Ann¹² Finicle, born 1971.

2443. Debra Jean¹¹ Finicle (Doris Virginia¹⁰ Stiger, Cora Emma⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 May 1954. She married **Michael Questin Weisbrod** 17 Jun 1972. He was born 15 Jan 1951.

Marriage Notes for Debra Finicle and Michael Weisbrod:

Miss Debbie Finicle was recently honored at a bridal shower given by Mrs. June Henry and Miss Brenda Wright at Miss Wright's home, Cogan Station RD 1. Miss Finicle will become the bride of Michael Weisbrod on June 17, 1972. Guests at the shower included Misses Patty Smedley, Becky Wurster, Lynn Bachman, Mindy Kimport, Linda Adams, Barb Ciotti, Donna Boyles, Wilma Frey, Donna Getchen, Teresa Frey, Cindy Guinter, Joanne Hyde, and Pam Weisbrod.

More About Michael Weisbrod and Debra Finicle:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1972

Child of Debra Finicle and Michael Weisbrod is:

3341 i. Lenny Michael¹² Weisbrod, born 01 Feb 1977.

2451. Keith Ward¹¹ Stiger (Roy Wendell¹⁰, Cora Emma⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 2022 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Sara Dodge**.

Notes for Keith Ward Stiger:

Keith Stiger, 66, of Bradenton, Florida, native of Muncy, died peacefully on Monday, June 27, 2022, with his wife Sara Dodge and stepson Gregory at his side. Born on September 24, 1955, in Williamsport, he was a son of the late Roy W. Stiger and the late Yvonne F. (Larson) Stiger. Keith graduated from high school in Muncy - Class of '73, having completed its business curriculum courses. In high school, Keith played many sports, among them were wrestling, football, and volleyball. Keith was on the winning Muncy High Volleyball team, which participated in a Pennsylvania State level competition held in State College.

After high school, Keith went out west with his posse of friends to ride horses and fix fences as a ranch hand for the historic A Bar A Guest Ranch, and later for the Heart-Bar Heart Working Ranch in Wyoming state. After returning to Pennsylvania, Keith worked as a Millwright for Sprout-Waldron, Construction Specialties, and other local construction and manufacturing businesses. In the latter half of his career, Keith served as an Information Technology Computer Desktop/Network Technician for the Susquehanna Hospital Health System, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS), and the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD) General Services Administration (GSA) Contracting Directorate.

Keith had many friends; he was full of fun and wit, and he had something funny to say in every situation. He especially loved being a father. The best part of his day was after work, when he could take his sons Christopher and Gabriel along with him in his truck as he went out to visit with his Hughesville friends. In later years, Keith enjoyed fathering and spending time with his stepson Gregory Dodge Converse.

After taking retirement, Keith spent his time taking day trips with his wife Sara, to visit towns and beaches located along the Florida Gulf of Mexico, speed-boating on the Sarasota Bay. Keith also enjoyed spending time working with his leather craft, where he was skilled at making handgun and buck knife holsters, waist band cell phone monogrammed leather wallets, sun-visors, small leather bowls, leather

beer cozy, leather bow ties, and other leather products, which he then gave to his loved ones as gifts.

Keith is survived by his wife Sara Dodge, son Gabriel Stiger, and brothers, Barry Stiger (Barb), Randy Stiger (Barb), Kent Stiger (Deb), David Stiger (Kris) and Donald Stiger (Sue), as well as numerous cousins, nieces, and nephews. The family asks that donations in Keith's name be made to the American Cancer Society. Private, closed funeral services and interment. Please send prayers.

Child of Keith Stiger and Sara Dodge is:

- 3342 i. Gabriel¹² Stiger.

2455. Elizabeth A. (Betsy)¹¹ Stiger (Orville Derwood¹⁰, Cora Emma⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1956. She married **Daniel Robert Huffaker** 12 Feb 1994 in Broward Co, Florida. He was born 22 Sep 1959.

More About Daniel Huffaker and Elizabeth Stiger:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1994, Broward Co, Florida

Child of Elizabeth Stiger and Daniel Huffaker is:

- 3343 i. Danielle¹² Huffaker, born 29 Mar 1994.

2456. Teresa Jean¹¹ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck, Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Carey Joseph Lepzelter** 22 Jul 1972. He was born Dec 1948.

More About Carey Lepzelter and Teresa Secules:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1972

Children of Teresa Secules and Carey Lepzelter are:

- 3344 i. Seth Phillip¹² Lepzelter, born 11 Mar 1978.
- 3345 ii. David Adam Lepzelter, born 21 Sep 1981.

2457. Thomas Edward¹¹ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck, Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aug 1950. He married **Karen Jean Lindauer** 16 Jun 1973. She was born 23 Aug 1952.

More About Thomas Secules and Karen Lindauer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1973

Children of Thomas Secules and Karen Lindauer are:

- + 3346 i. Amy Beth¹² Secules, born 26 Jun 1976.
- + 3347 ii. Christopher Thomas Secules, born 14 Dec 1979 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 2012 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

2458. Dale LeRoy¹¹ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck, Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Mar 1952 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emily Louise Oliver** 31 May 1980. She was born 29 Nov 1959.

More About Dale Secules and Emily Oliver:

Marriage: 31 May 1980

Children of Dale Secules and Emily Oliver are:

- 3348 i. Sarah Christina¹² Secules, born 10 Nov 1981. She married ? Smee.
- + 3349 ii. Elizabeth Marie (Betsy) Secules, born 15 Feb 1983.

- 3350 iii. Stephen Douglas Secules, born 17 Jul 1985.
- 3351 iv. John Adam Secules, born 09 May 1989.
- 3352 v. Mary Louise Secules.

2459. Denise Marie¹¹ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck, Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1955. She married **Herman Oliver Lorson, Jr.** 26 May 1979. He was born 30 Dec 1951.

More About Herman Lorson and Denise Secules:
Marriage: 26 May 1979

Children of Denise Secules and Herman Lorson are:

- 3353 i. Rebecca Ruth¹² Lorson, born 13 Apr 1984.
- 3354 ii. Benjamin Robert Lorson, born 12 Mar 1990.

2460. Michael Dean¹¹ Secules (Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck, Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1958. He married **Judy Ann Dugdale** 08 Aug 1981.

More About Michael Secules and Judy Dugdale:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981

Children of Michael Secules and Judy Dugdale are:

- 3355 i. Chiara Marie¹² Secules, born 1991.
- 3356 ii. Eric Michael Secules.

2462. Paula Lee¹¹ Eck (Kenneth Leroy¹⁰, Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1963. She married **Michael Joseph Shifflet** 15 Apr 1989. He was born 20 Feb 1964.

Marriage Notes for Paula Eck and Michael Shifflet:

Montgomery - Miss Paula Lee Eck became the bride of Michael Joseph Shifflet at 11 a.m. April 15, 1989. The Rev. Dale Biesecker officiated at the ceremony in St. John's Lutheran "Brick" Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth L. Eck, Muncy, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Shifflet Jr., Mifflinburg. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attired in a white satin gown featuring a Queen Anne neck-line, Elizabethan sleeves, fitted bodice with basque waistline, and a gathered skirt with pickup effect falling into a chapel-length train. She wore a half cap with fingertip-length veil and she carried silk bite and lavender iris, pink roses, lily of the valley, seafoam statice, glacier English ivy and baby's breath. Miss Maribeth Giannone, King of Prussia, was the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Susan Eck and Mis Marian Eck, both of Muncy, and Miss Melanie Shifflet, Mifflinburg. Todd Nolan, Lock Haven, was the best man. Mark Nolan, Mifflinburg, Thomas Orren, Harrisburg, and Rodney Lukens, Mifflinburg, were the ushers.

A reception was held in the Quality Inn, Williamsport. The couple will live in Montgomery. The bride graduated from Montgomery Area High School and Delaware Valley College of Science and Agriculture with a Bachelor of Science degree in a agronomy. She is employed at Seewald Laboratory Inc., Williamsport. The bridegroom graduated from Mifflinburg Area High School and Lycoming College with a bachelor of arts degree in chemistry. He is employed at Merck Chemical Co., Riverside.

More About Michael Shifflet and Paula Eck:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1989

Children of Paula Eck and Michael Shifflet are:

- 3357 i. Mark Thomas¹² Shifflet.
- 3358 ii. Kathleen Michelle Shifflet, born 20 Dec 1994.

2464. Harry Leon¹¹ Hoffman (Margaret¹⁰ Rentz, Jacob H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1905. He married **Elva Miller**. She was born 15 Feb 1905.

Children of Harry Hoffman and Elva Miller are:

- 3359 i. Patricia Ann¹² Hoffman, born Aft. 1925.
- 3360 ii. Harry Douglas Hoffman, born Aft. 1927.

2465. Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Souter (Cora¹⁰ Rentz, Jacob H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1906. She married **John A. German**. He was born Aft. 1900.

Child of Catherine Souter and John German is:

- + 3361 i. John A.¹² German, Jr., born Aft. 1925.

2469. Eugene Rentz¹¹ Thompson (Della¹⁰ Rentz, Jacob H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1908. He married **Margaret Pegg**. She was born Aft. 1908.

Child of Eugene Thompson and Margaret Pegg is:

- 3362 i. Diane Marie¹² Thompson, born Aft. 1929.

2470. Walter Frederick¹¹ Rentz (John Raymond¹⁰, Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2002 in Colorado. He married **Margaraet Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1918.

Notes for Walter Frederick Rentz:

Walter F. (Wally) Rentz - C.C.S.A./United Airlines, retired Walter F. Rentz, 84, U.S. Navy WWII, passed away September 26, 2002. Walter was preceded in death by his wife Margaret Helen. He is survived by his daughter Barbara (Judd) Brooks; son Robert W. (Lois) Rentz; brother Clifford Rentz; and five grandchildren. Memorial services, Saturday, October 5, 2002, at 10 a.m., at Grace Presbyterian Church, near Broadway and Arapahoe Roads, 251 E. Sterne Blvd., Littleton 80122. Memorial contributions can be made to the church.

Children of Walter Rentz and Margaraet ? are:

- 3363 i. Barbara¹² Rentz, born Aft. 1938.
- 3364 ii. Robert W. Rentz, born Aft. 1940.

2471. Clifford Leslie¹¹ Rentz (John Raymond¹⁰, Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2008 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Eileen LeSuer**, daughter of Elmer LeSuer and Emma Wise. She was born 02 May 1923 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1992.

Notes for Clifford Leslie Rentz:

Clifford L. Rentz - 05/11/1921 - 11/07/2008; Beloved husband of the late Marjorie. Dear father of Paul L. (Lori), Mark D. (Rebecca) and Matthew (Maureen). 8 grandchildren and 2 great granddaughters also survive.

Visitations 3:00pm - 9:00pm on Sunday, November 9th; Service at 11:00am on Monday, November 10th at: Kaul Funeral Home (Roseville). Memorials - American Cancer Society; 18505 West 12 Mi. Rd., Lathrup Village, MI. 48076-2676; Forest Lawn Cemetery; 11851 Van Dyke Road; Detroit, Michigan 48234; Kaul Funeral Home 27830 Gratiot; Roseville, MI 48066.

Children of Clifford Rentz and Marjorie LeSuer are:

- 3365 i. Paul L.¹² Rentz, born Aft. 1941. He married Lori ?; born Aft. 1941.
- 3366 ii. Mark D. Rentz, born Aft. 1943. He married Rebecca ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 3367 iii. Matthew Rentz, born Aft. 1944. He married Maureen ?; born Aft. 1944.

2473. William¹¹ Wilson (Eva Orella¹⁰ Rentz, Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1918 in Maryland. He married **Kathryn ?**. She was born 1917 in Maryland.

Child of William Wilson and Kathryn ? is:

- 3368 i. Gladys¹² Wilson, born 1939 in Maryland.

2475. Margaret Etta¹¹ Rentz (Hervey Ellis¹⁰, Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1927, and died 21 Feb 2010 in Sparks Glencoe, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **Joseph David McMaster**. He was born 08 Aug 1926, and died 1983.

Notes for Margaret Etta Rentz:

Margaret R. McMaster, age 82, of Cockeysville, Pennsylvania died Sunday, February 21, 2010. She is the loving mother of Lee McMaster, Kim Salmon and her husband George, Jill Moraniec and her husband William; dear grandmother of Jessie Salmon, Joseph and Michael Moraniec.

The family will receive friends at the family owned PEACEFUL ALTERNATIVES FUNERAL & CREMATION CENTER, P.A., 2325 York Road, Timonium, on Thursday, February 25 from 5-7 pm, and on Friday, February 26, from 9:30-10:30 am, with the memorial service beginning at 10:30 am, following the memorial service, all are welcome to attend the graveside service at the Gracelawn Cemetery, 2220 N. Dupont Highway, New Castle, Delaware., 19720, beginning at 1 pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Johns Hopkins University/Scott Kern Research Fund (In memo line of check please include In Memory of Margaret McMaster), Scott Kern, Johns Hopkins Medical Institution, Room 451, Cancer Research Building # 1, 1650 Orleans Street, Baltimore, MD 21231 or the Gilchrist Hospice Center, 11311 McCormick Road, Suite 350, Hunt Valley, MD 21031

Children of Margaret Rentz and Joseph McMaster are:

- 3369 i. Lee¹² McMaster, born Aft. 1946.
- 3370 ii. Kim McMaster, born Aft. 1948. She married George Salmoln; born Aft. 1944.
- 3371 iii. Jill McMaster, born Aft. 1949. She married William Moraniec; born Aft. 1944.

2477. Charles Edward¹¹ Rentz, Jr. (Carlton Ralph¹⁰, Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1934 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 22 Jun 1985 in Milford, Delaware. He married **Wanita L. ?**. She was born Aft. 1934.

Notes for Charles Edward Rentz, Jr.:

Magnolia - Charles E. Rentz Sr., 49, of 20 E. Walnut St., died Tuesday Jan. 22, 1985 in Milford Memorial Hospital, Milford, of a pulmonary embolism. Mr. Rentz was employed by Railway Express Agency for 13 years. He retired on disability in 1972. He was a member of Magnolia Fire Company, and a charter member of the Magnolia Ruritan Club.

He is survived by his wife Wanita L.; two sons, Charles E. Jr., stationed with the U.S. Army in Germany, and David J. of Springfield, Pennsylvania; a daughter, Diane Rentz at home; three brothers, Carl Jr. of Dover, Donald of Salisbury, Maryland, and William of Frederica; four sisters, Janet Kanoy and Carol Steele, both of Felton, Kay Davidson of Frederica and Lois Saunders of Harrington; and two grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday in Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, Felton, where friends may call

after 1 p.m. Burial will be in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica.

Children of Charles Rentz and Wanita ? are:

- 3372 i. Charles E.¹² Rentz, Jr., born Aft. 1954.
- 3373 ii. David J. Rentz, born Aft. 1956.
- 3374 iii. Diane Rentz, born Aft. 1957.

2480. Richard Allen¹¹ Rentz (Carlton Ralph¹⁰, Gottlieb H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1955 in Milford, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 25 Aug 1975 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Fay B. ?**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Richard Allen Rentz:

Felton - Services for Richard Allen Rentz, 21, who was shot and killed Wednesday night August 25, 1976, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3 at the Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, here. Mr. Rentz, of Market Street, Frederica, was shot, and his cousin, Charles E. Rentz Jr. of Magnolia was wounded, after a scuffle got out of hand when a group of young men went to Felton Heights to set up a weekend softball game, according to police.

He is survived by his wife, Fay B.; a son, Richard, and a daughter, Darlene, both at home; his mother, Edith Rentz of Magnolia; three other brothers, Carl Jr. of Dover, Robert D. of Salisbury, d., and William of Felton; and four sisters, Janet Kanoy of Magnolia, Carl Steele of Felton, Kay Davidson of Frederica and Lois Rhoades of Connecticut.

Children of Richard Rentz and Fay ? are:

- 3375 i. Richard¹² Rentz, born Aft. 1973.
- 3376 ii. Darlene Rentz, born Aft. 1974.

2487. Mildred Ella¹¹ Fenton (Elsie Bernice¹⁰ Rentz, John Ellis⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1926 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 01 Apr 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(1) Howard James Boniface**. He was born 07 Sep 1926 in West New York, New Jersey, and died 23 Apr 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(2) Rene Eugene Pittet, Jr.** 1946 in New Jersey. He was born 22 Mar 1920 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, Connecticut, and died 20 Mar 2002 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(3) Lewis Russell Runyon** 18 Oct 1947 in New Jersey. He was born 06 Dec 1925 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 04 Jan 1975 in Webster, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Rene Pittet and Mildred Fenton:

Marriage: 1946, New Jersey

More About Lewis Runyon and Mildred Fenton:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, New Jersey

Children of Mildred Fenton and Lewis Runyon are:

- 3377 i. Patti Lynn¹² Runyon, born 14 May 1952 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 29 Mar 2007 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married ? 18 Nov 1994 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born Aft. 1948.

More About ? and Patti Runyon:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1994, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 3378 ii. William Russell Runyon, born 23 Jul 1956 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 01 Jul 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married (1) Suzanne H. Powell 06 Jan 1979 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1957. He married (2) Diana L. Deason 26 Feb 1982 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1958.

More About William Runyon and Suzanne Powell:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1979, Harris Co, Texas

More About William Runyon and Diana Deason:
Divorce: 21 Sep 1981, Harris Co, Texas
Marriage: 26 Feb 1982, Harris Co, Texas

2495. Thelma Ruth¹¹ Shively (Bertha Regina¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska, and died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Samuel Ellis Shoemaker** 20 Jun 1934 in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He was born 16 Aug 1891 in Kansas, and died Jan 1985.

More About Samuel Shoemaker and Thelma Shively:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Child of Thelma Shively and Samuel Shoemaker is:

- 3379 i. Stephen Roy (Steven)¹² Shoemaker, born 11 Mar 1937 in Montana; died 23 Jul 1982 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married Aileen Thelma Eschler 30 Aug 1958 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; born 27 Jun 1939 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died 18 Apr 2008 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

More About Stephen Shoemaker and Aileen Eschler:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

2496. Hilda Marie¹¹ Shively (Bertha Regina¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Chester Guy Murphy** Aft. 1931. He was born 06 Nov 1910, and died 1947.

Notes for Hilda Marie Shively:

A former Powell resident, Hilda Marie Murphy, 88, died Wednesday, March 27 at the Billings, Mont., home she shared with her son, Jay. She was born April 17, 1913, at Aurora, Nebraska, daughter of Brenard Acre and Bertha Regina (Heim) Shively. The family moved to Laurel, Montana, in 1927. She was graduated from Laurel High School in 1931. She entered nurse's training in Bozeman, Mont., and graduated in 1934. She married Chester Guy Murphy in Powell on June 19, 1935. After his death, she moved to Billings in 1948. She honored her role as a wife, mother, nanee, grandmother and great-grandmother. She was proud of her profession as a registered nurse. She loved her job at the Deaconess Medical Center on the maternity floor and at The Children's Clinic where she worked for over 20 years. She enjoyed cooking, reading, gardening, the theater, embroidery and playing cards. She looked forward to the weekly Saturday night card games in Laurel with her brother, sister, son Jay and often Ron, Emily and Bruce Blevins of Powell.

Survivors include a daughter, Theodora Hofferber, and sons Jay Murphy and Dr. Rod (Vicki) Michael, all of Billings; a sister, Mildred Fuller, and a brother, Paul Shively, both of Laurel; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews, among them Ron and Bruce Blevins of Powell.

She was preceded in death by her husband Chester; sisters Ruth Shoemaker and Evelyn Blevins; brothers Ray Shively and Charles Shively; two infant sons and an infant granddaughter.

Cremation has taken place, and a private family gathering will be held. The family suggests memorials to Big Sky Hospice, P.O. Box 35033, Billings, Montana 59107.

More About Hilda Marie Shively:

Burial: Mar 2002, Crown Hill Cemetery Powell, Park Co, Wyoming block 13, lot 18 space 3

More About Chester Murphy and Hilda Shively:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Hilda Shively and Chester Murphy are:

- 3380 i. Theodora Rae¹² Murphy, born Aft. 1932. She married ? Hofferber; born Aft. 1929.
- 3381 ii. Jay Murphy, born Aft. 1934.
- 3382 iii. Burdette Chester Murphy, born 02 Oct 1937; died 12 Nov 1937.
- 3383 iv. John Paul Murphy, born 1942; died 1946.

2497. Evelyn Elsie¹¹ Shively (Bertha Regina¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska, and died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming. She married **George Martin Blevins** 09 Nov 1935. He was born 13 Mar 1910 in Parsons, Kansas, and died 10 Feb 1993 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Notes for George Martin Blevins:

Powell, Wyoming - George M. Blevins, 82, died Wednesday evening Feb. 10, 1993 at St. Vincent Hospital at Billings. He was born March 13, 1910, at Parsons Kansas, the son of Herbert C. and Lutie May Blevins. He moved with his parents to Powell. Wyoming, in 1917, where he attended school. They left Powell. Wyo., and later returned, and he then graduated from Powell High School in 1931. He attended Barnes Business School for one year. He married Evelyn E. Shively on Nov. 9, 1935, at Laurel. George always worked in business, including the post office, grocery store, drug store, and he was Powell town clerk for four years. He was bank examiner for Wyoming for two years and the state of Montana for four years. He moved to Dubois, Wyoming, in 1963, where he opened a bank and became president of the bank in 1970. He and his wife also owned and operated a motel for a couple of years while in Dubois, Wyoming. He was very active in Dubois, and helped with many improvements for the city, helped restart the Chamber of Commerce, and he was mayor there for four terms. He moved to Greybull, Wyoming, where he worked in the bank and then he retired and moved back to Powell, where he helped his son, Ron in the office supply store. George had served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and after his discharge, he became active in the American Legion, where he was post and district commander and became Wyoming department commander in 1952. He was awarded the outstanding Legionnaire award for the state of Wyoming in 1966 and 67.

He was also active in the Powell Chamber of Commerce and had just received its "Member of the Year/Community Builder Award." He was a member of the Elks Lodge, Lion's Club, Masonic Lodge, he was a fireman, he served on the Northwest College Board of Trustees, served as a Powell city councilman, also on the Park County Welfare Board and other organizations.

Survivors include three sons, Ron G. of Powell, Wyoming, Darrel Lee of Red Lodge and Bruce H. of Millersville, Maryland; one sister, Mrs. Gertrude Clawson of Carmel, California; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at the First Methodist Church at Powell, Wyoming, with burial in Crown Hill Cemetery. For those who wish, flowers or memorials to Northwest College or to American Legion Post No. 26 at Powell, Wyoming, would equally be appreciated by the family. Easton Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Shively and George Blevins:

A lovely home wedding performed in the presence of the immediately family and friends united in marriage Saturday evening, Nov. 9, 1935, Miss Evelyn Shively of Laurel and George Blevens of Powell, Wyoming. The vows were given at 8 o'clock by the Rev. J.A. Oehlerking of the Evangelical church of Billings. Attending the bridal couple were Miss Nellemae Gillette of Powell and the groom's brother, Gailus Blevens, also of Powell.

The bride wore a formal afternoon dress of black chiffon velvet designed in a princess mode with rhinestone trim. Her shower bouquet was of talisman roses. Mrs. Blevens, who has spent the last eight years of her life in Laurel, is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. B.A. Shively. She was graduated from the local high school in the class of 1933 and has for the last several months been employed with the Associated Seed company of Powell. Mr. Blevens is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Blevens of Powell and is a graduate of the high schools of that city. He is at present employed in the offices of the Associated Seed house.

Immediately following the ceremony an informal buffet luncheon was served to the guests who included Mr. and Mrs. Chester Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Murphy, Gailus Blevens and Miss Nellemae

Gillette, all of Powell, the Rev. B.A. Shively of Billings, Rev. and Mrs. Oehlerking, Earl Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Shoemaker of Harlowton, Lyle Fuller, Capitola Fuller and members of the Shively family, including Mrs. Shively, Miss Mildred Shively, Ray, Charles and Paul Shively. Following a short wedding trip the young couple will be at home in Powell, Wyoming.

More About George Blevins and Evelyn Shively:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1935

Children of Evelyn Shively and George Blevins are:

- + 3384 i. Ronald George¹² Blevins, born 21 Aug 1937 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg.
- + 3385 ii. Darrel Lee Blevins, born 18 Sep 1942 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg; died 06 Nov 2013 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.
- 3386 iii. Bruce H. Blevins, born 22 Mar 1947 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg.

2500. Irene¹¹ Belden (Maye Margaret¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Jun 1990. She married **John Gratton Irwin** Aft. 1922. He was born 04 Oct 1903 in Wood River, Nebraska, and died 22 Jul 1992.

More About John Gratton Irwin:
Burial: 1992, Resurrection Memorial Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About John Irwin and Irene Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Irene Belden and John Irwin is:

- 3387 i. John Robert¹² Irwin, born 31 May 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa; died 22 Jun 1994.

More About John Robert Irwin:
Military service: US Army World War II

2502. Donald C.¹¹ Belden (Maye Margaret¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Jan 1944 in England. He married **Ruth Jean Hendricks** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Donald Belden and Ruth Hendricks:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Donald Belden and Ruth Hendricks is:

- 3388 i. Jon Charles¹² Belden, born 17 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

2504. George Porter (Bud)¹¹ Belden, Jr. (Maye Margaret¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Gladys Estep** 1936. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr.:

George "Bud" Belden Jr., 88, Lincoln, passed away Tuesday Sept. 13, 2005. Born, near Dawson Dec. 31, 1916. Graduate, Dawson High School. Member: Dawson United Methodist Church; Humboldt Masonic Lodge.

Survivors: wife, Gladys; son, daughter-in-law, James and Gwen Belden, Lincoln; grandchildren, Lori and Bill Koepke, Lincoln, Lisa Belden and Ignacio Moore, Blacksburg, Virginia, Scott and Ann Windrum, Chris Windrum, St. Paul, Minnesota; great-grandchildren, Mackenzie and Benjamin Koepke, Lincoln,

Jessica and Kelsey Windrum, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Preceded in death by: parents; daughter, Patricia Kay Windrum; brothers, Don and Gene Belden; sisters, Irene Irwin, Madge Crofford, Martha LaTrell.

Graveside services: 2 p.m. Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. The Rev. Stuart Davis. Wherry Brothers, Humboldt.

More About George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr.:

Residence: Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Residence 2: Lincoln, Nebraska

Residence 3: Las Vegas, Nevada

Social Security Number: 447-07-0185

More About George Belden and Gladys Estep:

Marriage: 1936

Children of George Belden and Gladys Estep are:

- 3389 i. Patricia Kay¹² Belden, born Aft. 1936. She married Larry Windrum 06 Jun 1959; born Aft. 1929.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Belden and Larry Windrum:

Dawson - Miss Patricia Kay Belden and Larry Windrum were married in an 8 p.m. Saturday June 6, 1959 ceremony at Evangelical United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. George Belden Jr. and Carl Windrum. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of white embroidered tulle over satin. The gown featured a Sabrina and a voluminous skirt. Her shoulder length veil of illusion was held by a crown of pearls and sequins. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Richard Windrum of North Platte was matron of honor. Miss Shirley Williamson was bridesmaid. Brides matrons were Mmes. R. Joe Raburn of Brookings, South Dakota, and Glen Sandoz of Council Bluffs. Serving as best man was Richard Windrum of North Platte. Ushers were Keith Windrum of Gothenburg; Rod Ellerbusch of Holstein, Iowa and Rodney Miller.

Following a wedding trip to Colorado, the couple will be at home at 4509 Broadway in Kansas City, Missouri. Mrs. Windrum attended the University of Nebraska. Mr. Windrum attended the University of Nebraska where he was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity. He is now attending the Kansas City Art Institute.

More About Larry Windrum and Patricia Belden:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

- 3390 ii. James Stuart Belden, born Aft. 1938. He married Gwendolyn Kay Watsek 07 Aug 1966; born Aft. 1935.

Marriage Notes for James Belden and Gwendolyn Watsek:

Lincoln, Nebraska – This morning March 10, 1966, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Watsek of Humboldt make announcement of the engagement of their daughter, Gwendolyn Kay, to James S. Belden, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Belden, Jr., of Dawson.

An August wedding is planned. Miss Watsek is a junior at the University of Nebraska. Mr. Belden is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and now is a member of the high school faculty at Friend

Lincoln, Nebraska – At a 4 o'clock service on Sunday afternoon, Aug. 7, 1966, the marriage of Miss Gwendolyn Kay Watsek, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Watsek of Humboldt, to James S. Belden, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Belden, Jr., of Dawson, was solemnized at the Humboldt Christian Church. The Rev. Ray L. Cutler read the lines before an altar arranged with yellow candles and yellow gladioli. Miss Glenda Suedmeier played the wedding music and accompanied the vocalist, Robert Williamson. The attendants. Miss Barbara Wiemers of Dayton, Ohio, the maid of honor; and Miss Claudia Heim of Omaha and Miss Susanne Sharp appeared in alike floor-length frocks in the avocado green tone. The bodices of brocade were in the Empire mode and were smoothly sculptured above the crepe, sheath skirts. They carried colonial bouquets of yellow pom poms. Larry Windrum of St. Paul, Minnesota, served as best man, and the ushers included Neil Thacker of Omaha; Robert Williamson, Terry Thacker, both of Dawson; Allen Watsek, and John Dolsky of Lincoln.

For her wedding the bride chose a gown of peau de soie, and Venetian lace. Lace applique patterned the Empire bodice, designed with a crescent neckline and elbow-length sleeves, and the applique motif was repeated to ornament the front of the, full, length A-line skirt, and to pattern the court train which was cotillion length. A portrait bow of peau de soie, dotted with seed pearls and beads, held in place the shoulder-length veil of imported silk illusion, and she carried green cymbidium orchids encircled with white roses.

More About James Belden and Gwendolyn Watsek:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1966

2506. Lloyd Harold¹¹ Heim (Emerson Walter¹⁰, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Charlotte May Moorman** 12 Jun 1940, daughter of Rev. John Alanson Moorman. She was born 16 Dec 1916, and died 07 Sep 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Alice Jane Vickery** Aft. 1961, daughter of Austin Vickery and Jennie Cofer. She was born 24 Apr 1917 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Lloyd Harold Heim:

Harold "Lloyd" Heim, passed away Dec. 30, 2012. Born in May 3, 1917. Preceded in death by spouses, Charlotte Moorman Heim and Alice Jane Heim; brothers, Vern & Dale and step-daughter, Sandy Chambers.

Survived by sister, Ruth Brown of Norfolk, Nebraska and sister & brother-in-law, Shirley (Neal) Pierce of Salem, Oregon; children, Charol (Dan) Pleiss, Doug (Judy) Heim of Omaha, Don Heim of Simla, Colorado, Barbara (Gary) Schacht of Beatrice, Nebraska; step-children, Pam Brandin of Palo Alto, California, Liz (Dick) Whitney of Arlington Heights, Illinois, Dick (Vanessa) Flebbe of Omaha; 15 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Funeral Service, Saturday, 10:00 AM at Braman Mortuary, Southwest Chapel. Visitation Friday 3:00 -7:00 PM with the family greeting friends from 5:00 – 7:00 PM at Braman Mortuary, Southwest Chapel. Interment Saturday, 2:00 PM at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorials suggested to Penn Colony Historical Society, 14721 Laurel Plaza, Omaha, Nebraska 68116

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman:

Charlotte Moorman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moorman of Fullerton became the bride of H. Lloyd Heim of Dawson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson W. Heim also of Dawson at a ceremony performed Wednesday evening June 12, 1940 at 8:30 at the Fullerton Methodist church. The bride's father assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service in the presence of two hundred guests before the altar which had been decorated with a lattice work of roses and ferns. A lighted cross hung above the altar. Before the entrance of the bridal party Harriet Lamson of Neligh sang "Still As the Night" and Tom Fuhr of Hastings sang "Because" accompanied by Ida Price of Table Rock who played the Lohengrin wedding music for the processional and the Mendelssohn Wedding march for the recessional. During the lighting of the tapers she played "Liebestraum" and during the ceremony "I Love You Truly."

Miss Laverne Borg of Columbus as maid of honor wore a dress of rose-colored organdy and she carried a colonial bouquet of sweetpeas and baby's breath. The bridesmaids, Miss Elizabeth French of Stromsburg; Miss Lorraine Borg of Columbus and Miss Inella Shaneyfelt of Hastings wore gowns of blue organdy and carried colonial bouquets of sweet-peas and baby's breath. Margaret Ruth Heim of Dawson lighted the tapers and Shirley Heim was the flower girl. Bobby Atkins of Fullerton was the ring bearer.

Vern A. Heim of Chicago served his brother as best man and the ushers were Dale Heim, Dawson, brother of the bridegroom; Dwight Wuster, Dawson, cousin of the bridegroom and Walter Fosbury of Clarks. The bride who was given in marriage by her brother, Dr. A. E. Moorman of Salina, Kansas was gownned in a dress of white organdy, fashioned with a heart shaped neckline, and long sleeves tightly fitted at the wrist. The bodice and skirt were joined by a sculptured waist yoke and the skirt fell into a slight train. The circular bridal veil was caught to the head with a rhinestone tiara. Her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and she carried the wedding handkerchief of Mrs. Joseph Borg of Columbus.

A reception for two hundred guests and which was in charge of Mrs. John Clouse followed at the church. The serving table was centered with garden flowers and a bride's cake, and was presided over by Mrs. Dwight Wuster of Dawson and Miss Alice McClenahan of Hastings. They were assisted by Miss Viola Johnson, Miss Genevieve Copple, Miss Phyllis Lewis, Miss Kloise Irwin. Miss Jylene Saunders, Miss Barbara Jean Dizney, and Miss Grace Walrod all of Fullerton, Miss Della Olson and Miss Helen Spankman were in charge of the gift room and Miss Theodora Robinson of Lincoln had the guest book. Miss Eva Baugh cut the wedding cake. For going away Mrs. Heim wore a navy-blue suit with whit blou.se and powder blue accessories.

Mr. and Mrs. Helm will make their home at Hyannis after Sept. 1. The bride is a graduate of the Hebron Junior college and Nebraska Wesleyan university and the groom attended Peru State Normal and

the University of Nebraska. Guests from Lincoln were Rev. and Mrs. Hawks, Miss Robinson, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry DeFrane.

The candlelight wedding of Miss Elizabeth Alice Flebbe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lloyd Heim of Omaha, and Richard Wayne Whitney, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne C. Whitney, took place Tuesday evening, Dec. 27, 1966, at St. Paul Methodist Church in Omaha.

Wearing deep blue velvet were Miss Pamela Flebbe, the maid of honor, and the bridesmaids. Miss Sandra Flebbe and Miss Vicki Packard, Omaha; Miss Suzi Reagan, Blue Springs, Missouri; and Miss Diana Whitney, Shawnee Mission, Kansas. George Green, Ashland, as best man, and the ushers were Richard Flebbe, Omaha; Kent McCloughan, Broken Bow; Dennis Stuewe, Hamburg, Minnesota; and Douglas Marolf, Waverly.

The bride appeared in an Empire gown of satin in the candlelight shade, appliqued with Alencon lace. She carried gardenias, stephanotis and holly. Mr. Whitney, a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, and his bride who is a Delta Gamma, will be January graduates of the University of Nebraska.

Lincoln, Nebraska – Miss Charlotte Mae Moorman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moorman, was wed to H. Floyd Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Heim, all of Fullerton, at a ceremony performed at 8:30 p. m. June 12, 1940 at the Fullerton Methodist church. Rev. Mr. Moorman, assisted by Rev. Silas Hanke of Lincoln, officiated. A lattice of ferns and white flowers, with lighted candles, formed the background. Miss Harriet Price was at the organ. Harriet Lamson and Tom Fuhr sang. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Dr. Albert E. Moorman.

The bride wore a white organdy gown made with heart shaped neck, sculptured waist and long fitted sleeves. Her circular veil fell from a rhinestone tiara. She carried a bouquet of pink rosebuds. Miss LaVerne Borg, serving as maid of honor, wore rose colored organdy. Her dress was made with fitted bodice, full skirt and square neckline. The bridesmaids, Misses Elizabeth French, Lorraine Borg, and Inella Shaneyfelt, all wore blue frocks. They were fashioned similar to that of the maid of honor. Shirley Heim, dressed in rose organdy, served as flower girl. Ruth Heim lighted the tapers. She wore blue organdy. The bride's attendants all carried colonial bouquets of sweetpeas and roses. Best man was Vern Heim, brother of the bridegroom and ushers were Dale Heim, Dwight Wuster and Walter Fosberg. Bobby Atkins was ring bearer.

After the ceremony there was a reception in the church parlors with the Ladies' aid in charge. Baskets of flowers and a wedding cake formed the table appointments. The bride's cake was baked by Mrs. Joseph Borg. Mrs. Dwight Wuster and Miss Alice McClenahan poured. Assisting in the serving were Misses Viola Johnson, Genevieve Copple, Grace Wolrod, Barbara Dizncy, Iyene Saunders, Phyllis Lewis and Eloise Irwin. Miss Eve Baugh cut the wedding cake. Theodora Robinson had charge of the guest book. Helen Spackman and Della Olson presided at the gift table. Lincoln guests at the wedding included: Mr. and Mrs. HarryDuFrane, uncle and aunt of the bridegroom, Rev. and Mrs. Hanke and Miss Theodora Robinson.

The couple will spend the summer at Dawson. Mr. Heim is a teacher in Hyannis. The bride has been employed for the past year in the Platte county assistance office at Columbus. She a graduate of Hebron Junior college and has her A. B. degree from Nebraska Wesleyan university. Mr. Heim is a graduate of Peru State Normal and the University of Nebraska.

More About Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1940

More About Lloyd Heim and Alice Vickery:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman are:

- 3391 i. Douglas Lloyd¹² Heim, born Aft. 1940. He married Judy Ann Jeffries 11 Sep 1965; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Heim and Judy Jeffries:

Lincoln, Nebraska, August 27, 1965 – Revealing plans this morning for an early autumn wedding is Miss Judy Ann Jeffries, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde E. Jeffries, who will become the bride of Douglas Lloyd Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Lloyd Heim, on Saturday, Sept. 11. Both Miss Jeffries and her fiance are students at

Nebraska Wesleyan University, where Mr. Heim serves as president of Theta Chi fraternity. For the 6:30 o'clock ceremony, which will be solemnized at the Evangelical United Lutheran Church, the bride-elect has chosen her sister, Mrs. Richard Mendoza, as her matron of honor. Miss Donna Adams of Lanham, will attend Miss Jeffries as bridesmaid, and the bride's matron will be Mrs. Wayne Knudsen of Omaha, sister of her fiance. Miss Barbara Heim, also a sister of the bridegroom-elect, will light the chancel candles, and the flower girls will be Miss Christin Knudsen of Omaha, and Miss Tamara Mendoza, Serving his brother as best man will be Donald Heim of Omaha, and the corps of ushers will include Gene H. Jeffries, Robert E. Jeffries, Richard Mendoza and Wayne Knudsen.

More About Douglas Heim and Judy Jeffries:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

- + 3392 ii. Charol Lynn Heim, born 12 May 1942 in Seward, Nebraska; died 22 Feb 2022 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

2509. Margaret Ruth¹¹ Heim (Emerson Walter¹⁰, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jerry J. Brown** 07 Aug 1948. He was born 20 Aug 1921 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Mar 2009 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Jerry J. Brown:

Funeral services for Jerry J. Brown, 87, of Norfolk will be at 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 9, 2009 at First Congregational United Church of Christ, Norfolk. Burial will be in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Norfolk with Military Rites by American Legion Post 16, VFW Post 1644 and the U.S. Air Force Honor Guard. Visitation will be Sunday from 3-8 p.m. at First Congregational United Church of Christ. Home for Funerals is in charge of arrangements. Jerry J. Brown died Wednesday, March 4, 2009 at Faith Regional Health Services. Jerry was born on August 20, 1921 in Norfolk the son of Jerry A. and Goldie I. (Adkins) Brown. He graduated from Norfolk High School in 1939 and then graduated from Doane College. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps from July 10, 1942 to January 5, 1944 and then returned home to work with his father selling insurance, real estate, finance and farm management. He married Margaret R. Heim on August 7, 1948 at Lincoln. Jerry was called back to serve his country in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War from May 1, 1951 until January 31, 1953. He then returned to the insurance business retiring from Brown Insurance in 1982. A lifelong member of First Congregational United Church of Christ he served in numerous positions, he was a life member of American Legion Post 16, a member of Kiwanis, past president of the YMCA, Elkhorn Valley Natural Resources and was a Mason.

Jerry is survived by his wife Margaret Ruth Brown of Norfolk, their children, Janet Lane of Norfolk, Richard Brown and his wife Heidi LaClair of Kearney, Katherine and her husband David Dalton of Lakewood, Colorado, and Doug Brown and his wife Gail Korell of Minneapolis, Minnesota, eight grandchildren, Margaret Scarborough, David (Chip) Dalton, Samuel LaClair, Kepler LaClair, Carroll LaClair, Willa Rose LaClair, Cora Brown and Aaron Brown, and his first great grandchild who will be arriving soon.

He is preceded in death by his parents, and his son Jimmy in 1953. Memorials are asked to be directed to the Alzheimer's Association.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Heim and Jerry Brown:

The marriage of Miss Margaret Ruth Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson W. Heim, to Jerry J. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry A. Brown, took place on Saturday, August 7, 1948, at the First Methodist church. The Rev. J. F. Wichelt of the First Evangelical United Brethren church read the lines, assisted by the Rev. J. A. Moorman of Springfield.

Following a honeymoon trip to Colorado, Mr. Brown and his bride went to Norfolk where they will reside. Mrs. Brown is a graduate of the University of Nebraska where she is a member of Phi Upsilon Omicron. Mr. Brown, who served with the army air forces during the war, is a former student at the University of Nebraska, and was graduated from Doane college.

More About Jerry Brown and Margaret Heim:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948

Children of Margaret Heim and Jerry Brown are:

- 3393 i. James Garrison¹² Brown, born 02 Aug 1950; died 03 Aug 1953.

- 3394 ii. Janet Brown, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Lane; born Aft. 1945.
- 3395 iii. Richard Brown, born Aft. 1951. He married Heidi LaClair; born Aft. 1950.
- 3396 iv. Katherine Brown, born Aft. 1952. She married David Dalton; born Aft. 1948.
- 3397 v. Doug Brown, born Aft. 1953. He married Gail Korell; born Aft. 1953.

2512. George Harry¹¹ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon Center, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia. He married **Rosalie Florence (Ros) Vickers** 21 Jul 1950 in Biloxi, Mississippi. She was born 20 Apr 1932.

Notes for George Harry Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa, April 7, 1951 – Lieut. George H. Ludwig, son Iowa Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, is attending a squadron officer course at Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama. Lieutenant Ludwig attended high school in Tiffin and entered the air force in May, 1946. He later served in Alaska.

George Harry Ludwig passed away on January 22, 2013, at his home in Winchester, Virginia. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Rosalie (Ros) Ludwig, daughters Barbara Ludwig, Sharon Ludwig, and Kathy Ramsay, and son George V. Ludwig. His sisters, Phyllis Ludwig and Nona Walker, also survive. He was preceded in death by his parents, George M. and Alice (Heim) Ludwig, brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig, and sister Genevieve Merck.

An Air Force Veteran, he earned BA, MS, and PhD degrees from the University of Iowa. There, he designed Explorer I's radiation detection instrumentation and thus co-discovered the Van Allen radiation belts. He held Senior Executive Service positions at NASA and NOAA and consulted for the University of Colorado and California Institute of Technology. Honors include the World War II Victory Medal, NASA Exceptional Service and Exceptional Scientific Achievement Medals, and NOAA Program Administration and Management Awards.

George recently finished his book, *Opening Space Research: Dreams, Technology, and Scientific Discovery*, published by American Geophysical Union. A copy will be donated to the Penn Colony Museum by his wife, Rosalie Ludwig.

According to the book's description, it is "George Ludwig's account of the early development of space-based electromagnetic physics, with a focus on the first U.S. space launches and the discovery of the Van Allen radiation belts. Narrated by the person who developed many of the instruments for the early Explorer spacecraft during the 1950s and participated directly in the scientific research, it draws heavily upon the author's voluminous collection of laboratory notes and other papers, upon the Van Allen archive, and upon a wide array of other sources. This book presents very detailed discussions of historic events in a highly readable (semi-technical), first-person form. . . . Authoritative and unique, this book will be of interest to space scientists, science historians, and anyone interested in space history and the first U.S. space launches."

George Harry Ludwig, world-renowned space and environmental scientist, died peacefully at home surrounded by his loving family on January 22, 2013. An Air Force Veteran, he earned BA, MS, and PhD degrees from the University of Iowa. There, he designed Explorer I's radiation detection instrumentation and thus co-discovered the Van Allen radiation belts. He held Senior Executive Service positions at NASA and NOAA and consulted for the University of Colorado and California Institute of Technology. He recently finished "Opening Space Research; Dreams, Technology, and Scientific Discovery," published by American Geophysical Union. Honors include the World War II Victory Medal, NASA Exceptional Service and Exceptional Scientific Achievement Medals, NOAA Program Administration and Management Awards. After professional retirement, he actively contributed to the local Winchester, Virginia community, built his dream house, and enjoyed family and friends.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Rosalie (Ros) Ludwig; daughters Barbara Ludwig, Sharon Ludwig, and Kathy Ramsay; son George V. Ludwig; their spouses; and eight grandchildren. He is also survived by sisters Phyllis Ludwig and Nona Walker and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

He was preceded in death by father George M Ludwig; mother Alice Ludwig, brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig, and sister Genevieve Merck.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church of Winchester, Virginia on March 2, 2013 at 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in his honor to the First Presbyterian Church, 116 South Loudon Street, Winchester, Virginia 22601.

Marriage Notes for George Ludwig and Rosalie Vickers:

Sept. 1, 1950 - Before an altar decorated with palms, basket of white flowers and candelabra, Miss Rosalie Vicker of Tacoma and Lt. George H. Ludwig of Tiffin, Iowa, pledged their marriage vows July 21, 1950, at 7:30 p.m. in the Base chapel, Keesler Air Force Base, Biloxi, Mississippi. The bride is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Loyal Vickers of Tacoma. Mrs. Ludwig wore a white tailored suit and hat, with blue veil and accessories. She carried her mother's white Bible, which was centered with an orchid, stephanotis and long satin streamers. Her pearl necklace and earrings were a gift of the bridegroom.

Attendants were friends of the bridegroom, classmates and their wives in the Officers' Training school at Biloxi. Mrs. G. Lipton, wife of Maj. Lipton. was matron of honor, and was attired in a pale pink suit with white accessories, wearing a pink carnation corsage of very original design. Mrs. W. Lynn, candlelighter, chose a blue suit with white trim. Lt. W. Lynn served as best man, and Capt. Garth and Lt. Cunningham were ushers. Little Dennis Vickers, the bride's brother, dressed in a white linen suit, was ring bearer. Sgt. Duncan played the nuptial organ music, "Always" and "Because."

The Rev. Loyal H. Vickers walked down the aisle with his daughter to give her away, while Base Chaplain Brown assisted in this preliminary part of the ceremony. Then Rev. Vickers stepped forward to read the remainder of the service, which was witnessed by 40 guests. The bride's mother chose to wear a navy sheer dress with white accessories. Mrs. G.M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, Iowa, the bridegroom's mother, wore a pink sheer dress with white. Both mothers had white carnation corsages.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception and buffet supper was served on the charming patio and in the rooms of the Officers' club. One table was centered with the wedding cake and was laid with a linen and lace cloth, and decorated with large wedding bells, candles and arrangements of gladioli and fern. Mrs. Lipton cut the cake. Mrs. Ludwig is a graduate of Stadium high school. She is a sophomore at the College of Puget Sound, and her sorority is Lambda Sigma Chi. Lt. Ludwig is the son of Rev. and Mrs. G.M. Ludwig of Tiffin. He joined the service in 1947, and was soon sent to Cadet Air Force training to become a pilot. Since, he has been a transport pilot, having taken part in the air lift and other import operations. He was a pilot and assistant adjutant of the 62nd Troop Carrier group at McChord Air Force base for 16 months, and now is attending Officers' Electronics and Radar school at Keesler field.

The Ludwigs were guests at the Edgewater hotel in Gulf port, and honeymooned along the gulf coast. They are at home at 2200 West Beach, Biloxi, until the latter part of September, when the lieutenant will graduate from the present course of instruction in advanced electronics and radar.

More About George Ludwig and Rosalie Vickers:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1950, Biloxi, Mississippi

Children of George Ludwig and Rosalie Vickers are:

- 3398 i. Barbara Rose¹² Ludwig, born 09 Feb 1952.
- + 3399 ii. Sharon Lee Ludwig, born 19 Jun 1953.
- + 3400 iii. Kathy Ludwig, born 02 Aug 1960.
- 3401 iv. George Vickers Ludwig, born 18 Mar 1958. He married Elizabeth Kay Briese; born 14 Jul 1959.

2513. Genevieve Rose¹¹ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Lorraine (Art) Merck** 16 Jun 1951. He was born 10 Nov 1920 in Webster, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 16 May 2012 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa.

Notes for Genevieve Rose Ludwig:

Genevieve Rose Merck, age 75, of rural Deep River, Iowa, died from a sudden brain hemorrhage on Friday, April 30, 2004 at University of Iowa Hospitals in Iowa City. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM Tuesday, May 4, 2004, at the Community Church near Deep River. Visitation will be held on Monday,

May 3, 2004 at the Powell Funeral Home and Cremation Service in North English from 4 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be in the Community Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband Arthur Merck of Deep River, a son David Merck of Ada, ML daughters, Diana Henderson of Simpsonville, South Carolina; Joyce Wilkins of Waverly, Iowa; Julie Holt of Urbandale, Iowa; and Jolene Biberstine of Berne, Indiana.

A memorial fund has been established for The Community Church and the East Iowa Bible Camp.

Genevieve Rose Merck was born on October 13, 1928, in Sharon Center, Iowa, a daughter of George M. and Alice Heim Ludwig. She attended and graduated from Tiffin High School in 1947, and in 1949 graduated from Westmar College in LaMars, Iowa. Gen taught first grade for two years at the North English Elementary school in North English, Iowa. On June 16, 1951, Gen was married to Arthur L. Merck in Tiffin, Iowa. Since their marriage they have lived on a farm in the Deep River community. Gen was a member of the Community Church where she taught Sunday School and Bible studies, and was involved with the Women's Mission Circle. She was a godly wife, mother and grandmother, and loved to serve her family. Gen's passion was sewing and she was a very talented seamstress. She assisted with the farming and enjoyed operating the combine. She also enjoyed her flowers and gardening. Gen died from a sudden brain hemorrhage on Friday, April 30, 2004 at University of Iowa Hospitals in Iowa City. She lived 75 years, 6 months and 17 days.

She is survived by her husband Arthur Merck of Deep River, a son David Merck (Nedra) of Ada, Michigan; daughters, Diana Henderson (Bryan) of Simpsonville, SC; Joyce Wilkins (Brian) of Waverly, Iowa; Julie Holt (Jeff) of Urbandale, IA; and Jolene Biberstine (John) of Berne, Indiana. Also surviving are 14 grandchildren; 2 sisters: Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa and Phyllis Ludwig of Davenport, Iowa; and a brother George Ludwig of Winchester, Virginia. Gen was preceded in death by her parents, and brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM Tuesday, May 4, 2004, at the Community Church near Deep River. Pastors David Merck and Brian Wilkins will officiate. Visitation will be held on Monday, May 3, 2004 at the Powell Funeral Home and Cremation Service in North English from 4 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be in the Community Cemetery.

Notes for Arthur Lorraine (Art) Merck:

Arthur "Art" Lorraine Merck, age 91, of Waverly and formerly of Deep River, died Wednesday, May 16, 2012, at the Bartels Lutheran Retirement Community in Waverly. Art was born on November 10, 1920, near Webster, Iowa, Keokuk County, the son of Raymond and Dorothy (Jordan) Merck. He attended Buckeye Country School in Iowa County until the 8th grade and later graduated from the Gibson High School in Gibson, Iowa, in 1938. In 1940, Art started college at Iowa Wesleyan College in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and in 1941, transferred to Wheaton College in Wheaton, Illinois. In 1942, he entered the US Navy during WWII, where he served in the Mediterranean Sea. Art was discharged in 1946 and returned to Wheaton College, where he graduated in 1947 with a Bachelor of Arts in Political Science. Art then worked for Sears and Roebuck Company in Chicago from 1947 – 1948. In 1948, Art returned to Deep River and started farming. On June 16, 1951, Art was united in marriage to Genevieve Rose Ludwig in Tiffin, Iowa. The couple continued farming near Deep River retiring in March of 1996.

Art was a member of First Baptist Church in Waverly and a past member of Community Church in Deep River, Iowa. His Savior was very important to him and he enjoyed spreading the gospel. This began with his family where he taught them to trust and follow Christ and continued in his church and community where he served in many leadership roles including Deacon, Sunday School Teacher, Christian Farmers Association, and East Iowa Bible Camp. His favorite past time was spending time with his children and grandchildren. When he wasn't doing this you might find him on the golf course, leading 4-H, or holding a fishing pole.

Art's memory is honored by his five children: David (Nedra) Merck of Ada, Michigan, Diana (Bryan) Henderson of Simpsonville, South Carolina, Joyce (Pastor Brian) Wilkins of Waverly, Iowa, Julie (Jeff) Holt of Urbandale, Iowa, and Jolene (John) Biberstine of Berne, Indiana; fourteen grandchildren, Joel Merck, Ethan (Aylin) Merck, Micah Merck, Hannah Merck, Daniel Merck, Stephen Henderson, Thaddeus (Jill) Wilkins, Timothy (Kellyann) Wilkins, Travis (Beth) Wilkins, Derek Holt, Taylor Holt, Ashley Biberstine, Sarah Biberstine, and Chad Biberstine; three great-grandchildren, Hagen Wilkins, Langston Wilkins, and Maia Merck; two brothers, Eugene (Ellen) Merck of Montezuma, Iowa and LaVerne Merck of Rochester,

Minnesota; and two sisters, Marlys Brown of North English and Vivian Kerns of Grimes, Iowa. He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife, Genevieve.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Saturday, May 19, at the First Baptist Church in Waverly, with Pastor Brian Wilkins officiating. Burial will follow at Community Church Cemetery near Deep River at 3:00 p.m. with the Millersburg American Legion giving honors. Visitation will be held on Friday, May 18, at the Kaiser-Corson Funeral Home in Waverly where the family will greet friends from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorials may be directed to 1st Baptist Church, Community Church, or East Iowa Bible Camp. The family of Arthur Merck wishes to express gratitude to the Bartels Lutheran Retirement Community, First Baptist Church, and the people of Waverly, Iowa, for making our Father feel loved and welcome these past eight years.

Marriage Notes for Genevieve Ludwig and Arthur Merck:

Iowa City, Iowa, May 16, 1951 – Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Genevieve Ludwig, to Mr. Arthur Merck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Merck, Deep River. The wedding will take place June 16, at the Methodist church at Tiffin. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Westmar Teacher's college, Le Mars, and now is teaching the first grade at North English schools. Mr. Merck is a graduate of Wheaton college, Illinois, and is engaged in farming.

Tiffin, June 13, 1951 - Miss Genevieve Ludwig was honored at miscellaneous shower when nearly 100 ladies gathered at the Methodist church basement Wednesday evening. The group was entertained by an invitation television program consisting of scenes from Genevieve's future marriage and early married life. Those taking part were Velma and Dorothy Bowman, Mrs. Harvey Neitderhisar, Mrs. George Neitderhisar, Mrs. George Reeve, Mrs. Carroll Allen, Mrs. Sherman Files, and Miss Dolores Madden.

Following the progress, the bride-to-be opened her gifts, assisted by her sisters, Phyllis and Nona Ludwig. Refreshments were served by the hostesses, Mrs. Russell Colony, Mrs. Elsie Reeve, Mrs. Cora Anthony, Mrs. Florence Mann, Mrs. Allan Rarick, Miss Addle Anthony, Mrs. Ray Hammer, Mrs. Arthur Charbon and Mrs. Francis Grace. Miss Ludwig will become the bride of Arthur Marek on June 16, and will make her home on farm near Deep River.

Iowa City, Iowa, June 19, 1951 - In a candlelit church decorated with basket of daisies, Miss Genevieve Ludwig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, became the bride Saturday June 16, 1951 of Mr. Arthur Merck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Merck, Deep River. The wedding ceremony was read at 7 p.m. before about 150 guests by Rev. Arthur Griffin and by Mr. Ludwig, who officiated after giving his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a candlelight satin gown and a fingertip veil, and carried a cascade of daisies. Miss Phyllis Ludwig, Helton, Kentucky, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor wearing a pale green taffeta dress and carrying a colonial bouquet of white daisies surrounding a green orchid. Another sister of the bride, Miss Nona Ludwig, Tiffin, and a sister of the bridegroom, Miss Marlys Merck, Deep River, were bridesmaids. They were dressed like the maid of honor in yellow and orchid respectively. Flower girl was Rebecca Merck, Deep River, in an orchid colonial style dress. She carried a basket of daisies.

Best man was Mr. Gene Merck, Deep River, a brother of the bride groom, and Mr. Robert Ludwig, a brother of the bride, and Mr. Vera Merck, another brother of the bridegroom, were ushers. Pianist was Mrs. Kenneth Wendland and soloist was Miss Jean Hefti.

The reception held in the church basement immediately after the service, had for decorations bouquets of white flowers encircling a three-tiered wedding cake. Mrs. Vera Colony cut and served the cake, while Mrs. Robert Shaffer, Coralville, poured the punch. and Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky, the coffee. Following the reception, the couple left for a short wedding trip. They will return Tuesday to their home outside of Deep River. The bride is a graduate of Tiffin independent school and Westmar college at LeMars. She has been teaching in North English two years. Mr. Merck was graduated from Wheaton college, Chicago, Illinois, and is engaged in farming.

More About Arthur Merck and Genevieve Ludwig:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1951

Children of Genevieve Ludwig and Arthur Merck are:

- + 3402 i. David Warren¹² Merck, born 06 May 1952 in Iowa.
- + 3403 ii. Diana Merck, born 06 Jan 1954.
- + 3404 iii. Joyce L. Merck, born Jul 1956.
- + 3405 iv. Julie Merck, born 24 Nov 1961.
- + 3406 v. Jolene Beth Merck, born 17 Feb 1967.

2514. Robert Browning¹¹ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **(1) Kathleen ?**. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(2) Dorothy Ann Finley** 18 Oct 1952 in Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 23 Jul 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 19 Dec 2010 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Browning Ludwig:

Tiffin - Commencement the Tiffin high school will be held in the school auditorium today May 19, 1949 at 8 p.m. The program will consist of the processional by Mrs. Van der Ploeg, invocation, Rev. A. E. Brent, valedictory address, Robert Ludwig, address, "Discipline Is Character Training," by Major Earl Culver, presentation of class, Supt M. A. Wehrle, presentation of diplomas, Kenneth Spivey, benediction, the Rev. Mr. Brent, recessional, Mrs. Van der Ploeg. On the class roll this year are Robert Ludwig, valedictorian, Joanne Madden, salutatorian, Kenneth Brant, Clarence Bream and Phyllis Vesely. Robert is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig and Joanne's parents are Mr. and Mrs. John Madden of Tiffin. Baccalaureate exercises for the 1949 class were held in the Methodist church Sunday evening.

Iowa City Press-Citizen (Iowa City, Iowa) 26 Oct 1990, Friday - Page 10:

Robert B. Ludwig, 59, of Buffalo, New York, died Tuesday at home after a short illness. Services will begin at 11 a.m. in Harry A. Wedekindt Funeral Home in Amherst, New York, with burial in Forest Lawn. He was an associate professor of mathematics at Buffalo State, where he taught since 1964. He got a bachelor's degree in mathematics with honors from the University of Iowa in 1962 and a master's from the University of Missouri in 1964. Mr. Ludwig was active in computer, university and civic organizations, including the Mathematical Association of America, Albright-Knox Art Gallery, Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society and the Buffalo Zoo.

He is survived by his wife, Kathleen; two daughters, Colleen Cashdollar of Minneapolis and Terri Terrill of Iowa City; a son, Eric, of Fort Knox, Kentucky; a brother, George of Washington; three sisters, Phyllis of Davenport, Genevieve Merck of Deep River, Nona Walker of Tiffin, and three grandchildren.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Finley:

Dorothy A. McGinnis, 76, of Iowa City died Sunday, December 19, 2010, at Mercy Hospital in Iowa City after a lengthy illness, surrounded by her family. Funeral services will be 2 p.m., Wednesday, December 22, 2010, at Faith Baptist Church in Iowa City with burial at Memory Gardens Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5-7 p.m. Tuesday at the Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Dorothy McGinnis Memorial Fund. Dorothy Ann Finley was born July 23, 1934; daughter of Margurite Kelso and the late Charles Finley. She grew up in the Iowa City area and graduated Iowa City High School. Dorothy married Fred "Bud" McGinnis in 1962. She worked for the University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics in the Urology Department for over 30 years where she was well known for her ability to comfort patients and their families. Dorothy was known for her love of animals and several hobbies including gardening, crafts, and antiques. Dorothy will be remembered for her kindness and gentle demeanor by her family and many friends; she will be deeply missed.

She is survived by her husband, Fred; daughters Teresa Terrill of Mt. Vernon and Elizabeth McGinnis of Iowa City; son, Shannon McGinnis (Kathy Hess) of Iowa City; grandchildren, Erin and Jason Terrill; mother, Margurite Kelso; sisters, June (Richard) Madsen and Sharon (Robert) Viramontes; brother, Richard (Stephani) Finley as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, Charles.

Marriage Notes for Robert Ludwig and Dorothy Finley:

Iowa City, Iowa - In a pretty candlelight ceremony Saturday evening Oct. 18, 1952, in the Evangelical

Free church in Coralville, Miss Dorothy Ann Finley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Finley, Route 6, exchanged wedding vows with Mr. Robert Browning Ludwig, son of Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, in the presence of 200 wedding guests.

The Rev. D. V. Streed officiated at the double ring ceremony at an altar decorated with baskets of white chrysanthemums, palms, and candelabra. Mrs. Fred Bendull, North Liberty, at the organ, played traditional nuptial music, and Mr. Merril Kelso, Lone Tree, sang "Because," "I Love you Truly," and "The Lord's Prayer." The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of satin and Chantilly lace. The off-shoulder neckline was misted with nylon net, and the lace created a peplum and decorated the flowing satin train. She wore a single strand of pearls, the gift of the bridegroom. Her veil of nylon net fell from a sweet heart crown, trimmed in lace and seed pearls, and she carried white carnations on a white Bible, with streamers of feathered carnations.

Miss June Rosa Finley was her sister's maid of honor. She wore a gown of champagne gold with matching mitts and headband, and carried yellow and bronze chrysanthemums. Miss Nona Ludwig, Tiffin, a sister of the bridegroom, was gowned identically in emerald green satin, and carried a bouquet of yellow and bronze chrysanthemums. The flower girls, Sharon Finley, another sister of the bride, and Judy Vickrey, the bride's cousin, wore gowns of emerald green and champagne gold respectively, styled like those worn by the other attendants, and carried baskets of autumn-colored chrysanthemums. All wore pearls, gifts from the bride. Candlelighters were Richard Finley, the bride's brother and Clark Jones of Iowa City. The bridegroom's attendants were Mr. Arthur L. Merck, Deep River, and Mr. William Courtney, Iowa City. Messrs. N. A. Crow, John Halvorsen and A. Da Haan of Iowa City ushered.

Palms and baskets of white flowers decorated the church parlors for the reception which followed the ceremony. Centering the bride's table was, a three-tiered white wedding cake topped with a miniature bridal couple. White tapers also were used in the table appointments. Hostesses were Mrs. Walter E. Sewell, Mrs. Merril Kelso, Mrs. George Hottle, Miss Eleanor Schmidt, Miss Nancy Crow, Miss Carolyn Crow and Miss Margie Hottle.

After a short wedding trip, the couple will be at home at 632 South Van Buren Street. The bride is a senior student at Iowa City high school. Mr. Ludwig, a graduate of Tiffin high school, attended Iowa State college, and is employed at the A. and P. market. Out of town guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Merck and son, David, Deep River, and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Tracy and daughter, Mary, Chariton.

More About Robert Ludwig and Dorothy Finley:

Divorce: 1957

Marriage: 18 Oct 1952, Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Robert Ludwig and Kathleen ? are:

3407	i.	Colleen ¹² Ludwig, born 04 Dec 1968. She married ? Cashdollar; born Aft. 1945.
+ 3408	ii.	Terri Ludwig, born 09 Sep 1963.
3409	iii.	Eric Ludwig, born Aft. 1952.

2516. Nona Lee¹¹ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Nov 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **Ivan Leroy Walker** 10 Feb 1954 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born 17 Jul 1932 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 2016 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Nona Lee Ludwig:

Tiffin, Iowa, May 9, 1953 - Nona Ludwig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, is valedictorian, and Jane Klein, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Klein, R F.D., Tiffin, is salutatorian of the 1953 senior class. Commencement exercises will be held in the school auditorium Tuesday evening.

Tiffin - Nona L. Walker, 85, lifelong area resident died Monday, February 3, 2020, at the Briarwood Health Care Center in Iowa City. Funeral services will be held at 11 am Saturday, February 8, 2020, at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, where there will be a time of visitation from 9am Saturday until the services and following during the reception. Memorial donations can be made in Nona's memory to Grace United Methodist Church, Tiffin First Responders, or Essence of Life Hospice.

Nona L. Ludwig was born November 9, 1934, at Mercy Hospital in Iowa City, the daughter of George and Alice (Heim) Ludwig. She grew up in Tiffin where she attended school, graduating from Tiffin High School in 1953. While in school Nona was involved in many school activities, including the girls' basketball team. She had many memories of her basketball days, some of these memories stayed with her to her final days as she cherished and relished them. After two years of dating, Nona married Ivan L. Walker at the Grace United Methodist Church on February 10, 1954. The first eight months of married life began in Oklahoma as Ivan completed his Army service. They then returned to Iowa to farm and start their family. Their life together would span over sixty-two years before Ivan's death.

Farming became a true partnership when they talked about Nona going to work away from home, or she could become the "hired hand" to further the family business. She was there beside him in everything they did, with that smile and work ethic that few could match. She would be the first to tell you how blessed she was with her family, friends and good neighbors. She lived to be around everyone, always the generous and loving hostess. She could cook, bake, garden, keep the kids, Ivan and livestock where it needed to be, and yet could still shoot a mean basket from her glorious days of basketball with the grandkids. Keeping pantry shelves stocked with canned goods from the garden and freezer well-stocked with garden produce and farm-raised chickens was among her "hobbies", often providing for church meals as well. She had a true servant's heart and filled many positions and duties with the Tiffin United Methodist Church. She became a grandma at a young age, but it was certainly a term of endearment that she held proudly. She enjoyed babysitting and the many special activities she shared with the grandkids including baking cookies, coloring Easter eggs, carving pumpkins, and Play-Doh time.

Her family includes her three children, Debbie Bryant, Mike Walker (Elizabeth) and Linda Osbron (Roscoe); grandchildren, Dessie Myers (Mike), Dena Dietzler (Bryan), Rex Bryant (Jessi), Bart Bryant, Bailey Dickey (Brian), Kate Walker, Nick Walker, Jeremy Johnson (Ashley), Wesley Johnson, Jake Johnson, Jacqueline Osbron and Ashley Arbes (Bruce); great-grandchildren, Ian, Audrey, Cora, Jocelyn, Tyler, Max, Evelyn, Taylor, Dane, Nathan, David, Channing, Casen and Lily; sisters-in-law, Mildred Lovetinsky, Ros Ludwig and Kathleen Ludwig.

Nona was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Ivan; son-in-law, Richard Bryant; grandson, Alex Myers; brothers, George, Robert and Dean Ludwig; and sisters, Phyllis Ludwig and Genevieve Merck as well as brothers-in-law Arthur Merck, Orville Walker, Leo Hotz, Jack Lovetinsky, and sisters-in-law Betty Walker and Velma Hotz.

Notes for Ivan Leroy Walker:

Ivan L. Walker, 83, longtime resident of the Tiffin area, died at his home Tuesday, June 14, 2016. Ivan Leroy Walker was born July 17, 1932, in rural Johnson County, near Lone Tree, the son of Earl and Marie (Cline) Walker. His family moved to Tiffin where he attended schools graduating from Tiffin High School with the class of 1950. From 1952 thru 1954 he served his country in the United States Army. On February 10, 1954, he married Nona L. Ludwig at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin. The couple has farmed their entire married lives near Tiffin, raising their children, enjoying their grandchildren and great-grandchildren on their farm. He raised hogs and feeder cattle, later changing to a grain only operation and sold seed corn and beans for a number of years. He was known for careful maintenance of his equipment and vehicles.

Ivan has always believed others came first, he was an active member of their church, Grace United Methodist Church, has served on or has been a member of numerous boards, organizations and community functions over the years including Clear Creek School Board, Green Castle Aero Club, Consumer Coop, American Legion, Tiffin Gun Club, and Madison Township Clerk. He enjoyed much in his life, shooting, hunting, pulling in tractor pulls, traveling the country, especially the Black Hills; playing cards with family and friends, and of course he could always find a reason to go down to the casino! But most of all, Ivan loved his family and friends. He had a ready smile and infectious laugh.

His family includes his wife, Nona; their children, Debbie Bryant, Mike Walker (Elizabeth), and Linda Osbron (Roscoe); 12 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, sister, Mildred Lovetinsky, and sisters-in-law, Betty Walker, Phyllis Ludwig, Ros Ludwig, and Kathleen Ludwig..

Ivan was preceded in death by his parents, son-in-law, Richard Bryant; brothers, Aaron, Orville, and Loren Walker; a sister, Velma Hotz; a great-grandson, Alex Myers; along with in-laws, Leo Hotz, Jack Lovetinsky, George, Robert, and Dean Ludwig, Genevieve and Arthur Merck.

Funeral services will be held at 11am Saturday, June 18, 2016, at the Grace United Methodist

Church in Tiffin, where visitation will be held from 4 to 7:30 pm Friday. Memorial donations can be made in Ivan's memory to Tiffin First Responders, Grace United Methodist Church or to the charity of your choice. Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service is caring for Ivan's family and his services.

Marriage Notes for Nona Ludwig and Ivan Walker:

Iowa City, Iowa - Miss Nona Ludwig, whose marriage to Pvt. Art Walker will take place Wednesday Feb. 10, 1954 at Tiffin, was honored at a miscellaneous shower Friday at the home of Mrs. Leo Hotz, Rout 6. Co-hostesses were Mrs. Orville Walker and Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky. Decorations followed a Valentine theme. Guests were Mmes. G. M. Ludwig, mother of the bride-to-be, Tiffin; Ed Walker and Chris Christofferson, Nichols; George Reiland and Arthur Reiland, Atalissa; Ned Gingerich and Barbara, Riverside; Don Lovetinsky, and Robert Walker and daughters, West Liberty; Louis Rebal, Solon; George Donham and Naomi; Eldon Bothell, Walter Bothell, Henry Brun, Joe Sladek, Ed Cannon, Harry Hotz, Ralph Prybil, William Hartsock, Gordon Schnoebelen; Elmer Stock, Warren Carpenter, Charles Finley, Robert Ludwig, George Ludwig and Earl Walker, all of Iowa City. A number who were unable to be present sent gifts for the honored guest.

Feb. 11, 1954 - Candelabra, palms and baskets of lavender gladioli combined with yellow mums decorated the altar of the Tiffin Methodist church Wednesday for the wedding of Miss Nona Ludwig and Pvt. Ivan L. Walker. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Earl Walker, Route 1, Iowa City. The Rev. Arthur Griffin read the double ring service in the presence of 150 guests. Mrs. Janice Maheson played nuptial music and Mr. and Mrs. George Ludwig sang "The Lord's Prayer", "Because" and "Through the Years."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of satin and lace. The lace bodice was trimmed in pearls and was fashioned with a satin Peter Pan collar, net yoke, and long, tapered, lace sleeves. Her silk net veil fell from a sweetheart tiara of lace and seed pearls and she carried a white orchid on a white Bible. Her pearl earrings were a wedding gift from the bride-groom. Miss Joyce Slach, Solon, the maid of honor, wore a gown of lavender nylon net over taffeta with a matching lace cape and headpiece. She carried yellow roses. Janice Hotz, Iowa City, a niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. Her dress was yellow net over taffeta with a matching headdress, and she carried yellow jonquils and heather. Best man was Mr. Paul Springmire, Tiffin, and Messrs. Robert Ludwig and Orville Walker, Iowa city, and Arthur Merck, Deep River, ushered. For the wedding reception, held in the church parlors at 8 p. m. the bride's table was centered with a wedding cake surrounded by smilax. Two tapers lighted the table arrangement. Pouring were Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky, Mrs. Leo Hotz and Mrs. Orville Walker. Mrs. Arthur Merck cut the cake.

Immediately following the reception; the couple left for their new home in Lawton, Okla. For traveling, the bride is wearing a navy-blue suit trimmed in white, with navy and white hat, navy gloves and gray pumps and purse. The couple will be at home in Lawton, February 13. The bride is a graduate of Tiffin high school and has been employed at the First National bank. Her husband is with the armed forces.

Ivan and Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with Open House and reception, Sunday June 13, 2004, 3-7 pm at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin. Ivan Walker and the former Nona Ludwig were married Feb. 10, 1954 in Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, Iowa.

Their children are: Debbie and Richard Bryant of Oxford, Iowa; Mike and Elizabeth Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; Linda and Roscoe Osborn of Hudson, Florida. They have 12 grandchildren. They have 4 great-grandchildren. All are welcome. No gifts Please.

More About Ivan Walker and Nona Ludwig:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1954, Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Nona Ludwig and Ivan Walker are:

- + 3410 i. Debra Ann (Debbie)¹² Walker, born Aft. 1954.
- 3411 ii. Michael Walker, born Aft. 1956. He married Elizabeth ?; born Aft. 1956.
- + 3412 iii. Linda Walker, born Aft. 1957.

2518. Lorraine Elinora¹¹ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 2003 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. She married **Allen Louis Shorney** 27 Sep 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 Sep 1915 in Abie, Butler Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.

More About Lorraine Elinora Ulmer:

Residence: Plattsmouth, Nebraska

Notes for Allen Louis Shorney:

The service for a former Butler County resident, Allen Louis Shorney, 72, was conducted Saturday morning, July 2, 1988, from the Church of the Holy Spirit in Plattsmouth. Officiating was Father Paul York. Lector was Rick Lan. Vocalist was Betty VanDyke and organist was Mary Klein. Altar boys were Ricky Lane, Tom Kirskey and Chris Sand. Pallbearers were Jere Detter, Tom Kozisek, Louis Polacek, Jim Schuster, Richard Stibor, and Bill Sullivan. Burial was in the Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Plattsmouth. Allen Louis Shorney, the son of James Frank and Anastazia Spatz Shorney, was born Sept. 14, 1915, at Abie, where he grew to manhood. He graduated from David City High School following which he worked and farmed until entering the Army Air Corps on Sept. 30, 1941. He served until Jan. 12, 1946, as a specialist in hydraulics.

On Sept. 17, 1942, he was married at Lincoln to Lorraine Elinor Ulmer. Four sons were born to this union. He farmed until 1964 when he went to work for the scale section of the Nebraska Department of Roads. He was scale foreman at the Plattsmouth-Oreapolis scales at the time of his retirement in August 1984. He was a member of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Plattsmouth. He died Thursday, June 30, 1988, at Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital in Omaha.

He is survived by his wife, Lorraine of Plattsmouth; four sons and daughters-in-law, David A. and Linda Shorney of Plattsmouth, Kenneth L. and Gail Shorney of Barnhart, Missouri, Roger D. and Lorrie Shorney of Miller, Missouri, and James R. and Lori Shorney of Lincoln; four grandsons, Kevin, Linn, Ryan and Riley Shorney; one brother, Ivan of Omaha; and two sisters, Mrs. Henry (Evelyn) Polacek of South Pasadena, California, and Mrs. Wilfred (Leola) Kozisek of Bruno. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Raymond and James, and one sister, Erma Polacek.

Marriage Notes for Lorraine Ulmer and Allen Shorney:

Miss Lorraine Ulmer, daughter of Reuben L. Ulmer of Dawson, was married Thursday Sept. 17, 1942 at 9 a. m. in the presence of 30 guests to Allen L. Shorney, private first class, son of James F. Shorney of Able. Msgr. C J. Riordan officiated. The bride wore a soldier blue street dress with brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and pink roses. Leola Shorney, who wore a brown dress, was the maid of honor. She had a corsage of pink roses. Ernest Ulmer was the best man.

A wedding breakfast was held at the home of Mrs. Elisabeth Mills and decorations were in the patriotic theme. There was a dinner in the evening at the home of the bridegroom's father. The couple will make their home in Lincoln and Private Shorney is stationed at the Air Base. The bride has attended Peru State Teachers college.

More About Allen Shorney and Lorraine Ulmer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1942, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Lorraine Ulmer and Allen Shorney are:

- + 3413 i. David Allen¹² Shorney, born 24 Sep 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 2022 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.
- + 3414 ii. Kenneth Lee Shorney, born 05 Nov 1945 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 03 Feb 2013 in Barnhart, Jefferson Co, Missouri.
- 3415 iii. Roger Dean Shorney, born 22 Nov 1949 in Linwood, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 25 Mar 2022 in Marionville, Lawrence Co, Missouri. He married Lorrene Juneil Younker 09 Sep 1975 in Nebraska; born 18 Jun 1954 in Otoe, Nebraska.

Notes for Roger Dean Shorney:

Roger Dean Shorney, 72, of Marionville, Missouri, passed from this life March 25, 2022. He was born

November 11, 1949, in Omaha, Nebraska, to Allen and Lorraine (Ulmer) Shorney. Roger attended school in Abie, Nebraska, until his sophomore year when the family moved to Plattsmouth, Nebraska. After graduating from Plattsmouth High School in 1967, Roger joined the U.S. Navy. He served aboard the USS Simon Lake at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, Rota, Spain, and in Newfoundland, Canada. In 1973 Roger earned his Honorable Discharge from the Navy and then drove his Triumph TR6 from New York home to Nebraska, where he got his first job in a Honda motorcycle shop. Shortly after, he met his loving wife of 47 years, and they were married in Plattsmouth Park on September 19, 1975. After having two children, they moved the family to Southern Missouri in 1983. There, Roger worked for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center, first as the Storeroom Manager then becoming the IT Manager. In 2003 Roger earned an MBA from Bellevue University. Roger's many hobbies included reading, puzzles, home improvement, stained glass, riding motorcycles, and his grandchildren. He was an active member of Patriot Guard Riders and Warriors' Watch Riders, as well as Brothers of the Third Wheel Route 66 Trikers.

Funeral services were held Friday, April 1, 2022, at Walnut Lawn Funeral Home, 2001 W. Walnut Lawn Street, in Springfield. The procession was escorted by Warriors' Watch Riders from the funeral home to Missouri Veterans Cemetery where Roger received full military honors.

Marriage Notes for Roger Shorney and Lorrene Younker:

Miss Lorrie Younker and Mr. Roger Shorney were married Friday evening, Sept. 19, 1975, in a double-ring ceremony at Plattsmouth Memorial Park. The setting for the wedding was a giant oak tree tied with a yellow ribbon. Tiki torches decorated with fall leaves formed the background with two baskets of yellow mums and orange glads with yellow ribbons completing the setting. The couple was married by Pastor David Haynes of Calvary Christian Church Bellevue. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Younker and Mr. and Mrs. Allen Shorney, all of Plattsmouth.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore a gown of candlelight ivory organza over stain with a rounded neckline accented by a gold necklace that was her great-grandmother's wedding gift from her great-grandfather. The A-line skirt was embroidered with a grape cluster and leaf motif, and her chapel-length train was edged in the lead design. The full sleeves of sheer organza also carried the grape cluster and leaf motif with lace edging on the cuffs. Her veil was of silk tulle with pearls embroidered on the headpiece. The bride's bouquet was of Abernathy roses and pixie carnations with white pompoms and baby's breath arranged in a cascade.

The matron of honor was Mrs. Sandy Ham. Mrs. Linda Shorney and Mrs. Dee Shorney were brides' matrons with Miss Christina Topliff as junior bridesmaid. They wore princes-styled dresses of a colors with sheer sparkling organza jackets and headbands of the same material. They carried colonial bouquets of bronze and yellow mums with baby's breath and yellow organza pompoms.

The groom was attired in a brown tuxedo with orange shirt and wore a rose and baby's breath boutonniere. The groomsmen and ushers were attired in brown tuxedos with yellow shirts. Kenneth Shorney of Bellevue, brother of the groom, served as best man and David Shorney served as groomsman for his brother, Clayton Younker, brother of the bride, and Jim Shorney, younger brother of the groom, served as ushers.

The ringbearer was Kevin Shorney, nephew of the groom. He carried an ivory satin pillow and was also attired in brown with a yellow shirt. The flower girl wore a yellow crepe dress and carried a net basket of pompoms. Music for the ceremony was furnished by Larry, Randy and Ricky Younker, cousins of the bride. The played the guitar, mouth harp and zither and sang "One Day At A Time," "The Wedding Song," and Thank You, Lord."

Following the ceremony, a reception and wedding dance were held at the Lions Club Room with Mr. and Mrs. Loren Topliff as hosts. Helping serve were aunts and cousins of the bride. They were Mrs. Maxine Younker, Mrs. Marilyn Boswell, Mrs. Margaret Poulos, Mrs. Marjorie Meredith, Mrs. Mary Everett, Mrs. Diana Helsey, Mrs. Ann Younker and Mrs. Gale Younker. Mrs. Ida Mae Bickett assisted with the cake. Miss Kathy Austin had charge of the guest book. Mrs. Judy Owens and Angela and Mrs. Shirley Brannon and Tima had charge of the gifts. After a honeymoon to Florida and the South, Mr. and Mrs. Shorney will be at home at RFD 2, Plattsmouth.

More About Roger Shorney and Lorrene Younker:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1975, Nebraska

3416 iv. James Reuben Shorney, born 01 Aug 1959 in Butler Co, Nebraska.

2519. Sylvia Fern¹¹ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 2019 in Kansas. She married **Dale Kenneth Anderson** 01 Feb 1942 in Washington, D.C., son of John Anderson and Louise Eckstein. He was born 01 Oct 1914 in Starbuck, Pope Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jan 1996 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

Notes for Sylvia Fern Ulmer:

Olathe, Kansas formerly of Springfield, Missouri - Sylvia Fern Anderson was born in Dawson, Nebraska to True and Reuben Ulmer on November 8th, 1919 and died July 2nd, 2019 at age 99.

Following graduation from high school in Dawson, she attended Peru State college in Peru, Nebraska. She was then employed as a medical stenographer in the Bureau of Medicine & Surgery in the Navy Department in Washington, DC where she met Dale Anderson. They were married in Washington on Feb 1st, 1942. Sylvia was preceded in death by her husband, parents, brother, Ernest Ulmer, and three sisters: Nadine Hill, Evelyn Ulmer, and Lorraine Shorney.

She is survived by one daughter, Carene Whisenhunt of Springfield, three grandchildren: KayCee Stacey, Angela Ball, and Derek Baron, five great grandchildren: Kyler Baron, Hayden Baron, Gage Stacey, Evan Baron, and Ellis Baron. She is also survived by one sister, Marian Leatherman of Dawson Nebraska, along with many nieces, nephews, and grand nieces and nephews.

Memorial may be made to Pathways United Methodist Church education fund, as the organization of choice. Service will be held at Pathways United Methodist Church on Saturday July 6th; visitation will be at 1pm and funeral service at 2pm followed by burial at Greenlawn North.

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Ulmer and Dale Anderson:

Falls City, Nebraska - Word reached here Thursday Feb. 5, 1942 of the marriage In Washington of Miss Sylvia Fern Ulmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer of Dawson, to Dale Kenneth Anderson, Washington. The bride is a stenographer in the bureau of medicine and surgery, navy department.

More About Dale Anderson and Sylvia Ulmer:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Washington, D.C.

Child of Sylvia Ulmer and Dale Anderson is:
+ 3417 i. Carene¹² Anderson, born Oct 1953.

2521. Marian Florence¹¹ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 May 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Wayne Alfred Leatherman** 17 Oct 1942 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He was born 08 Feb 1920 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jun 2008 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Marian Florence Ulmer:

Marian Florence (Ulmer) Leatherman, 96, passed away on May 30, 2020, at Colonial Acres Nursing Home in Humboldt, Nebraska. She was born on December 31, 1923, in a rural home built by her father. She was the fifth of six children born to Reuben and True (Stratton) Ulmer. Marian graduated from the Dawson Public School in 1941. She worked in Omaha as a typist before she married Wayne Leatherman on October 17, 1942, in Tucson, AZ, where he was serving in the U.S. Air Force. They returned to Nebraska in 1943. Marian lived in the Humboldt-Dawson area for the remainder of her life, primarily in her original family home north of Dawson.

Marian joined the Evangelical United Brethren Church and remained a member after it became the United Methodist Church. She was active in the choir led by her father, and also served as church secretary for several years. She was employed as the secretary for the Dawson-Verdon School and the school board for 30 years, serving under nine different superintendents, retiring in 1993. Marian had a love for music and enjoyed singing with her beautiful alto voice. She learned to play the piano and violin as a child and played the organ later in life. One of her favorite memories when growing up was all the music in her home. A gifted craftswoman, Marian made quilts, tapestries, baskets, and stained-glass creations. She loved reading, chocolate, Jeopardy, and was a crossword puzzle master. She continued to live in her farm home until entering the Colonial Acres Nursing Home in 2014. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wayne; son Christopher; four sisters, Evelyn, Lorraine, Sylvia, and Nadine; a brother, Ernest; and three great-grandchildren, Stephan, Brittany, and Bethany.

Left to cherish memories of Marian are her five children: Linda (Steve) McGuire of Cheney, Kansas; Gary (Becky) Leatherman of Pawnee City, Nebraska; Tim (Debbie) Leatherman of Topeka, Kansas; Andrew (Sue) Leatherman of Parker, Colorado; and Kristi (Jack) Hall of Spearfish, South Dakota; 16

grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild, other relatives and friends.

Graveside Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, June 3, 2020, at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska, with Pastor Howard Blecha officiating. Due to the COVID 19 restrictions, services for Marian will be broadcast live on f.m. radio station 88.7 for those wanting to attend. Visitation was held from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on Tuesday, June 2, 2020, at the Wherry Mortuary, 207 N. Nemaha Street in Humboldt, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the family's choice with a later designation

Notes for Wayne Alfred Leatherman:

Wayne Leatherman was baptized in 1946 at the Dawson United Methodist Church and attended there the rest of his life. Parents: Milton and Elsie (Philpot) Leatherman. Wayne married Oct. 17, 1942 in Tucson, Arizona to Marian Ulmer. Wayne graduated from Bratton Union Consolidated High School with the class of 1938. Wayne served his country in the U.S. Air Force during WWII from Sept. of 1942 to August of 1943. Wayne farmed in Humboldt and Dawson, Nebraska.

Wayne died at the age of 88 years, four months and 3 days. He and Marian were married 65 years. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister Margie McCauley, infant son Chris Leatherman, granddaughter Bethany Leatherman, twin infant great grandchildren and sisters-in-law Lorraine Shorney and Evelyn Ulmer.

Wayne was survived by his wife Marian of rural Dawson, Nebraska sons Gary Leatherman and wife Becky of Nebraska. Timothy Leatherman and wife, Debbie of Kansas. Andy Leatherman and his wife Susan of Nebraska, daughters Linda McGuire and husband Steve of Kansas. Kristi Hall and husband Jack of South Dakota. 16 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren; brother-in-law Ernest Ulmer of Nebraska. sisters-in-law; Sylvia Anderson of Missouri, Nadine Hill of Oregon.

Funeral services held June 14, 2008 at the Bethel United Methodist Church in Dawson, Nebraska. Interment was in the Heim Cemetery, at Dawson, Nebraska.

More About Wayne Leatherman and Marian Ulmer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Children of Marian Ulmer and Wayne Leatherman are:

- + 3418 i. Linda Kay¹² Leatherman, born 28 Oct 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jul 2022 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 3419 ii. Gary Wayne Leatherman, born 07 Jul 1947 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 3420 iii. Timothy James Leatherman, born 24 Sep 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 3421 iv. Christopher Bruce Leatherman, born 09 Jan 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 3422 v. Andrew Jon (Andy) Leatherman, born 12 Feb 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 3423 vi. Kristine Louise Leatherman, born 24 Aug 1958 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

2522. Nadine Doris¹¹ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jul 2014. She married **Roland Milton (Ron) Hill** 14 Jul 1949 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was born 08 Jul 1925 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska, and died Oct 2013.

Notes for Nadine Doris Ulmer:

Nadine D. Hill, 85, (Aug. 07, 1928 - July 11, 2014) A memorial service will be held for Nadine at 11 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 9, 2014, at Glenfair Evangelical Church, N.E. 143rd Avenue and E. Burnside Street, Portland. Nadine passed away peacefully after suffering years with Alzheimers. Born to Reuben and True Ulmer, Nadine grew up in Dawson, Nebraska, the youngest of five sisters and one brother. Nadine and Ron moved out west after the birth of their first child, Don, eventually settling in Gresham.

Nadine was preceded in death by her son, Don, in 1973; and husband, Ron, in October 2013. She is survived by her daughters, Pam and Cyndi; three granddaughters and their spouses; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Nadine retired from a career she enjoyed at Gresham High School for 20 years. She had many talents and hobbies, including singing, sewing her own clothes, crocheting and donating blankets to crisis centers, gardening and vacationing at the beach.

More About Roland Milton (Ron) Hill:
Residence: Gresham, Oregon
Residence 2: Humboldt, Nebraska

More About Roland Hill and Nadine Ulmer:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1949, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Nadine Ulmer and Roland Hill are:

- 3424 i. Donald Allen¹² Hill, born 11 Nov 1950 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 18 Aug 1973.
- 3425 ii. Pamela Hill, born Aft. 1951. She married James C. Butler; born Aft. 1949.
- + 3426 iii. Cynthia L. (Cyndi) Hill, born Oct 1954.

2523. Genevieve Mae¹¹ Ulmer (Nelson Howard¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1922 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Nov 2016 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Herbert Lee Young** 13 Sep 1946 in Washington D. C.. He was born 08 Nov 1920 in Moundsville, Marshall Co, West Virginia, and died 26 Jul 2000 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Herbert Lee Young:

Herbert Lee Young, son of Ray C. and Lina Rush Young, was born November 8, 1920 in Glendale, West Virginia. He died July 26, 2000 at Nemaha County Hospital, Auburn, Nebraska. He graduated from Moundsville High School in 1938. He was active in 4-H clubs from boyhood, becoming a 4-H All Star and attending the 1939 National 4-H Club Congress in Chicago. There after he served as Counselor at summer camps in June and September at Jackson Mill, West Virginia until he was no longer able to drive following a stroke in 1986. That year he received an award for his service to 4-H clubs in West Virginia. In September 1942, Herbert Young was inducted into the Medical Corps with the 8th Air Force Command of the Army. He took his basic training at Camp Robinson, Arkansas. Herbert was sent to Drew Field, near Tampa Florida, for an 8-week training course after basic training in 1943. This was with the medical detachment to prepare to be a medical technician. He learned anatomy, basic medicine, emergency treatment, psychology, and field sanitation. He received a grade of excellent.

After his initial training, Herbert first served here, at Burtonwood Airfield near Warrington, Cheshire, England, and was later transferred to the 9th Air Defense Command in London. From March 1943 through September 1944, Herbert served as a medical technician. After serving 18 months as a medical technician, Herbert then served as a clerk typist with the Headquarters and Headquarters Squadron, 9th Air Defense Command in Europe. He typed medical department reports and statistical reports in the command surgeon's office. It was recorded that he typed 40 words per minute. Herbert served in this position for 16 months, from September 1944 until December of 1945. Herbert was serving in Paris, France, on V-E Day, May 8th, 1945. He was then transferred to Bad Nustate, Germany, where he was stationed on V-J Day, August 14, 1945. On September 13, 1946 he married Genevieve Ulmer at his parents' home in Washington D.C. They met in Congress Heights Baptist Church where they were members.

More About Herbert Lee Young:
Residence: Humboldt, Nebraska

More About Herbert Young and Genevieve Ulmer:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1946, Washington D. C.

Children of Genevieve Ulmer and Herbert Young are:

- 3427 i. Ray Nelson¹² Young, born 26 Aug 1947 in Washington D. C.; died 24 Jul 2005 in California. He married Nancy Josephine Gaudie 22 Jun 1979 in San Francisco Co, California; born Aft. 1941.

More About Ray Young and Nancy Gaudie:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1979, San Francisco Co, California

- + 3428 ii. Charles Edward Young, born 17 Dec 1949.
- 3429 iii. Wayne Cortland Young, born 14 Sep 1956. He married Dee Ann Dettmer Aft. 1976; born 16 Dec 1958.

More About Wayne Young and Dee Dettmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

2524. Dolores Irene (Dee)¹¹ Ulmer (Nelson Howard¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Jan 2019 in Monument, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **(1) Robert Gillias Williams** Aft. 1941, son of Lawson Strokes Williams. He was born 09 Nov 1922 in Texaco Co, New Mexico, and died 16 Sep 1996. She married **(2) Albert Phillips Lemming** 28 Jun 1975. He was born 29 Feb 1920 in Newburg, New York, and died 04 Jan 1982. She married **(3) Theodore Anderson (Andy) Chapman** 25 Jun 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 20 Jun 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 2017 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Williams and Dolores Ulmer:
Divorce: 14 Jul 1971
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Albert Lemming and Dolores Ulmer:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1975

Notes for Theodore Anderson (Andy) Chapman:

Theodore A. Chapman, 95, born on June 20, 1921 in Cleveland, Ohio, passed away May 11, 2017. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Shirley Mae Meier and his brothers, James and Philip. He is survived by his daughter, Pamela, his son Theodore Anderson "Andy" Chapman, II and their spouses, David Morales and Christina Church Chapman. He is also survived by Andy and Chris' daughter, Jennifer Pamela and her husband Matthew Solomon and their children, Charles, Margot and Dorothy Mae. And their son, Jeffrey Ryan, his wife, Tara, and their two children, Penelope and Mason. He resided in Arcadia, California at the time of his passing. Arrangements are under the direction of Douglass & Zook Funeral and Cremation Services, Monrovia, California. Services will be held at Arcadia Community Church, 121 Alice Street, Arcadia on May 22 at 1:00 pm.

More About Theodore Chapman and Dolores Ulmer:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Dolores Ulmer and Robert Williams are:

- + 3430 i. Cheryl Kay¹² Williams, born Sep 1947.
- + 3431 ii. Robert James Williams, born 23 Feb 1950.
- 3432 iii. Connie Gail (Coni) Williams, born 19 Sep 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married James John Grant 25 Nov 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1953.

More About James Grant and Connie Williams:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

2526. Charlotte¹¹ Beldon (Luella Regina¹⁰ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1916, and died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana. She married **Roy Coulter**. He was born Aft. 1911.

Children of Charlotte Beldon and Roy Coulter are:

- 3433 i. Clarke¹² Coulter, born Aft. 1934.
- 3434 ii. Mickey Coulter, born Aft. 1936.
- 3435 iii. Kay Coulter, born Aft. 1937.

2530. Carl Dean¹¹ James (Adah Rosina¹⁰ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Albertine C. Spitzer** 08 Aug 1942, daughter of Steven Spitzer and Sarah Harvey. She was born 13 Apr 1915 in Warrensburg, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 2014 in Michigan.

Notes for Carl Dean James:

Carl D. James, 68, a jeweler in downtown Battle Creek since 1943, died Saturday March 21, 1987 at Leila Hospital, where he had been a patient since Feb. 26. He had been in declining health the last few months. He was born in Dawson, Nebraska, and came to Battle Creek in 1943 from Flint to established his jewelry shop, now at 10 E. Michigan Mall. James repaired more than 58,000 watches during his career. Drawn to watchmaking by a fascination with the repair of small machinery, he graduated from the Polytechnical Institute, Peoria, Illinois where he studied watchmaking, jewelry repair and engraving. Before coming to Battle Creek, he worked in Kalamazoo and Flint. He was involved in the Battle Creek Gun Club, where he held every major office and received one of the three life memberships. He currently had been corporate adviser of the club and a Michigan Trapshooting Association board member. He received awards from the Battle Creek Sportsmen's Club and the Michigan Conservation Clubs for his lifetime interest in the outdoors.

Surviving are his wife, the former Albertine Spitzer, daughter, Sara E. Popp, of Jackson; mother, Adah H. James, of Battle Creek; and brother, Robert E. James, of Atlanta, Georgia.

Services will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the Amateur Trapshooting Hall of Fame, Vandalia, Ohio.

Notes for Albertine C. Spitzer:

Albertine C. James, 99, formerly of Battle Creek, went to be with our Lord on Sunday, December 14, 2014. Albertine was born in Warrensburg, Illinois, on April 13, 1915. She was the daughter of Steven Douglas and Sarah Jane (Harvey) Spitzer. It was in Warrensburg that she attended elementary and high school. She then went on to graduate from Illinois State University on October 1, 1935, with a teacher's certificate in Elementary Education.

While teaching in Decatur, Illinois, Albertine traveled on weekends to Peoria to visit her cousins, Kathleen and Eileen. It was during a visit when Albertine met her husband, the late Carl James. A marriage proposal was accepted in October, 1941. Albertine and Carl married August 8, 1942. It was that same year when Albertine and Carl moved to Battle Creek, Michigan. They purchased and operated a small jewelry store together.

Albertine was an active member in the First Presbyterian Church of Battle Creek, Michigan. She was ordained a Deacon on March 10, 1997 and an Elder on January 10, 1999. Albertine kept busy with Priscilla Circle, Sew-N-Sews, Salvation Army Soup Kitchen, Evangelism Committee, Reading Mentor and Bible Study Groups. She was also a member of The Red Hat Society and The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Albertine became the director of the Charitable Union in 1966. Her emphasis was on preserving the dignity of people in need. She loved to make a child feel special with some new clothes. She enjoyed all challenges of her position. Albertine retired after 24 years with the agency.

Albertine was preceded in death by her husband, Carl, her loving daughter, Sara Popp, eight brothers and three sisters. Surviving are her great nieces and great nephews who will miss her dearly.

Services will be at 1:00 p.m., Thursday with visitation one-hour prior on December 18, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church of Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be made to the Charitable Union or the First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

More About Carl James and Albertine Spitzer:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1942

Child of Carl James and Albertine Spitzer is:

3436 i. Sara Elizabeth¹² James, born 01 May 1944; died 28 Oct 2011. She married Dale Popp, Jr.; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Sara Elizabeth James:

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Popp (Jack), left to be with her God and Savior on Friday, October 28, 2011. She was born on May 1, 1944 to Carl and Albertine James. She was preceded in death by her father and her husband, Dale Popp Jr. She is survived by her mother, Albertine; her life partner, Kenneth M. Todd; longtime friends, David and Nancy Snow of Jackson; other family members include, Dann and Shelly Todd of Jackson, Josh, Donald, Melinda and Danny Todd of Jackson, Steve and Toni Todd of Kalamazoo; step-daughters, Holly Bliss of Jackson, Brenda Allen of Iowa, Mary Riley of Missouri and her fellow dealers at the Antiques Market of Williamston especially Bob and Chris Rogers.

Sally was retired from Northwest High School where she was a long-time chemistry teacher, friend and mentor. She had served as the Northwest women's golf coach for several years as well as the National Honor Society advisor. She obtained both her undergraduate and graduate degrees from Michigan State University and was a big Spartan fan. Sally was an antique dealer and caner of high regard and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

A celebration of Sally's life will take place at Trinity Lutheran Church on Wednesday at 11:00 AM with Pastor Ray Thomas officiating. Interment will take place at Battle Creek Memorial Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Tuesday from 4:00 to 7:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Organ Fund.

2533. Ramona Mae¹¹ Richards (Tillie Myrtle¹⁰ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **George Milo Faser** 13 Jan 1940 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, son of Milo Faser and Erna Frazell. He was born 17 Feb 1916 in Odessa, Kerney Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1986 in Monterey, Monterey Co, California.

Notes for Ramona Mae Richards:

Ramona May Faser died Feb. 23, 2009, at Hermosa Beach, California, at the age of 91. She was born July 14, 1917, at Humboldt, Nebraska, the daughter of the late Edwin and Tillie (Heim) Richards. In 1929, the family moved to Culbertson, Nebraska, where she graduated from Culbertson High School in 1934. She received her teaching certificate from Kearney State College. She started a lifelong career of collecting friends and trying new things. She was beloved by her students for making school fun. She was well-liked and respected. A friend introduced her to George Faser and it was mutual love at first sight. They married Jan. 13, 1940. They lived in Kearney, Nebraska, where her husband and his partner started the Kearney Airport and Ramona became a pilot.

George entered the U.S. Marine Corps and Ramona was busy with her family, her daughter, Sandy and son, Michael. She was often a single mother when George was deployed or flying. Everywhere she went was a new experience where she made change fun and easy, ensured her kids were happy and thriving, developed life-long friendships and worked hard to make life special for everyone around her. In later life she and George moved to Monterey, California, where they built their dream house and life that they loved, Ramona became an artist, taught, volunteered and worked for the Crosby golf tournament. Ramona was a bright light that drew people in and made them feel warm and special. She was preceded in death by her husband. George in 1996.

She is survived by her daughter, Cassandra, her son, Michael and their spouses, Michael and Sonnie; her three grandchildren, Erin, Blythe and Scott and their spouses, Alex and Kate; her great-grandson Logan; her sister, Donajean Sensel; her sister-in-law, Evelyn Richards; and nieces, nephews, and friends.

Funeral services were March 1, 2009, at St. Cross by-the-Sea Episcopal Church in Hermosa Beach with the Rev. Mike Olsen officiating,

More About George Faser and Ramona Richards:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1940, Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ramona Richards and George Faser are:

- 3437 i. Cassandra¹² Faser, born Aft. 1940.
- 3438 ii. Michael Faser, born Aft. 1942.

2535. Lowell Edward¹¹ Heim (Melvin Joseph¹⁰, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Violet Katherine Kottich** 28 Aug 1949. She was born 04 Apr 1927 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Feb 2022 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Psamela Hoover** 24 Aug 1963.

Notes for Lowell Edward Heim:

Lowell E. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Wednesday July 2, 1997 in Humboldt. Bor, Dawson April 20, 1925. Retired farmer, dairy operator. Survivors: wife, Violet; sons, Joseph, Dawson, Charles, Lincoln; daughter, Ann Tobin, King City, Missouri; mother, Fannie, Humboldt; brothers, Kenneth, Spring, Texas, Dr. Keith, Lincoln; sister, Janice Martin, Dawson; six grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Lowell Edward Heim, the eldest of the four children of Melvin Joseph Heim and Fannie Gelle (Drake) Heim was born on April 20, 1925, on their farm one and one-half miles north of Dawson, Nebraska, His sister is Mrs. William (Janis) Martin, Dawson, Nebraska, and his brothers are Keith Heim of Murray, Kentucky, and Kenneth Heim of Houston, Texas.

The Heim family came to Richardson County in 1874 from Blooming Grove, Pennsylvania. Jacob G. Heim and Regina (Gross) Heim settled north of Dawson, across the road from the Lowell E. Heim farm.

On August 28, 1949, Lowell Heim and Violet Katherine Kottich were married by Reverend R. M. Jensen, at the United Church of Christ, northeast of Falls City, Nebraska. Violet, the daughter of Walter Herman Kottich and Emma Katherine (Scheitel) Kottich, was born on April 4, 1927, at Falls City. Her brothers are Walter Kottich of Falls City; Sterling Kottich of Falls City; Virgil Kottich of Sioux Falls, South Dakota; and Colonel Charles R. Kottich of Largo, Florida. She also has a sister, Mrs. Chalmer (Lila) Deeter of Arlington, Texas. Violet graduated from a business school in St. Joseph, Missouri, and worked at the Richardson County Bank in Falls City before her marriage.

Lowell began farming and dairying in 1947 and is a Grade A dairyman today. The farm was originally settled by Lowell's great-grandfather, John J. Beim, born August 8, 1839, at Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He came to Richardson County in 1882 from Blooming Grove, Pennsylvania, The Heim family owned the same farm for over one hundred years and, in 1984, received the Nebraska Pioneer Farm Award, presented by the Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben of Omaha, Nebraska,

Lowell and Violet Heim have three children: Joseph Edward Heim, born September 9, 1950; Charles Robert Heim, born June 12, 1952; and Ann Kristin Heim, born January 1, 1959.

Joseph married Michelle Marie Koch, daughter of Alfred and Loretta (Hermesch) Koch of Dawson, on April 20, 1974, at Dawson. They live one mile northwest of Dawson, where Joseph is engaged in dairying with his father. Michelle teaches school in the Dawson-Verdon school system. They have two children: Joseph Edward Heim, Jr. and Jessica Ann Heim.

Charles Heim is a mathematics teacher in the Dawson-Verdon school and lives two miles northwest of Dawson. Ann Kristin Heim married Benjamin Francis Tobin, son of Eugene and Mary Tobin of Maryville, Missouri, on October 18, 1980. They have one child, Sidney Marie Tobin. They live at St. Joseph, Missouri. Lowell and Violet Heim are members of the United Methodist Church of Dawson.

More About Lowell Edward Heim:

Social Security Number: 505-30-5069

Notes for Violet Katherine Kottich:

Violet Katherine (Kottich) Heim, 94, of rural Dawson, Nebraska was born on April 4, 1927 in rural Falls City, Nebraska to Walter Sr. and Emma (Scheitel) Kottich. She attended Sunny Hill country school before graduating from Falls City High School with the class of 1944. After graduation, Violet continued her education at Platte Guard Business School in St. Joseph, Missouri. She then worked for Western Tablet and Stationery in St. Joseph and the Richardson County Bank in Falls City. On August 28, 1949, Violet was united in marriage to Lowell Heim at the Zion United Church of Christ northeast of Falls City, Nebraska. To this union, three children, Joseph, Charles and Ann were born. The couple made their

home and raised their family on a farm near Dawson where they together operated a Grade A Dairy for 46 years. Violet was a member of the Dawson United Methodist Church and later the United Methodist Church in Humboldt.

Violet went to be with her Lord and Savior on Wednesday, February 23, 2022, at her home in rural Dawson, Nebraska having reached the earthly age of ninety-four years, ten months and nineteen days. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Lowell, brothers: Walter (Mildred) Kottich Jr., Sterling Kottich, Virgil (Jan) Kottich and Charles Kottich.

Violet is survived by her loving children: Joseph Heim Sr. and wife Michelle of Dawson, Nebraska; Charles Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska Ann Tobin and husband Ben of King City, Missouri; grandchildren: Joseph Heim Jr. and wife Ketti of Lincoln, Nebraska; Jessica Kalkofen and husband Rob of Arvada, Colorado; David Heim and wife Amanda of Lincoln, Nebraska; Sidney Eckard and husband Blake of Stanberry, Missouri; Samuel Tobin and wife Claire of Denver, Colorado; Peyton Honeyman and husband Bill of Emerson, Iowa; great-grandchildren: Joseph Heim III, Sophia Hill, Edward Hill, Carter Kalkofen, Blanche Eckard, Harlan Eckard, Goldie Eckard, Jane Tobin and Betty Honeyman, a sister Lila Deeter of San Antonio, Texas; sisters-in-law: Laura Kottich of Falls City, Nebraska; Mary Kottich of Largo, Florida; brother-in-law Keith Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska; and many nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, February 26, 2022, at the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska with Pastor Dorothy Smith officiating. The family graciously requests that all those attending services to please wear masks. Interment will immediately follow services at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the Humboldt United Methodist Church, Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society or St. Mary's Refurbishment Fund.

More About Lowell Heim and Violet Kottich:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949

More About Lowell Heim and Psamela Hoover:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1963

Children of Lowell Heim and Violet Kottich are:

- 3439 i. Joseph Edward¹² Heim, born 09 Sep 1950. He married Michelle Marie Koch 20 Apr 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born Aft. 1950.

More About Joseph Heim and Michelle Koch:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 3440 ii. Charles Robert Heim, born 12 Jun 1952.

- 3441 iii. Ann Kristin Heim, born 01 Jan 1959. She married Benjamin Francis Tobin 18 Oct 1980; born Aft. 1955.

More About Benjamin Tobin and Ann Heim:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1980

2536. Janis Allene¹¹ Heim (Melvin Joseph¹⁰, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska. She married **William Eugene Martin** 15 Oct 1950. He was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Janis Allene Heim:

Janis Allene (Heim) Martin, 79, of rural Dawson, Nebraska, was born on December 29, 1928, on a farm a mile and a half north of Dawson, Nebraska to Melvin J. and Fannie (Drake) Heim. Janis attended country school and later graduated from Dawson High School with the class of 1946. After graduation, Janis attended Peru State College where she attained a teaching degree.

On October 15, 1950, Janis was united in marriage to William Eugene Martin. To this union, three children: Thomas, Jane, and Douglas were born. During the Korean War, the Martins lived in New Jersey. Upon Williams discharge, they moved back to Dawson to farm and be a station agent. In 1963, they moved north of Dawson to build their home where they lived for fifty years. Janis taught elementary grades at Bratton Union, DuBois, Honey Creek, and Humboldt Schools retiring in 1994. She played organ

and taught children's sermon while William was a Methodist minister for fifteen years. Janis was active in church activities, school programs, and neighborhood clubs. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star Chapter #234 in Humboldt, Past Matron's Club, and the Bethel United Church in Dawson.

Janis died at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home in Auburn, Nebraska on Thursday, October 2, 2008, having reached the age of seventy-nine years, nine months, and three days. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband William, and brothers Lowell and Kenneth Heim.

She is survived by her children and their spouses; 5 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren; brother Dr. Keith Heim; and many other relatives and friends.

Interment was at the Heim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska.

More About William Martin and Janis Heim:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1950

Children of Janis Heim and William Martin are:

- + 3442 i. Thomas W.¹² Martin, born Aft. 1951.
- 3443 ii. Jane A. Martin, born Aft. 1952.
- 3444 iii. Douglas K. Martin, born Aft. 1954.

2538. Kenneth Earl¹¹ Heim, twin (Melvin Joseph¹⁰, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1931, and died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Vilma Mirian ?**. She was born 1939.

Notes for Kenneth Earl Heim, twin:

Kenneth E. "Ken," 69 Heim, Spring, Texas, died Tuesday July 4, 2000. Born, Pawnee City Jan. 4, 1931 to Melvin Joseph and Fannie Drake. Graduated, Dawson High School, 1949. Farmed one year. Served, U.S. Air Force, Korean War; stationed in Germany, Morocco, various other places throughout the U.S. Received honorary discharge, 1954. Graduated, University of Nebraska-Lincoln, BSEE, 1959. Employed, Federal Aviation Administration, Indianapolis during summers in college; Research Engineer at Hazeltine Technical Development Center. Transferred to Livonia, Michigan, 1962; Bendix Research Labs. Project Engineer with Philco/Ford Western Development Labs, Palo Alto, California, 1963; O. A. Cooper Co., Humboldt. Owned Heim T.V. and Appliance, Director of Education, ITT Technical Institute, Houston; Project Manager, Compaq Computer, Houston. Retired, 1999.

Survivors: wife, Vilma; twin brother, Keith Heim, Lincoln; sister, brother-in-law. Jams and Bill Martin, Dawson; sister-in-law. Violet Heim, Dawson; daughters, sons-in-law, Evelyn Frances and John Grubb, Houston, Mary Elizabeth and Curt Lertko, Round Top, Texas; son, Kurt M., Houston; son and finance, Karl G. Heim and Julie Hargett, Houston; grandchildren, William and Charles Grubb, Houston, Trey and Emily Lertko, Round Top. Preceded in death by parents; first wife, Prudy; brother, Lowell.

Memorial mass was held at St. James Catholic Church in Houston. Cremation. Memorials to the Historical Society of the Pennsylvania Colony of Nebraska, c/o R. Williamson, RR Box 127, Dawson, Nebraska, 68337.

More About Kenneth Earl Heim, twin:

Residence: Spring, Harris Co, Texas

Residence 2: Richmond, Texas

Social Security Number: 507-44-7714

Child of Kenneth Heim and Vilma ? is:

- 3445 i. Kurt Melvin¹² Heim, born 1972.

2540. Virginia A.¹¹ Bilsing (Mary Ellen¹⁰ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Gerald Myers**. He was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Virginia A. Bilsing:

Virginia A. Myers, 91, Lincoln, passed away May 9, 2017. Born May 30, 1925, in Dawson, to Charley C. and Mary E. (Heim) Bilsing. Member of College View Seventh-day Adventist Church. Formerly lived in McCook where she volunteered at McCook senior Center. she and her husband lived on a farm south of Culbertson for 37 years.

Family members include her son, Allen Myers, Lincoln; daughter, Gloria J. Myers-Neal (Jerry), Atlanta, Georgia; grandchildren, Jeramy (Shelly) Myers, Jody (Rick) Stewart, Chadron, Matthew (Monica) Myers, Lincoln, Brian Thompson, Atlanta, and Brett (Mary) Thompson, Lakeland, Florida; 11 great-grandchildren; sister, Dixie (Eldean) Minary, Denver; brother, Sam (Wanda) Bilsing, Lawrence, Kan.; nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by husband, Gerald; parents; brothers, Donald, Philip, and Stephen; daughter-in-law, Darlene.

Graveside service: 1 p.m. Saturday (5/13) Grove Cemetery, Culbertson. Memorials to McCook Seventh-day Adventist missions. No visitation.

Children of Virginia Bilsing and Gerald Myers are:

- 3446 i. Allen¹² Myers, born Aft. 1943.
- 3447 ii. Gloria L. Myers, born Aft. 1945. She married Jerry Neal; born Aft. 1940.

2541. Donald Lee¹¹ Bilsing (Mary Ellen¹⁰ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas. He married **Lilian Marie Alexander** 14 Jul 1966 in Lubbock, Texas. She was born 07 Dec 1926, and died 27 Feb 2003.

Notes for Donald Lee Bilsing:

Services for Donald Lee Bilsing 74, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 19, 2003 in Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Rev. Ken Horn officiating. Interment will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home.

He died Saturday, March 15, 2003 in Lubbock. He was born January 1, 1929 in Culbertson, Nebraska to Charles and Mary Bilsing. He was raised on a farm in Culbertson and graduated from high school there. He worked for TRW Electronics in Nebraska. He was responsible for the design of the first minuteman missile capacitor. He married Lillian Marie Alexander July 14, 1966 in Lubbock. She died February 27, 2003. He retired on his four-acre farm in northeast Lubbock. He played the harmonica and the piano and he loved to draw. He was a Baptist by faith.

Survivors include four daughters; Connie Lynn Keith of Lubbock, Barbara Ellen Baker of Knoxville, Tennessee, Terri Lea Lewis of Scottsdale, Arizona and Cynthia Jane Cokerell of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; one brother, Sam Bilsing of Kansas; two sisters, Dixie Minary and Virginia Meyers both of Nebraska; sixteen grandchildren and eighteen great-grandchildren.

Notes for Lilian Marie Alexander:

Services for Lillian Marie Bilsing, 76, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Ken Horn officiating. Burial will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home in Lubbock. She died Thursday, Feb. 27, 2003. She was born Dec. 7, 1926, in Titus County, Tennessee. She graduated from high school in 1944 in Clarksville, Tennessee. She married Donald Bilsing on July 14, 1966, in Lubbock. She owned and operated Fiesta Beauty Salon in the Old Monterey Shopping Center until 1968. A homemaker, she was a member of First Baptist Church in Greenville, Tennessee. She was preceded by a son, Donald Hart, and a daughter, Gloria Jean Forrester.

Survivors include her husband; four stepdaughters, Connie Lynn Keith of Lubbock, Barbara Ellen Baker of Knoxville, Tennessee, Terri Lea Lewis of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Cynthia Jane Cokerell of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; a sister, Hester Lee Freeman of Lubbock; 16 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren.

More About Donald Bilsing and Lilian Alexander:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1966, Lubbock, Texas

Children of Donald Bilsing and Lilian Alexander are:

- 3448 i. Connie Lynn¹² Bilsing, born Aft. 1966.
- 3449 ii. Barbara Ellen Bilsing, born Aft. 1968.
- 3450 iii. Terri Lea Bilsing, born Aft. 1969.
- 3451 iv. Cynthia Jane Bilsing, born Aft. 1970.

2544. Dixie Lue¹¹ Bilsing (Mary Ellen¹⁰ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1938. She married **Eldean Minary**. He was born Aft. 1920.

Child of Dixie Bilsing and Eldean Minary is:

- 3452 i. Kathy¹² Minary, born Aft. 1944. She married Troy Williams 20 Aug 1994; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Kathy Minary and Troy Williams:

An Aug. 20, 1994 wedding at Faith United Methodist Church is being planned by Kathy Minary and Troy Williams, both of Lincoln. Their parents are Eldean and Dixie Minary of Grand Island, Ron Williams of Louisville, Colorado, and Pat Davis of Williamsburg, Iowa. Minary earned a bachelor's degree, in elementary education early childhood from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. She is an elementary teacher for the Lincoln Public Schools and a telecommunications operator at St. Elizabeth Community Health Center. Williams, who attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, is a promotions coordinator and disc jockey for KLDZ and KMEM Radio Stations.

More About Troy Williams and Kathy Minary:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1994

2548. Margaret Louisa¹¹ Heim (Howard John¹⁰, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1925 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 2021 in Meridan, Idaho. She married **Frank Eugene Kruesi, Jr.** 19 Dec 1950 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington. He was born 23 Jan 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 19 Feb 2016.

Notes for Margaret Louisa Heim:

Margaret Kruesi passed away on March 19, 2021 at the age of 95 in Meridian, Idaho. Margaret was born in Lafayette Indiana on December 23, 1925 to Howard and Gretchen Heim. She graduated from Purdue University earning a BS in chemistry. With an adventurous spirit and self-confident attitude, Margaret took a job as a chemist at the Hanford Nuclear Site in Richland Washington. There, she joined the Inter-Mountain Alpine Club where she met Frank Kruesi. They enjoyed skiing, hiking and climbed Mt. Adams and Hood. They married in 1950 in Richland Washington. Frank's work led them to Aiken, South Carolina in 1953. While raising a young family of four children Margaret took private pilot flying lessons, led a scout troop and took art lessons.

The family moved to Delaware in 1969 where Margaret enjoyed a large vegetable garden and teaching her children about plants. She was a dedicated homemaker and brought strong values to her family. Margaret's devotion to family contributed to Frank's successful career. Contributions to the community included volunteering at the Winterthur Museum and the Delaware Nature Society teaching school groups about nature. In 1984 Frank and Margaret retired in Boise, Idaho and enjoyed many years exploring Idaho. Margaret's interests included hiking, art, observing birds and growing flowers at their Boise home. Frank and Margaret took many trips to Sun Valley where she spent time with her grandchildren and passionately identified alpine wild flowers while hiking in the mountains. She volunteered at the Boise Art Museum and was an active member of the Idaho Watercolor Society.

Margaret is survived by her four children Carol (Paul) Kendall, Frederick (Charlotte) Kruesi, Douglas (Loma) Kruesi, Jane (Gary) Rushane; three grandchildren Mark Kendall, Catherine (Joseph) Zanetti and Erin Kendall; two great-grandchildren Luke and Joshua Zanetti; and her sister Jean Fietschans. She was preceded in death by two sisters Lydia Heim and Joan Thomasson. A celebration of Margaret's life will be announced at a later time.

Notes for Frank Eugene Kruesi, Jr.:

Frank Eugene Kruesi Jr. passed away February 19, 2016 at the age of 94. He lived with his wife, Margaret, in Meridian, Idaho. He was born in Seattle, Washington, to Frank E. Kruesi Sr. and Isobel Mitchell Rogers Kruesi on January 23, 1922. Frank earned a B.S. in Physics from Union College in Schenectady, New York in 1944. Frank served as a 1st Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Signal Corps 3118 Signal Service Battalion in the European Theater of Operations in WW II as a radio officer in Frankfurt, Germany. After the war, Frank began his career in nuclear physics in Washington at the Hanford Nuclear Reservation. He married Margaret Louisa Heim in 1950 in Richland, Washington.

Frank continued his career at the Savannah River Plant near Aiken, South Carolina, in 1953 serving various roles including Savannah River Lab Director from 1967-69. From 1969-1984, Frank served as Director of Manufacturing for the Atomic Energy Division of DuPont in Wilmington, Delaware. From 1972-73 he worked for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission as Directorate of Regulatory Operations. Frank was a Fellow of the American Nuclear Society. In 1984 Frank retired from DuPont and he and Margaret moved to Boise, Idaho where they enjoyed trips to the mountains and Sun Valley. In retirement Frank served on an advisory committee for the Institute of Nuclear Power Operations from 1985-1992. He also valued time spent helping with exhibits at Discovery Center of Idaho for 25 years, and was active in the Boise Astronomy Society. He enjoyed his hobby in seismology, where he tracked earthquakes around the world. Throughout his life, Frank was an avid outdoorsman with activities ranging from soaring, hiking, downhill and cross-country skiing.

Survived by wife, Margaret and four children; Carol (Paul) Kendall, Frederick (Charlotte) Kruesi, Douglas (Loma) Kruesi, Jane (Gary) Rushane; three grandchildren: Mark Kendall, Catherine Zanetti and Erin Kendall; one great grandchild, Luke Zanetti. He is also survived by his brother Paul Kruesi. Preceded in death by brothers William Kruesi and Oscar Kruesi.

Memorial donations in memory of Frank Kruesi can be made to: Discovery Center of Idaho, Attn: Development, 131 Myrtle St., Boise, Idaho 83702 or online. A Memorial for Frank Kruesi will be held at Cloverdale Funeral Home and Memorial Gardens in Boise, Idaho on Monday, March 21 at 2:00 PM.

More About Frank Eugene Kruesi, Jr.:

Residence: Bosie, Idaho

More About Frank Kruesi and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1950, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

Children of Margaret Heim and Frank Kruesi are:

- + 3453 i. Carol Jean¹² Kruesi, born 19 Nov 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington.
- + 3454 ii. Frederick Charles Kruesi, born 30 Nov 1952 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 3455 iii. Douglas Karl Kruesi, born 19 Dec 1957. He married Loma Diane Scott 16 Nov 2002 in Jefferson Co, Colorado; born Apr 1952.

More About Douglas Karl Kruesi:

Residence: Littleton, Colorado

More About Douglas Kruesi and Loma Scott:

Marriage: 16 Nov 2002, Jefferson Co, Colorado

- 3456 iv. Jane Ellen Kruesi, born 10 Jun 1960. She married Gary Allen Rushane; born 15 Apr 1952.

More About Jane Ellen Kruesi:

Residence: Georgetown, Idaho

2549. Jean Martha¹¹ Heim (Howard John¹⁰, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 2021 in Houston Co, Georgia. She married **Richard Benson Feitshans** 23 Jan 1954. He was born 18 Apr 1923, and died 10 Jun 2014 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia.

Notes for Jean Martha Heim:

Jean Feitshans, née Heim, departed this life on Monday, December 20, 2021. She was 91. She resided in Houston County, Georgia. She is survived by two sons, Stephen, also a resident of Houston County, and Theodore (Ted), of Raleigh, North Carolina. She was preceded in death by her husband of 60 years, Richard Feitshans, and her parents, Howard J. Heim, and Gretchen Heim, née Sprecher. As one of Stephen's fellow Rotarian said when told her death, "She was one spunky woman!" And that she was! But she always surprised and amazed me with her vibrant intellect and her love and knowledge of plant life (she held a master's degree in plant physiology from Purdue... graduating top in her class!). She would probably fuss at us for sharing that, since she never was one to promote herself.

After receiving her master's degree, she worked for Charles "Boss" Kettering in his laboratory in Dayton, Ohio. The research in which Jean was engaged was on the use of algae as a food source for the world's growing population. After her marriage to Richard, she joined him at the residence on his farm near Greenville, Ohio. In 1960, she helped Richard and two outside investors with establishing Mossy Creek Farms, a few miles north of Perry, Georgia. She was able to apply her training in plant physiology to great benefit in their farming operation. She also taught at Perry High School for a semester or two.

Yet Jean was so much more than that. She devoted her life to being a good wife to her husband Richard, and to being the mother of Stephen and Ted. She followed her love of nature by continuing to be a student of God's beautiful creation and by promoting it through her involvement with the American Camellia Society and other organizations. Her yard around her house is full of all varieties of unique plant life! And she had that special quality of wisdom... not just knowledge... and she would gently share that wisdom when she felt it might be helpful, as she has on several occasions with her sons, and many others. She will be greatly missed...

Arrangements for a memorial have not been completed at this writing, but Stephen has indicated to me that they want to get pass the Holidays, and this recent upsurge of COVID infections, and perhaps do something in March. Her cremated remains will be interred in the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska, beside those of her husband, Richard, and adjacent to the graves of her parents. Please remember family in your thoughts and prayers. The family asks that, in lieu of flowers, donations be made in Jean's name to the American Camellia Society.

More About Richard Feitshans and Jean Heim:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1954

Children of Jean Heim and Richard Feitshans are:

- 3457 i. Theodore Alan¹² Feitshans, born 20 Mar 1956 in Ohio. He married Ilise Levy 1982 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 31 May 1957 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Theodore Feitshans and Ilise Levy:
Marriage: 1982, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- 3458 ii. Stephen Howard Feitshans, born 25 Nov 1958.

2550. Joan Edith¹¹ Heim (Howard John¹⁰, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 2013 in King Co, Washington. She married **Leland T. Thomasson** 15 Sep 1951 in West Lafayette, Indiana. He was born 01 Mar 1924 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 2014 in King Co, Washington.

More About Leland Thomasson and Joan Heim:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1951, West Lafayette, Indiana

Children of Joan Heim and Leland Thomasson are:

- 3459 i. June Marie¹² Thomasson, born 09 May 1956. She married Timothy Thomas Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1943.

More About Timothy Thomas and June Thomasson:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 3460 ii. Rose Ellen Thomasson, born 06 Apr 1959.

2552. John Wesley¹¹ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary¹⁰ Heim, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa, and died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Emilie Nellie Moore** 13 Sep 1947 in Franklin Co, Ohio, daughter of Chambers Moore and Niriam ?. She was born 1923 in Clark, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 2012 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About John Wesley Kirkwood:

Residence: Dublin, Ohio

Residence 2: Hilliard, Ohio

Marriage Notes for John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore:

August 23, 1947 - Miss Emilie Nelle Moore's engagement to Mr. John Wesley Kirkwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood of 37 South Watts Street, is being announced by her parents. the Rev. and Mrs. Chalmer E. Moore of Jeromesville. The wedding will be, an event of Sept. 13, The bride-elect attended Wittenberg college and received her bachelor of science degree from the Wittenberg school of music. Mr. Kirkwood was discharged from the Navy in April, 1945, after serving two and one-half years in the South Pacific theater. He now is enrolled in the college of agriculture at Ohio State University.

More About John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore is:

3462 i. Scott David¹² Kirkwood, born 24 May 1950.

Notes for Scott David Kirkwood:

Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood of 37 South Watts Street, went to Columbus Saturday May 27, 1950 to see their new grandchild, a son born Wednesday May 24, 1950 at White Cross hospital, Columbus, to Mr. and Mrs. John W. Kirkwood (Emilie Moore) of Neil avenue, Columbus. The baby boy, the J. F. Kirkwood's first grandchild, weighed 6 pounds, 6-1/2 ounces and has been named Scott David.

2553. David Mather¹¹ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary¹⁰ Heim, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1926 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 2012. He married **Carolyn Jane Cummins** 31 Aug 1952 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Apr 1929.

Notes for David Mather Kirkwood:

David M. Kirkwood, age 85 of Riverside, had his faith become sight on Tuesday, February 28, 2012. Born Dec. 11, 1926. David graduated from Ohio University with a Bachelor of Fine Arts degree and attended Harvard University for post-graduate study. He became a registered architect in 1957. During his career he worked on commercial projects, churches, residential remodeling and was the project director for the Good Samaritan Hospital's Seton Tower. David joined Spinning Road Baptist Church in 1963. He became involved in the music ministry, was a song leader and sang in the choir, was a longtime member of the Board of Trustees and was a beloved member of the church. David also enjoyed being a lifelong, avid sailor. In addition to his parents, David was preceded in death by his brother, John Kirkwood.

He is survived by his faithful wife of 59 years, Carolyn Kirkwood; 2 daughters, Laura (Mark) McPeck of Newark, Ohio and Molly (Chuck) Westrick of Richmond, Kentucky; grandchildren, Katherine (Brad) Russell, Meredith Westrick, Jennifer McPeck and Benjamin Westrick; sister, Geraldine Stiles of Monroe, North Carolina; brothers, Kent (Donna) Kirkwood and Edward Kirkwood, both of Chillicothe, Ohio; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be 11:00 AM Saturday, March 3, 2012 at Spinning Road Baptist Church, 538 Spinning Rd., Riverside, OH 45431. Pastor Scott Goodman and Pastor Paul Hatmacher officiating. His family will receive friends from 4:00 until 8:00 PM Friday, March 2, 2012 at Tobias Funeral Home –

Beavercreek Chapel, 3970 Dayton-Xenia Rd. at Grange Hall. If desired, contributions in David's memory may be made to Spinning Road Baptist Church or the Hospice of Dayton, 324 Wilmington Ave., Dayton, Ohio 45420.

More About David Mather Kirkwood:
Residence: Dayton, Ohio

Marriage Notes for David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins:

Linden Avenue Baptist church, Dayton, was the setting of the wedding of Miss Carolyn Cummins and Mr. David Kirkwood on August 31, 1952. Officiating at the double-ring ceremony was the Rev. Herman S. Ray. Seven branch candelabras, palms, and bouquets of white asters and gladiolus formed V-shaped altar in the church chancel. The is the daughter of Mrs. Wiley Cummins of Dayton and the late Mr. Cummins. Mr. Kirkwood is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood, 37 South Watts Street.

Given in marriage by her uncle, the bride wore a gown of white Chantilly lace and nylon tulle over satin styled with a basque lace bodice, an illusion yoke with lace inserts, and long sleeves that tapered to points over the wrists. Her bouffant skirt was decorated with appliques of lace. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and stephanotis. Mrs. Virginia Bell of Lancaster, the maid of honor, wore a ballerina-length gown of blue tulle and satin and carried a bouquet of yellow and white roses. Mr. Robert Lyon of Stow served as best man. The guests were seated by Mr. Edward Kirkwood and Mr. John W. Kirkwood, brothers of the bridegroom, Mr. Paul Hatmacher. Mrs. Robert Gregory was soloist for the half-hour musical program that preceded the ceremony. Mrs. Cummins chose a navy-blue crepe gown and matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a purple and lilac crepe dress and matching accessories. Each had a corsage of yellow roses.

A reception in the church parlors followed the wedding. Both the bride and bridegroom were graduated from Ohio university. Following a short trip through the South, Mr. and Mrs. Kirkwood are living at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where Mr. Kirkwood is Harvard university, enrolled in the School of Design.

More About David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1952, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins are:

- + 3463 i. Molly¹² Kirkwood, born 1960.
- + 3464 ii. Laura Kirkwood, born Aft. 1952.

2555. Kent Shafer¹¹ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary¹⁰ Heim, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Donna J. Rinehart** 05 Apr 1951. She was born 1930.

Notes for Kent Shafer Kirkwood:

Kent Shafer Kirkwood, 83, of Chillicothe, passed away February 28, 2014, in Chillicothe. He was born December 29, 1930 in North Loup, Nebraska to the late John F. and Pearl Mary Heim Kirkwood. In the summer of 1941, his family moved to Chillicothe, and he graduated from Chillicothe High School in 1948. He was outstanding in high school sports, including football, baseball, basketball, track and tennis. On April 5, 1951 he married his high school sweetheart Donna J. Rinehart, who survives. Also surviving are his sons, Jeff, of Union, Kentucky and Craig and wife Regina, of Hamlin, Pennsylvania; granddaughters, Sybil of North Plainfield, New Jersey and Rachel and husband Eric Marcolina, Scotch Plains, New Jersey; great-granddaughters, Grace, Samantha, and Roxanne Marcolina, of Scotch Plains, New Jersey; a sister, Geraldine Stiles, of Monroe, North Carolina; a brother, Edward Kirkwood, of Chillicothe; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, John W. and David M. Kirkwood.

Mr. Kirkwood was a US Navy veteran of the Korean Conflict aboard the destroyer USS Hanyesworth, and was honorably discharged in 1954. He was awarded the National Defense Ribbon,

United Nations Ribbon, and the Korean Medal of Good Conduct. Kent and Donna moved to Columbus in 1956 and returned to Chillicothe in 2003. He practiced barbering on the east side of Columbus (Berwick area) for over 40 years. He was a very loving and devoted husband, Dad and Pa-paw, and a caring friend and neighbor.

Special thanks to the doctors and staff of the Adena Regional Medical Center ICU and Comfort Care, Brookside Church and close neighbors and friends. Funeral services will be held 3:00 pm Tuesday at the Haller Funeral Home. Friends may call two hours prior to the funeral at Haller's. Memorial contributions may be made to the Adena Health Foundation, Heart Fund, 272 Hospital Rd., Chillicothe, Ohio.

More About Kent Shafer Kirkwood:
Residence: Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio
Residence 3: Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart:

Lighted tapers in seven-branch candelabras cast a soft glow on the altar of the North High Street Church of Christ in Christian Union on Thursday evening, April 5, 1951, for the wedding of Miss Donna Rinehart and Mr. Kent Kirkwood. The Rev. B. H. Dixon and the bride's grandfather, the Rev. Rufus Rinehart, performed the double ring ceremony at 6:30 o'clock. Ferns and a large arrangement of white snapdragons, carnations and gladiolus also were on the altar and the family pews were marked with white satin bows. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Rinehart of Allen Avenue and Mr. Kirkwood is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, South Watts Street. Miss Marilyn Wallingford of Westerville, organist, and Mr. David Kirkwood of Athens, brother of the bridegroom, soloist, presented a half-hour musical program before the ceremony, Miss Wallingford played "Because," "Ah Sweet Mystery of Life," "I Love You Truly," "Through the Years" and the traditional wedding marches. Mr. Kirkwood's songs were "Thine Alone," "O Promise Me" and "Always". He also sang "The Lord's Prayer" during the service.

The bride's colonial style gown was of white slipper satin. The fitted bodice had a yoke of nylon net edged in wide Chantilly lace over satin, and the long sleeves, tapering to points over the hands, were fastened at the wrists with small self-covered buttons. The back of the skirt fell from the waist in a wide cascade of lace ruffles over satin, into a long fan shaped train. The bride's fingertip length veil of nylon illusion edged with Chantilly lace was held in place by a nylon half-hat trimmed with lilies of the valley. She carried an orchid on a white Bible, a gift of the bridegroom. The long, narrow streamers attached to the orchid were of satin ribbon tied with lover's knots and single carnation blossoms. Her only jewelry was a pearl necklace. Mr. Rinehart gave his daughter, in marriage. Miss Wilma Stauffer, maid of honor, was gowned in pastel-orchid satin. She wore a small white crepe cape, tied at the neckline, over the strapless bodice of her gown and the full skirt was worn over hoops. Her headdress was a spray of shattered carnations and she carried a colonial bouquet of snapdragons, sweet peas and carnations. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Columbus, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Gerald Skinner, wore gowns of gold and sea-green satin, respectively. Styled identically, the gowns had fitted bodices with draped berths accentuating the off-the-shoulder necklines, and full skirts, caught up in tiers. In their hair they wore sprays of carnations and rosebuds. Their colonial bouquets were of roses, sweet peas and snapdragons. Mr. Edward Kirkwood, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and seating the guests were Mr. Everett Brown and Mr. Gerald Skinner. Leland Allen Gray was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Scioto Lodge. Assisting were Mrs. Warren Gray, Mrs. William Sauers, Mrs. Robert Gay and Mrs. Charles Uhrig Sr., an aunt of the bride. The bride's mother received the guests in an orchid crepe dress with black accessories and she wore a corsage of yellow gladioli. Mrs. Kirkwood, mother of the bridegroom, wore a dress of royal-blue crepe, tangerine accessories and a corsage of tangerine and white gladioli. The bride's grandmother, Mrs. Rufus Rinehart, wore a black ensemble with a corsage of red and white carnations. For a wedding trip, the bride changed to a pink and gray suit with which she combined pink and brown accessories and a white top coat. At her shoulder was an orchid corsage.

Mrs. Kirkwood, a member of Nu Phi Mu sorority and a graduate of the Chillicothe high school, is associated with the Columbus and Southern Ohio Electric company. Mr. Kirkwood also is a graduate of Chillicothe high school and attended the Chillicothe branch of Ohio university. He now is serving in the

United States Navy.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding and reception included Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Brown, Mrs. Montford Kirkwood, Miss Lucille Kirkwood, Mr. and Mrs. Montford Kirkwood Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Rinehart and family of Circleville. Mrs. Asa Hockett of Springfield, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kirkwood and Mr. Harold Van Divort of Columbus, Miss Pauline Stoneburner of Crooksville, Mrs. Minnie Saxton of Akron, Mr. Donald Kelly of Athens, Mr. Thomas Buchanan of Westerville, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard J. Heim and family of Lafayette, Indiana.

More About Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1951

Children of Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart are:

- 3465 i. Jeffrey T.¹² Kirkwood, born 1960.
- 3466 ii. Craig A. Kirkwood, born 1961. He married Regina ?; born Aft. 1960.

2556. Edward Arthur¹¹ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary¹⁰ Heim, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska, and died 16 Mar 2016. He married **Patricia Ann Bennett** 02 Jun 1962. She was born 1941, and died 08 Oct 2004.

Notes for Edward Arthur Kirkwood:

Edward A. Kirkwood, 81, of Chillicothe, died March 16, 2016, at his residence. He was born June 17, 1934, in Indianola, Nebraska, to the late John F. and Pearl (Heim) Kirkwood. On June 2, 1962, he married the former Patricia Ann Bennett, who preceded him in death on October 8, 2004.

Ed is survived by his daughter and son-in-law Kristin (Kip) Looney, of Ray, Ohio; son Steven Kirkwood, Gahanna, Ohio; his "adopted" granddaughter Melissa Barnard, of Ray, Ohio; a sister Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife and parents, he was predeceased by 3 brothers: John, David and Kent Kirkwood.

Ed was a graduate of Chillicothe High School, Class of 1952, and then served his country in the US Navy during the Korean Conflict. He retired from Kenworth Truck Co. in 2000. He was an active member of Chillicothe Baptist Church where he taught Sunday School and sang in the Singing Christmas Tree. He was a loving, devoted husband and father.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00am Friday, at the Haller Funeral Home & Crematory, with Pastor John Burris officiating. Military graveside services, conducted by the Ross Co Veteran Honor Guard, will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call 5-7pm Thursday at Haller's.

More About Edward Arthur Kirkwood:
Residence: Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett:

Miss Patricia Ann Bennett and Mr. Edward Arthur Kirkwood's marriage was solemnized at 2:30 p. m. Saturday, June 2, 1962, at Trinity Methodist Church. The Rev. Edward S. Wones united in marriage the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Bennett of Route 7 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. also of Route 7. Mr. Bennett escorted his daughter to the altar which was decorated with potted palms, two seven branch candelabras and baskets of white double stock, pompon and shasta daisies and carnations. Mr. James Moseley was organist and the bridegroom's brother, Mr. David Kirkwood, vocalist, for a program of music beginning at 2 o'clock. Included in the selections were "Because," "Whither Thou Goest" and "Always."

The bride wore a gown of peaude sole with a princess bodice designed with a portrait neckline, appliqued with re-embroidered Alencon lace, and elbow-length sleeves enhanced with lace motifs caught with pearl trimmed bows of self-material. The full skirt, fashioned with inverted side pleats, was enhanced at the front at waistline with an applique of matching lace and at the back with garlands of Alencon lace in a wedding ring design. It flowed gracefully into a wide circular court train. Her bouffant veil of English bridal silk illusion draped softly from a double Swedish crown of Alencon lace, embellished with crystal

and pearls. She carried a cascade of white roses, stephanotis, lilies of the valley and French tulle.

The bride's attendants' pea taffeta gowns were styled alike with empire bodices, crescent necklines and petite sleeves. Contour cummerbunds encircled the waistlines of the afternoon-length skirts which featured side panels of contrasting color enhanced with small bows of self-material. To complete their ensembles, they wore braid picture hats, accented at the front with large silk roses in matching colors, gifts from the bride. Miss Avonelle Louderbach of Buford, maid of honor, wore a mint-green dress and carried a cascade of yellow roses, pale-green tulle and ivy. The bride's sister, Miss Judith Lynn Bennett, and Mrs. Wayne Mumford, bridesmaids, had yellow dresses and carried colonial bouquets of burnt orange roses and yellow tulle. Mr. Jerry Midkiff was best man and the ushers were Mr. John Kirkwood of Columbus, Mr. Jay, G. Coe of Centerville and Mr. Wayne Mumford. Mrs. Bennett was attired in a mauve-silk organza sheath over taffeta and blue accessories. Her corsage was of white cymbidium orchids. The bridegroom's mother wore a candlelight beige sheath, mint-green accessories and a green cymbidium orchid corsage.

The bride's parents were hosts to 100 guests at a reception in the church social rooms. The refreshment table was centered with a four-tiered cake topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom and pale-yellow roses. Completing the arrangements were a punch bowl, silver candelabras and white carnations, yellow Shasta daisies and greenery. Assisting hostesses were Mrs. Coe, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Churchville, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Mike Holdren and Mrs. Jerry Midkiff, Michael Coe of Centerville and Kathy Van Divort, of Churchville, Pennsylvania, had charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a wedding trip to Cedar Point on Lake Erie, the new Mrs. Kirkwood was wearing a blue silk sheath, beige accessories and golden throated white orchid corsage. The bride graduated from Huntington School and Bliss Business College, Columbus, and is employed at the VA Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood was graduated from Chillicothe High School and served four years with the Navy. He is employed at Johns-Manville. They are living on Route 5.

Out-of-town guests were from Churchville, Pennsylvania, Columbus, Dayton, Centerville, Circleville, Washington C. H. and Buford. The bridegroom's parents were hosts at a rehearsal buffet-supper Friday at the Lynne House.

More About Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1962

Children of Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett are:

- 3467 i. Steven E.¹² Kirkwood, born 1969.
- 3468 ii. Kristin Kirkwood, born Aft. 1962. She married Kip Looney; born Aft. 1959.

2562. Terry Douglas¹¹ Thacker (Edith Viola¹⁰ Heim, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **LuAnn Kay Boyer** 1967. She was born 18 Jul 1946 in York, Nebraska.

More About Terry Douglas Thacker:
Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Terry Thacker and LuAnn Boyer:

Feb. 16, 1967 - Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Boyer and Dawson have announced the engagement of their daughter, LuAnn Kay, to Terry D. Thacker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thacker, also of Dawson. LuAnn is presently employed at Ruth's Beauty Shop in Humboldt. Her fiancé is a junior at the University of Nebraska, where is majoring in art. The couple has made no definite plans for a wedding date.

More About Terry Thacker and LuAnn Boyer:
Marriage: 1967

Child of Terry Thacker and LuAnn Boyer is:

- 3469 i. Jason¹² Thacker. He married Tami Olson 30 Dec 1994.

Marriage Notes for Jason Thacker and Tami Olson:

Indian Hills Community Church was the setting for the Friday Dec. 30, 1994 wedding of Tami Olson and Jason Thacker, both of Lincoln. Their parents are Virgil and Barb Olson and Terry and LuAnn Thacker, all of Lincoln. Attendants: Tiffany Olson of Lincoln, maid of honor; Tori Olson, Manel Nelson, Libby Wright, all of Lincoln, Kristi Lehr of Crete, bridesmaids; Terry Thacker of Lincoln, best man; Jim Krieger, Jack Williams, Jeff Bennett, Jeff Harford, all of Lincoln, groomsmen; Matt McGree, Wes Nelson, both of Lincoln, ushers. The couple will honeymoon in Estes Park Colorado, and live in Lincoln.

More About Jason Thacker and Tami Olson:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1994

2563. Odyss Arlene¹¹ Coons (Verna Ruby¹⁰ Heim, Rebecca⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 2006 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Roy Melvin (Andy) Masonbrink** 05 Nov 1938 in Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa. He was born 29 Jan 1917 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 May 1967.

Notes for Odyss Arlene Coons:

Arlene C. Masonbrink, 87, Humboldt, passed away Sunday July 2, 2006. Born near Dawson, daughter of Arlo Coons and Verna Heim. Arlene grew up on a farm near Dawson, Nebraska. She graduated from Dawson High School in 1936, and later attended business school in Lincoln, Nebraska. She was married on Nov 5, 1938, to Roy M. Masonbrink in Atlantic, Iowa.

The couple lived on a farm near Stella, from 1938-1964 when Arlene had worked at Danny Dare Sewing Factory and Dr. Crotty's office. In 1964, they moved to Seneca, Kansas, where they owned and operated Cedars 36 Motel. Arlene moved back to Humboldt in 1975 and worked for Marburger Fabrication. Arlene died at the Colonial Acres Nursing Home in Humboldt, Nebraska at the age of 87 years, seven months and 23 days. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Roy Masonbrink, infant son, Billy Dean and son-in-law, Clarence Krofta.

Arlene was survived by her son, John Masonbrink and wife Gail of Humboldt, Nebraska; daughters Karen Krofta, Humboldt, and Mary Rupp and husband Marvin of Perry, Oklahoma; 4 grandchildren, and 5 great grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. July 5, 2006 at the Christian Church in Humboldt. Bedford Cemetery, rural Howe. Memorials to family's choice. Wherry Mortuary, Humboldt.

Notes for Roy Melvin (Andy) Masonbrink:

May 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink have moved to the Anderson farm, seven miles north of Dawson, on highway 75. Miss Edith Bugett is staying with Mrs. Masonbrink. Mr. and Mrs. George Masonbrink have been occupying this farm but after the death of his mother they moved to the farm of his mother they moved to the farm of his father Frank Masonbrink.

More About Roy Melvin (Andy) Masonbrink:

Social Security Number: 506-12-2600

Marriage Notes for Odyss Coons and Roy Masonbrink:

Dec. 1, 1938 - Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons announce the marriage of their daughter, Odyss Arlene Coons, to Roy M. Masonbrink Saturday afternoon, Nov. 5, in the First Presbyterian Church, at Atlantic, Iowa. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. Richard Chambers. The bride is a graduate of Dawson high school and is attending the Burroughs Adding Machine School at Omaha. The groom, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J.F. Masonbrink of the Stella neighborhood, also attend Dawson high school. He is a farmer in the Stella vicinity.

More About Roy Masonbrink and Odyss Coons:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1938, Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa

Children of Odyss Coons and Roy Masonbrink are:

- 3470 i. John Jay¹² Masonbrink, born 12 Aug 1940 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 2014 in

Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Gail Genene Ankrom 27 Oct 1962 in Howe, Nemaha Co, Nebraska; born 17 Sep 1939 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Feb 2022 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.

Notes for John Jay Masonbrink:

John J. Masonbrink, age 73, of rural Humboldt, Nebraska, passed away Sunday, June 15, 2014, at his home. A graveside funeral service for John Masonbrink is scheduled for Thursday, June 19, at 10:30 a.m., at the Bedford Cemetery in Howe, Nebraska. Military graveside honors will be provided by the Air Force Honor Guard and Shubert American Legion Post #222. Visitation will be from 1:00 till 8:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Hall Funeral Chapel in Auburn.

John is survived by his wife Gail, sisters, Karen Krofta of Humboldt, and Mary (Marvin) Rupp of Perry, Oklahoma; nieces, nephews, grandnieces and nephews' other relatives and friends.

In lieu of flowers memorials given in John's honor will be donated to the Seattle Cancer Care Alliance to be used for research on Merkel Cell Cancer. Hall Funeral Chapel of Auburn is in charge of arrangements for John J. Masonbrink.

Notes for Gail Genene Ankrom:

Gail Genene (Ankrom) Masonbrink, 82, of rural Humboldt, Nebraska was born on September 17, 1939, in rural Stella, Nebraska. She was the first child and only daughter born to Lawrence and Wanda (Hall) Ankrom. Gail attended grade school at Cloverdale country school and later graduated from Stella High School with the class of 1958. After receiving a two-year teacher's degree from Peru State College in 1960, she taught third grade at Cook, Nebraska for two years. On October 12, 1962, Gail was united in marriage to her classmate and high school sweetheart John Jay Masonbrink at the United Methodist Church in Howe, Nebraska. The couple were married fifty-one and a half years before John's passing in 2014.

Following John's Air Force assignments, the couple lived in Gulfport, Mississippi, Blytheville, Arkansas and the island of Guam. While living on Guam, Gail taught third grade for two years. After returning home to Nebraska, Gail earned her Master's Degree in Education and taught in the Falls City public school for many years until her retirement. Gail and John were big supporters of the Brownville Village Theatre, the Brownville Concert Series and many of the events and activities in Brownville.

Gail passed away on Sunday, February 6, 2022, at the Nemaha County Hospital in Auburn, Nebraska having reached the earthly age of 82 years, 4 months and 20 days. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband John in 2014, brothers Denny and Lynn Ankrom and brother-in-law Clarence Krofta.

Gail is survived by her sisters-in-law: Karen Krofta of Humboldt, Nebraska; Mary (Marvin) Rupp of Perry, Oklahoma; Joyce Stanley of Auburn, Nebraska; Brenda Ankrom of Gilbert, Arizona; nieces: Shari (Chuck) Jaros of Humboldt, Nebraska; Julie (Don) Shepard of Omaha, Nebraska; nephews: Jim (Stacie) Ankrom of Richland, Washington; Mike (Jodi) Ankrom of Arlington, Washington; Chris (Martha) Ankrom of Mesa, Arizona; Jason (Rebekah) Rupp of Morrison, Oklahoma; Kyle (Brittany) Rupp of Morrison, Oklahoma; Hall cousins: Marvin (Una Rose) Davison of Auburn, Nebraska; Joyce Moerer of rural Humboldt, Nebraska; Marilyn (Tom) Urwin of Blair, Nebraska; Vicki (Bob) Beilke of Stella, Nebraska; and numerous great-nieces and great-nephews, relatives and friends.

Graveside Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Friday, February 11, 2022, at the Bedford Cemetery in Howe, Nebraska with Wayne Shafer and Ted Harshbarger officiating. Visitation will be from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on Thursday, February 10, 2022, at the Wherry Mortuary, 207 Nemaha Street in Humboldt, Nebraska. Family will greet friends from 6-8 p.m. at the mortuary. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that memorials may be given to the Brownville Village Theatre, Stella Garden Club or the Stella Library. Services entrusted to Wherry Mortuary-207 Nemaha ST-Humboldt, Nebraska 68376.

More About John Masonbrink and Gail Ankrom:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1962, Howe, Nemaha Co, Nebraska

- 3471 ii. Billy Dean Masonbrink, born 10 Sep 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Dec 1942 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Kansas.

Notes for Billy Dean Masonbrink:

Billy Dean Masonbrink, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, at near Stella, passed away Wednesday evening, Dec. 9, 1942 at the Methodist hospital in Omaha. He had been a patient in the hospital since November 28, and was being treated for a lung ailment. He was somewhat improved until Tuesday, when his condition became critical. Billy Dean was born Sept. 10, 1942, at the Humboldt hospital Surviving besides the parents, are his, brother, John J., the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Arlo H. Coons, of near Dawson, and Frank Masonbrink of Stella. Funeral arrangements had not been completed today (Thursday).

- 3472 iii. Karen Ann Masonbrink, born 18 Dec 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? Krofta. She married (2) Stan Alfred Stalder 30 Aug 1963 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 19 Sep 1941 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Karen Masonbrink and Stan Stalder:

Miss Karen Ann Masonbrink, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink of Stella and Stan A. Stalder son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Stalder of Humboldt were united in marriage Friday evening, August 30, 1963 at the Stella

Community Church in a candle-light ceremony. The Rev. Bennett Kulp officiated. The sanctuary was decorated with bouquets of white chrysanthemums and pale blue pompoms. Miss Mary Lu Hicks, Auburn, was the organist and accompanied Miss Zoe Jacobitz, Stella, who sang the "Wedding Benediction." The bride wore a medium blue double-knit wool suit with a light blue blouse of the same material. She wore a matching circle velvet hat and black shoes. A white rose corsage highlighted her outfit. She carried a handkerchief which had been earned by her mother and her great grandmother, the late Mrs. John Coons, at their weddings. Her jewelry was a necklace, a gift of the groom. Mrs. John Bebb, Stella was matron of honor. She wore a blue printed taffeta dress accented with a pink carnation corsage. Joe Slama, Humboldt served a best man. The groom wore a dark business suit and a white rose boutonniere. The best man also wore a dark business suit with a pink carnation boutonniere.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the social rooms of the church, which were decorated with garden flowers. The serving table was covered with a white linen cloth and centered with a three-tier wedding cake decorated in blue and white and topped with miniature bells. Blue candles in crystal candelabra and blue and white mints on a silver plate completed the table decorations. Mrs. Ivan Wheeler, Stella, cut and served the cake. She was assisted by Mrs. Bebb. Mrs. Joe Slama poured the punch and coffee. Mrs. Merrill Banks and Mrs. Leon Harbour of Stella assisted at the reception. Mary Jane Masonbrink, sister of the bride, was in charge of the gift table.

Following the reception the couple opened their wedding gifts in the presence of their guests. The bride's mother chose a charcoal double-knit suit for her daughter's wedding. The groom's mother wore a floral print dress. They each wore a pink carnation corsage. The bride's grandmother, Mrs. Verna Coons and the groom's great-aunt, Mrs. Lucy Boss, wore pink carnation corsages. The couple left on a short honeymoon. The bride's going away outfit was a two-piece pale blue dacron shirt waist dress. The couple are at home in a mobile home at Humboldt where the groom is employed at Taylor's Chevrolet Co. The bride attended the Stella High School and the groom attended the Humboldt High School.

More About Stan Stalder and Karen Masonbrink:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1963, Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 3473 iv. Mary Jane Masonbrink, born 26 Sep 1952 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Marvin Eugene Rupp 15 Mar 1975 in Seneca; born 1949.

Notes for Mary Jane Masonbrink:

June 15, 2021, Cushing – City Manager Terry Brannon has selected longtime, retired City Manager Mary J. Rupp to serve as Special Assistant to the City Manager. She will start her new position Thursday, June 17, 2021. Ms. Rupp has extensive executive management experience, serving as the Deputy City Manager for the City of Stillwater, a career that spanned over three decades, and finishing her career retiring as City Manager for the City of Perry. Recently, Ms. Rupp served as interim City Manager for the City of Norman.

"I am so looking forward to working with City Manager Terry Brannon, his staff and the Cushing City Commission in providing services to the Cushing residents and community. Local government is my passion, and I can't say enough about how much I appreciate this opportunity." "Given the recent challenges our organization has endured – from a pandemic to the unprecedented winter storm, I felt it was imperative to bring in a stabilizing presence. Mary is a well-respected leader throughout the state with a wealth of knowledge that she will use to provide solutions that will be cross-departmental in nature and involve collaboration with community stakeholders to meet the needs of the people of Cushing," said City Manager Terry Brannon.

Ms. Rupp of Perry, Oklahoma has served in local government for 45 years beginning in Stillwater where she worked her way up through the ranks retiring as deputy city manager. She then spent four years as Perry city manager followed by a temporary assignment as interim city manager for the City of Norman. Ms. Rupp is a graduate of Kansas State University with a degree in Education. She has lived most of her adult life in Noble County, Oklahoma where she and her husband Marvin have made their home and raised their family. Marvin is retired from Ditch Witch in Perry.

Ms. Rupp is a full member of the International City and County Management Association (ICMA). She chaired the ICMA Committee on Changing Roles of the Assistant and co-authored an article for the ICMA Public Management magazine. Also, a full member of the City Management Association of Oklahoma (CMAO), she served as the first female CMAO president. While with the City of Perry, Mary was an elector on the Oklahoma Municipal Power Authority Board of Directors. Ms. Rupp was inducted into the Oklahoma Hall of Fame for City and Town officials in 2018. She was also the recipient of the Oklahoma Municipal League Don Rider Award for individuals who made significant contributions to their community as well as to their profession. Ms. Rupp is a volunteer on the Payne County Drug Court Board of Directors, currently serving as vice chair. She is also a member of the Sumner Volunteer Fire Department Board. Ms. Rupp credits her longevity in local government service to the support from her family, guidance from her mentors, and encouragement and friendship from her many co-workers and colleagues.

Marriage Notes for Mary Masonbrink and Marvin Rupp:

Seneca – The engagement of Miss Mary J. Masonbrink to Marvin E. Rupp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Art Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, is announced by her mother, Mrs. Arlene Masonbrink, Seneca. Miss Masonbrink's father was the late Roy Masonbrink. A graduate of Nemaha Valley High School, Miss Masonbrink also was graduated from Kansas State University, Manhattan. She is a business instructor at Marysville High School. Rupp, a graduate of Morrison High School at Morrison, Oklahoma, is employed by Charles Machine Works at Perry. A March 15

wedding is planned at Seneca.

Seneca - The wedding of Miss Mary Jane Masonbrink to Marvin Eugene Rupp was Solemnized March 15, 1975 at the United Church of Christ in Seneca. The Rev. Paul H. Thompson Jr. officiated. Parents of the couple are Mrs. Arlene Masonbrink, Seneca, and the late Roy Masonbrink and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma.

A dinner and reception at the Prairie Lounge followed the ceremony. The bride, a graduate of Nemaha Valley High School, Seneca, is a graduate of Kansas State University, Manhattan. She is a business instructor at the Marysville High School. A graduate of Perry High School, the groom is a custom combine harvest operator. The couple resides at Marysville.

Miss Mary Jane Masonbrink, Marysville, was married to Marvin Eugen Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, March 15, 1975 at United Church of Christ, Seneca. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, Seneca, and the late Roy Masonbrink, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma. The Rev. Paul Thompson officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Arrangements of yellow mums decorated the church. Mrs. Joe Engelken, Seneca, was organist and vocalist was Robert Williamson, Dawson, Nebraska. Music selections included "Lohengrin," "Twelfth of Never" and "Wedding Prayer."

Given in marriage by her brother, John Masonbrink, Humboldt, Nebraska, the bride wore a princess-style wedding gown of white organza. The bodice featured a bib of Nottingham lace which extended over the shoulders and ended in a back-square yoke. Seed pearls dotted the sleeves and the bib. Venise lace motifs enhanced the skirt which extended in to a chapel-length train with a Nottingham lace flounce. The Camelot veil was trimmed with Nottingham lace. She wore a diamond pendant, a gift of the bridegroom, and a pin which was wore by her great-grandmother Heim. She carried a colonial-style bouquet of miniature carnations stephanotis, sweetheart roses and gypsophilia.

Mrs. Karen Stalder, Humboldt, Nebraska, was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Darlene Carlson, Richmond, Virginia; Miss Becky Fisher, Midland, Texas; Miss Barbara Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, sister of the bridegroom. Miss Julie Stalder, Humboldt, Nebraska, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Candlelighters were Miss Shari Stadler, Humboldt, niece of the bride and Miss Benita Rupp, Perry, Oklahoma, sister of the bridegroom.

Jow Rupp, Stillwater, Oklahoma, brother of the bridegroom, was best man and groomsmen were Larry Bay, Perry, Oklahoma, Gary Frank, Stillwater, Oklahoma, and Ronnie Bay, Perry, Oklahoma. Mrs. Masonbrink wore a floor-length light blue dress with matching jacket and navy accessories and a corsage of white carnations. Mrs. Rupp wore a beige floor-length dress with beige accessories and a corsage of pink carnations.

A dinner and reception was held at the Prairie Lounge for 125 guests. Decorations for the serving tables included crystal candelabra and yellow pam pons and gypsolphelia. Mrs. Glenn Haverkamp, Topeka, and Miss Kim Jorgenson, Lincoln, Nebraska, cut and served the wedding cake. Mrs. John Masonbrink, Humboldt, Nebraska and Mrs. John Rupp, Stillwater, Oklahoma, poured coffee and punch. Mrs. Mike Dethloff, Burr Oak, was in charge of the guest book. In charge of the gift table were Mrs. Ralph Martens Jr., Eagle, Nebraska, Miss Kim Jorgenson, Lincoln, Nebraska, Mrs. Steve Thiellen, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Mrs. Jack O'Conner, Manhattan.

The bride, a 1970 graduate of Nemaha Valley High School and a 1973 graduate of Kansas State University, is a business instructor at Marysville high School. The bridegroom, a 1967 graduate of Morrison High School, is self-employed as a custom harvester. For her going-away ensemble, the bride wore an emerald green rib knit pant suit. After a wedding trip to Colorado, they are a t home at 209 North 11th, Marysville.

More About Marvin Rupp and Mary Masonbrink:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1975, Seneca

2564. Donna Marie¹¹ Larimore (Elma Bertha¹⁰ Heim, Rebecca⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Richard Daniel Volz**. He was born 15 Mar 1920 in Nebraska, and died 26 Nov 1968 in Alexandria City, Virginia.

Children of Donna Larimore and Richard Volz are:

- 3474 i. Barbara Anne¹² Volz, born 03 Jul 1947 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married James W. Aldrich 10 Aug 1965 in Vernon, Tolland Co, Connecticut; born 01 Dec 1944.

More About James Aldrich and Barbara Volz:
Divorce: 19 Aug 1994, Travis Co, Texas
Marriage: 10 Aug 1965, Vernon, Tolland Co, Connecticut

- 3475 ii. Richard Thomas Volz, born 07 Jul 1948 in Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1948 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Kansas.

Notes for Richard Thomas Volz:

Richard Thomas Volz, three months and 20 days old son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Volz of Omaha, was

born July 7, 1948, and passed away in his sleep, October 27, 1948, at his home. The baby was discovered dead at six o'clock in the morning and the cause of death is unknown. He leaves to mourn his passing his parents and sister Barbara, and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Volz of Omaha, and Mrs. Elma Larimore of Dawson. Mrs. Volz was Miss Dona Larimore.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the Gentlemen Mortuary in Omaha, with Rev. Mr. Brown, pastor of the Evangelical U.B. church, in charge. Burial was in West Lawn Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons, Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, and Mrs. Larimore went to Omaha to attend the services.

2565. Joan Leone¹¹ Larimore (Elma Bertha¹⁰ Heim, Rebecca⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jul 1998 in York, York Co, Nebraska. She married **Henry E. Moorman** 25 Nov 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 Nov 1922, and died 29 Sep 1993.

Marriage Notes for Joan Larimore and Henry Moorman:

At 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon, November 25th, 1950, Mia Joan Larimore, daughter of Mrs. Elma Larimore of Humboldt, came the bride of Henry E. Moorman, son of Henry B. Moorman and the late Mrs. Moorman of Dakota City. The double ring ceremony was read at the Bethel Evangelical United Brethren Church of Dawson, by Rev. J.H. Oehlerking in the presence of the immediate families and close friends. Mrs. Richard D. Volz of Omaha, served, her sister as matron of honor. She was attired in a forest green crepe afternoon dress with black accessories. She wore a gardenia corsage. The bride wore a silver corded satin afternoon dress with black accessories. Her corsage was of pink tea roses. The groom was attended by his brother, Edwin Moorman of Dakota City. Both wore business suits and white carnation boutonniers. The bride's mother wore a blue gabardine suit with black accessories and a pink carnation corsage.

After the ceremony a reception and buffet supper was held at the home of the bride's aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons. The table was centered by white tapers in crystal holders on either side of a lovely decorated cake, made by the bride's cousin. Mrs. Roy Masonbrink of Stella. Yellow and white chrysanthemums were used as floral decorations.

Guests attending were: Henry B. Moorman, Edwin, Paul and Elaine Moorman and Hillgrimson all of Dakota City, Jerry Shields of Walthill, and Miss Elfrieda Moorman of Sioux City, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Masonbrink, John and Karen of Stella. Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Volz and Barbara of Omaha, Rev. and Mrs. J.H. Oehlerking of Dawson. Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Coons, Jacob S. Heim and Mrs. Elma Larimore all of Humboldt. Mrs. Moorman graduated from the Dawson high school in 1948, and was employed by Securities Acceptance Inc. of Omaha, for the past two years. Mr. Moorman was graduated from the Winnebago high school in 1946, and served in the Air Force for thirty months, receiving his discharge in May 1950. He is employed at Lane's Food Store in Humboldt. The couple will reside at the Youngman apartments in Humboldt.

More About Henry Moorman and Joan Larimore:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Joan Larimore and Henry Moorman is:

3476 i. ?¹² Moorman, born 25 Jun 1962.

2580. Sara Blaker (Sally)¹¹ Stuempfle (Margaret H.¹⁰ Blaker, Sarah M.⁹ Heim, Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1928 in Westport, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 May 2018 in Fredericksburg City, Virginia. She married **Raymond Carl Damm** 21 Aug 1950 in San Diego Co, California. He was born 05 Aug 1923 in Paterson, Passaic Co, New Jersey, and died 29 Dec 2016.

Marriage Notes for Sara Stuempfle and Raymond Damm:

June 30, 1951 – Professor and Mrs. Ernest H. Stuempfle, of Meyersdale, Pennsylvania, have announced the marriage of their daughter, Sally, to 1st Lt. Raymond C. Damm, U.S.M.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. Baptiste J. Lanza, of 418 17th Ave., recently in San Diego, California. The bride is a graduate of the

five-year nursing course at Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Mr. Damm is a graduate of Eastside High School, class of 1941, and the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, class of 1946. He was commissioned in the Marine Corps after his graduation and served on the U.S. Portsmouth for two years. He also was stationed in Guam, the Pacific area, and Marine bases at Quantico and Camp Lejeune. He is now stationed at Camp Joseph H. Pendleton, Oceanside, California, where he is a bridge platoon leader. After a brief visit with relatives, Lt. and Mrs. Damm will return to Oceanside.

More About Raymond Damm and Sara Stuempfle:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1950, San Diego Co, California

Child of Sara Stuempfle and Raymond Damm is:

- 3477 i. Karen Lee¹² Damm, born 14 Sep 1952 in San Diego Co, California. She married Richard Lyndley Kershaw 27 Sep 1975 in Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 13 Apr 1950.

Marriage Notes for Karen Damm and Richard Kershaw:

Dec 1975 - Karen Lee Damm, daughter of Colonel and Mrs. Raymond C. Damm, recently became the bride of Richard Lyndley Kershaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Kershaw of Harrisburg. The new Mrs. Kershaw is the granddaughter of Mrs. Ernest H. Stuempfle of Meyersdale. The marriage took place in Messiah Lutheran Church in Alexandria, Virginia, with Rev. Robert Ladwig officiating. Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a full-length gown of ivory satin and alencon lace. The natural waistline and bodice were appliqued with pearled alencon lace and the gown featured a split neckline, lantern sleeves, and full circular skirt with attached train. Her many tiered finger-tip veil was held by a headpiece of matching lace.

Sue Damm, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and other attendants were Mary Lou Kruckta, Ginger Smith and Andrea Kuffner. The bridesmaids all wore matching full-length gowns of peach crepe. Steve Thoman was best man. Ushers were Robert Kershaw, brother of the groom, Dave Damm, brother of the bride, and Jim Sprandel. Music during the ceremony was provided by Ray Damm, Jr., French horn soloist, and Beverley Nickolson, vocalist.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the Fort Belvoir Officers' Club. After a honeymoon in Jamaica the newlywed will reside in Omaha, Nebraska, where Mr. Kershaw is a territorial manager for C.S. Masland Carpet Company. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Michael DeMarco, Misses Clara Saylor and Margaret Bowmasters, Mrs. Jack Diveley and Mrs. E.H. Stuempfle.

More About Richard Kershaw and Karen Damm:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1975, Fairfax Co, Virginia

2581. Margaret Marie¹¹ Stuempfle (Margaret H.¹⁰ Blaker, Sarah M.⁹ Heim, Isaac⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jul 1936 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 2023. She married **Richard Bell Harnack** 23 Aug 1958 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 1935 in East Brady, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 2020.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Stuempfle and Richard Harnack:

At a lovely wedding in Zion Lutheran church, Meyersdale, Saturday afternoon August 30, 1958, Miss Margaret Marie Stuempfle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H. Stuempfle became the bride of Richard Bell Harnack. Pastor Charles E. Staub performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Chester Miller, organist, presented a program of nuptial music before the ceremony. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert J. Harnack of East Brady. His best man was E. Dick Stewart. Ushers were Elmer Bailly, Richard Moorhead and Robert Murphy.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of chantilly lace and nylon tulle. The bouffant skirt had tier upon tier of tulle ruffles with a peplum of lace extending from the waistline. The bodice had a Sabrina neckline and long pointed sleeves. Small roses twined with seed pearls made the crown from which fell her fingertip veil of illusion. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses.

The bride's attendants made a striking picture in blue gowns. Her sister, Mrs. Raymond C. Damm as matron of honor, wore a gown of light blue lace and taffeta, styled with a bustle in the back. Mrs. Albert M. Shaffer, Altoona, cousin of the bride: Mrs. James Belcher, California, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Richard Moorhead, Pittsburgh were bridesmaids. They wore gowns of cotillion blue chiffon, and tulle veils fell from their matching head pieces. They carried colonial bouquets of white carnations. Little Karen Lu Damm, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her frock was of light blue organdy and she carried

basket of white carnations. Mrs. Stuempfle, the bride's mother, wore a navy-blue dress with pink accessories. Mrs. Harnack, mother of the groom, wore a beige dress with white accessories.

A reception followed the ceremony in the social room of the church, where a color scheme of pink and white was carried out. The bridal couple cut a beautifully decorated wedding cake. Out of town guests included Lt. Raymond C. Damm of U.S. Marines; Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Strong of Altoona; C. R. Blatt and J. T. Crowley of Somerset; Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Lanza of Patterson, New Jersey. For going away the new Mrs. Harnack wore a navy-blue Shantung suit with satin collar and belt. The couple left to spend their honeymoon at Ocean City, New Jersey. After September 2 they will be at home in California, Pennsylvania. The bride is a graduate of Business Training College in the medical secretarial course. Her husband spent four years of service in the U.S. Navy and is a student at California State Teachers College.

More About Richard Harnack and Margaret Stuempfle:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1958, Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Margaret Stuempfle and Richard Harnack are:

- 3478 i. Lauren¹² Harnack.
- 3479 ii. Todd Richard Harnack, born 01 Apr 1964. He married Susan Lynn Langner 09 Jan 2000 in Pennsauken Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About Todd Harnack and Susan Langner:

Marriage: 09 Jan 2000, Pennsauken Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey

- 3480 iii. Kurt Andrew Harnack, born 14 May 1967 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Kurt Andrew Harnack:

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Harnack, Rancocoas Woods, Mt. Holly New Jersey, a son, Kurt Andrew on Sunday, May 14, 1967. Mrs. Harnack is the former Peggy Stuempfle, of Meyersdale. Her husband is supervisor of industrial arts in Trenton elementary schools. They have two other children: Lauren, five, and Todd, three. Mrs. E. H. Stuempfle made a visit to the Harnacks, coinciding with that of the new arrival.

- 3481 iv. Curt Ernest Harnack, born 24 Dec 1960 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1960 in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

2582. Harlan William¹¹ Iliff (Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1992 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska. He married **Helen Rose Lantzer** 23 Mar 1930. She was born 22 Mar 1911, and died 30 Jul 1996 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Harlan William Iliff:

Residence: Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-01-9544

More About Helen Rose Lantzer:

Social Security Number: 507-20-8777

More About Harlan Iliff and Helen Lantzer:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1930

Children of Harlan Iliff and Helen Lantzer are:

- + 3482 i. Richard Dale¹² Iliff, born 08 Apr 1931; died 26 Oct 2015 in Gretna, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- + 3483 ii. Robert Lee Iliff, born 08 Oct 1932; died 15 Jan 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 3484 iii. Carol Helen Iliff, born Dec 1936.

2583. Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff (Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg²,

Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Alfred Lee Lamb** 20 Aug 1931. He was born 23 Nov 1910 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Dec 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Dorothy Enid Iliff:
Social Security Number: 508-36-2897

More About Alfred Lee Lamb:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 707-09-5652

More About Alfred Lamb and Dorothy Iliff:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1931

Children of Dorothy Iliff and Alfred Lamb are:

- + 3485 i. Marilyn Roberta¹² Lamb, born 01 Feb 1932.
- + 3486 ii. Larry Lee Lamb, born 01 Jul 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 2002.
- + 3487 iii. Beverly Ann Lamb, born 14 Aug 1935; died 30 Apr 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 3488 iv. George William Lamb, born 25 Apr 1937 in Nebraska.
- + 3489 v. Donald Raymond Lamb, born 14 May 1939.
- + 3490 vi. Gerald Alfred Lamb, born Aft. 1939.
- + 3491 vii. Roger Glenn Lamb, born 12 Oct 1942; died 26 Mar 2015.
- + 3492 viii. Kathryn Elaine Lamb, born 14 Dec 1943.
- + 3493 ix. Caroline Jeanne (Carolyn) Lamb, born 04 Feb 1945.
- + 3494 x. Kenneth Duane Lamb, born 07 Jan 1948.
- + 3495 xi. Dennis Eugene Lamb, born 20 Aug 1949.

2584. Roger Clyde¹¹ Iliff (Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Nov 2008 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Marjorie Claire Miles** 07 May 1942 in Indiana. She was born 13 Dec 1921, and died 16 Feb 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Roger Clyde Iliff:

Roger C. Iliff, age 90, Omaha. Survived by wife, Marjorie; sons, Roger and Pauline, California; John and Laura, Omaha; grandchildren, Jenny and Jeff Niles, Caroline Iliff; great-grandchildren, Tucker, Anabelle; other family and friends.

Memorial Service Tuesday, 11:00 a.m. Mount View Presbyterian, 5308 Hartman Ave. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery. No visitation. Memorials to Heartland Family Service. Roeder Mortuary 2727 North 108th St.

More About Roger Clyde Iliff:
Residence: Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Notes for Marjorie Claire Miles:

Marjorie M. Iliff Dec 13, 1921 - Feb 16, 2014 Preceded in death by husband, Roger C. Iliff; sister and brother-in-law, Mary and Wesley Rieke. Survived by sons and daughters-in-law: Roger M. and Pauline Iliff, John and Laura Iliff; granddaughters: Jenny (Jeff) Niles, Caroline Iliff; great grandchildren: Annabelle and Tucker Niles.

Memorial Service to be announced on March 22, 2014. Family suggests memorials to Westside Foundation, 1101 S. 90th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68124. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dworak-Cutler, West Center Chapel 78th & West Center.

More About Roger Iliff and Marjorie Miles:
Marriage: 07 May 1942, Indiana

Children of Roger Iliff and Marjorie Miles are:

- + 3496 i. John William¹² Iliff, born 01 Feb 1948.
- 3497 ii. Dr. Roger Miles Iliff, born 01 Feb 1951. He married (1) Barbara Jane Gibson Aft. 1971; born 07 Feb 1951. He married (2) Pauline Marie Thomas Aft. 1972; born 05 Aug 1945.

More About Roger Iliff and Barbara Gibson:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Roger Iliff and Pauline Thomas:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

2586. Anna Margaret¹¹ Heim (Charles Arthur¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1912 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 1938 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married **Glen Leroy Haynes** 15 Jan 1932 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, son of Edward Haynes and Iva ?. He was born 02 May 1910 in Pearl, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1991 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Glen Haynes and Anna Heim:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1932, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas

Children of Anna Heim and Glen Haynes are:

- + 3498 i. Willa May (Wilma)¹² Haynes, born 29 Dec 1932 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 31 Aug 1974.
- + 3499 ii. Glenda Ann (Corkey) Haynes, born 05 Oct 1934 in Talmage, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 22 Feb 2025 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- 3500 iii. Gerald Leroy Haynes, born 15 Aug 1936 in Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 23 Oct 2019 in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

2587. Guinevere Elaine¹¹ Heim (Charles Arthur¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1991 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She married **Forrest Verner (Vern) Lyons** 31 Jul 1930 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas. He was born 10 Jul 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Oct 1987 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

More About Forrest Lyons and Guinevere Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1930, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

Child of Guinevere Heim and Forrest Lyons is:

- + 3501 i. Beverly Elaine¹² Lyons, born 15 Nov 1930 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 02 Dec 1965 in Nebraska.

2589. Frances Marie¹¹ Heim (Charles Arthur¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Dale Robert Whited, Jr.** 11 Jul 1953 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska, son of Dale Whited and Neta Buchholz. He was born 09 Aug 1928 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Aug 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dale Whited and Frances Heim:
Divorce: 19 Jul 1971, Linn Co, Oregon
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Frances Heim and Dale Whited are:

- 3502 i. Mark Saxon¹² Whited, born 29 Dec 1953 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Nov 1987 in Jackson, Oregon.

More About Mark Saxon Whited:

Medical Information: at birth 8 pounds 6 ounces
Military service: Bet. 08 Jun 1972 - 07 Jun 1978, US Navy

3503 ii. Christian Kirby Whited, born 30 Apr 1957 in Otoe Co, Nebraska.

2590. Virginia Ann¹¹ Klima (Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1913 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1993 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts. She married **Darrel Lee Whitney** 20 Oct 1944. He was born 12 Jul 1911 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Darrel Whitney and Virginia Klima:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1944

Children of Virginia Klima and Darrel Whitney are:

3504 i. Judith L.¹² Whitney, born 1947.
3505 ii. Janice B. Whitney, born 1949.

2591. Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie)¹¹ Klima (Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1917 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Claude Nelson (John) Haynes** 15 Mar 1940 in Hiawatha, Kansas. He was born 27 Apr 1914 in Gothenburg, Dawson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 2004 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie) Klima:

Bonnelle Ruth Haynes, 87, of Kansas City, Missouri, passed away peacefully in her sleep on June 18, 2005. Visitation will be on Thursday, June 23, 10-11 a.m. at Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Rd. Kansas City, Missouri 64131. Services will follow immediately at 11 a.m. in the chapel. Interment in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be sent to the Employee Association of The Greens at Creekside, c/o Samantha Padgett, 12942 Wornall Rd. KCMO 64145 or to Crossroads Hospice, 8540 Blue Ridge Blvd. KCMO 64138 or to Grace Point Baptist Church (formerly Swope Park Baptist Church), 10415 Chestnut Dr. KCMO 64137.

Bonnie was born in Salem, Nebraska, on September 23, 1917, the second of four daughters to Arthur and Martha Klima. Bonnie loved to sing. She grew up singing with her mother and sisters and received many singing awards at the Nebraska State Music Contests during high school. She was valedictorian of her high school class and won an award for best alto voice her senior year in a high school competition in Falls City, Nebraska. She graduated from Beauty College in Falls City and soon after met her future husband, Claude (John) Haynes. They were married on March 15, 1940, in Hiawatha, Kansas. They spent several years in southern California before Bonnie returned to Kansas City while John served in the Navy during World War II. After the war, they made their home in Kansas City where they raised two daughters, Kathleen and Lynda. Bonnie was a homemaker while her children were young and then worked 20 years as an accounting specialist for the IRS where she audited corporate taxes, before retiring in 1979. She was a member of Swope Park Baptist Church (now called Grace Point Baptist Church) for 55 years, participating in the Senior Choir and serving as a Sunday School teacher. After retiring she and John continued singing with the Swope Park Baptist Senior choir performing around the city. In recent years, Alzheimer's progressed, but her ability to hum her favorite songs and hymns in her beautiful alto voice never left her. Her favorite hobbies included playing the piano, pottery making, bowling and serving as a Blue Birds leader.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Virginia Whitney, and Betty Irmen and by her husband of 64 years, John. She is survived by her sister, Marjorie Weber (husband, Robert); daughters, Kathleen Riggs (husband, Larry) and Lynda Gordon (husband, Frank); grandsons, Patrick Johnson (wife, Catherine) and Matthew Gordon (wife, Maribel) and granddaughters, Tracy Johnson and Jennifer Gordon; great-grandchildren, Tommy and Carly Johnson, her pride and joy. She also leaves three

step-grandchildren and nine step great-grandchildren. Bonnie's great love was her family, always putting their needs and wants before her own. Her grandchildren and great-grandchildren were a constant source of joy to her, and she will always be remembered for her loving kindness and generous spirit. (Arr. Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Road.)

Notes for Claude Nelson (John) Haynes:

Claude "John" Nelson Haynes, 89, Kansas City, Missouri, passed away peacefully in his sleep on April 10, 2004. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday, April 17 at Mt. Moriah and Freeman, I-435 and Holmes Road. Interment in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, including ceremonial honors by Military Color Guard. Visitation 6-8 p.m. Friday, April 16 and 10-11 a.m. Saturday, April 17 at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be sent to Crossroads Hospice, 8540 Blue Ridge Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, 64138, or Swope Park Baptist Church, 10415 Chestnut Dr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64137.

John was born in Gothenburg, NE, on April 27, 1914, the youngest of four brothers and two sisters. He graduated from Gothenburg High School in 1931 where he had continued the Haynes tradition of playing football. He attended Kearney State College in Kearney, Nebraska. John was a veteran of WWII, having served in the US Navy aboard the USS San Juan, an anti-aircraft cruiser in the Pacific. He was involved in many campaigns throughout the war, earning several battle stars and campaign ribbons. John retired from Rival Manufacturing Co. after 30 years of service, and then later worked for the Daisy Corp. and numerous hardware stores in the area. He was a 50-year member of Swope Park Baptist Church, participating in the senior choir and the XYZ Program. He was a Master Mason with Westport Masonic Lodge #340 for over 50 years.

John is survived by his beloved wife of 64 years, Bonnelle Ruth Klima Haynes, whom he married on March 15, 1940, in Hiawatha, Kansas. He is also survived by his daughters Kathleen Riggs (husband Larry) and Lynda Gordon (husband Frank); grandsons Patrick Johnson (wife Catherine) and Matthew Gordon; granddaughters Tracy Johnson and Jennifer Gordon; great-grandchildren Tommy and Carly Johnson. He also leaves three step-grandchildren and 9 step-great-grandchildren. John loved his family and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him. (Arr. Mt. Moriah and Freeman).

More About Claude Haynes and Bonnelle Klima:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1940, Hiawatha, Kansas

Children of Bonnelle Klima and Claude Haynes are:

- 3506 i. Kathleen¹² Haynes. She married Larry Riggs.
- + 3507 ii. Lynda Haynes.

2592. Betty Lee¹¹ Klima (Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1920 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jan 2005 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **William John Irmen** 14 Aug 1943. He was born 19 Dec 1919 in Bisbee, Towner Co, North Dakota, and died 18 Jan 2000 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Betty Lee Klima:

Betty Irmen passed away in her sleep on January 31, 2005. Funeral Mass will be 11 a.m. Saturday, February 5 at St. Pius X Catholic Church; burial in the Resurrection Cemetery. Friends may call from 10-11 a.m. Saturday at the church. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions to either St. Pius X Catholic Church, 5601 Woodson, Mission, Kansas, 66202, or HospiceCare of Kansas, 15239 W. 95th St., Lenexa, Kansas, 66219. Betty was born on May 1, 1920, and grew up in the small town of Salem, Nebraska. She became an accomplished pianist at an early age, and was blessed with the ability to play music by ear. She happily shared this special gift with others throughout her life, even during her final years. Betty was valedictorian of her high school class, and after graduation, attended Chillicothe Business College in Chillicothe, Missouri. It was there that she met the love of her life, Bill. They married on August 14, 1943, and after Bill's service in World War II, Betty and Bill established their home in the Kansas City area.

After several years of working in downtown Kansas City, Betty became a full-time mom and homemaker in Mission, Kansas, upon the birth of her two children, Doug in 1947, and Nancy in 1950. Betty served her community as a member and officer of her children's PTA, her Ladies Circle and Women's Club at St. Pius X Church, as cub scout and girl scout den mother, and as piano teacher to countless children. Throughout her life, Betty's special gift to the world was her gentle spirit, her genuine kindness and good wishes to others, and her humility. Betty never put others down to feel good about herself. She believed in each person's essential worth and goodness, no matter their wealth or social standing. Always sharply dressed, Betty had a wonderful sense of humor and taught her children and grandchildren the joy of laughing out loud. Even at the end, Betty couldn't help but bring herself to share the glow of her beautiful and loving smile that her family and friends will cherish in her memory.

Betty was preceded in death by her parents Martha and Arthur Klima, sister Virginia Whitney, and her beloved husband Bill. She is survived by her daughter Nancy and husband Jim Schumm; son Doug and wife Monique; grandchildren Andy, Audrey, and Derek Schumm, Sara Irmen, and Anne Close and her husband Troy; sisters Marjorie Weber and Bonnie Haynes; many nieces and nephews; devoted and loving staff at Mission Springs Assisted Living; and by her constant, faithful and protective companion in her final years, her cat Ebony. (Arr. The Amos Family Chapel of Shawnee,

More About William Irmen and Betty Klima:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1943

Children of Betty Klima and William Irmen are:

- + 3508 i. John Douglas¹² Irmen, born 13 Nov 1947.
- + 3509 ii. Nancy Lee Irmen, born 21 Dec 1950.

2593. Marjorie Dale¹¹ Klima (Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1926 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Aug 2015. She married **Robert H. Weber** 08 Sep 1946 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 08 Aug 1924, and died 17 Jul 2024.

Notes for Marjorie Dale Klima:

Marjorie Dale (Klima) Weber completed her earthly residence on August 25, 2015 at age 89. She will be missed by many she touched. Born April 11, 1926, to Arthur and Martha Klima at Salem, Nebraska, Marjorie was the fourth of four daughters. Her father was railroad station agent in Salem. All her sisters and Marjorie, were valedictorians in their high school. Marjorie received many awards for singing soprano solos.

She is survived by her husband Robert of 67 years and 11 months; daughter Jeanne (husband Jesus) of Santander, Spain; and son Randy (wife Jana) of Ponca City, Oklahoma. She also leaves 4 grandchildren; and 3 great-grandchildren. She loved teaching children in her church and continued with this many years. She retired after 19 years in the financial department of the City of Tulsa. A memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m., Thursday, September 10, 2015 at Memorial Baptist Church, 28th and Yale in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Inurnment will be at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska on Saturday, September 12, 2015 at 2 pm. Family and Friends are invited.

Notes for Robert H. Weber:

Robert H. Weber, completed his earthly residence, departing this life on July 17, 2024, at age 99. Born August 8, 1924, to Rev. Henry R. Weber (H.R.) and Martha Gertsch Weber at Platte Center, Nebraska. His early years were spent in various communities throughout Nebraska where his father served with the Evangelical Church which merged with the United Brethren Church and then with the United Methodist Church. These were the years America was in the depths of the Great Depression and from this environment a generation surfaced with values of patriotism, honest work ethic, recognition of spiritual values, family, thrift, appreciation and thankfulness, and most of all persistence, determination and hope for the future. Americans carried these values into World War II. Robert entered military service in World War II serving as Navy Medical Corpsman with the Second Marine Division during the

Saipan, Tinian, Le Shima and Okinawa campaigns - -Asiatic Pacific – 2 Stars. He was an assault medic on four beach landings, reacting under tremendous pressure to save his fellow soldiers lives. Early in 1945, Robert was selected for a special detachment to invade La Shima, a small island off Okinawa to seize its airfield. This was the island where Ernie Pyle, noted news correspondent, was killed on April 18, 1945.

Roberts final combat was with the 2nd Marine Division at Okinawa prior to the atomic bombing of Japan. The kamikaze attacks were very active during their landing on Okinawa. Following military service he married Marjorie Dale Klima on September 8, 1946. Marjorie and Bob moved from Denver to Tulsa in August 1962 when Bob joined North American Aviation to work on the Apollo Moon Landing Program. One month later in September, they celebrated their 16th wedding anniversary dancing. To this union two children were born, daughter Jeanne Collado of Santander Spain and son Dr. Randy Weber of Ponca City, Oklahoma, and now resides in Nichols Hills Oklahoma City Oklahoma.

Robert attended University of Nebraska, University of Kansas City (now UMKC) with special training at Air Force Institute of Technology, School of Systems and Logistics, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. His working career included aerospace at the dawn of space exploration working on various missile programs, Apollo moon landing, Space Shuttle, military and commercial aircraft. He retired from Boeing North American Rockwell April 12, 1996, where he served as Contract Advisor and performed as official liaison representative with the Military and Government in matters of internal audits for compliance with prime contract flow down requirements at the sub-contract level. He was active in the National Association of Purchasing Management and was awarded the Certificate of Purchasing Management (CPM) designation. He participated in panel discussion groups at the Business Department of Tulsa University. He was an active member of Memorial Baptist Church and was elected to the position of Deacon Emeritus in recognition of more than 54 years of faithful service to the Kingdom of God.

He is survived by his daughter Jeanne Collado of Santander Spain, her husband Jesus of 50 plus years. Their son David Collado and his wife Marta and 3 great grandchildren. His son Dr. Randy Weber of Nichols Hills, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, his wife Jana of 50 plus years. Their daughter Tricia Hasty, and husband Kevin and two great grandchildren. Their son Brian and wife Chelsea, and 2 great grandchildren and their son Creighton Weber.

A Memorial Service celebrating his life will be held at Memorial Baptist Church, 2800 South Yale, Tulsa, Oklahoma on Thursday 11:00 AM August 1st, for a recognition of Roberts life Public graveside service for burial of the cremains will be held the Heim Family Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska. A full military honor guard will lay Robert to rest next to his wife Marjorie. The inurnment will be during the annual gathering celebrating 150 years of the extended family's settlement in the South East corner of Nebraska. The families have maintained the original farmhouse of the Heim family and have built a distinguished museum of history for the family. The ceremony will be held August 3, Saturday, 2-4 PM at The Heim Cemetery.

More About Robert Weber and Marjorie Klima:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1946, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Marjorie Klima and Robert Weber are:

- + 3510 i. Jeanne¹² Weber.
- 3511 ii. Dr. Randy Weber. He married Jana ?.

2594. Ronald Paul¹¹ Heim (Paul Wesley¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Nov 1989 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Carolee Garver** 06 Aug 1944 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 24 Apr 1923, and died 17 Oct 2016 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Notes for Ronald Paul Heim:

Ron P. Heim, the only child of Paul W. and Bessie Little Heidi was born May 27, 1923 on the farm where he still resides.

On August 6, 1944, he and Carolee Garver, the daughter of Joseph O. and Caroline Fankhauser

Garver, were married at the Zion Reformed Church south of Dawson, by the Rev. C. J. Weidler.

They established their home one half mile east of Dawson. When Ron's father and mother moved into Dawson in 1949, they moved to the family farm one half mile north of Dawson, where they have since resided. Mrs. Heim received her Bachelor of Arts in Education Degree from Peru State College in 1968. She has taught at Honey Creek, District 14C, at Dawson, ISC, and now teaches history at Humboldt, District 37. Carolee is a member of the Bethel United Methodist Church in Dawson. She has served as a delegate to Annual Conference, Sunday School teacher, Sunday School superintendent, and is a member of the United Methodist Women. She is also a member of Delta Kappa Gamma, a teachers' honorary organization.

Ron Heim has always been a farmer and is the fourth generation to farm the family farm, which is now owned by the children of the late Dr. and Mrs. Harlan S. Heim. They are Donna and Lloyd Epley of Iowa City, Iowa, and Robert Heim, also of Iowa City. Ron and Carolee own a farm west of the home place, formerly owned by Arthur and Lucile Heim.

Ron's great-grandfather, Johnnie Heim, bought the home place after coming from Pennsylvania in 1881 from William Fenton for three dollars an acre. Ron and Carolee received the Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben Pioneer Farm Award for long and meritorious service to agriculture in 1982.

Ron has served on the Richardson County Extension Board, the Richardson County A.S.C. Committee, the Dawson and later Dawson-Verdon School Board, the board of directors of the Richardson County Non-stock Co-op at Verdon, Nebraska, and the Farmers Union Co-op Elevator at Dawson.

He also served on the Dawson Fire Department, the Advisory Board of Beatrice Production Credit Association, and as Past Master of Humboldt Lodge No. 40AF & AM to which he belongs. He was a Sunday school teacher of the High School class for sixteen years, and served as Sunday School Superintendent, as well as serving his church as a trustee. Ron is presently the Lay Leader for his church, and is a delegate-at-large for the Southern District of the United Methodist Church. He also serves as chairman of the board of trustees of the Heim Cemetery Association. He is vice-president of the Humboldt Community Memorial Hospital Inc. board of directors, and is a member of the Richardson County Agricultural Society.

Ron and Carolee had four children. Mrs. Claudia Robertson is married to Brian Robertson D.D.S. She is a registered nurse with a degree in Sociology. They have two children, Stephen and Brenda, and live in Mount Holly Springs, Pennsylvania. James R. Heim died of leukemia in 1978 at the age of thirty. He is survived by three children, Stacey, Scott, and Shane who live in Valley, Nebraska. Jim was in the insurance business after graduation from University of Nebraska. John M. Heim is a teacher of vocal music and lives in Allison, Iowa. He and his wife, Jackie have one son, Jeffrey Ray. Paul W. Heim and his wife Suzi, live in Kansas City, Missouri. She is a teacher and Paul is a sales representative for an industrial supply company. Paul is a graduate of Northwest Missouri State University at Maryville, Missouri.

More About Ronald Paul Heim:

Burial: Nov 1989, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-22-4811

Notes for Carolee Garver:

Carolee Garver Heim died in Village Hospice in Lee's Summit Missouri, on October 17, 2016. Carolee graduated as valedictorian from Honey Creek High School of the class of 1939 and from Peru State College cum laude in 1968. She taught in the Honey Creek, Dawson-Verdon and Humboldt School Systems. English and History were her favorite subject areas. Carolee married Ronald P. Heim on Aug. 6, 1944. In 1950 they moved to the Heim family home 1/2 mile west of Dawson, Neb., where they lived until 1989 when Ron passed away. During their 45 years of marriage Carolee was active in family, church and community affairs. She was a lifelong member of the Dawson United Methodist Church, taught Sunday school, cooked for many events, and served on various key committees. After Ron died, Carolee moved to Daly City, CA. where she resided for 14 years. She was active in Delta Kappa Gamma, 60-Plus, volunteered at Saint Anthony's Soup Kitchen and attended Broadmoor Presbyterian Church. Carolee set up residence in John Knox Village in Lee's Summit, Mo., in 2002. She attended First Presbyterian Church and served on John Knox Ambassadors and Resident Services. While at John Knox she was an active volunteer. She spent time volunteering in the general store, marketing department, thrift shop, quilting

and a medical escort to name a few. In thinking of Carolee, you think of grace, intelligence and style. An avid reader, she enjoyed discussions especially of history. She loved family as well as family history and enjoyed giving facts, names, dates, and telling family stories. Carolee loved to play games and was open for new adventures. She worked the crossword puzzle and word jumbos every day of her life.

Carolee is survived by her children, Claudia Robertson (Brian) of Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania, John Mark Heim (Jackie) of Marion Iowa, Paul Wesley Heim (Suzi) of Lee's Summit; 8 grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren; two sisters, Rosemary Dunagan of Independence, Mo., and Jean Floyd of Pacifica, California. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ronald Paul Heim; her son, James Ronald Heim; granddaughter, Emily Marie Heim; and sister, Betty Lou Stippich.

Service will be held at 11:30 a.m. Sat., Oct. 22, at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorial contributions may be given to the Heim Cemetery Association c/o Marilyn Thacker, 71304 638th Ave., Dawson, Nebraska 68337. Arr.: Langsford Funeral Home, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063.

More About Ronald Heim and Carolee Garver:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ronald Heim and Carolee Garver are:

- + 3512 i. Claudia Elizabeth¹² Heim, born 10 Feb 1945.
- + 3513 ii. James Ronald Heim, born 22 Nov 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jun 1978 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.
- + 3514 iii. John Mack Heim, born 03 Feb 1955.
- + 3515 iv. Paul Wesley Heim, born 15 Apr 1958.

2596. Donna Marie¹¹ Heim (Harlan Stabler¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1930 in Beverly, Bell Co, Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 2019 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She married **Lloyd Arthur Epley** 11 May 1952 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 30 Sep 1925 in Warren, Bremer Co, Iowa, and died 21 Sep 2023 in Coralville, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donna Marie Heim:

Donna Marie (Heim) Epley, 89, passed away on October 22, 2019 at Heritage Nursing Home in Mason City, Iowa after a long and courageous battle with Alzheimer's. She left a legacy of unconditional love and service to others. Visitation will be November 29th from 4:00 to 7:00 PM at Sharon Center United Methodist Church in rural Kalona, Iowa. A Celebration of Life service will be at 10:30 AM on November 30th at the church. Donna wishes were to donate her body to the University of Iowa Deeded Body Program for research. In lieu of flowers, Donna requested memorial gifts. They may be sent to the family in care of Dea Epley Birtwistle/ 275 N. Taft #202 /Mason City, Iowa 50401 or directed to Sharon Center United Methodist Church, or to the Red Bird Medical Clinic in Beverly, Kentucky. The Peterseim Funeral Home is assisting the family.

Donna was born in Beverly, Kentucky on January 3, 1930 where her father, Dr. Harlan Heim, was the first medical doctor in southeastern Kentucky, and a missionary at Red Bird and a licensed minister for what is now the United Methodist Church. Her mother, Golda Heim, was a high school teacher at the Red Bird Mission School. Her younger years were spent in the poverty-ridden mountains of Appalachia where she watched her father start the first child-wellness clinic, family medical insurance for the loggers, and build the first hospital in the area.

On May 11, 1952 she married an older classmate from Westmar College, Lloyd Epley, at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. They were married for 67 years, and Lloyd comments that marrying Donna was the best decision he ever made in his life. They modeled a wonderful partnership for their friends and family. During their first year of marriage, Donna taught high school English in Ogden, Iowa while Lloyd was in Korea. Donna and Lloyd then settled into home in Coralville, Iowa. She was a life-long learner, and her involvement in many activities demonstrated her passion for diversity. She and Lloyd took vacations with their children to all 50 states primarily camping at national parks and also traveling to several European countries. They participated in mission trips to Red Bird in Kentucky, Guatemala, Mexico, Nome, Alaska, the Heifer Project in Perryville, Arkansas, McCurdy School in Espanola, New Mexico, the United Methodist Committee of Church Relief (UMCOR) in Baldwin,

Louisiana, and Mission Jamaica. Later in life they enjoyed Elderhostel trips to Japan, Big Bend, Texas, and Canada.

In the 1980s, Donna returned to school, first getting an LPN through Kirkwood and then going on to obtain her RN license. She worked as a nurse at the University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics for ten years caring for adults who had recently received a bone marrow transplant. When Iowa City Hospice started and needed adults to comfort those in their homes, Donna volunteered. Donna was a vivacious and brilliant woman who was a natural leader and played that role in almost every organization she was a part of at both the local and state level. Governor Branstad acknowledged her with a state volunteer award. She was instrumental in starting the Coralville Library when she was a Girl Scout troop leader for her daughters. She was the president of Cardinal Girl Scout Council and later the Executive Director for the Girl Scouts of Eastern Iowa and Western Illinois, overseeing the merger with councils in Cedar Rapids, Davenport and western Illinois. As her son grew, she was also an active leader for the Hawkeye Area Council of Boy Scouts.

Steadfast faith radiated from Donna, and she was a Sunday School teacher and Bible School teacher for over 65 consecutive years at the churches she attended. She was active in United Methodist Women and Church Women United. She was a member of PEO, Chapter KP in Iowa City and a 50-year member of the University of Iowa NN (No Name) Book Club. She was an active member of Sharon Center United Methodist Church in rural Kalona for over 65 years serving on many committees, primarily with education and missions. At the University of Iowa, she served as a docent volunteer for the Field Museum for many years conducting field trips.

Donna was acknowledged in the 2016 Coralville Parade for her community work, on the Parks and Recreation Commission and the Coralville Library. In 2018, she was the state recipient of the Trustee Award for the Iowa State Library Association. She was passionate about the baby book bags that she assembled and which were delivered to every new parent attending the library in Coralville. Moreover, Donna was compassionate and gracious. Her home served as a hearth for many fantastic meals for new-comers to the community including international students as well as local and far-away friends. She was the first to offer help for a family experiencing a crisis and was the communication switchboard for her family. There were no strangers with her, only friends she had not yet met. Her greatest joy was her family, and her children and grandchildren modeled from her how to bird-watch and savor a good book.

Donna is survived by her husband Lloyd Epley of Mason City, her children, Dea Epley Birtwistle (John) of Mason City, and their daughter Anne of Milwaukee; Jean Epley Carleton and her children, Dr. Timothy Carleton (Justine) of Columbia, Missouri, Chris Carleton of Dallas, Texas, and Katie Carleton of Houston, Texas; and her son, David Epley (Barb) of Indianola, and children Chloe Epley of Iowa City, Mina Epley of Cedar Rapids and Mitchell and Nathan Epley of Indianola. She embraced her husband's family and is also survived by many special nieces and nephews.

Notes for Lloyd Arthur Epley:

Lloyd Arthur Epley, 97, died peacefully in Coralville at Lantern Park Specialty Care on September 21, 2023. He was a servant leader and leaves a legacy of wisdom, kindness, and caring to all those he encountered. Lloyd's wish was to donate his body to the University of Iowa Deeded Body Program for research. A Celebration of Life will be held on Saturday, September 30th, 2023 on what would have been his 98th birthday at the Sharon Center United Methodist Church at 10:30 AM in rural Kalona, Iowa. Visitation will be Friday, September 29th from 4:00- 7:00 PM at the church. Arrangements are by Beatty Peterseim in Kalona. The service will be live streamed. In lieu of flowers, the Lloyd A. Epley Memorial Fund has been established and donations under that name will be accepted at any Hills Bank. Memorials can also go directly to the Sharon Center United Methodist Church, the Coralville Library Foundation, the Nebraska Pennsylvania Colony Foundation, or to the Red Bird Clinic, Inc., in Beverly, Kentucky.

Lloyd was born on September 30, 1925, the fifth and youngest child of Arthur C. Epley and Lydia A. (Raecker) Epley, on the family farm north of Waverly, Iowa. He started attending first grade at the country school at Warren Township at age five. He grew up active in the Warren EUB Church, singing solos and giving sermons from an early age. He participated in many 4-H Fairs and was active in FFA and chorus in high school. He was the top judge for the Brown Swiss breed at the 1941 National 4-H Dairy Judging Contest in Memphis, Tennessee. He was also selected as an Iowa FFA outstanding agricultural student in 1942. Lloyd graduated from Waverly High School in 1943 and went to Westmar College in Le Mars graduating in 1951. He wrote the first constitution for the student governing body that was unchanged

until the college dissolved in 1997, and he participated in the a Capela choir and the tennis team. On May 11, 1952, he married his college sweetheart, Donna Heim Epley, in Humboldt, Nebraska. He always claimed the marriage was the best decision he ever made.

He served in Korea in the Army in 1952 as a supply sergeant after being trained as a psychiatric attending in Ft. Sam Houston in San Antonio. During his years of service as a conscientious objector, he received three Bronze Stars, Two Overseas Bars, a United Nations Service Medal, and a Meritorious Unit Citation. He was discharged as an Army Corporal in 1953 and moved with his wife to Iowa City to finish law school, graduating in 1955. Lloyd and his partners renovated an old feed store on Gilbert Street in Iowa City and he practiced in Iowa City as well as Kalona until he retired after 60 years from law at the age of 90. The law firm continues today as Honohan, Epley, Braddock, and Brenneman. The Johnson County Legal Secretaries Association named him Boss of the Year in 1972. Over the years, he modeled civility to his co-workers and clients and enjoyed mentoring young law students.

Lloyd and Donna raised their three children in Coralville, Iowa. He enjoyed camping with his family at national parks all over the United States, gardening, teaching Sunday School and singing in a praise band well into his nineties. He was an avid Cubs and Hawkeyes fan and a voracious reader. He said his greatest accomplishment in life was being part of the "Dirty 30" from Iowa who collaborated with Afro-Americans and others in Dallas in 1968 to merge the Evangelical United Brethren Church and the United Methodist Church. Although vilified by some, he did what he believed was right and what God directed him to do.

Lloyd considered all of Johnson County his home. He was active in the Coralville, Iowa City, Sharon Center, and Kalona communities. He served on the Johnson County Civil Service Commission, the Zoning Board for Coralville as well as the Coralville Library Board and the Johnson County Historical Society. He was also on the Goodwill Board in Iowa City. He was a member of Old Capital Toastmasters in Iowa City as well as a long-term member of the Kalona Rotary and a Paul Harris Fellow. He was active in Gideons and the Oakdale Prison Ministry. He was on the Pleasantview Nursing Home Board in Kalona. The organization that captured his involvement later in life was the local chapter of Veterans for Peace. Lloyd and Donna were active members of the Sharon Center United Methodist Church where he was a lay minister. He considered Sharon Center UM Church members to be part of his family. They were involved in many mission trips and Elderhostels in the U.S. and abroad. He retired in Kalona, Iowa in 2016 with his wife and then lived in Mason City until moving back to Coralville in April of 2023. Music continued to be a big part of his life, and he witnessed to staff in the four different nursing homes where he lived by singing hymns from memory and speaking of his blessings after surviving COVID three times.

Proceeding him in death were his parents, and his four older sibling and their spouses, Milton Epley (Mae), Perry Epley (Chalice), Florence Lundberg (Bert) and Ivan Epley (Evelyn), and his cherished wife, Donna, who died in 2019. He is the last of his generation, the descendants of Jacob and Mary (Becker) Epley of Waverly, preceded in death by all his first cousins and all but one of his second cousins.

He was extremely proud of his family and is survived by his three children and his eight grandchildren: Dea Epley Birtwistle (John) of Tiffin and their daughter Anne Nankee (Bryant) of Milwaukee, Jean Epley Carleton of Plano, Texas and her children, Timothy Carleton (Justine) of Phoenix, Christopher Carleton of Dallas, and Kathleen Miller (Sam) of North Augusta, and David Epley (Barb) of Indianola and their children, Corey Epley of Des Moines, Mina Epley of North Liberty, Mitchell Epley of Ankeny and Nathan Epley of Indianola. He has many loving nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews and great-great nieces and nephews who are carrying on his legacy.

Marriage Notes for Donna Heim and Lloyd Epley:

Miss Donna Deim, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Harlem S. Heim of Humboldt, Nebraska, will be married today May 11, 1952 to Lloyd Epley, son of Mr. and Mrs. A.C. Epley of Waverly. The bride will graduate in June from Westmar college, LeMars. Mrs. Epley will report soon for overseas duty with the army.

More About Lloyd Epley and Donna Heim:

Marriage: 11 May 1952, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Donna Heim and Lloyd Epley are:

- + 3516 i. Dea Ellen¹² Epley, born 09 Jul 1957.
- + 3517 ii. Jean Epley, born 02 Nov 1959.

+ 3518 iii. David Epley, born 06 Feb 1966.

2598. Norma Darlene¹¹ DeWeese (Jessie Florence¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1933 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Feb 2011 in Lewes, Delaware. She married **(1) ? Jensen**. She married **(2) Mervin Charles Knocke** 1953 in Biloxi, Mississippi. He was born 06 Sep 1932 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jul 1998 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Norma Darlene DeWeese:

Norma (DeWeese) Jensen, 77, a resident of Lewes, Delaware for over twenty years and recently of Ellicott City, Maryland, peacefully entered eternal life with her family at her side Saturday, Feb. 5, 2011, She was born Feb. 7, 1933, near Humbolt, Nebraska. She was the daughter of the late James and Jessie DeWeese. She will be reunited with her loving husband, Aage who predeceased her in 1994.

She is survived by her sister Martha Hoig of Omaha, Nebraska, and three children, David Knocke of Laurel, Maryland, Vicky Ingram of Pasadena, Maryland., and Sherry Rock of Laurel, Maryland. She was "Grandma Beach" (grandmother) of Alexander and Christopher Knocke, Robert and Kenneth Ingram, and Brady and Lindsey Rock.

She was born during the middle of a blizzard in her parent's farm house near Humbolt, Nebraska. Where she stayed until finishing High School, then she briefly entered the work force until she married in 1953 in Biloxi, Mississippi. and became a Military wife, Mother, and homemaker. Spending most of those years overseas. Upon retirement, she and Aage moved to Lewes, Delaware to enjoy the beach life. They traveled with friends to Alaska, The Caribbean, and Hawaii to name a few. They were active members of the local American Legion and participated in various activities with them. She enjoyed gardening, making ceramics, reading romance novels, living by the beach and reading romance novels, and traveling and meeting new people. Her favorite pastime and greatest love was her grandchildren and spending time with them. There were many little things she taught them. It was always fun to go to Grandma Beach's house.

The family wishes to express their gratitude to Heartland Senior assisted living staff for the kind and compassionate care they gave our mom while she resided there. Friends may call from 2 to 4 pm and 7 to 9 pm on Friday, February 11 at Donaldson Funeral Home P.A. 313 Talbott Ave. Laurel. A private service for interment will be held at Henlopen Memorial Park, Milton, Delaware. Memorial contributions may be made in Norma's memory to the National Heart foundation or to the National Arthritis Foundation.

More About Mervin Knocke and Norma DeWeese:

Marriage: 1953, Biloxi, Mississippi

Children of Norma DeWeese and Mervin Knocke are:

- + 3519 i. David Scott¹² Knocke, born 05 Sep 1960.
- 3520 ii. Vicky L. Knocke, born 08 Sep 1961. She married ? Ingram.
- + 3521 iii. Sherry Denise Knocke, born 03 May 1965 in Fort Meade, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland; died 21 Jul 2014 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware.

2599. Martha Elaine¹¹ DeWeese (Jessie Florence¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Robert Gregg Hoig**. He was born 11 Sep 1932, and died 07 Jan 2019 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Gary Allan Pearson** 30 Sep 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He was born 20 May 1937 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Gregg Hoig:

Robert G. "Bob" Hoig (September 11, 1932 – Jan 7, 2019), age 86. Preceded in death by mother, Eleanor G. Hoig, and father, Ivan E. Hoig. Survived by wife, Martha, of Omaha; sister, Cindy Nisley (Ken); son, Oliver (Robin); daughter, Andrea "Andee"; son, Noel (Andrea); step-son, Jim Pearson

(Carmen); step-daughter, Amy Chittenden (Stuart); grandchildren: Ivy, Noel, Bailey, Ryan, Braden, and Griffin; former wife, Mary Lou Hoig.

The family will receive friends on Friday, Jan. 11th from 5pm to 7pm at Countryside Community Church, 8787 Pacific. CELEBRATION OF LIFE: Saturday, Jan. 12th at 2pm, Countryside Community Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials are suggested to University of Nebraska Foundation—Robert G. Hoig Scholarship.

Bob Hoig was well known in the community for his professional and civic accomplishments. In 2012, he was inducted into the Greater Omaha Chamber of Commerce's Business Hall of Fame, selected as the Omahan of the Year by the Suburban Rotary Club of Omaha, and doubly honored by the Omaha Press Club as part of the first father-daughter "Faces on the Barroom Floor" (with Andee Hoig, publisher of metroMAGAZINE) and by being inducted into the organization's Hall of Fame. Bob once said he didn't want people to know him as just a publisher.

He took his first flying lesson at age 70 and bought a Cessna 182 two years later. He took up skiing in his 60s and continued well into his 70s. Bob swam daily throughout the 1960s and 1970s as he approached middle age, and even taught himself to play the saxophone in his 40s. He also loved playing tennis, a sport he continued into his early 80s. "It never occurred to me to place some kind of age restriction on what I could do if I was really interested," he said. Bob also had a wanderlust that began when he was 16 years old and hitchhiked across the country on Route 66. In 1983 he visited every country in Europe and returned to the continent 21 more times by the early 2000s.

Before he became a publisher, Bob was a shoe-leather journalist. He was only 24 in 1957 when, on his way to a corporate job interview, the New York Daily News building drew him in. Bob landed a job there as a copy boy, soon working his way into a promotion. "I had plenty of derring-do about me, chutzpah. I'd try anything," he said. Over the next two decades, Bob also wrote for the Miami News, wire service United Press International, the Lincoln Journal and the Omaha World-Herald. He also served as managing editor of the Omaha Sun and the Douglas County Gazette. During much of his tenure as a writer, Bob served as a crime and corruption reporter. In 1971, he was nominated for a Pulitzer for an Omaha World-Herald series that led to changes in state law. Bob saw an opportune niche in Omaha media when, in 1975, he launched this publication. It was a risky endeavor at the time, but Bob considered a willingness to take risks "one of the hallmarks of my definition of an entrepreneur."

His words about his love of flying, "And you're off into the wild blue..." now take on a special significance. Fly high, Bob.

Jan. 27, 2019 - As publisher of... the Midlands Business Journal, the regional weekly business newspaper he founded in 1975, Robert Gregg "Bob" Hoig has become a well-known figure in the community who's been lauded repeatedly for his professional and civic accomplishments. In the last five years alone, Hoig was inducted into the Greater Omaha Chamber of Commerce's Business Hall of Fame, selected as the Omahan of the Year by the Suburban Rotary Club of Omaha, and doubly honored by the Omaha Press Club as part of the first father-daughter "Faces on the Barroom Floor" (with Andee Hoig, publisher of metroQuarterly) and by being inducted into the organization's Hall of Fame.

As he approaches his 85th birthday in September, Hoig can reflect on a remarkable life. But what's most remarkable now for him is life. After a heart attack, several strokes and a bout with pneumonia earlier this year, his prognosis was grim. His heartbroken family was making hospice arrangements and preparing themselves for the painful task of planning memorial services in the midst of their grief.

But Hoig surprised everyone. Instead of mourning the end of his life, the family is delighted to be supporting him as he makes an incredible and unexpected recovery. "To me, he's come back to life," Andee Hoig said. "That he's still here and doing great is amazing." It's not the first time Hoig has amazed the people around him. It's not even the first time he's beaten the odds medically. When Hoig was two years old and critically ill, his grandparents—who were raising him at the time—were told "flat-out that my chances were one in a thousand," he said.

But "It was a bit of luck having the grandparents I had," Hoig said. "Granddad worked for the Missouri Pacific Railroad." What sounds like a minor biographical fact was actually an extremely fortunate situation: Hoig's grandfather's employment meant his grandson could be admitted to a particular hospital that just happened to have a physician on staff with the rare expertise needed to treat him. In short, Hoig lost a kidney instead of his life. And he hasn't slowed down since.

In fact, his current state of recuperation is a testament to the benefits of maintaining an active

lifestyle. Hoig said he's glad he quit smoking cold turkey and gave up alcohol—once hallmarks of a newsman—decades ago. He ignored standard retirement age almost two decades ago. He took his first flying lesson when he was 70 years old and bought a Cessna 182 two years later. He took up skiing in his 60s and continued well into his 70s. Hoig swam daily throughout the 1960s and 1970s as he approached middle age, and even taught himself to play the saxophone in his 40s. "Saxophone playing and swimming had a lot in common for me from the standpoint of getting out of yourself and losing yourself in the moment," he said. Hoig also loved playing tennis, a sport he began at age 11 and continued into his early 80s. He played competitively for years, winning in several local championships as well the Senior Olympics in the 1980s. Some of his local tennis opponents included esteemed physician Dr. John Sage, television personality Dave Webber and former U.S. Senator Dave Karnes.

His enthusiasm for tennis took him to the U.S. Open on more than one occasion. And whenever Hoig traveled, he took his tennis racquet along in hopes of finding a friendly game of tennis in cities like Munich and London—which he always found, Hoig recalled, although he admitted that many of his opponents wearied of playing against a man "who traveled with his racquet." Hoig's wanderlust began as a young twentysomething in the early 1950s when he and a friend hitchhiked across the country on Route 66. In 1983 he headed over to Europe and visited every country. The following year he returned with son Noel to attend the winter Olympics in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia. He visited Europe 21 more times with current wife Martha in the late 90s and into the 2000s. "It never occurred to me to place some kind of age restriction on what I could do if I was really interested," he said. "In fact, it was more like a powerful current, where once I got in the current I was just rafted along."

Being pulled into a current is an apt metaphor for the start of his journalism career, too. Hoig was only 24 in 1957, hoping to make his way in New York City. On his way to a promising job interview with a major airline, something caught his eye. "I was walking in the 200 block of East 42nd Street. There was this building, this beautiful building with a big globe in the lobby I caught in my peripheral vision," he recalled. It was the New York Daily News. Hoig had a little college under his belt but no journalism background or even any previous aspirations to be a reporter. At the time, he actually fancied himself to be more of a poet, despite criticism received at age 18 that he recalls to this day: "Your work strikes me as a strange mixture of banking and alchemy." Something else struck the hiring manager. "I had plenty of derring-do about me, chutzpah. I'd try anything," Hoig said. He managed to get himself hired as a copy boy, and soon worked his way into a promotion. "It was a very fortuitous way to get started in that business, with that newspaper, because in those days, you had to work your way up internally. So I landed on my feet with that," he said. "Landing such an important newspaper job at that age was wonderful. Other papers in town, they wouldn't even talk to you."

Over the next two decades, Hoig also wrote for the Miami News, wire service United Press International, the Lincoln Journal and the Omaha World-Herald. He also served as managing editor of Omaha Sun and the Douglas County Gazette. During much of his tenure as a writer, Hoig served as a crime and corruption reporter. An early highlight was covering a Sheldon, Iowa, banking scandal for UPI that was picked up all over the country. In 1965, Hoig authored a surrender plea carried by UPI that induced 22-year-old bank robber/murderer Duane Earl Pope, a Kansan whose crime was committed in Big Springs, Nebraska, to turn himself in after a nationwide manhunt. In 1971, Hoig was nominated for a Pulitzer for an Omaha World-Herald series about loose security procedures for sexual psychopaths at what was then the Nebraska State Hospital; it led to changes in state law. He also interviewed a host of legendary figures from World War I-era pilot and later Eastern Airlines Chairman Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker and Everest climber Sir Edmund Hillary to former presidents Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford. The gregarious Hoig became acquainted with some interesting everyday people as well.

"Some people, you meet and they seem really screwy. But you get to know them for a while and you listen to their ideas and they become more familiar. And eventually—you discard the ones who are really screwy, and some, they grow on you," he said. Hoig's colleagues ranged from brilliant to barely competent. "You get around enough of these kind of people and you just think, 'I don't want to let them call the shots for my life.'" By the mid-'70s, "I finally, frankly, just became tired of working for other people."

As a reporter, Hoig had to be independent and self-driven, qualities that suited a latent entrepreneur. "I always thought I would be sort of a Warren Buffett figure, somebody who would amass different businesses and run them all brilliantly," he said. "It happened that I didn't have the proper

credentials for that kind of thinking. I was much too anxious to not make mistakes, which is not a good habit for an entrepreneur. I soon got rid of that habit, but then just losing that habit doesn't guarantee you're going to find a good one." So although he didn't aspire to be a mogul, he did see an opportune niche in Omaha media. In 1975, Hoig launched the Midlands Business Journal. The fledgling publication had some serious detractors.

"No chance.' It's foolish.'" he recalled. A colleague told him, "Within a week you'll be begging for your job back at the Herald." "My response was, 'Just find a way to help me get some advertising and I won't be back begging for a job from anybody; I'll be on my own and successful.'" Even the optimists were hesitant to commit. "People very quickly offer their support but you find that there can be quite a time lapse between when it's supposedly going to come and when it actually does," Hoig said. "Anybody who's ever started their own paper can sympathize with that."

The Midlands Business Journal slowly gained steam and a name for itself. "I did have the good wishes of a guy who billed himself as a 'futurist.' He saw a copy of one of the papers we'd set around the lobby of different hotels and one of them was where he was staying," Hoig said. "And he said, 'I saw your paper, and to me, that's the thing of the future.' It caught the eye of somebody who stood out in his area, and that further spurred me on." With increasing success, Hoig learned to take risks. "It's one of the hallmarks of my definition of an entrepreneur, if you're willing to try things that hold promise and then abandon them quickly without a lot of tears," he said. His many successful ventures include adding the Lincoln Business Journal in 1996 and the annual "40 Under 40" awards started in 2002 to honor young businesspeople. Hoig said innovation isn't always about coming up with something new. "It's more a question of being willing to steal something," he said. "You know, I was far from the first '40 Under 40' program in the country."

Kim Davis worked for Hoig as a new college graduate when the Midlands Business Journal was still a relatively young venture. "I look back fondly on those years," she said. "Bob is remarkable." Davis recalled her two and a half years at the paper, her very first job before leaving to pursue a master's degree, as a great learning experience. "It was hard work, but it was good work, and he set an example for a young person just starting out," she said. "He was supremely ethical in everything, and it taught me the value of hard work. We had to do 10 stories a week, two a day—and those weren't short stories. And we also had to work on Saturday mornings...You learned a valuable work ethic when you worked for him, and he was right there next to you. It wasn't as though he was out golfing or something. "He was very proud of his paper, you could tell he was he had very high expectations for it. Once he began to trust you he didn't micromanage. But he did review every story."

Davis said Hoig had a distinctive brand of criticism and a "tell it like it is" approach to writing evident when he returned the first draft she submitted to him. "It was covered in red ink. I made the changes, and after looking at what I had written and what the suggestions had been, it was a way better article when he made the changes to it," she said. "He sat me down and said he didn't want me to be disappointed; he was very nurturing even then. And he said, 'Here's the thing, Kim. A lot of people who read the magazine, they know what the word ameliorate means, but they don't want to have to think that hard.' I'm like, 'Okay, I get it. You're spending a lot of time making it pretty and that's not what anyone wants.'" Davis still works in the field of communications today as the vice president of development for the Nebraska Humane Society. Her time at the Midlands Business Journal was in the era of manual typewriters, pre-Internet and email, but she said many of the skills she learned there she still uses today. "I learned to act like a professional."

Linda Lovgren, president and CEO of Lovgren Marketing Group, has also known Hoig since the early days of the Midlands Business Journal and said she sees his legacy as even larger than being a publisher: local champion of small businesses. "Bob, through his publication—and personally as well because he's such an advocate—has given small businesses visibility they might not otherwise have had, and a way to build their brand," she said. "The success of a business is the sum of all the people who have influenced the life of a business, and he certainly has been one of those individuals." Lovgren isn't alone in characterizing Hoig as an important catalyst for business development. Cella Quinn, president of Cella Quinn Investment Services, said, "Bob helped small businesses grow by telling us about each other. We didn't have to leave our businesses to network, we could read the Midlands Business Journal and find other compatible companies with which to exchange ideas and do business."

Quinn also acknowledged that Hoig has been a good newsman above all. "A good reporter holds a mirror up to society so we can all objectively see ourselves and make changes we deem merited."

Whether it was business news or the legal notices in the middle of MBJ, Bob managed to do that," she said. "He did this in a special way because he believed in the adage attributed to an anonymous Texas newspaper editor, 'A news story should be like a miniskirt on a pretty woman: long enough to cover the subject but short enough to be interesting.'" Greater Omaha President and CEO David Brown, whose organization has a mission to ensure a thriving business community, praised Hoig for his genuine enthusiasm and unflagging support.

"Bob has a real passion for small business, and I think that was reflected in the path that the MBJ took. There are a lot of different markets it could have covered, but I think he has such a keen interest in seeing small businesses being supported and recognized for the impact that they have on the community, that he decided that the Journal should be focused on that type of topic," he said. "I think Bob's passion shows up in how the MBJ is written every week." That passion is even more evident in person, Brown added, like at the annual "40 Under 40" awards. "He seems to always be in his element at those events because he is surrounded by small-business people. And he loves being around folks that have the same passion for small business that he does," he said. "So whenever I think of Bob, I think of this those moments I saw him at those awards breakfasts, smiling from ear to ear because he's surrounded by people he respected a lot."

Hal Daub, another notable Omahan who's "had the pleasure of knowing Bob and his wife and family before they started their journalistic enterprise," remarked on Hoig's extraordinary commitment to the business community. "I've known him because I've active in local affairs, not just political affairs but community affairs as well as business here. I got to know him and I can tell you that—through my experiences with him before I went to Congress, while I was privileged to be in the House of Representatives, and while I was privileged to be mayor and now as a member of the Board of Regents, and as a practicing lawyer for 50 plus years here in Omaha—Bob Hoig has been the steadfast champion of Omaha and her small business interests," he said. "The family have been great citizens of the community. They've been charitable and philanthropic and they spend lots of time encouraging people to get together and do good for our community. They're not only great citizens of Omaha and our state, but they're very patriotic and really believe in America and free enterprise, and I think that's what Bob teaches, mostly, that free enterprise is the cure for all the ills of life."

Daub also said Hoig has made the Midlands Business Journal is a blend of edifying and interesting. "If you stop to think about it, every small business is affected or afflicted by city, county, state and federal government and the bureaucracy of regulations and licensing. So when you can pick up the Midlands Business Journal, you get stories of small business, you get all new corporate filings going on in Douglas County, and you get some flavor of the philosophical/political things that are going on," he said. "You've got a perfect half an hour to an hour of wonderful learning experience every time the Midlands Business Journal hits your in box."

Like Daub, John Bothof (president of Northwest Bank) said he considers Hoig a friend as much as someone to be admired. "Bob is a historian and passionate about his country and his business. Bob is a friend, a visionary, a risk-taker and a great businessman. Businesses of Omaha and all of Nebraska have a great asset in the MBJ and most importantly, Bob Hoig," he said. "Bob has had a huge impact on small business with the introduction of the Midlands Business Journal. Bob stepped out and, like other small businesses and entrepreneurs, risked his professional reputation and personal finances for what would become the Friday business paper that we all wait to be delivered. If you want to know what is happening in Omaha in business, business expansion, new technology or who is doing what, you read the Midlands Business Journal." Both of said his company's relationship with the Midlands Business Journal has been beneficial.

"The MBJ provides a medium to tell your businesses story. Many businesses subscribe to the MBJ and it has been a good method for Northwest Bank to open doors to new opportunities," he explained. "Several years ago, we decided to join with Bob for the introduction of the "40 Under 40" event. This event recognizes 40 people under 40 years of age on their business or professional success. We thought it was an excellent opportunity for a new start-up bank to invest in recognizing the future leaders of our community. The "40 Under 40" event moved our brand to new heights." He also noted Hoig's boldness. "If the stories of businesses in the MBJ doesn't take all of your idle time, you have to read Bob's editorials and get a common-sense approach to issues facing business, our country, and the political environment, to name a few." Hoig has made friends everywhere he goes. Restaurateur Leo Fascianella of Pasta Amore said Hoig has been a patron since 1986. "I've known Bob since day one when I opened the

restaurant. He's always been an inspiration to me and encouraged me about the business and told me how wonderful I was doing," Fascianella said. "He's a beautiful person to talk to and such a nice man. I feel like I'm part of his life, I've known him for so long. He's very encouraging, very supportive of small business in Omaha. He's such a great person."

Fascianella also mentioned Hoig's love for flying small aircraft, a pastime he's had to regretfully step away from. "That's the most devastating thing about this...when you have to give up something you just so truly love," Hoig said. "It took me such a small amount of time to build a thousand hours. Flying gets in your system. It gives you a certain push to your life to just know you've got the keys in your pocket to simply at any time go to Eppley, cart off the plane and you're off into the wild blue." Stepping out of the cockpit is just one hard adjustment forced by age, and as Hoig recovers, his plans for the future are still in flux. But he said he's developed a renewed sense of gratitude for his loved ones.

"The joys of family, and the understanding of how family can rally around you and it really means something, not just a cliché. That's probably the most significant truth of my life right now," he said. Taking stock of his family, Hoig said he's glad to have a friendly relationship with ex-wife Mary Lou, the mother of his children. He's happy in his current marriage to Martha. And he's especially proud of who his three adult children (Oliver, Andee and Noel) have become. "That's one of the real satisfactions of life, once you've seen the path that you chose is the one that is right, and they're all in their own separate careers—with some small help from you in choosing the right thing at the right time for them," he said. And looking back at his 85 years, Hoig said he doesn't want people to know him as just a publisher. "Good father in an odd way. Pilot in a good way. Skier in an unusual way," he said. A remarkable life. Still aiming higher. "The joys of family, and the understanding of how family can rally around you and it really means something, not just a cliché. That's probably the most significant truth of my life right now." ~ Bob Hoig

Marriage Notes for Martha DeWeese and Gary Pearson:

The marriage of Miss Martha Elaine DeWeese, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James R. DeWeese of Humboldt, Nebraska, to Mr. Gray Allan Pearson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan T. Pearson of Overland Park, took place September 30, 1961 at the First Presbyterian church in Omaha. Mrs. Lewis R. Weick of Lincoln, Nebraska, was the matron of honor. The best man was Mr. David Raabe of Blair, Nebraska. The ushers were Mr. Karl L. Pecht and Mr. Clyde Johnson, both of Omaha. A reception was held at the church. The couple is a home in Omaha after a honeymoon in the West.

More About Gary Pearson and Martha DeWeese:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1961, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Martha DeWeese and Robert Hoig are:

- 3522 i. Oliver Ellsworth¹² Hoig, born 17 Jul 1964.
- 3523 ii. Noel Hoig, born 26 Dec 1968.
- 3524 iii. Andrea Hoig, born 14 Sep 1969.

Children of Martha DeWeese and Gary Pearson are:

- 3525 i. Jim¹² Pearson. He married Carmen ?.
- 3526 ii. Amy Michelle Pearson, born 10 Apr 1971 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married Stuart Crittenden.

2600. David Alan (Allen)¹¹ Heim (John Cyril¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1937 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Betty Lou Barrett Michaelson** 13 Nov 1970 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 28 Apr 1941 in Marshall, Minnesota, and died 28 Mar 2020 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota.

More About David Alan (Allen) Heim:

Residence: Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

Residence 2: Richardson, Texas

Residence 3: Lake City, Minnesota

Notes for Betty Lou Barrett Michaelson:

Betty Lou Heim, 78, of Red Wing, Minnesota, died Saturday, March 28, 2020 at the Bay View Care Center. She was born April 28, 1941 in Marshall and grew up in Wilmer, Minnesota. She was baptized at Church of Christ in St. Charles, Minnesota. She graduated from North High School in Minneapolis in 1959. She met David Heim while he was working for IBM. The couple married on September 13, 1970. Together, they adopted and raised one son. They lived for 3 years in Sunnyvale California before moving to Dallas, Texas where they lived for 24 years. They moved back to Minnesota in 2003. Betty Lou loved to arrange flowers and enjoyed traveling in her younger years.

She is survived by her husband, David of Red Wing; son Douglas (Stacie) Heim; two grandsons; Preston and Dawson all of Cumming, Georgia; two sisters, Barbara Johnson and Bonnie Barrett both of the Twin Cities area. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Burial will be at a later date in Lakewood Cemetery in Lake City. Arrangements with the Mahn Family Funeral Home, Bodelson-Mahn Chapel, Red Wing.

More About David Heim and Betty Michaelson:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1970, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Child of David Heim and Betty Michaelson is:

- 3527 i. Douglas Gordon¹² Heim, born 03 Jan 1973. He married Stacie L. Long 25 Sep 1999 in Dallas, Texas; born 11 Aug 1966.

More About Douglas Heim and Stacie Long:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Dallas, Texas

2601. Eleanor May¹¹ Bower (Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, Charles E.⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1928 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1988 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Kepner** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 27 Jun 1919, and died 11 Jul 1998.

More About Earl Kepner and Eleanor Bower:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Eleanor Bower and Earl Kepner are:

- 3528 i. ?¹² Kepner, born Aft. 1941.
3529 ii. ? Kepner, born Aft. 1943.
3530 iii. ? Kepner, born Aft. 1944.

2602. Helen Louise¹¹ Bower (Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, Charles E.⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1920. She married **Elwood Franklin Ulmer** Aft. 1936, son of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. He was born 24 May 1918 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elwood Franklin Ulmer:

Burial: 15 Apr 1997, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

More About Elwood Ulmer and Helen Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Helen Bower and Elwood Ulmer are:

- + 3531 i. Ronald Eugene¹² Ulmer, Sr., born 1943.

- + 3532 ii. Randall Irvin Ulmer, born 1944.
- 3533 iii. Jeanette Ann Ulmer, born 1947.
- 3534 iv. Carol Elaine Ulmer, born 1950.
- 3535 v. Sandra Louise Ulmer, born 30 May 1946 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1947 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

2603. Ruth Elizabeth¹¹ Bower (Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, Charles E.⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1925. She married **Murray Joseph Monse** Aft. 1942. He was born 12 Oct 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 18 Feb 1995 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Murray Joseph Monse:

Burial: 21 Feb 1995, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About Murray Monse and Ruth Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Ruth Bower and Murray Monse are:

- 3536 i. ?¹² Monse, born Aft. 1942.
- 3537 ii. ? Monse, born Aft. 1944.
- 3538 iii. ? Monse, born Aft. 1945.
- 3539 iv. ? Monse, born Aft. 1947.
- 3540 v. ? Monse, born Aft. 1948.

2609. William E.¹¹ Staiger (Richard William¹⁰, William John⁹, Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1956. He married **Patricia C. ?**. She was born 15 Jan 1957.

Children of William Staiger and Patricia ? are:

- 3541 i. Evan Enyart¹² Staiger, born 27 Mar 1984. He married Trish A. Gordon; born 27 Sep 1983.
- 3542 ii. Carl R. Staiger, born 01 Apr 1986.

2610. Mary Coleman¹¹ Staiger (Richard William¹⁰, William John⁹, Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1958 in Illinois, and died 18 Dec 2020 in Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Rex Thomas Smart**. He was born 25 Apr 1954 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 2018 in Ohio.

Notes for Mary Coleman Staiger:

Mary Staiger Smart passed away unexpectedly at home on December 18, 2020 at the age of 62. She was a creative soul and lifelong resident of Akron. Mary was preceded in death by her father, Richard W. Staiger. She leaves her loving mother, Charlotte E. Staiger; children, Noel R. Smart, Audrey E. Greder and husband Jake; brother, William E. Staiger and wife Patricia; nephews, Evan E. Staiger and wife Trish, Carl R. Staiger and wife Natalie; many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

A memorial will be held privately for the family at a future date. Final resting place will be Rose Hill Burial Park in Akron. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to The Humane Society. Services in care of The Billow Funeral Homes and Crematory, Fairlawn Chapel, 85 N. Miller Road, Akron, Ohio 44333.

More About Rex Smart and Mary Staiger:

Divorce: 13 Aug 1990, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Staiger and Rex Smart are:

- 3543 i. Noel R.¹² Smart, born 18 Dec 1984.
- 3544 ii. Audrey E. Smart, born 30 May 1989. She married Jacob (Jake) Greder; born 31 Oct 1985.

2611. Mary Eleanor¹¹ Tryon (Frank Elmer¹⁰, Helen K.⁹ Staiger, Christian Gottlieb (Steiger)⁸, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1943 in Ohio. She married **James Lee Elsea** 1962. He was born 13 Jul 1943, and died 29 Jun 2002.

More About James Elsea and Mary Tryon:

Divorce: 01 May 1981, Hancock Co, Ohio

Marriage: 1962

Child of Mary Tryon and James Elsea is:

- 3545 i. Jessica Lynn¹² Elsea, born 11 May 1971 in Ohio. She married Juan Carlos Velasquez 17 Jul 2004 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born Oct 1972.

More About Juan Velasquez and Jessica Elsea:

Marriage: 17 Jul 2004, Franklin Co, Ohio

2615. ?¹¹ Bates (Evelyn R.¹⁰ Schuler, Lydia Floy⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **(1) ? Gledhill**. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) ? Karsmizki** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Karsmizki and ? Bates:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of ? Bates and ? Gledhill are:

- 3546 i. ?¹² Gledhill, born Aft. 1960.
3547 ii. ? Gledhill, born Aft. 1961.
3548 iii. ? Gledhill, born Aft. 1963.

2616. ?¹¹ Schuler (James R.¹⁰, Lydia Floy⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **? Marcoz**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Children of ? Schuler and ? Marcoz are:

- 3549 i. ?¹² Marcoz, born Aft. 1966.
3550 ii. ? Marcoz, born Aft. 1967.

2617. Larry Dean¹¹ Kennedy (Robert Franklin¹⁰, Mary Johanna⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1937, and died 19 Jan 1974. He married **Evelyn Keplinger**. She was born Aft. 1937.

Children of Larry Kennedy and Evelyn Keplinger are:

- 3551 i. Wendy¹² Kennedy, born Aft. 1957.
3552 ii. Ginger Kennedy, born Aft. 1959.

2633. Richard Paul¹¹ Mosser (Lillian Mae¹⁰ Danner, Elsie Nora⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1941. He married **Judith A. Bennett**. She was born 25 Feb 1939.

More About Richard Paul Mosser:

Residence: 1995, 13461 E. Sahuaro Sunset Road; Tucson, Arizona

Residence 2: 5425 Meadow Vista Way; Agoura, California

Child of Richard Mosser and Judith Bennett is:

- 3553 i. Richard Paul¹² Mosser III, born 20 Apr 1963 in Seattle, Washington; died 29 Jun 1993 in Agoura Hills, Venture

Co, California.

More About Richard Paul Mosser III:
Social Security Number: 566-37-3831

2636. ?¹¹ Mosser (Lillian Mae¹⁰ Danner, Elsie Nora⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **? Wolfe**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of ? Mosser and ? Wolfe are:

- + 3554 i. ?¹² Wolfe, born Aft. 1959.
- + 3555 ii. ? Wolfe, born Aft. 1960.

2641. Mary Lynda¹¹ Huebner (Lillian Mae¹⁰ Danner, Elsie Nora⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **David Alan Thomas** 22 Jul 1966 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About David Thomas and Mary Huebner:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1966, Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Huebner and David Thomas are:

- 3556 i. Melissa¹² Thomas, born Aft. 1966.
- 3557 ii. David Thomas, born Aft. 1968.

Generation No. 12

2668. William Fred¹² Kaiser (William Fredrick¹¹, Frederick George¹⁰, Dorothea Maria⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1934 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 28 Dec 2007 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

Children of William Fred Kaiser are:

- 3558 i. ?¹³ Kaiser, born Aft. 1954.
- 3559 ii. ? Kaiser, born Aft. 1956.
- 3560 iii. Kristina Joan Kaiser, born 06 Jul 1960; died 26 Jan 2012 in Boardman, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

2671. William P.¹² Renz (Edwin P.¹¹, Paul Gottlieb¹⁰, Pauline Rosina⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1942 in Ohio. He married **Felina ?**. She was born 01 Sep 1954.

More About William P. Renz:
Residence: 1994, 101 Green Hollow Circle; Columbus, Mississippi

Children of William Renz and Felina ? are:

- 3561 i. Brian¹³ Renz, born Aft. 1970.
- 3562 ii. Angela F. Renz, born Aft. 1972.

2672. Jacquelyn A.¹² Renz (Edwin P.¹¹, Paul Gottlieb¹⁰, Pauline Rosina⁹ Hoffman, Georg Friedrich⁸ Hoffmann, Dorothea⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1946 in Ohio, and died 16 Sep 2009 in Canfield, Mahoning Co, Ohio. She married **Michael A. Vadas** 26 Aug 1972 in Mahoning Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Apr 1951.

More About Michael A. Vadas:

Residence: 1975, 745 Willard Ave SE; Warren, Ohio

Residence 2: Bet. 1983 - 1993, 3400 Almerida Drive; Canfield, Mahoning Co, Ohio

More About Michael Vadas and Jacquelyn Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1972, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Jacquelyn Renz and Michael Vadas are:

- 3563 i. Michael S.¹³ Vadas, born 28 May 1973. He married Judy ?; born Aft. 1956.
- 3564 ii. William C. Vadas, born 14 Apr 1975. He married Stephanie ?; born Aft. 1958.
- 3565 iii. Kimberly Vadas, born Aft. 1973. She married James Stehura; born Aft. 1955.

2673. Patricia Margaret¹² Keeney (Myrtle Margaret¹¹ Trowbridge, Myrtle Ivy¹⁰ Mowry, Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1931 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, and died 13 Apr 2013 in Osage Beach, Camden Co, Missouri. She married **Billy J. Stewart** 30 Apr 1954. He was born 1931.

Notes for Patricia Margaret Keeney:

Patricia "Pat" M. Stewart, resident of Laurie, died Saturday, April 13, 2013, at Lake Regional Health System in Osage Beach. She was born January 23, 1931, in Dallas, Texas, to Fielding O. R. and Myrtle M. (Trowbridge) Keeney. A registered nurse for 50 years, she worked in pediatrics, surgery and infection control, but loved the many years she spent working in the public health field in both Jackson County and Morgan County, Missouri. A graduate of Northeast High School in Kansas City, Missouri, Pat married Billy J. Stewart on April 30, 1954. She was a longtime resident of the Kansas City area and retired to Laurie, Missouri with Bill in 1992.

Besides her husband of 58 years, she is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Mark and Arlene Stewart of Jefferson City, Missouri; three grandsons, Kyle, Gary and Brad Stewart; niece, Nancy Heller; nephew, Jim Stewart and many friends.

Family and friends will miss her sense of humor, quick wit and kindness. Pat was a member of the West Lake Christian Church in Laurie, the Beta Sigma Phi sorority in Laurie and the American Legion Auxiliary Post 624 in Sunrise Beach.

A memorial service will be held Thursday, April 18th, at 10:00 a.m., at the West Lake Christian Church in Laurie with Reverend Gary Hagan officiating. The family will receive friends from 9:30 until service time at 10:00 a.m., at the church. A reception will follow the service in the fellowship hall at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the American Cancer Society, the Pulmonary Hypertension Association or to an organization of the donor's choice. Cremation and arrangements are under the direction and care of the Kidwell-Garber Laurie/Sunrise Beach Chapel.

More About Billy Stewart and Patricia Keeney:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1954

Child of Patricia Keeney and Billy Stewart is:

- + 3566 i. Mark¹³ Stewart, born 1956.

2678. Joan Marie¹² Cheateaux (Carol Lorayne¹¹ Harman, Anna Rose¹⁰ Mowry, Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1937 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 08 Jul 2010 in Pasco, Franklin Co, Washington. She married **Samuel Burson Lewis** 24 Dec 1960 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 26 Nov 1926 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio, and died 03 Nov 2008 in Pahump, California Co, Nevada.

More About Samuel Lewis and Joan Cheateaux:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1960, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Joan Cheateaux and Samuel Lewis are:

- 3567 i. Cindy¹³ Lewis. She married ? Marcotte.
- 3568 ii. John Lewis.

2680. Connie Kay¹² Burkhardt (George Joseph¹¹, Ora Glen¹⁰, Joseph F.⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1955. She married **Roger A. Huard** 01 Sep 1973 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Jan 1954 in Blakeslee, Ohio.

More About Roger Huard and Connie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1973, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Connie Burkhardt and Roger Huard are:

- 3569 i. Elizabeth Ann (Beth)¹³ Huard, born 09 Jan 1974 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Kevin Gene Frey 30 Dec 2000 in Ohio; born 30 Oct 1970.

More About Kevin Frey and Elizabeth Huard:

Divorce: 02 Jan 2003, Fulton Co, Ohio

Marriage: 30 Dec 2000, Ohio

- 3570 ii. Anthony Lee (Tony) Huard, born 05 Jan 1978 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Sara Elaine Pinkstock 05 Aug 2000 in Ohio; born 25 Jan 1979 in Ohio.

More About Anthony Huard and Sara Pinkstock:

Marriage: 05 Aug 2000, Ohio

- 3571 iii. Christine Marie Huard, born 01 Jun 1983 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

2682. David Earl¹² Suffel (Glen Willard¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1952. He married **Teresa ?**. She was born 1954.

Child of David Suffel and Teresa ? is:

- 3572 i. Samuel A.¹³ Suffel, born 1981.

2688. Richard C.¹² Hug (Iris¹¹ Kissinger, Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1935 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Carolyn ?**. She was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Richard Hug and Carolyn ? is:

- 3573 i. Jeffrey Richard¹³ Hug, born 1964 in Ohio. He married Annette Geralyn Fry 10 Jun 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1965 in Illinois.

More About Jeffrey Hug and Annette Fry:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1989, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

2690. Donald L.¹² Hug (Iris¹¹ Kissinger, Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1937 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 2011 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Marilyn Louise Burkhardt** 18 Jan 1958 in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, daughter of Marvin Burkhardt and Kathryn Ensign. She was born 12 Jan 1938 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald L. Hug:

Donald L. Hug, age 74, of Edgerton, Ohio, died at 10:55 A.M. on Saturday, October 15, 2011, at St.

Joseph Medical Center, Fort Wayne, Indiana, where he was a patient, after a brief illness. A lifelong resident of Edgerton and veteran of the U.S. Navy, Mr. Hug was the former owner and operator of Hug TV & Radio. After a 30-year career, he retired from General Tire in Bryan, where he worked as a supervisor and maintenance worker. At the time of his retirement, he held the position of number one in seniority. He formerly served on the Edgerton Fire Department and was a member of its championship waterball team. An avid fisherman and avid woodworker, he also was a licensed private pilot. He was a former member of the Bryan Eagles and Bryan Moose Lodge.

Donald L. Hug was born on August 8, 1937, in Edgerton, Ohio, the son of Alfred C. and Idris L. (Kissinger) Hug. He married Marilyn Burkhart on January 18, 1958, in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, and she survives.

Surviving in addition to his wife are four children, Van Hug and Teresa (and husband, Eugene Stafford) Hug, both of Edgerton, Tod (Laurie) Hug, of Ayersville, Ohio, and Jena (Ron) Whitman, of Hicksville, Ohio, nine grandchildren, two step-grandsons, three great-grandchildren, and four step-great-grandchildren. Also surviving are one sister, Rosalie (James) Thiel, of Blakeslee, Ohio, three brothers, Arthur (Kathy) Hug and Neal (Cathy) Hug, both of Edgerton, and Richard (Carolyn) Hug, of Portland, Indiana, and one brother- and sister-in-law, Bob and Patsy Burkhart, of Traverse City, Michigan. Preceding him in death were three brothers, Clarence, Robert and Duane, a daughter-in-law, Laura Hug and one great-granddaughter, Cori Ann Taylor.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, October 18, 2011, from 4:00-8:00 P.M. in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton. Services will be held at 11:00 A.M. on Wednesday, October 19, 2011, in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, with Pastor Byron Adams officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Donald Hug and Marilyn Burkhart:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1958, Upper Sandusky, Ohio

Children of Donald Hug and Marilyn Burkhart are:

- 3574 i. Van J.¹³ Hug, born 20 Aug 1958. He married (1) Gina R. Newcomer 04 May 1984 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1964. He married (2) Laura L. Eich 22 Nov 1996 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1960.

More About Van Hug and Gina Newcomer:
Marriage: 04 May 1984, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Van Hug and Laura Eich:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1996, Williams Co, Ohio

- + 3575 ii. Teresa R. Hug, born 09 Dec 1959 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
3576 iii. Tod Hug, born 1965. He married Laurel A. (Laurie) Todd 06 Jul 1991 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1967.

More About Tod Hug:
Graduation: Bet. 1983 - 1987, bachelor of science physical education and health University of Toledo in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Graduation 2: Bet. 1990 - 1992, master's degree educational administration and supervision University of Toledo in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Graduation 3: Bet. 1996 - 1998, education specialist & educational administration & supervision University of Toledo in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Graduation 4: Bet. 2013 - 2016, doctor of education University of Findlay
Occupation: Bet. Aug 1998 - Jul 2000, principal elementary/middle school Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. Aug 2000 - Jul 2003, principal high school Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Aft. Jul 2003, superintendent Ayersville Schools
Occupation 4: Aft. Apr 2013, superintendent Liberty Center Schools

More About Tod Hug and Laurel Todd:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1991, Williams Co, Ohio

- 3577 iv. Jena Hug, born 25 Sep 1962 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. She married Ronald Dean Whitman 06 Aug 1983 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1963.

More About Ronald Whitman and Jena Hug:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1983, Williams Co, Ohio

2691. Rosalie¹² Hug (Iris¹¹ Kissinger, Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **James Frederick Thiel** 30 Aug 1958 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Frederick Thiel and Margaret Wortkoetter. He was born 20 Nov 1936 in Blakelee, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 2015 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Frederick Thiel:

James Thiel, age 78, of Blakeslee, Ohio, died at 1:05 A.M. on Sunday, June 14, 2015, at Lakeland Nursing Center in Angola, Indiana where he was a patient after a brief illness. Mr. Thiel was a 1954 graduate of Edon High School and was owner and operator of James Thiel Sales and Service in Blakeslee, which he started in 1972, and could be seen at the shop until recently. He also sold cars for Lindsey Motors, Stan Pepple Motors and Landmark Chevrolet throughout the years. His memberships included St. Joseph Catholic Church in Blakeslee, Knights of Columbus Council #3883 in Blakeslee, Bryan Moose Lodge #1064, Bryan Eagles, Aerie, #2233, Fountain City Corvette Club and the Hamilton Fish and Game. Jim had formerly been a longtime mayor of Blakeslee and served as Fire Chief in Blakelee for ten years. James Thiel was born on November 20, 1936, in Blakeslee, the son of Frederick and Margaret (Wortkoetter) Thiel. He married Rosalie E. Hug on August 30, 1958 in Edgerton, Ohio and she survives.

Also surviving are two sons, Fred Thiel, of Blakeslee and Ted Thiel, of Edgerton; four daughters, Debbie (Paul) Green, Jr., of Edon, Dee (Chuck) Bowers, of Bryan, Dar Thiel, of Blakeslee, and Sherry (Rex) Branham, of Edon; nine grandchildren, Jamie (Buddy) Harris, Crystal Bowers, Jessica (John) Baker, Jacob (Alisha Mercer) Joice, Victoria Green and Rosie, Jesse, Jimmy and Eli Branham; and four great grandchildren, Austin, Blake and Madison Baker and JaceJoice. He was preceded in death by his parents, one great-granddaughter, Brooke Lalah Baker, three brothers, Donald, Louis and Paul Thiel and two sisters, Lucille Beebe and Sally Ledford.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, June 16, 2015, from 2:00-8:00 P.M. in the Krill Funeral Home, Edon with recitation of the rosary at 7:30 P.M. in the funeral home. Services will be held on Wednesday, June 17, 2015, at 10:30 A.M. in St. Joseph Catholic Church in Blakeslee with Father Frederick Duschl officiating. Interment will follow in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Blakeslee.

More About James Thiel and Rosalie Hug:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Rosalie Hug and James Thiel are:

- 3578 i. Frederick A.¹³ Thiel, born 1959.
- 3579 ii. Theodore E. (Ted) Thiel, born 1959. He married Monique S. Warner 28 Sep 1991 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1960.

More About Theodore Thiel and Monique Warner:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1991, Williams Co, Ohio

- + 3580 iii. Debbie Thiel, born Aft. 1961.
- + 3581 iv. Dee Ann Thiel, born 1962.
- 3582 v. Darlene Marie Thiel, born 1963.
- + 3583 vi. Sherry L. Thiel, born 1964.

2692. Arthur L.¹² Hug (Iris¹¹ Kissinger, Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1942 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 2015 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Kathleen P. (Kathy) Smith** 16 Apr 1966 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Arthur L. Hug:

Arthur L. Hug, age 72, of Edgerton, Ohio, died at 7:18 P.M. on Sunday, December 13, 2015, at Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne, Indiana, where he was a patient. A lifelong resident of Edgerton and a

veteran of the United States Air Force, Mr. Hug was a 1960 graduate of Edgerton High School and worked as a machinist for many years, retiring from Oren Elliott Products in Edgerton. He formerly served on the Edgerton Fire Department and was one of the founding members of Squad 38 of the Edgerton Emergency Medical Service. He was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church, was a member of the choir and was a longtime song leader for Masses and funerals. He was also a member of John D. Smith Post #10 of the American Legion, of which he was a past commander and member of the Firing Squad.

Arthur L. Hug was born on December 22, 1942, in Edgerton, Ohio, the son of Alfred C. and Idris L. (Kissinger) Hug. He married Kathleen P. Smith on April 16, 1966, in Edgerton, Ohio, and she survives.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two daughters, Michelle Hug, of Morris Plains, New Jersey, and Catrina (Daniel) Schwyn, of Aurora, Ohio; one son, Sean (Jackie) Hug, of Bay City, Michigan, and five grandchildren. Also surviving are one sister, Rosalie Thiel, of Blakeslee, Ohio, two brothers, Richard (Carolyn) Hug, of Portland, Indiana, and Neal (Cathy) Hug, of Edgerton. Preceding him in death were his parents and four brothers, Clarence, Robert, Duane and Donald Hug.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, December 16, 2015, from 4:00-7:00 P.M. in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, with a scripture service to follow at 7:30 P.M. Services will be held at 10:30 A.M. on Thursday, December 17, 2015, in St. Mary Catholic Church, Edgerton, with Reverend Daniel Borgelt officiating. Interment will follow in St. Mary Catholic Cemetery with graveside military rites conducted by John D. Smith Post #10 and the United States Air Force military honor guard. Memorial contributions are requested to St. Jude's Children's Research Hospital.

More About Arthur Hug and Kathleen Smith:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1966, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Hug and Kathleen Smith are:

3584	i.	Michelle ¹³ Hug, born Aft. 1966.
3585	ii.	Catrina M. Hug, born 1974. She married Daniel E. Schwyn 17 Apr 1999 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1969.

More About Daniel Schwyn and Catrina Hug:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1999, Williams Co, Ohio

2704. Robert C.¹² Suffel (Rex Ernest¹¹, Wilbur Charles¹⁰, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1953. He married **Anne M. Oskey** 24 Jul 1981 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 1960.

More About Robert C. Suffel:

Residence: 14612 Mud Creek Road; Ney, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Robert Suffel and Anne Oskey:

Divorce: 06 Jun 1994, Defiance Co, Ohio

Marriage: 24 Jul 1981, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Robert Suffel and Anne Oskey is:

3586	i.	Kevin H. ¹³ Suffel, born 1984.

2709. Marilyn Louise¹² Burkhart (Marvin D.¹¹, Charles Vane¹⁰, Samuel Frank⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1938 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Donald L. Hug** 18 Jan 1958 in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, son of Alfred Hug and Iris Kissinger. He was born 08 Aug 1937 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 2011 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald L. Hug:

Donald L. Hug, age 74, of Edgerton, Ohio, died at 10:55 A.M. on Saturday, October 15, 2011, at St. Joseph Medical Center, Fort Wayne, Indiana, where he was a patient, after a brief illness. A lifelong

resident of Edgerton and veteran of the U.S. Navy, Mr. Hug was the former owner and operator of Hug TV & Radio. After a 30-year career, he retired from General Tire in Bryan, where he worked as a supervisor and maintenance worker. At the time of his retirement, he held the position of number one in seniority. He formerly served on the Edgerton Fire Department and was a member of its championship waterball team. An avid fisherman and avid woodworker, he also was a licensed private pilot. He was a former member of the Bryan Eagles and Bryan Moose Lodge.

Donald L. Hug was born on August 8, 1937, in Edgerton, Ohio, the son of Alfred C. and Idris L. (Kissinger) Hug. He married Marilyn Burkhardt on January 18, 1958, in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, and she survives.

Surviving in addition to his wife are four children, Van Hug and Teresa (and husband, Eugene Stafford) Hug, both of Edgerton, Tod (Laurie) Hug, of Ayersville, Ohio, and Jena (Ron) Whitman, of Hicksville, Ohio, nine grandchildren, two step-grandsons, three great-grandchildren, and four step-great-grandchildren. Also surviving are one sister, Rosalie (James) Thiel, of Blakeslee, Ohio, three brothers, Arthur (Kathy) Hug and Neal (Cathy) Hug, both of Edgerton, and Richard (Carolyn) Hug, of Portland, Indiana, and one brother- and sister-in-law, Bob and Patsy Burkhardt, of Traverse City, Michigan. Preceding him in death were three brothers, Clarence, Robert and Duane, a daughter-in-law, Laura Hug and one great-granddaughter, Cori Ann Taylor.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, October 18, 2011, from 4:00-8:00 P.M. in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton. Services will be held at 11:00 A.M. on Wednesday, October 19, 2011, in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, with Pastor Byron Adams officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Donald Hug and Marilyn Burkhardt:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1958, Upper Sandusky, Ohio

Children are listed above under (2690) Donald L. Hug.

2712. Dawn Nell (Dan)¹² Burkhardt (Maurice Charles (Morrie)¹¹, Charles Vane¹⁰, Samuel Frank⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1957 in Ohio. She married **(1) Richard A. Yarger** 01 Oct 1977 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 1955. She married **(2) Daniel Jerome Nichter** 06 Sep 1991 in Leo-Cedarville, Indiana. He was born 12 Aug 1954 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Dawn Burkhardt and Richard Yarger:

August 10, 1977 - Mr. and Mrs. Maurice C. Burkhardt, Edgerton, wish to announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Dawn, to Richard Yarger, son of Mrs. Louise Dirr, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and the late Allen Yarger. A graduate of Edgerton High School and International Business College, Miss Burkhardt is a secretary for the Magnavox Company, Ft. Wayne. He fiancé, a graduate of Homestead High School and International Business College, is a public accountant for George Kiproff, Ft. Wayne. An Oct. 1 wedding is being planned.

More About Richard Yarger and Dawn Burkhardt:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1977, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Daniel Nichter and Dawn Burkhardt:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1991, Leo-Cedarville, Indiana

Child of Dawn Burkhardt and Daniel Nichter is:
3587 i. Megan¹³ Nichter, born Aft. 1960.

2713. Larry Lee¹² Burkhardt (Boyd Lester¹¹, Charles Vane¹⁰, Samuel Frank⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1943. He married **Sharon Marie Radabaugh**, daughter of Arthur Radabaugh

and Marie Ensign. She was born 06 Sep 1943.

Children of Larry Burkhart and Sharon Radabaugh are:

- 3588 i. Tobi M.¹³ Burkhart, born 11 May 1971 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1994 in Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for Tobi M. Burkhart:

Columbus - A 22-year old Bryan woman is dead after she was involved in an early morning auto-pedestrian accident on a Columbus highway. Tobi M. Burkhart, 713 Cardinal Drive, died at Mount Carmel West Hospital following the 1:20 a.m. mishap on Thursday. According to Columbus police, Ms. Burkhart was involved in a single-car accident on an Interstate 70 ramp to Interstate 270. She was standing outside her car when Timothy Armstrong, 28, and DeWayne Abahazie, 27, stopped to help. Darryl Thompson, 32, Columbus, was driving south on the ramp, saw the car broken down, attempted to drive his vehicle to the right but was unable to due to another vehicle beside his. Thompson tried to stop, lost control of his vehicle and it flipped, sliding into Burkhart's car, which then struck Burkhart, Armstrong and Abahazie. Armstrong and Abahazie, both of Columbus, and Thompson were transported to Doctors Hospital West where they were each treated and released, according to a hospital spokes person. No charges have been filed. Police continue to investigate the accident.

Tobi M. Burkhart, 22, 713 Cardinal Drive, Bryan, died Thursday morning. April 7, 1994, at Mt. Carmel Hospital in Columbus from injuries received in an auto accident earlier that day. She had worked for six months in Columbus as an account executive wit Future Cellular Inc. A member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church, she was a 1989 graduate of Bryan High School.

In 1993 she received a bachelor of arts degree in communication, interpersonal and public communication from Bowling Green State University. While at BGSU she was selected as one of six team leaders to coordinate tow weekend retreats for Emerging Leaders, and served on the executive board of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority and was named Outstanding Pledge, Most Spirited. For two summers she worked as a dance captain at Cedar Point and performed six shows daily, six times a week. She also served internships at IDS Financial Services Inc. in Toledo and Walt Disney World in Orlando, Florida, and worked as assistant secretary and loan processor at the First National Bank of Northwest Ohio in Bryan.

Born in Bryan on May 11, 1971, she was the daughter of Sharon M. (Radabaugh) and Larry L. Burkhart. Surviving are her parents, of Bryan; a brother, Dan, who is a sophomore at BGSU; and her paternal grandmother, Mrs. Marian Burkhart of Edgerton. Preceding her death were her paternal grandfather, Boyd Burkhart; and maternal grandparents, Marie and Art Radabaugh.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in St. Patrick's Catholic Church with the Rev. Father David Beck officiating. Burial is to follow in St. Mary's Cemetery, Edgerton. The family will receive friends from 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday in the Greenisen-Tilton & Rice Funeral Home, Bryan, where a prayer service will be at 9 p.m. Sunday. Preferred memorials are to the Bryan High School vocal music department or Mask & Sandal Club.

- 3589 ii. Daniel B. Burkhart, born 31 Jan 1974 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

2715. Judith E.¹² Burkhart (Boyd Lester¹¹, Charles Vane¹⁰, Samuel Frank⁹, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1958. She married **Michael Scott McGowan**. He was born 09 May 1957.

Children of Judith Burkhart and Michael McGowan are:

- 3590 i. Kelly¹³ McGowan, born 25 Mar 1991.
3591 ii. Erin Elaine McGowan, born 30 Nov 1992.
3592 iii. Molly McGowan, born 30 Nov 1992.
3593 iv. Michael Scott McGowan, Jr., born 10 Jun 1994.

2720. Josephine Barbara¹² Jackson (Henry Eugene¹¹, Warren Henricus¹⁰, Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhart, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harold J. Frans** 26 Jun 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 18 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 07 Sep 1996 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harold Frans and Josephine Jackson:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Josephine Jackson and Harold Frans are:

- 3594 i. David W.¹³ Frans, born 06 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
3595 ii. Michele L. Frans, born 09 Jan 1968 in Orange Co, California.
3596 iii. Patricia A. Frans, born 14 Jun 1969 in Riverside Co, California.

- 3597 iv. Rebecca D. Frans, born 16 Jun 1970 in Orange Co, California.
- 3598 v. Alexande E. Frans, born 10 Oct 1971 in Orange Co, California; died 06 Feb 1975 in Orange Co, California.

2721. Jacqueline Joy¹² Jackson (Henry Eugene¹¹, Warren Henricus¹⁰, Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **George R. McNiel** 01 Feb 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About George McNiel and Jacqueline Jackson:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Jacqueline Jackson and George McNiel are:

- 3599 i. Kelly D.¹³ McNiel, born 05 Sep 1962 in Orange Co, California.
- 3600 ii. Shannon C. McNiel, born 28 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3601 iii. Brian R. McNiel, born 29 May 1966 in Orange Co, California; died 08 Apr 1985 in Orange Co, California.

2722. Michael Scott¹² Jackson (Henry Eugene¹¹, Warren Henricus¹⁰, Mary⁹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) ? Wischnack** Aft. 1973, daughter of ? Wischnack and ? Reynolds. She was born Aft. 1947. He married **(2) Laurie E. Barker** 25 Feb 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of John Barker and ? Westerlind. She was born Aft. 1947.

More About Michael Jackson and ? Wischnack:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Michael Jackson and Laurie Barker:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1978, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Michael Jackson and ? Wischnack is:

- 3602 i. ?¹³ Jackson, born Aft. 1973.

Children of Michael Jackson and Laurie Barker are:

- 3603 i. Matthew Scott¹³ Jackson, born 29 Jan 1980 in Orange Co, California.
- 3604 ii. John Henry Jackson, born 29 Oct 1982 in Orange Co, California.
- 3605 iii. Allison Elizabeth Jackson, born 16 Aug 1987 in Orange Co, California.

2728. ?¹² Burkhardt (Barry Burke¹¹, Clarence Jacob¹⁰, Daniel Wayne⁹, William H. (Burkhardt)⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1962. She married **? Peterson**. He was born Aft. 1958.

Children of ? Burkhardt and ? Peterson are:

- 3606 i. ?¹³ Peterson, born Aft. 1980.
- 3607 ii. ? Peterson, born Aft. 1982.

2729. Jacquith (Jackie)¹² Kaiser (Jaunita S.¹¹ Cook, Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Nov 1937. She married **Burton A. Blue**. He was born 13 Mar 1937.

Children of Jacquith Kaiser and Burton Blue are:

- + 3608 i. David Allen (Dave)¹³ Blue, born 04 Oct 1960.
- + 3609 ii. Steven Jeffrey Blue, born 16 Aug 1961; died 16 Aug 2018.
- + 3610 iii. Thomas G. (Tom) Blue, born 20 Oct 1963.

2730. Stanley D.¹² Kaiser (Jaunita S.¹¹ Cook, Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1942, and died 20 May 2015 in Newark, Ohio. He married **Phyllis Ellen ?**. She was born 19 Mar 1945.

Notes for Stanley D. Kaiser:

Stanley D. Kaiser, 72 of Newark, passed away Wednesday, May 20, 2015 at the Selma Markowitz Hospice Care Center. He was born July 5, 1942 to the late Donald and Juanita (Cook) Kaiser. Stanley graduated from Edon High School in 1960. He attended Ohio Northern University where he was a member of the basketball team. Stan was elected the most valuable player on the 1964-65 team. He set three school records and was named to NAIA District 22 basketball team. Upon graduation, he became a teacher and coach while working on his Masters in Administration from Kent State University. He was hired as a Principal for Newark City Schools in 1974 where he spent 33 years as an educator. Upon his retirement he worked part-time at Chapel Hill Golf Course. Stan was a member of Second Presbyterian Church. His love for golfing included his Wednesday golf league as well as many other groups of golfing friends. He enjoyed travelling, family and grandchildren's activities.

Stan was a wonderful Husband, Father, Grandpa, Brother, Uncle, Friend and Neighbor. He had a true love for the education system, and enjoyed getting to know the many students and families throughout the years. Stan had a great sense of humor and enjoyed making people laugh. Never to be forgotten are the lasting memories Stan leaves with the many lives his life touched.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis of 47 years; daughters, Kimberley (Brian) Sherman, and Kristie (Matthew) Schell, both of Newark, Ohio; sister, Jackie (Burt) Blue of Fayette, Ohio; four grandchildren, Jake and Peyton Sherman, Ethan and Sullivan Schell. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A funeral service for Stanley D. Kaiser, 72, of Newark will be held Thursday, May 28, 11:00 a.m. at the Second Presbyterian Church, 42 East Church Street, Newark, OH. Family will receive friends from 4:00 p.m. to 7:00p.m. Wednesday May 27th. at the Brucker & Kishler Funeral Home, 985 N. 21st Street, Newark, Ohio. A private burial is scheduled. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in the memory of Stanley Kaiser to Hospice of Central Ohio, P.O. Box 430, Newark, Ohio and/or the Second Presbyterian Church, 42 West Church Street, Newark, Ohio.

Children of Stanley Kaiser and Phyllis ? are:

- + 3611 i. Kimberly Ellen¹³ Kaiser, born 30 May 1971.
- + 3612 ii. Kristie Ann Kaiser, born 23 Jan 1973.

2757. Lisa¹² Dillon (Lawrence A. (Larry)¹¹, Jeanette W.¹⁰ Gearhart, Flossie Ladortha⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Chad Myers**.

Children of Lisa Dillon and Chad Myers are:

- 3613 i. Maddison¹³ Myers.
- 3614 ii. Dreama Myers. She married Dylan Brown.

2759. Michael Steven¹² Musser (Marilyn Jeanette¹¹ Teegardin, Herman Eugene¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1966. He married **Lori Kay Smith**. She was born 05 Dec 1966.

Child of Michael Musser and Lori Smith is:

- 3615 i. Morgan¹³ Musser, born 26 Aug 1992.

2760. Susan Kay¹² Musser (Marilyn Jeanette¹¹ Teegardin, Herman Eugene¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴,

Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1960. She married **Jeffrey Alan Minch**. He was born 12 Oct 1959.

Child of Susan Musser and Jeffrey Minch is:

- 3616 i. Elizabeth Susan¹³ Minch, born 10 Jun 1992.

2761. Sindee Jo¹² Musser (Marilyn Jeanette¹¹ Teegardin, Herman Eugene¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1961. She married **Donald Eugene Fry**. He was born 01 Jul 1961.

Children of Sindee Musser and Donald Fry are:

- 3617 i. Lauren Danielle¹³ Fry, born 27 Apr 1989. She married ? Huber.
3618 ii. Mitchell Taylor Fry, born 01 Jul 1991.

2762. Kristine Elizabeth¹² Teegardin (Steven Paul¹¹, Herman Eugene¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1977. She married **Matthew Edward Rahn**. He was born 1977.

Child of Kristine Teegardin and Matthew Rahn is:

- 3619 i. Nicholas Holden¹³ Rahn.

2767. Michael Dean¹² Arnold (Linda Ann¹¹ Teegardin, Ronald Dean¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹)

Child of Michael Dean Arnold is:

- 3620 i. Cody Michael Alan¹³ Arnold.

2768. Jeffrey Quinn¹² Arnold (Linda Ann¹¹ Teegardin, Ronald Dean¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1970. He married **Diana Strosnider**.

Children of Jeffrey Arnold and Diana Strosnider are:

- 3621 i. Melissa¹³ Arnold.
3622 ii. Marcus Arnold.

2769. Bradley Allen¹² Arnold (Linda Ann¹¹ Teegardin, Ronald Dean¹⁰, Carrie Gertrude⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jan 1972. He married **Barbara ?**. She was born 25 Nov 1968.

Child of Bradley Arnold and Barbara ? is:

- 3623 i. Jennifer Lynne¹³ Arnold.

2776. Gwendolyn R.¹² Kelly (Menzo Kerr¹¹, Minnie Alberta¹⁰ Kerr, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1929 in Colorado. She married **Donald M. Conrad** Aft. 1948. He was born 23 Jan 1927, and died 13 May 1998 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Donald M. Conrad:

Residence: 2828 E. Peakview Circle; Centennial, Colorado

More About Donald Conrad and Gwendolyn Kelly:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Child of Gwendolyn Kelly and Donald Conrad is:
3624 i. Donald Michael¹³ Conrad, born 07 Apr 1951.

More About Donald Michael Conrad:
Census: 2825 E. Peakview Ave; Centennial, Colorado

2779. Juanita Jean¹² Dalrymple (Lois E.¹¹ Kelly, Minnie Alberta¹⁰ Kerr, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1939 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Silfredo (Fred) Romero**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Juanita Dalrymple and Silfredo Romero are:

- 3625 i. Daniel¹³ Romero, born Aft. 1958.
- 3626 ii. Jeannine Rene Romero, born Aft. 1960.
- 3627 iii. Jonathan Paul Romero, born Aft. 1961.

2780. Earl Lloyd¹² Gentry (John Lloyd¹¹, Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1928 in Colorado, and died 26 Nov 1967 in Summit Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Donnell Knights** 10 Jun 1949 in Denver, Colorado. She was born 1930 in Wyoming. He married **(2) Geneva Ruth Tyner** 01 Sep 1966 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She was born 27 Mar 1911, and died 09 Jan 2007.

More About Earl Lloyd Gentry:
Burial: Nov 1967, Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Military service: corporal US Marine Corps World War II
Social Security Number: 523-26-7225

More About Earl Gentry and Donnell Knights:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1949, Denver, Colorado

More About Geneva Ruth Tyner:
Burial: Jan 2007, City Cemetery Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona section 999 lot 2 grave 4

More About Earl Gentry and Geneva Tyner:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1966, Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Child of Earl Gentry and Donnell Knights is:
3628 i. Scott Earl¹³ Gentry, born 18 Feb 1959; died 28 Jan 1967 in Colorado.

2783. Geneva Ruth¹² Rice (Mildred Maragert¹¹ Gentry, Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1936 in Denver, Colorado, and died 12 Jun 2013 in Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Bert Dodge** 03 Jun 1956 in Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.

Notes for Geneva Ruth Rice:

Geneva Ruth (Rice) Dodge of Strasburg, Colorado went home to be with the Lord on Wednesday, June 12, 2013. Geneva was born to Jerrie and Mildred Rice in Denver Colorado on June 8, 1936. She spent her entire life in Strasburg where she attended school graduating in 1954. Geneva married Bert

Dodge June 3rd, 1956, at the Strasburg Presbyterian Church, in Strasburg, Colorado. She worked for the First National Bank of Strasburg, Rice Insurance Agency and Centennial Realty. After retiring she became a full-time homemaker. She was a member of the Strasburg Presbyterian Church, the Strasburg Community Church, and the Comanche Crossing Historical Society. She enjoyed bowling, playing cards, gardening, and scrapbooking. She volunteered at the Comanche Crossing Museum and for SCC Meals on Wheels. She loved family vacations. Hawaii and the Colorado Mountains were her favorite spots. Her pride and joy were her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She enjoyed spending time with them, watching their sporting events, and other activities. She was preceded in death by her parents, Jerrie and Mildred Rice and her husband Bert Dodge.

She is survived by her son David (Jolene) of Strasburg. Grandchildren Dustin (Missy), Jordan, Taylor. Son Darel of Strasburg, Grandchildren Stefanie, Christine, Lisa and Ayden. Great Grandchildren Wade, Becca, Jase, and Jaelyn. Sisters-in-law Louise Gerstenberger of Byers, Luella Drake of Friona Texas, and Edith Dodge of Byers. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be sent to Geneva Dodge memorial fund at Guaranty Bank and Trust.

More About Bert Dodge and Geneva Rice:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1956, Strasburg, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Children of Geneva Rice and Bert Dodge are:

- + 3629 i. David¹³ Dodge.
- 3630 ii. Darel Dodge.

2788. Harvey H.¹² Halstead (Wilma Ruth¹¹ Gentry, Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1947 in Colorado. He married **Sandra ?**. She was born 1944.

Child of Harvey Halstead and Sandra ? is:

- 3631 i. Delbert¹³ Halstead, born 1971.

2789. Thomas Walter¹² Stoltz (Harold John¹¹, Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard, John Washington⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1937 in Gooding Co, Idaho, and died 23 Apr 1995 in Salem, Polk Co, Oregon. He married **Dorald Wright** 06 Jun 1959 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho. She was born 01 Dec 1936 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Thomas Walter Stoltz:

Tom W. Stoltz, of Salem, Oregon, died Sunday, April 23, 1995, after a heart attack. He was born July 29, 1937. An Idaho native, he began working with the Boy Scouts of America in 1962. He worked with the Boy Scouts in Idaho, Montan and Oregon. In 1993, he became the director of support services for the Cascade Pacific Council in Portland. He was a member of Rotary and active in United Way. His hobbies included fly fishing and woodworking.

Survivors include his wife, Dorald; daughter, Jaime Stoltz Schmidt of Avery, Idaho, and Dana Stoltz Gary of Yakima, Washington; son, Timothy Wright Stoltz of Porland, Oregon; parents, Harold and Laura Stoltz of Jerome; brother, Hal D. of Mountlake Terrace, Washington; and six grandchildren.

The funeral was held April 27 at the Barrick Mortuary in Salem. Private interment was at Restlawn Memorial Gardens in Salem. Contributions may be made to the Tom Stoltz memorial fund, Cascade Pacific Council, 2145 S.W. Front Ave., Portland, Oregon 97201.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Stoltz and Dorald Wright:

Pocatello, June 12, 1959 - St. Anthony's Catholic church was the scene last Saturday of a ceremony uniting Dorald Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald C. Wright, and Thomas W. Stoltz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold J. Stoltz, Jerome. Baskets of yellow and white gladioli and daisies carrying out the bride's color theme, decorated the altar. The 6:30 p.m. double ring rite was performed by the Rev. L.M.

Dougherty. Mrs. H.L. Lee was organist.

Escorted by her father, the bride wore a floor-length gown of white embroidered nylon organdy over taffeta. It was fashioned with a lifted waistline with round neck-line and short sleeves and featured a short tulle train falling from the back of the neckline. A waist length veil of bouffant illusion sheer was attached to a crown of nylon leaves and pearls. Her cascade bouquet of white daisies was accented with a yellow bow.

Eileen Taney, Blackfoot, maid of honor, and Mrs. Leroy H. Swann, Reseda, California, the bride's sister and Claudette Creger, Torrance California, bridesmaids, wore identical gowns street-length, and in a soft yellow chrome spun, the gowns were designed like the bride's. Ribbon streamers fell from the back of neckline to the hem. They wore headpieces of daisies with ribbon streamers. Mrs. Taney carried a colonial bouquet of white daisies with gold ribbon and the bridesmaids' bouquets were backed with white ribbon. Best man was William Bennett, Carlin, Nevada, and ushers were Harold Stoltz, Jerome, brother of the bridegroom, and Loyd Harris, Twin Falls. The bride's mother selected a light blue boucle empire sheath dress with electric blue accessories. The bridegroom's mother chose rose lace with a white satin hat and beige accessories. White gladioli corsages complimented their ensembles. Sally Olsen, Mackay, registered the guests.

After a reception in the Hotel Bannock Pioneer room, the new Mrs. Stoltz changed to a red striped Madras bolero dress with red accessories and a natural straw hat for a wedding trip to Boise. For the summer, the couple is living at 344 Second Avenue north in Twin Falls where the bridegroom is employed by Ralph Harris Moving and Storage company. This fall they will return here to attend Idaho State college. The bride attended Los Angeles Valley college for two years transferring to ISC where she will be a senior Journalism major. She worked in the college news bureau and was news editor of the college paper. Graduating from Jerome high school, the bridegroom will be a radio and television production senior major at ISC. He was president of the student radio organization at the college.

More About Thomas Stoltz and Dorald Wright:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1959, Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho

Children of Thomas Stoltz and Dorald Wright are:

- + 3632 i. Jamie Teresa¹³ Stoltz, born 17 May 1960.
- + 3633 ii. Dana K. Stoltz, born 06 Nov 1962.
- + 3634 iii. Timothy Wright Stoltz, born 28 Oct 1965.

2790. Harold Dudley¹² Stoltz (Harold John¹¹, Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard, John Washington⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1943. He married **Mary Ellen Davis** Aft. 1963. She was born 22 Jun 1944.

Marriage Notes for Harold Stoltz and Mary Davis:

June 9, 1963 - The engagement of Miss Mary Ellen Davis, pictured, to Hal D. Stoltz is announced by her parents, Mayor and Mrs. M.L. Davis of Pe Ell. The future benedict is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stoltz of Jerome, Idaho. The young couple are students at the University of Puget Sound.

More About Harold Stoltz and Mary Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Harold Stoltz and Mary Davis are:

- 3635 i. Gregory¹³ Stoltz, born 13 Aug 1967.
- 3636 ii. Lisa M. Stoltz, born 20 Apr 1972 in Portland, Washington. She married Jeffrey Inglesby; born 05 Sep 1968.
- 3637 iii. Karley Anna Stoltz, born 24 May 1974. She married James Evans Coleman, Jr.; born 28 May 1977.

2793. Helen¹² Wood (Ralph Eugene¹¹, Earl Clinton¹⁰, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **William R. Brown** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About William Brown and Helen Wood:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Helen Wood and William Brown is:

- 3638 i. Earl C.¹³ Brown, born Aft. 1955.

2800. Roberta Maxine¹² Wilson (Fern Maxine¹¹ Hane, Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1944 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2018 in Oxford, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Crain**. He was born 03 Nov 1941.

Children of Roberta Wilson and Charles Crain are:

- 3639 i. Ryan Samuel¹³ Crain, born 02 Aug 1977.
- 3640 ii. Steven Wilson Crain, born 17 Aug 1984.

2801. Mary¹² Wilson (Fern Maxine¹¹ Hane, Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Sep 1949. She married **Dennis Charles Jordan** 19 Nov 1967. He was born 12 Nov 1948 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa, and died 11 Dec 2022 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

Notes for Dennis Charles Jordan:

Dennis Charles Jordan, son of Irvin and Margaret (Maddux) Jordan was born in Jefferson, Iowa on November 12, 1948. Dennis passed away on December 11, 2022 at the Greene County Medical Center in Jefferson, Iowa at the age of 74 years. Dennis graduated from high school in 1966, then went to Iowa State University to be a teacher. Dennis was united in marriage to Mary Wilson on November 19, 1967. They became the parents of two sons, Troy in 1967 and Tony in 1969.

Dennis worked for Chicago Rivet and then later worked for the hospital from 1971 to 1981. He later went to work at Scranton Manufacturing wiring trailers. In 1986, Dennis went to Trinity Bible School to become a minister. He graduated in 1990, and they went to Africa in 1991 to be missionaries. They moved back to Iowa where Dennis was a minister in Leon, Iowa. They later moved to Miller, South Dakota where he was a minister, and also worked at a hardware store there for many years. While in South Dakota, he enjoyed trapping muskrats. Dennis and Mary later moved to Gillette, Wyoming to be a minister there, and then eventually back to Jefferson, Iowa where he worked and Dollar General and drove a WIT's bus until he retired. Dennis loved to fish, hunt, trap, and to garden. He also really enjoyed camping.

Dennis was preceded in death by his parents; his wife Mary Jordan; and his brother Ronnie Jordan. He is survived by his two sons: Troy (Nicole) Jordan and Tony (Reymalyn) Jordan; sister, Judy (Rich) Burnell; sisters-in-law: Carol Zwicky and Kathy Funcke; brother-in-law, Charles Crain; grandchildren; great-grandchildren; nieces; nephews; other relatives; and friends.

For those who could not attend Dennis's service, it will be live-streamed. Funeral Services will be 10:30 am Wednesday, December 14, 2022 at The Northside Assembly, 303 East Gallup Road, Jefferson, Iowa. Interment will be at Dillavou Cemetery, Greene County, Iowa. The family will greet friends from 5:00 pm to 7:00 pm on Tuesday, December 13, 2022 at Slininger-Schroeder Funeral Home in Jefferson. Memorials are suggested to the family to be used at their discretion.

More About Dennis Jordan and Mary Wilson:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1967

Children of Mary Wilson and Dennis Jordan are:

- 3641 i. Troy¹³ Jordan, born 1967. He married Nicole ?.
- 3642 ii. Tony Jordan, born 1969. He married Reymalyn ?.

2802. Kathryn¹² Wilson (Fern Maxine¹¹ Hane, Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1953. She married **Werner Willi Georg Funcke**. He was born 30 Mar 1952 in Germany, and died 30 Apr 2013 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

Notes for Werner Willi Georg Funcke:

Werner Funcke, 61, of Jefferson, Iowa, passed away peacefully surrounded by family, April 30, 2013.

He is survived by his wife, Kathy, four children, Jim (Shannon) of Jamaica, Iowa, Jared of Jefferson, Anne (Matt) Carstens of Paton, Iowa, and Jon of Jefferson and seven grandchildren. Also survived by his parents, Kurt and Rosemarie of Jefferson, and many other relatives and friends.

Visitation to be held at First United Methodist Church in Jefferson Sunday, May 5, 2013 from 6 to 8 p.m. with family present. Funeral service to be held Monday, May 6, at 11 a.m. at the church. Memorials may be directed to the family and left at the church.

Children of Kathryn Wilson and Werner Funcke are:

- 3643 i. Wyatt James¹³ Funcke, born 04 Apr 1972. He married (1) Autumn Gannon. He married (2) Shannon Haley; born 23 Apr 1971.
- 3644 ii. Jared D. Funcke, born 14 Aug 1974.
- + 3645 iii. Anne Funcke, born 16 Jan 1977.
- 3646 iv. Jonathan Funcke, born 18 Jan 1979.

2804. Daryl Lee (Butch)¹² Hane (Charles Glen¹¹, Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1946 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa, and died 13 Feb 2021 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Cora Sue Baker** 1975. He married **(2) Sherris Ann Snyder** 06 Aug 1982. She was born Oct 1954.

Notes for Daryl Lee (Butch) Hane:

Daryl Lee Hane, 74, of Cameron, Missouri passed away on February 13, 2021 at St. Luke's Northland Hospital due to complications from COVID-19. He was born on December 4, 1946 to the late Charles Glen and Helen Marie Coughenower Hane at the Greene County Hospital in Jefferson, Iowa. Daryl graduated from Jefferson (Iowa) High School in 1964 and attended Fort Dodge Community College (now known as Iowa Central) in Fort Dodge, Iowa on a baseball scholarship. After a short educational hiatus, he graduated in December 1972 from Northwest Missouri State College with a Bachelor of Science in Education, having majored in physical education, health and recreation. He was a member of the Sigma Tau Gamma fraternity while a student at Northwest.

He took his one and only teaching/coaching job in the Cameron R-I School District in the fall of 1973 where he taught middle school physical education for 34 years before his teaching retirement in 2007. Daryl coached various levels of different sports some of which included: junior high football, junior high track, junior high girls and boys basketball, freshman football, junior varsity football, junior varsity girls basketball, head boys baseball and head girls softball. He was honored to be the first junior varsity girls basketball coach. After taking a hiatus from that position, he returned to coach for a second round and continued to coach the junior varsity team through the 2019-20 season. He was also selected to be the first head coach for both the boys baseball and girls softball teams when they were implemented in the Cameron R-I School District. Daryl took great pride in teaching physical education and he was rewarded for his efforts by being selected as one of the first Cameron Chamber of Commerce's Teacher of Year awards and also being recognized by his educational peers by receiving the Missouri Association of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance 2003 Exemplary Gold Physical Education Award for program excellence.

Daryl married Cora Sue Baker in 1975. To this union his daughter, Cora Elizabeth (Betsey) was born. Daryl and Cora divorced in 1978. Daryl married Sherris Ann Snyder on August 6, 1982 and to this union was born his sons, Seth Glen and Joel Snyder. He worshipped at Kendall Chapel and had served on the Cameron Park Board as a member and President. He was a member of the Cameron Booster Club and the Missouri Western State University Gold Coat club.

Survivors: wife, Sherris Hane, of the home; daughter, Betsey (Preston) Seymour, Rifle, Colorado; sons, Seth (Amy) Hane, and granddaughters, Clara Ellen and Ellington Ann, Bentonville, Arkansas, and Joel Hane (fiancée Margaret Miller), St. Joseph, Missouri; sisters, Diane (Loren) Shriver, Estes Park, Colorado, Sally Kendrick, Des Moines, Iowa; brother, Chuck (Caryn) Hane, Jefferson, Iowa; nieces, nephews, and his loving in-laws, the Snyder family.

Services: 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 17, 2021, at the Cameron United Methodist Church, Cameron, Missouri. Visitation: 5-8 p.m., Tuesday evening at the church. Burial: Highland Cemetery, Hamilton, Missouri. The family has requested no flowers or plants. Memorial Fund: The Cameron Educational Foundation, to benefit physical education and athletics, in memory of Daryl. Contributions may be sent to Farmers State Bank (PO Box 567, Cameron, Missouri 64429-0567) or Poland-Thompson Funeral Home. (222 W. Third St. Cameron, Missouri 64429). Friends are welcome to sign the register book and pay their respects at the funeral home, Monday, February 15th, 10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m. and Tuesday, February 16th, 9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m., at which time the register book will be taken to the United Methodist Church for evening visitation.

More About Daryl Hane and Cora Baker:

Divorce: 1978

Marriage: 1975

More About Daryl Hane and Sherris Snyder:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1982

Child of Daryl Hane and Cora Baker is:

- 3647 i. Cora Elizabeth (Betsey)¹³ Hane, born Bet. 1975 - 1978. She married Preston Seymour.

Children of Daryl Hane and Sherris Snyder are:

- 3648 i. Seth Glen¹³ Hane, born 15 Oct 1984 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 12 Jul 2024 in Rogers, Arkansas. He married Amy Ellen Borovetz 24 Sep 2011 in Shawnee, Kansas; born 20 May 1985.

Notes for Seth Glen Hane:

Seth Glen Hane, 39, Bentonville, Arkansas passed away unexpectedly on July 12, 2024 at Mercy Hospital Northwest in Rogers, Arkansas from a sudden medical condition, leaving behind a void that can never be filled. Seth was born on October 15, 1984 in St. Joseph, Missouri to [living] and late Daryl L. Hane. Even though he was taken from us too soon, in his short 39 years, Seth touched many lives and made a lasting impact on all who had the good fortune to know him. With his towering stature and warm, friendly demeanor, he had a presence that lit up any room. Seth had a way of making everyone feel welcomed and loved. His infectious laugh and smile could brighten even the darkest of days.

His greatest joy in life was his family. As a loving husband, he cherished every moment spent with his wife, [living], who he adored beyond measure. Seth and [living] built a beautiful life together in Bentonville, Arkansas with their two daughters, [living], who were the lights of Seth's life. Whether goofing around at home or supporting them with their activities, Seth was an unwavering presence in all of their lives. Beyond his roles as a husband and father, he enjoyed traveling, golfing, pheasant hunting, sports, cooking, spending time with friends and family, and amassing an impressive sneaker collection that would rival any Footlocker. In his earlier years, Seth was a multi-sport high school athlete, excelling in football, basketball and baseball. He graduated from Cameron R-I High School in 2003 and went on to attend Missouri Western State University, where he started at linebacker for the MWSU Griffon football team for three years of his collegiate playing career, earning post season honors. Seth graduated in 2008 with a Bachelor's of Science degree, majoring in biology. After completing college, Seth pursued a career in the insurance industry where he excelled as a property claims adjuster.

Seth is survived by his wife [living], daughters [living]; mother, [living]; sister, [living]; brother, [living]; maternal grandmother, [living]; in-laws [living]; sister-in-law, [living]; brother-in-law, [living]; and numerous uncles, aunts, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his father, Daryl Hane and grandparents, C. Glen Hane, Helen M. Hane Durbin and E. Clayton Snyder.

Seth's memory will not only live on through those who knew and loved him, but will continue to live through others as he was an organ donor. Services will be held at the Cameron United Methodist Church on Saturday, July 20, 2024 at 11 a.m. with burial immediately following the service at Highland Cemetery, Hamilton, Missouri. A visitation for friends and family will be held prior to the service from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. A private family viewing will be held from 10 a.m. to 10:30 a.m.

Marriage Notes for Seth Hane and Amy Borovetz:

Miss Amy Ellen Borovetz, daughter of Bob and Emily Borovetz of Shawnee, Kansas, and Mr. Seth Glen Hane, son of Daryl and Sherris Hane of Cameron, Missouri, were united in marriage on Saturday, September 24,

2011, at the Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church in Shawnee, Kan., by the Rev. Craig Maxim. Throughout the double ring ceremony, the couple was attended by Julie Borovetz, sister of the bride, as maid of honor, and Joel Hane, brother of the groom, as the best man. Amy also was attended by bridesmaids Lea Acuff and Marli Schippers. Seth's groomsmen were Alex Cole and Andrew Mead. Guests were seated by ushers Brock Borovetz, brother of the bride, Creston Snyder, cousin of the groom, and Adam LaForge, cousin of the bride.

A host of family and friends witnessed the couple's marriage vows as well as Amy's grandparents, Paul and Bernice LaForge, Parsons, Kansas, and John Borovetz, Independence, Kan., and Seth's grandparents, Clayton and Ellyn Snyder, Hamilton, Missouri, and Dale and Helen Durbin, Jefferson, Iowa.

After a sunset cruise on Lake Quivira, the couple was honored at a buffet dinner reception and an evening of dancing at the Lake Quivira Country Club. Amy is a 2004 graduate of Parsons (Kan.) High School and a 2008 graduate of the University of Kansas, where she received a Bachelor of Science degree in marketing. Seth is a 2003 graduate of Cameron (Missouri) High School and a 2008 graduate of Missouri Western State University, where he received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology. Amy is employed with the Walmart Corporation as a merchandising senior planner. Seth is employed with Hanover Insurance as the northwest Arkansas regional property claims adjustor. After a honeymoon to Italy, Seth and Amy make their home in northwest Arkansas.

More About Seth Hane and Amy Borovetz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 2011, Shawnee, Kansas

- 3649 ii. Joel Snyder Hane, born 10 Sep 1988. He married Margaret Anne Miller 10 Jul 2021.

Notes for Joel Snyder Hane:

Joel Snyder Hane:

Education

- Missouri Western State University, Bachelor of Science, Accounting and Finance, summa cum laude, St. Joseph, Missouri 2011
- University of Missouri, Juris Doctor, member of Law Review, Columbia Missouri 2014

Marriage Notes for Joel Hane and Margaret Miller:

March 20, 2021 - Margaret Anne Miller and Joel Snyder Hane, both of St. Joseph, are engaged to be married. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Wayne and Margaret Miller, of St. Joseph. She is a 2005 graduate of Bishop LeBlond High School, and a 2010 graduate of Missouri Western State University with a Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education. Margaret is employed with the St. Joseph School District as a second-grade teacher. The future groom is the son of Sherris and the late Daryl Hane of Cameron, Missouri. He is a 2007 graduate of Cameron High School, and a 2011 graduate of Missouri Western State University with a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration. Joel graduated from the University of Missouri School of Law in 2014 and is employed with Tieman, Spencer, and Hicks, LLC as an attorney.

The couple will be married on July 10, 2021, at St. Francis Xavier Church. A reception will follow at the St. Joseph Country Club.

More About Joel Hane and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 10 Jul 2021

2806. Charles G.¹² Hane (Charles Glen¹¹, Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1958 in Iowa. He married **Caryn ?**. She was born 02 Mar 1959.

Child of Charles Hane and Caryn ? is:

- 3650 i. Charles G.¹³ Hane, born 22 Feb 1986.

2807. Vicki R.¹² Hane (Ralph John William¹¹, Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1955 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 2010. She married **Robert Pieper** 14 Sep 1974 in Stuart, Iowa. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Vicki R. Hane:

Vicki R. Pieper, 54, of Stuart, Iowa passed away April 9, 2010 at the Mercy Hospice House in Johnston. Vicki was born October 23, 1955 in Jefferson, Iowa to Ralph J.W. and Mardell D. Smith Hane. The family lived in the Jefferson area before moving to Carroll in 1964. They spent a short period of time in the Bayard area before making their home in Charles City, Iowa. Vicki graduated from Charles City High School with the class of 1973. While in high school, Vicki excelled in softball which she continued

playing for years afterwards. In 1973, they moved once again to the Stuart area and it was here she met the love of her life, Robert Pieper.

They were united in marriage on September 14, 1974 in Stuart and became the proud parents of two boys, Kyle and Wade.

Vicki was employed at an insurance company before starting her own in-home daycare which she thoroughly enjoyed for several years. After she gave up her daycare, Vicki went to work for Hy-Vee West Des Moines and Target Urbandale, before retiring 5 years ago. She was a member of the Stuart-Mt. Vernon United Methodist Church and the 5X80 Golf and Country Club. She enjoyed a great game of golf, shopping, collecting Boyd Bears, but her greatest enjoyment in life was her children.

She is preceded in death by her father, Ralph Hane on February 26, 2002 and her grandparents, C. Raymond and Maybelle Smith and Charlie and Trola Hane. Vicki leaves behind to cherish her memory, her husband, Robert of Stuart; children, Kyle Pieper of Bloomington, Minnesota and Wade Pieper of East Des Moines; mother Mardell Hane of Perry, Iowa; brother, Mark and his wife Theresa Hane of Adel; sister, Karen Gamberdinger of Grimes and a host of aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends all of whom will miss her greatly.

A celebration of her life will be held 11:00 A.M. Tuesday at the Stuart-Mt. Vernon United Methodist Church in Stuart. Visitation will be from 6:00 to 8:00 P.M. Monday at the Johnson Family Funeral Home – Stuart. Memorial contributions may be made to Mercy Hospice in care of Johnson Family Funeral Home, 123 NE 2nd Street, Stuart, Iowa 50250.

More About Robert Pieper and Vicki Hane:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1974, Stuart, Iowa

Children of Vicki Hane and Robert Pieper are:

- 3651 i. Kyle¹³ Pieper, born Aft. 1974.
- 3652 ii. Wade Pieper, born Aft. 1976.

2808. Colleen¹² Hiddleston (Norma Jean¹¹ Hane, Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1957. She married **David Rich**. He was born 10 Jul 1955.

Children of Colleen Hiddleston and David Rich are:

- 3653 i. John David¹³ Rich, born 03 Jul 1984. He married Ana Vera; born 27 Oct 1990.
- 3654 ii. Jennifer A. Rich, born 28 Jan 1987.
- 3655 iii. Sarah Rich, born 22 Jan 1991.

2810. Pamela Sue¹² Hiddleston (Norma Jean¹¹ Hane, Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1964. She married **Craig Doocy** 05 Aug 1989. He was born 07 Sep 1962.

Marriage Notes for Pamela Hiddleston and Craig Doocy:

Jan 22, 1989 – Announcement is being made of the engagement and approaching marriage of Pam Hiddleston and Craig Doocy. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hiddleston of Dawson and Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Doocy. The bride-elect is an active director at a nursing home and her fiancé is in the education field, both in De Moines area. An August 5 wedding is planned at Sacred heart Church.

More About Craig Doocy and Pamela Hiddleston:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1989

Children of Pamela Hiddleston and Craig Doocy are:

- 3656 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹³ Doocy, born 22 Jul 1993.
- 3657 ii. Allison Doocy, born 06 Apr 1998. She married Grant Leonard.

2812. Gary Gene¹² Mevius (Ellen Nadine¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1949 in Missouri. He married **Judith Ann Bunn**. She was born 14 Nov 1950.

Child of Gary Mevius and Judith Bunn is:

+ 3658 i. Jason Scott¹³ Mevius, born 03 Oct 1978.

2814. Elizabeth¹² Mevius (Ellen Nadine¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1956 in Missouri. She married **(1) Steve Hundley**. He was born 03 Sep 1943 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas, and died 24 Feb 2016 in Rogers, Benton Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Monte Eric Miller** 21 Jul 1973 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 06 Mar 1956 in Missouri.

Notes for Steve Hundley:

Steve Hundley, 72, former coach and educator for Bentonville Schools, passed away, Wednesday, Feb. 24, 2016 at Mercy Hospital in Rogers. He was born Sept. 3, 1943 in Wellington, Kansas to Perry William and Maxine Roth Hundley. He graduated from Kingman High School and received his degree and Masters in Education from Emporia State University in Kansas. He was proud to be an Eagle Scout. Coach Hundley was known for his quirky dry humor, complete dedication to his students and athletes, passion for golf, and his love and generosity for his family. Steve always enjoyed reminiscing with past students and colleagues. After retiring from teaching, he treasured the friends he made while working and playing at Lost Springs Golf Course. His extensive knowledge of sports made him a candidate to coach in every field, from gymnastics, to tennis, to football, to track. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Dr. Perry "Gene" Hundley.

Steve is survived and loved by his children, Justin Hundley and wife, Erin of Bentonville and Justin's mother, Linda Hundley, Natalie Jabusch and husband, Brandon of Bella Vista, Arkansas, Jessica Miller of Bentonville, Jeremy Miller and wife, Lindsey of Austin, Texas and their mother, Elizabeth Hundley; one brother, John Hundley of Kingman, Kansas; seven grandchildren, Elizabeth Holland, Sarah Connley, Shelby Fears, Madison Hundley, Sophia Morey, Max Miller, Declan Miller and many dear colleagues, former students and friends.

Funeral services will be at 12 noon, Monday, Feb. 29, 2016 at First United Methodist Church in Bentonville with the Rev. Kurt Boggan officiating. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. until service time. Graveside services will be at 3:30 p.m., Tuesday, March 1, 2016 at Walnut Hill Cemetery in Kingman, Kansas. In lieu of flowers we ask that you donate to the Bentonville Public Schools Foundation. Checks can be sent to: Bentonville Public Schools Foundation, 500 Tiger Blvd., Bentonville, Arkansas 72712. Please put "Steve Hundley Memorial Scholarship" on the memo line of the check. Arrangements have been entrusted to Stockdale-Moody Funeral Services of Rogers.

More About Monte Miller and Elizabeth Mevius:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1973, Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Elizabeth Mevius and Monte Miller are:

- 3659 i. Jeremy¹³ Miller. He married Lindsey ?.
- 3660 ii. Jessica Hope Miller, born 31 May 1979.
- 3661 iii. Natalie Michelle Miller, born 01 Nov 1982. She married Jeffrey Brandon Jabusch; born 1982.

2815. Lois Elene¹² Berryhill (Velma May¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1949. She married **Benjamin Morgan Fitchpatrick** 26 Sep 1969. He was born 17 Jan 1940, and died 07 Feb 2014.

Notes for Benjamin Morgan Fitchpatrick:

While at home on Friday, February 7, 2014, Benjamin Morgan Fitchpatrick passed through the gates of Heaven to meet his Lord and Savior. Ben was born on January 17, 1940 to Earl Morgan and Lenna Helen (Quade) Fitchpatrick. He was one of eight children raised on the Fitchpatrick farm where they milked cows and raised geese and chickens. After graduating from Golden City High School Ben drove a truck for 41 years and has driven in every state in the United States except for Alaska, Hawaii and Maine. He received an award from the State of Missouri for driving 4.5 million miles without a chargeable accident. He met the love of his life Lois Elene Berryhill and they were married on September 26, 1969. Living on a farm in rural Jasper the couple raised two children Jeff Morgan and Kelly Ann. Family was always number one in Ben's heart and he hated the time that he spent away from them. The family has been members of the First Baptist Church of Jasper for many years. Through the trying times in his life he used Philippians 4:13 to give him encouragement. "I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me."

Waiting to greet him in Heaven are his parents, Earl and Lenna Fitchpatrick; two sisters, Eva Louise Cavener and her husband Dale, Harriett Jewel Robertson and brother-in-laws Leon Rector, Bill Ferrell and Clarence Whitehead.

He leaves behind his wife Lois "Elene" Fitchpatrick; one son Jeff Fitchpatrick; one daughter and son-in-law Geoff and Kelly Faubion; grandchildren Morgan & Shayla Faubion and Brett Faubion, two brothers; Carroll and Louella Fitchpatrick, Clifford and Nita Fitchpatrick; three sisters Thelma Shaffer, Wanda Marie Rector, and Delores Whitehead. Surviving extended family including Mel Robertson, Loyal and Velma Berryhill, Walter and Ann Powell, Carl and Debbie Berryhill, many nieces and nephews as well as amazing friends and neighbors.

"Don't worry about me I'm Pretty and Good." Memorial service will be 2:00 pm Tuesday, February 11, 2014 at Jasper First Baptist Church. Visitation will be 6:00 to 7:00 pm Monday at Jasper First Baptist Church. Contributions are suggested to Jasper FFA or Jasper First Baptist Church in care of Daniel Funeral Home.

More About Benjamin Fitchpatrick and Lois Berryhill:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1969

Children of Lois Berryhill and Benjamin Fitchpatrick are:

- 3662 i. Jeff Morgan¹³ Fitchpatrick, born 19 Aug 1971.
- + 3663 ii. Kelly Fitchpatrick, born 27 Jun 1973.

2816. Ann Mae¹² Berryhill (Velma May¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1951 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 20 Dec 2016 in Lamar, Barton Co, Missouri. She married **Walter E. Powell** 03 Nov 1972 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 14 Jul 1949.

More About Walter Powell and Ann Berryhill:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1972, Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri

Child of Ann Berryhill and Walter Powell is:

- + 3664 i. Logan Curtis¹³ Powell, born 19 Sep 1980 in Missouri.

2817. Carl Lee¹² Berryhill (Velma May¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1954. He married **Debra ?**. She was born 03 Jun 1955.

Children of Carl Berryhill and Debra ? are:

- 3665 i. Devin¹³ Berryhill, born 04 Jan 1980.
- 3666 ii. Corin Russell Berryhill, born 19 Apr 1985. He married Angela Kay Hansen; born Aft. 1970.

Notes for Corin Russell Berryhill:

Hansen, Berryhill engagement - Sunday, June 5, 2005

Nora Kennedy of Sheldon and Rick Kennedy of Nevada, along with Carl and Debra Berryhill of Jasper, Missouri, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their children, Angela Kay Hansen and Corin Russell Berryhill. Hansen is the granddaughter of Marge Hoffman of Sheldon and the late Louis Hoffman, and Dennie Lukken and Jean Hoffman of Elk Point, South Dakota.

She is a 2003 graduate of Sheldon and recently graduated with an associate's degree from Wentworth Jr. College. She is currently employed by Denny's of Lamar, Mo.

Berryhill is the grandson of Loyal and Velma Berryhill and Donna Clubb and the late Jim Clubb, all of Jasper, Mo. Berryhill is a 2003 graduate of Jasper and attended one year at Missouri Southern. He is currently employed by Distribution Underground Inc. of Carthage.

The wedding is planned for June 25, 2005 in Lamar, Missouri.

2818. Billy Lee¹² Etcheson (Beulah Marie (Tootie)¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1952 in Missouri. He married **(1) Ruby Marlene Morgan**. She was born 19 Feb 1945. He married **(2) Kathryn Jo McCorkle** 17 May 1974 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She was born 13 May 1952.

Notes for Billy Lee Etcheson:

Mr. and Mrs. L.A. (Dutch) Etcheson of route 2 announce the birth of an eight-pound ten-ounce son, at McCune Brooks hospital, February 19, 1952. The young man has been named Billy Joe. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Etcheson of Oronogo are the paternal grandparents and Mrs. Beulah Smith of route 3 is the maternal grandmother. A.M. Smith of Greenfield, is the maternal great-grandfather. Mrs. Etcheson was the former Marie Smith. Mrs. Etcheson and Billy Lee were moved to the home of her mother in a Sharp and Selvey ambulance Saturday afternoon.

More About Billy Etcheson and Kathryn McCorkle:

Marriage: 17 May 1974, Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Billy Etcheson and Kathryn McCorkle are:

- 3667 i. Amy¹³ Etcheson, born 04 Mar 1977. She married Grant Rodwell Miller; born 29 Dec 1974.
- 3668 ii. James Etcheson, born 12 Apr 1979.
- 3669 iii. Joshua Etcheson, born 12 Apr 1979.

2823. Joe Adam¹² Etcheson (Beulah Marie (Tootie)¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1961 in Jasper, Missouri. He married **Penny Weber**. She was born 20 May 1969.

Notes for Joe Adam Etcheson:

Mr. and Mrs. L. A. (Dutch) Etcheson, route 2, Jasper, announce the birth of a son, Joe Adam on Wednesday, January 11, 1961 at McCune Brooks hospital, Carthage. He tipped the scales at nine pounds, eight ounces. Mr. and Mrs. Etcheson have five other children, three sons and two daughters. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Etcheson of route 2, and Mrs. Beulah Culton of Ft. Worth, Texas, are the grandparents.

Children of Joe Etcheson and Penny Weber are:

- + 3670 i. Adi¹³ Etcheson, born 22 Oct 1995.
- 3671 ii. Audra Etcheson, born 16 Jan 1998.
- 3672 iii. Austin Etcheson, born Jun 2002.

Notes for Austin Etcheson:

Oct. 6, 2021 – Austin Etcheson grew up in Jasper, Missouri, with his parents Joe and Penny Etcheson. Early on, he began helping his uncle Louis Etcheson with cattle chores and his dad with construction. He soon understood how to care for cattle and had a good grasp on his dad's business, Etcheson Construction. His grandpa had once farmed but sold his ground in the 1970s and Austin said he has always wanted to get into farming. About four years ago, Austin started working for Russell Dintaman, a local farmer. His dad Joe knew Russell and it provided a great opportunity for him to get involved in farming. "I was the only one at the time working for him and I helped pick up rocks, row crop, take soil samples, work ground, spray and work on tractors and equipment," Austin said.

During the school year, Austin, worked for about three hours every evening. After about a year, he started to help plant and Russell started a pivot irrigation business called Steele Rain Irrigation. Austin helped put together pivots and the first summer they built three pivots in Laclede County, Mo., driving from Jasper every day. "Whenever we first started putting pivots together, he hired more people. We went from just me to six other guys. I managed the other help and kept everyone on track. The pivots are sent on a semi-trailer bundled up. We put them together and make sure they run properly. We can also troubleshoot them to find out what is wrong and fix it. I still help him on the farm as well. He can now give me an idea of what we need to get done such as spraying or planting, and I can just go out and take care of it. During the summer, especially when we are building pivots and going really hard, 70 or 80 hours a week is not outrageous. "I would advise young people to work hard. sometimes it's not going to be fun, but you just have to do it anyways. If you work hard, you'll be rewarded."

"Once I worked for Russell long enough, I was able to get myself into a place where I could rent 80 acres of pasture and buy some cows," he said. Austin currently has 25 black Angus cows of his own he really enjoys. He still occasionally helps his dad with dirt work, building terraces and waterways and putting in drain tile for other farmers. "Some jobs are better than others, but I enjoy all of it," he said. Austin also bales hay for local farmers. He already had a mower, but recently has bought his own tractor and baler. Austin was his FFA chapter's vice president, and the organization is a part of his family's legacy as well.

"My dad and two sisters were in FFA and I wanted to be in it. I came into FFA as a freshman and did horse judging the first year, making it to state. From then on, I really enjoyed it. Last year, I won a proficiency in ag service with repair and maintenance. Our agronomy team made it to state, placing fourth. I have learned a lot from FFA and being an officer has helped me on the job manage my team of guys." Austin also received his State FFA Degree this year and won the state Star Placement Award at the State FFA Convention in Sedalia, Mo., for his work with Steele Rain Irrigation and will go through a few more interviews and represent Missouri at nationals. "I would advise young people to work hard. Sometimes it's not going to be fun, but you just have to do it anyways," Russell said. "If you work hard, you'll be rewarded. I got started working with my dad and he has always inspired me. I helped him when I was younger, and he helped me get the job with Russell. He said he didn't care what I did as long as I was working and enjoyed it most of the time." Austin is attending Crowder College this fall for ag business, with an emphasis in agronomy. He would then like transfer to Missouri State University to obtain a bachelor's degree in agronomy with hopes of finding a job thereafter and continuing to expand his own farm.

2824. Linda Marie¹² Etcheson (Beulah Marie (Tootie)¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1962 in Missouri. She married ? **Chapman**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Child of Linda Etcheson and ? Chapman is:

3673 i. Seth Gregory¹³ Chapman, born 1997. He married Sarah Casey 01 Jun 2024 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Seth Chapman and Sarah Casey:
Marriage: 01 Jun 2024, Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri

2825. Diane Lynn¹² Smith (James Richard¹¹, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1957 in New Jersey, and died 05 Jul 1996 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married ? **Smelser**.

Child of Diane Smith and ? Smelser is:

3674 i. Matt¹³ Smelser.

2826. Lola Mae¹² Smith (James Richard¹¹, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1960. She married **John Wilhelm**. He was born 14 Sep 1963.

Children of Lola Smith and John Wilhelm are:

3675 i. Aaron¹³ Wilhelm.
3676 ii. Jacob R. Wilhelm, born 06 Feb 1991.

2827. Lois¹² Smith (James Richard¹¹, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard,

Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1961. She married **(1) Neil Francis Yust**. He was born 17 Jan 1970. She married **(2) Dan James McWilliams**. He was born 29 Apr 1956.

Children of Lois Smith and Neil Yust are:

- 3677 i. Hannah¹³ Yust.
- 3678 ii. Hunter W. Yust, born 01 Nov 1996.

Child of Lois Smith and Dan McWilliams is:

- 3679 i. Luke Arlington¹³ McWilliams, born 18 Jul 1982. He married Abby ?.

2829. Stephen Wayne (Steve)¹² Smith (James Richard¹¹, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1966 in Missouri. He married **Misha Rachelle Kneale**. She was born 05 Dec 1968 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.

Children of Stephen Smith and Misha Kneale are:

- 3680 i. Payton R.¹³ Smith, born 25 Apr 1996.
- 3681 ii. Regan Smith, born Apr 1998.

2830. Rhonda Denise¹² Smith (James Richard¹¹, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1970. She married **Ronald Tiller**. He was born 22 Apr 1963.

Children of Rhonda Smith and Ronald Tiller are:

- 3682 i. Gage Thomas¹³ Tiller, born 21 Aug 1990. He married Adrienna Bailey; born 31 May 1993.
- 3683 ii. Gannon Charles Tiller, born 24 Oct 1999 in Missouri. He married Victoria Caroline Bergt 02 Jan 2021; born 1989.

More About Gannon Tiller and Victoria Bergt:
Marriage: 02 Jan 2021

2834. Ronald Dean¹² Reimer (Thelma Loraine¹¹ Eckard, Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1957 in Missouri. He married **Carol L. Dennis** 30 Dec 1978 in Orange Co, California. She was born 08 May 1957 in Orange Co, California.

More About Ronald Reimer and Carol Dennis:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1978, Orange Co, California

Children of Ronald Reimer and Carol Dennis are:

- 3684 i. ?¹³ Reimer, born Aft. 1978.
- 3685 ii. ? Reimer, born Aft. 1980.
- 3686 iii. ? Reimer, born Aft. 1981.

2835. Cheryl Diane¹² Fann (Arlene Laverne¹¹ Eckard, Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Jerry Claude Jeschke**. He was born 12 Mar 1949.

Children of Cheryl Fann and Jerry Jeschke are:

- 3687 i. Craig¹³ Jeschke, born 04 Jul 1974. He married Elizabeth ?.
- 3688 ii. Scott Jeschke, born 01 Jun 1976. He married Holly B. Young; born 07 Feb 1978.
- + 3689 iii. Erin Jeschke, born 02 Apr 1980.

2837. Karen Lynn¹² Eckard (Stanley Wayne¹¹, Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1954. She married **(1) Charlie Junior Hicks** Aft. 1972. He was born 20 Aug 1950 in Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri, and died 08 Jul 2012 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Charlie Giles** 26 Aug 2006. He was born 31 Mar 1976.

Notes for Charlie Junior Hicks:

Charlie Junior Hicks, 61, lost his short but courageous battle with lung cancer Sunday, July 8, 2012. Born in Ava, Missouri, Charlie spent most of his life in Independence, Mo. He is survived by his son, Steven and his wife Natalie; his daughter, Angie Bilbruck; four grandchildren, Michael and Dalton Hicks and Richard and Alena Bilbruck. Charlie was an avid hunter and fisherman who also had a knack for small engine repair work. In lieu of flowers, his family is requesting donations be made to Crossroads Hospice. A visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday, July 12, with a short memorial service at 7 p.m. at St. Paul United Methodist Church, 3601 S. Sterling Ave., Independence, Missouri 64052.

More About Charlie Hicks and Karen Eckard:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About Charlie Giles and Karen Eckard:
Marriage: 26 Aug 2006

Children of Karen Eckard and Charlie Hicks are:

- + 3691 i. Angela Michelle (Angie)¹³ Hicks, born 16 Mar 1973.
- + 3692 ii. Steven Hicks, born 03 Dec 1976.

2839. Kathy¹² Eckard (Stanley Wayne¹¹, Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1960. She married **(1) Kevin Alan Readshaw**. He was born 06 Aug 1961. She married **(2) Steven Louis Snyder**. He was born 14 Dec 1958.

Child of Kathy Eckard and Kevin Readshaw is:

- + 3693 i. Lauren¹³ Readshaw, born 1992.

Child of Kathy Eckard and Steven Snyder is:

- 3694 i. Nicole L.¹³ Snyder, born 23 Mar 1981.

2841. Linda Jeanne¹² Gentry (Norma Jeanne¹¹ Hayward, twin, Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Nov 1954 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Randall Beckman**. He was born 06 Mar 1955.

Children of Linda Gentry and Randall Beckman are:

- 3695 i. Eric D.¹³ Beckman, born Jun 1976.
- 3696 ii. Aaron Beckman, born Jun 1979. He married Janet K. Holan; born Jan 1982.

2844. Wilma Lois¹² Gentry (Norma Jeanne¹¹ Hayward, twin, Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1962 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 2015. She married **Donald Joe Tyler**. He was born 06 Aug 1962.

Notes for Wilma Lois Gentry:

Wilma Lois Tyler, age 53, passed away on Saturday, December 26, 2015. She was born in Humboldt, Nebraska on October 23, 1962 to Reams and Norma (Hayward) Gentry. Wilma is survived by her husband of 35 years, Don; four children, Amy Rogers of Muskegon, Craig (Kira) Tyler of Twin Lake, Thomas Tyler of Muskegon and Matthew (Marjie) Tyler of Muskegon; eight grandchildren, Tiffany and Trent Tyler, Selena Ahumada, Sahara Nichols, Makayla Tyler, Payton Tyler, Sabastian and Johnathan Daszko; six sisters, Carol (Bill) Doner, Linda (Randy) Beckmen, Gayle (Joe) Shay, Karen (Jay) Layton, Paula Gentry and Diane (Doug) Brown, all of Nebraska; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Gary Gentry; sister, Vicki Cooper; nephew, Pat Guilliams.

Wilma was a member of Living Word Church, 1551 Wood Street in Muskegon where a memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 2, 2016 at 4:00 p.m. The family will meet with friends one hour prior to the service, also at the church, from 3:00 p.m. until service time at 4:00 p.m. Burial will be made in Nebraska.

Children of Wilma Gentry and Donald Tyler are:

- 3697 i. Amy Sue¹³ Tyler, born 25 Sep 1981. She married ? Rogers.
- 3698 ii. Craig Dean Tyler, born 1984. He married Kira Lee Summerville; born 11 Dec 1984.
- 3699 iii. Thomas Joe Tyler, born 13 Aug 1988.
- 3700 iv. Matthew James Tyler, born 1992. He married Marjie ?.

2846. Vicki Lynn¹² Gentry (Norma Jeanne¹¹ Hayward, twin, Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Jun 1966 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Sep 2013 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Randy Allen Blecha** 29 Nov 1987 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 08 Jan 1960 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Dec 2016 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Marc Cooper** 27 Dec 2006 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 24 Oct 1960.

Notes for Vicki Lynn Gentry:

Vicki Lynn (Gentry) Cooper, 47, of Humboldt, Nebraska was born on June 19, 1966 in Humboldt, Nebraska to Reams Jr. and Norma Jeanne (Hayward) Gentry. Vicki was raised in Humboldt and attended Humboldt Public Schools. She later graduated from Humboldt High School with the class of 1985.

After high school, Vicki was united in marriage to Randy Blecha and to this union a son, Dustin, was born. Vicki raised her son in Humboldt where she worked at the Colonial Acres Nursing Home for twenty-seven years. She was a hard worker and enjoyed her job, the staff, and residents very much. On December 27, 2006, Vicki was united in marriage to Marc Cooper in Las Vegas, Nevada. The couple continued to reside in Humboldt where Vicki also worked part-time for the R & D Grocery Store. Vicki was a loving wife, mother, sister, aunt, and friend to all who knew her. She had a wonderful smile and seemed to be laughing all the time. Vicki will be dearly missed at the nursing home and in the community where she lived her entire life. Vicki passed away at the St. Elizabeth's Regional Medical in Lincoln, Nebraska on Sunday, September 8 2013, having reached the age of forty-seven years, two months, and twenty days. She was preceded in death by her parents Reams and Norma Jeanne (Hayward) Gentry and a brother Gary.

Vicki is survived by her husband Marc Cooper of Humboldt, Nebraska; sons: Dustin Blecha and his wife Ashleigh of Fort Carson, Colorado; Damian Cooper and his wife Elise of Fullerton, California; Shaun Smith and his wife Courtney of Columbus, Nebraska; Robert Cooper of Davis City, Nebraska; daughter Jesse Cooper of David City, Nebraska; 5 grandchildren; sisters: Carol Doner and her husband Bill of Lincoln, Nebraska; Linda Beckman and her husband Randall of Lincoln, Nebraska; Diane Harris and her husband Doug of Lincoln, Nebraska; Gayle Shay and her husband Joseph of Palmyra, Nebraska; Wilma Tyler and her husband Don of Michigan; Karen Layton and her husband Jay of Lincoln, Nebraska and Paula Gentry of Lincoln, Nebraska; many nieces and nephews who cared deeply for her; uncles: Glenn Hayward and his wife June of Humboldt, Nebraska; Dale Hayward and his wife Janis of Lincoln, Nebraska; an aunt Eunice Kruger and her husband LeRoy of Holyoke, Colorado; and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, September 13, 2013, at The Christian Church in Humboldt, Nebraska with Pastor Howard Blecha officiating. Visitation will be from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on

Thursday, September 12, 2013, at The Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Nebraska. Family will greet friends from 5-7 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment will be at the Humboldt Cemetery. Memorials contributions may be given to the Colonial Acres Nursing Home or to family's choice.

Notes for Randy Allen Blecha:

Randy Allen Blecha, 56, of Seneca, Kansas formerly of Humboldt, Nebraska was born in Humboldt, Nebraska on January 8, 1960 to Ivan and Amy (Rue) Blecha. He was raised in Humboldt where he attended grade school and later graduated from Humboldt High School with the class of 1979. On November 29, 1987, Randy was united in marriage to Vicki Gentry at The Christian Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. To this union a son, Dustin, was born. The couple would later divorce. After moving to Seneca, Kansas later in life, Randy worked for many years at McDonald's and most recently at Koch and Company. Randy enjoyed the outdoors and being around nature. He loved to hunt, but more than anything, loved to fish. Randy was a true Nebraska Cornhusker fan that loved to watch football. He especially enjoyed watching Nebraska play the purple team to the south, Kansas State. Randy found true pleasure in teasing those family K-State fans when Nebraska had the upper hand. He loved his family dearly and cherished the times with his grandchildren.

Randy passed away on Tuesday, December 13, 2016 at the Bryan LGH Medical Center East in Lincoln, Nebraska having reached the age of fifty-six years, eleven months, and five days. He was preceded in death by his parents; brothers: Roger, Donnie, and Dick Blecha and brother-in-law Jack Rose.

He is survived by his son Dustin Blecha and his wife Ashleigh of Goose Creek, South Carolina; special friend Tina Roe of Seneca, Kansas; a brother Gene Blecha and his wife Marge of Humboldt, Nebraska; sisters: Jo Ann Rose of Kansas City, Missouri; Lou Ann Iliff and her husband Greg of Humboldt, Nebraska; grandchildren: Morgan Rummell of Lincoln, Nebraska; Brooklynn Roe of Lincoln, Nebraska; Declan Johnson of Lincoln, Nebraska; step-daughter Tonya Roe and her special friend Michael Johnson of Lincoln, Nebraska; 5 more special grandchildren; and many nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

Funeral Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Saturday, December 17, 2016, at The Christian Church in Humboldt, Nebraska with Pastor Howard Blecha officiating. Visitation will be from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. on Friday, December 16, 2016, at The Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Nebraska. Family will greet friends from 6-8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment will be at the Bohemian National Cemetery south of Humboldt. Memorial contributions may be given to the family's choice with a later designation.

More About Randy Blecha and Vicki Gentry:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1987, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Marc Cooper and Vicki Gentry:

Marriage: 27 Dec 2006, Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Vicki Gentry and Randy Blecha is:

3701 i. Dustin Allen¹³ Blecha, born 04 Jan 1990. He married Ashleigh ?; born Aft. 1987.

2850. Glenda¹² Hayward (Glenn Orrin¹¹, Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1960. She married **David Keith Hedlund**. He was born 26 Jul 1957.

Children of Glenda Hayward and David Hedlund are:

3702 i. Michael¹³ Hedlund, born 21 Jun 1990. He married Callie ?.
3703 ii. Kathryn Hedlund, born 29 Apr 1997.

2851. Lorrie Ann¹² Hayward (Glenn Orrin¹¹, Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1962. She married **Mark Stephen Novak**. He was

born 03 May 1962.

Children of Lorrie Hayward and Mark Novak are:

- 3704 i. Nick¹³ Novak.
- 3705 ii. Natalie Novak.

2853. Brenda Lee¹² Krueger (Eunice Nadine¹¹ Hayward, Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1960 in Nebraska. She married **Rick Prottzman**. He was born 28 Jun 1967.

Children of Brenda Krueger and Rick Prottzman are:

- + 3706 i. Brittney Lee¹³ Prottzman, born 08 Jul 1995.
- 3707 ii. Brook Prottzman, born 08 Sep 1998.

2861. Thomas Bradley¹² Gavin (Pamela J.¹¹ Goodwin, Marleah Ruth¹⁰ Hock, Melva Wynona⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1970. He married **Linda Bouse**. She was born 19 Nov 1974.

Child of Thomas Gavin and Linda Bouse is:

- 3708 i. John¹³ Gavin.

2890. William Harold (Bill)¹² Balliett (Ilo F.¹¹ Seitz, Mazie Ellen¹⁰ Pittman, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1940 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 2015. He married **Janice ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1941.

Notes for William Harold (Bill) Balliett:

William Harold Balliett, 74, passed away January 20, 2015. He was born in Galion, Ohio on July 7, 1940. He is preceded in death by parents, Harold and Ilo Balliett; brother, Robert Balliett. He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Janice Balliett; his children, Deborah (David) Veley, Richard (Carolee) Balliett; beloved grandchildren, Jarrett, Brevin and Daylen Balliett; sister, Betty A. Love; close friends, Bob and Charlene Travis and John and Sharon Bateman.

A Memorial Service will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, January 31 at First Alliance Church, 1955 Hopley Avenue, Bucyrus, Ohio 44820 where the family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, a remembrance contribution may be made to OhioHealth MedCentral Hospice, 335 Glessner Avenue, Mansfield, Ohio 44903. Romans 8:1 Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus. Amen.

Children of William Balliett and Janice ? are:

- 3709 i. Richard William¹³ Balliett, born 15 Jun 1967. He married Carolee ?; born Bet. 21 Dec 1972 - 01 Sep 1973.
- 3710 ii. Deborah Balliett, born 01 Feb 1971. She married David Alan Veley; born 07 Nov 1940.

2891. Robert Merle¹² Balliett (Ilo F.¹¹ Seitz, Mazie Ellen¹⁰ Pittman, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1939 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Oct 2009 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Renee Alice Campbell**. She was born 06 Jun 1943, and died 30 Apr 2005.

Notes for Robert Merle Balliett:

Robert Merle Balliett, 70, of Mansfield, and formerly of Crestline, died Friday, October 9, 2009 at Mansfield Memorial Homes, Mansfield. Bob was born in Galion on May 22, 1939 to the late Harold and Ilo (Seitz) Balliett. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Galion. He was a Drill Press Operator

at North Electric and also had worked at Hindgecliff Co. of Cleveland and Simms Chemical of Mt. Gilead. He served briefly with the Navy and was medically discharged. Bob enjoyed fishing, hunting, gardening, playing the guitar and baking homemade bread. The family wishes to express their appreciation to the caring staff at the Mansfield Memorial Homes who Bob enjoyed so much.

He is survived by his two sons, Scott Balliett, and Shawn Balliett both of Galion; grandson, Gavin Balliett; granddaughter, Abigail Mills; brother, Bill and Jan Balliett of Tiro; sister, Betty Love of Mansfield; numerous nieces and nephews; long time friend, Jim Horning.

He was preceded in death by his former wife and friend, Renee Alice Balliett.

Children of Robert Balliett and Renee Campbell are:

- 3711 i. Shawn W.¹³ Balliett, born 19 Apr 1967.
- 3712 ii. Scott Balliett, born 16 Nov 1972.

2892. Betty¹² Balliett (Ilo F.¹¹ Seitz, Mazie Ellen¹⁰ Pittman, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **? Love**.

Children of Betty Balliett and ? Love are:

- 3713 i. Mark¹³ Love.
- 3714 ii. Phil Love.
- 3715 iii. Joseph Love.

2897. Dianna Carol¹² Fetter (Rosella Mae¹¹ Winch, Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1946. She married **Richard Lee Zaebs**t. He was born 17 Jan 1945.

Child of Dianna Fetter and Richard Zaebs is:

- + 3716 i. Melissa¹³ Zaebs, born 06 Feb 1970.

2898. Constance (Connie)¹² Eckert (Margaret H.¹¹ Winch, Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1948. She married **John Bercaw**. He was born 11 Apr 1948.

Child of Constance Eckert and John Bercaw is:

- 3717 i. Todd¹³ Bercaw, born 28 Sep 1965.

2900. Douglas Alan¹² Eckert (Margaret H.¹¹ Winch, Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1953. He married **Faniya ?**. She was born 30 Aug 1962.

Children of Douglas Eckert and Faniya ? are:

- 3718 i. Benjamin D.¹³ Eckert, born 24 Aug 1993.
- 3719 ii. Blake Eckert, born 15 Jun 1996.

2901. Bonnie¹² Eckert (Margaret H.¹¹ Winch, Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1956. She married **Larry Swanger**. He was born 04 Mar 1949.

Child of Bonnie Eckert and Larry Swanger is:

- + 3720 i. Larry¹³ Swanger.

2902. Bryan Ellwood¹² Cole (Martha C.¹¹ Winch, Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1954. He married **Rhonda Kaye Sharrock**. She was born 20 Dec 1957.

Child of Bryan Cole and Rhonda Sharrock is:

3721 i. Andrea¹³ Cole, born 11 Oct 1991.

2903. Susanne¹² Cole (Martha C.¹¹ Winch, Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1958. She married **Reed Hiltner**. He was born 12 Feb 1957.

Child of Susanne Cole and Reed Hiltner is:

3722 i. Kyle¹³ Hiltner, born 04 Dec 1986.

2911. Shelly¹² Lust (Robert L. (Boo Boo)¹¹, Miriam R.¹⁰ Stoltz, Jay Wilbur⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Randy Murray**.

Children of Shelly Lust and Randy Murray are:

3723 i. Randy¹³ Murray, Jr..

3724 ii. Cody Murray.

2916. John Wayne¹² Menne (Evelyn Mae¹¹ Wright, Alma M.¹⁰ Ulmer, Sarah Katherine⁹ Kiess, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Aug 2010 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Shirley Faye Hester** 16 Jan 1964. She was born 25 Sep 1945 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co, Georgia, and died 08 Jul 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Shirley Faye Hester:

Shirley F. Menne, 65, of 539 Route 973 East, Cogan Station, died Friday, July 8, 2011, at the Williamsport Regional Medical Center with her family at her bedside.

More About John Menne and Shirley Hester:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1964

Child of John Menne and Shirley Hester is:

3725 i. Kim Yvette¹³ Menne, born Aft. 1964.

2917. William Keith¹² Menne (Evelyn Mae¹¹ Wright, Alma M.¹⁰ Ulmer, Sarah Katherine⁹ Kiess, George W.⁸, Abraham⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1952 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 2009 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Linda Dalton**. She was born 12 Nov 1955. He married **(2) Cynthia A. Bower** Aft. 1972. She was born 15 Sep 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 2013 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Keith Menne:

William K. Menne, 57, of Parma, died Dec. 28, 2009. Mr. Menne is survived by his wife, Linda (nee Dalton); children, Jon (Michelle), Genea, and Janelle Herman; grandchildren, Jonathan and Marissa; brother, John. Arrangements were by Cracium Funeral Home, Middleburg Heights.

Notes for Cynthia A. Bower:

Cynthia "Cindy" A. (Bower) Menne, 58, of 1301 Grampian Blvd., passed away peacefully at her home May 9, 2013. A daughter to Eugene and Amelia Abrunzo Bower, she was born Sept. 15, 1954, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Cindy was a 1972 graduate of Williamsport Area High School then went on to obtain a nursing degree from the Williamsport Area Community College. She worked in the nursing field for 15 years and then spent the remainder of her life dedicated to her family. Cindy enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and family, knitting, crocheting and spending time in Canada at the family lake house.

She will be sorely missed by many loving family members: her parents, Eugene and Amelia Abrunzo Bower of Williamsport; a son, Jonathan (Michelle) Menne; a daughter, GeneaMenne, both of Ohio; two grandchildren, Jonathan and Marissa of Ohio; two brothers, Maurice (Mary Jo) Bower and Michael (Peggy) Bower; three nephews, Michael, Wesley and Matthew Bower, all of the city.

A memorial celebration of Cindy's life will be held Tuesday morning, May 14, at St. Joseph Worker the Worker Parish, Annunciation Church, 711 Edwin St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Friends and family may call to the church at 9:30 a.m. for visitation. A Catholic Mass is to follow at 10:30 a.m. with Reverend Brian Van Fossen as Celebrant. In lieu of flowers, her family is asking that donations be made in Cindy's name to the Gatehouse, c/o Susquehanna Health Foundation, 1001 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701. The family would also like to thank Spitler Funeral Home in Montoursville, Pennsylvania, for taking care of the arrangements.

More About William Menne and Cynthia Bower:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of William Menne and Cynthia Bower are:

- 3726 i. Jonathan Eugene¹³ Menne, born 12 Jan 1975. He married Michelle Marie ?; born 12 Dec 1978.
- 3727 ii. Genea Mae Menne, born 15 Mar 1980.

2937. Connie Lou¹² Kiess (Wilbur Eugene¹¹, James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1949. She married **Eugene Louis (Gene) Best**. He was born 22 Oct 1948.

Child of Connie Kiess and Eugene Best is:

- + 3728 i. Scott Eugene¹³ Best, born 24 Jan 1967 in Ohio.

2938. Candace Sue¹² Kiess (Wilbur Eugene¹¹, James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1950. She married **Thomas Emerson Schreck** 25 Jul 1971 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 10 Nov 1949 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Candace Kiess and Thomas Schreck:

Candace Sue Kiess, Poole Road, became the bride of Thomas Emerson Schreck of Lemert at a double ring ceremony Sunday July 25, 1971 at 2:30 p.m. at First Presbyterian Church, Bucyrus. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Kiess, Poole Road, Bucyrus, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Schreck Jr. of Lemert repeated their vows and exchanged wedding rings in the service performed by Rev. Russell Mase, following a half-hour interlude of traditional nuptial music.

Mrs. Randall Eppley played the organ and the musical offerings were "One Hand, One Heart", "Theme from Love Story", "The Lord's Prayer", "Theme from Romeo and Juliet", and "How Great Thou Art". A college friend of the bride from Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Phil Captain, was the soloist and her vocal selection were "Because", "Whither Thou Goest", "Of Love I Sing", and "Wedding Prayer" during the service as the couple knelt at the altar. The processional was "Bridal Chorus" by Wagner and the recessional was Mendelssohn's Wedding March.

The bride's parents gave her in marriage: She was escorted down the aisle on her father's arm during the open church ceremony. The bride wore a Satapeau gown with imported Chantilly lace outlining the empire line, bodice and full sleeves with accents sweeping the chapel train. White daisies

edged the hemline and daisy appliques were featured on the full skirt. The four-tier, waist-length, bridal illusion veil was held in place by a forward headpiece of lace and organza loop bows trimmed with seed pearls. Her bouquet was a cascade of phaleanopsis orchids with pink sweetheart roses, white Marguerite daisies, stephanotis, ivy and strands of pearls.

The matron of honor was Mrs. Gene Best of Lima, Ohio, sister of the bride. Her dress was a floor length Empire style of pink dotted nylon organza with short puff sleeves. The neckline and bodice were trimmed with Val lace and satin ribbon. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Harold McDaniel, Lemert, sister of the groom, Miss Cheryl Eppley, Reservoir Road, Bucyrus, friend of the bride, and the junior bridesmaid was Miss Jill Kiess, bride's sister of Poole Road, Bucyrus. The bridesmaids wore dresses identical to the honor attendant and all wore matching, open-crown, picture hats outlined with lace trim and streamers and bows of netting at the back. The attendants carried natural wicker princess baskets of pink elegance miniature carnations, white Pinocchio pompoms, purple statice and baby breath. In addition, the attendants held a Grecian garland of flowering boxwood and pink asters in the procession, the unbroken chain symbolizing never-ending love.

The pews were marked with pink satin bows and lily of the valley. The alter was decorated with two pedestal baskets of pink and white gladioli and asters, and a pair of 7-branch candelabra with garlands of lily of the valley. Dale Schreck of Lemert was best man for his brother and ushers were Michael Schreck, Rt. 1, Bucyrus, brother of the groom; Kim Kiess, Poole Road, Bucyrus, brother of the bride; and Jeffrey Heeder, cousin of the groom from Rochester, New York. Miss Wendy Schreck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Schreck, Bucyrus, and niece of the groom served as flower girl. She was gowned identical to the other attendants and carried a miniature basket of flowers. The ring bearer was Scotty Best, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gene Best of Lima, and nephew of the bride. He carried the ring on a white, heart-shaped pillow covered with rows of lace. The candle lighter was Jeffrey Kiess, brother of the bride.

The bride's mother wore a pink crepe dress with sheer long sleeves and pink and "hit" accessories. The groom's mother wore a light green dress with matching short jacket and bone accessories. Both mothers wore pink cymbidium orchids.

Greeting the guests as they arrived and at the guest book were cousins of the bridal couple, Miss Jan Hubble, and Mrs. Allen Dible, both of Bucyrus. A reception was held in Fellowship Hall immediately following the service for approximately 200 guests. Serving were Mrs. Hugh Black, Bucyrus, bride's aunt; Mrs. Franklin Heeder, Rochester, New York, groom's aunt; Miss Doreen Adams, cousin of the groom, Bucyrus; Mrs. Michael Schreck, Bucyrus; and Miss Chris Weber, bride's college friend from Bowling Green State University.

The serving table was decorated with lily of the valley garlands, pink satin bows, and two 3-branch silver candelabra with pink candles. The three-tiered cake was topped with a bell and bridal couple. Pink streamers led to side cakes with large pink bells. Coffee, punch, mints and nuts completed the refreshments. For their trip to Virginia Beach, the bride changed to a yellow cotton print with gathered waist and lantern sleeve. She wore a matching gold Alli McGraw beret and a corsage of yellow sweetheart roses and stephanotis. The couple will return around August 1st and reside in Lemert until college resumes at the end of August. Both the bride and groom graduated from Wynford High School in 1968, attended Bowling Green State University and later transferred to Taylor University in Upland, Indiana, where they will be seniors this fall.

After rehearsal on Saturday evening the bridal party was entertained by the groom's parents at their home in Lemert. The couple gave gifts to the wedding party at this time. Friends and relatives attended the wedding from Indianapolis and Decatur, Indiana, Michigan, Rochester, New York, Dayton, Columbus, Salem, Lima, Defiance, and Toledo, Ohio.

More About Thomas Schreck and Candace Kiess:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1971, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Candace Kiess and Thomas Schreck are:

3729	i.	Tara Elisha ¹³ Schreck, born 24 Dec 1977 in Ohio.
3730	ii.	Toben Eugene Schreck, born 27 Oct 1974. He married Melissa Ruth Butcham 20 Dec 1998; born 23 Jan 1976 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Toben Schreck and Melissa Butcham:

 Melissa Ruth Burcham and Toben Eugene Schreck were united in marriage in a double-ring candlelight

ceremony on Dec. 20, 1998 at 6:30 p.m. at Sharon Baptist Church, Ironton. The Rev. Steve Harvey officiated. The bride is the daughter of Michael and Linda Burcham of Ironton. The groom is the son of Thomas and Candace Schreck of Bucyrus. The church was decorated with red poinsettias and hurricane lamps. Hunter green and gold bows marked the pews. Decorating coordinators were Susan Heyard, Ironton, aunt of the bride, and Lynda Hacker, Ironton, friend of the bride. The pianist was Kathy Dennin. Soloists Marissa Fields and Devin Willis provided vocal selections for the ceremony.

Escorted by her father, the bride wore a white satin and schiffli lace, floor-length gown with an open sweetheart neck-line banded with pearls and sequins. The skirt featured cutout appliques and the entire cathedral train was edged with beaded schiffli embroidery. The center back train started with three roses and scalloped layered detailing. Her headpiece was a tiara decorated with pearls and sequins which held a fingertip veil. She carried cascading bouquet of white roses, baby's breath, and ivy with a gold bow.

Kristin Burcham, Ironton, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. She wore a full-length, hunter green dress with an empire waist of sophisticated crepe. She carried two long-stemmed white roses with a sheer gold bow. The dress was accented with pearl earrings and bracelet, gifts from the bride. Bridesmaids were Angie Massie, Wurtland, Kentucky, cousin of the bride; Tara Schreck, Bucyrus, sister of the groom; Jodi Stambaugh, Lucasville, college friend of the bride; Jennifer Waddell, Ironton, friend of the bride; Kara Wenger, Bellefontaine, college friend of the bride. Junior bridesmaid was Ali Markins, Ironton, cousin of the bride. Their gowns and flowers were identical to the maid of honor's.

The flower girl was Mattie Lanham, friend of the bride and groom. She is the daughter of Jeff and Macy Lou Lanham of Rio Grande. She wore an ankle-length white dress and carried a white basket with rose petals. Best man was Chris Johnson, Bucyrus, friend of the groom. Groomsmen were Mike and Bart Burcham, Ironton, brothers of the bride; Craig and Kevin McDaniel, Sycamore, cousin of the groom; Craig Kerns, Chillicothe, college friend of the groom. Junior groomsmen were Zac and Brett Bauer, Nevada, cousins of the groom. Ring bearer was Michael Lawless, Ironton, friend of the bride and groom. The bride's mother wore a red two-piece suit with a brocade bodice. The groom's mother wore an ankle-length red dress trimmed in black velvet. Both mothers wore corsages of white roses.

Honored guests were Ellis and Renee Massie, Noel and Ruth Burcham, Mary Kiess, and Ralph and Bernie Schreck, grandparents of the bride and groom. The guest book attendants were Amanda Massie, cousin of the bride, and, Hannah Thomas, friend of the bride. The photographer was Jeff Roush and the videographer was Bill Morgan.

Following the ceremony, a candle lit buffet-style reception for 300 guests was held at the Elk's Ballroom in Ironton. Beth Scott provided music throughout the evening. Using the bride's chosen colors of hunter green and gold, the ballroom was decorated with miniature white lights, green garland, lighted pencil trees and pine center pieces. The white wedding cake was accented with live white roses and greenery. The wedding cake was baked and decorated by Lynda Hacker, friend of the bride. Hostesses were Jill Bauer and Christina Kiess, aunts of the groom; Noel Markins and Denise Turner, cousins of the bride; Patty Brown, cousin of the bride; and Lynda Hacker, friend of the bride. The groom's parents hosted the rehearsal dinner on Friday evening at the Elk's in Ironton.

The bride graduated from Ironton High School in 1994. She is attending Ohio University, Ironton. Currently she is employed in the finance department at River Valley Health Systems in Ironton. The groom graduated from Wynford High School in 1993 and the University of Rio Grande in 1997 with a B.S. in elementary education. He is an elementary teacher in Ironton and is the JV basketball coach at Ironton High School. The couple took a trip to Myrtle Beach at a later date. They now reside at 1502 N. 2nd Street, Ironton.

More About Toben Schreck and Melissa Butcham:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1998

2939. Kim Eugene¹² Kiess (Wilbur Eugene¹¹, James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Oct 1953. He married **Debra Kay (Debbie) Schnabel** 08 Jul 1973 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Sep 1950.

Marriage Notes for Kim Kiess and Debra Schnabel:

An outdoor ceremony united Miss Debbie Schnabel and Kim Kiess in marriage Sunday July 8, 1973 at 2 p.m. in Bucyrus. The Rev. Harry W. Headley performed the simple ceremony under a large shade tree near a winding stream at the home of the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Kiess, Poole Road, Bucyrus. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Schnabel, 421 West Oakwood Ave., Bucyrus.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Gene Best, Lima. The matron of honor made the dotted swiss gowns she and the bride wore. An open house was held out of doors at the Kiess home from 3 to 4 p.m. to honor the newlyweds. The day also marked the 51st wedding anniversary of the bridegroom's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Kiess.

The bride graduated from Bucyrus High School and is employed at Ru-Dee Salon of Beauty,

Bucyrus. Her husband is a Wynford High School graduate and is apprentice electrician at Kiess Electric Inc. After July 15, the new Mr. and Mrs. Kiess will reside at 313-1/2 South Sandusky Ave., Bucyrus.

More About Kim Kiess and Debra Schnabel:

Divorce: 29 Jul 1986, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage: 08 Jul 1973, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Kim Kiess and Debra Schnabel are:

- + 3731 i. Holly Rachelle¹³ Kiess, born 26 Jun 1974 in Ohio.
- 3732 ii. ? Kiess.

2940. Jill Ann¹² Kiess (Wilbur Eugene¹¹, James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jan 1959. She married **Richard Edward (Rick) Bauer** 28 May 1983 in Ohio. He was born 09 Mar 1959.

Marriage Notes for Jill Kiess and Richard Bauer:

May 25, 1983 - The custom of open church will be observed for the wedding of Jill A. Kiess and Richard E. Bauer on Saturday, May 28, 1983 at 2:30 p.m. at First Presbyterian Church, Bucyrus. Music will begin at 2 p.m. Miss Kiess is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Kiess, 3757 Poole Road. Bauer is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy E. Bauer, 1968 Bucyrus-Nevada Road.

Miss Jill Kiess and Richard Bauer were united in marriage May 28, 1983 at 2:30 p.m. in First Presbyterian Church, Bucyrus. The Reverend Cayton Tumer of Bucyrus and Evelyn Beard of Thornville officiated for the double-ring ceremony. Rev. Beard is the groom's grandmother. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Kiess, 3757 Poole Road. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mn. Jim E. Bauer, 1968 Bucyrus-Nevada Road. Wedding music was provided by organist-pianist Mn. Helen Bowman and vocalists Laura Ruffner Rall and Bradley Ruffner.

As the bride walked down the aisle on the arm of her father, she wore a full-length, ivory bridal satin gown fashioned with a high neck of shiffli lace. The bodice and long fitted sleeves featured appliques of shiffli lace and seed pearls on bridal illusion. The gown was designed with an empire waist. The bottom of the skirt was scalloped and appliqued with shiffli lace and flowed into a long train. The bride's knee-length Ivory veil had a Camelot headpiece with shiffli lace appliqued on the scalloped edges. She wore a diamond necklace, a gift from the groom. She carried a lace handkerchief belonging to her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Lee Hubble. The bride carried a sweeping cascade bouquet designed with Ivory gardenias, champagne roses and stephanotis in a mist of baby's breath with pearl streamers.

The maid of honor was Maureen Burke of London, Ohio, college friend of the bride. She wore a sea spray gown of Unsettle knit with a full skirt. The gown featured a crocheted halter-style bodice with a trio of spaghetti straps going over each shoulder, crossing in the back. The matching crocheted cape had a split sleeve effect and tied at the shoulder. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Tom (Candace) Schreck of Bucyrus and Mrs. Gene (Connie) Best of Uma, sisters of the bride; Miss Tammy Bauer of Bucyrus, sister of the groom; Mrs. Kim (Debbi) Kiess and Mrs. Jeffrey (Christina) Kiess, sister-in-law of the bride. Their green teal gowns were styled identically to the maid of honor's. The honor attendants all carried champagne lace parasols accented with bouquets on the parasol handles made of sea spray roses and teal Peruvian lilies with accents of baby's breath.

Dave Ackerman of Bowling Green, college friend of the groom, served as best man. Groomsmen were Craig Miller of Bucyrus, friend of the groom; Jerry Bauer of Bucyrus and Jim Bauer of Trotwood, brothers of the groom; Kim Kiess and Jeffrey Kless, both of Bucyrus, brothers of the bride. Flower girls were Tara Schreck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Schreck, and Holly Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kim Kiess, both nieces of the bride. They wore sea spray long dresses in chiffon over taffeta with hoop skirts and ruffled bustles. Each carried natural straw baskets decorated in the bridal colors and dropped fresh petals down the aisle. They each wore a sprig of baby's breath with streamers in their hair. The ring bearer were Kolter Kiess, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kim Kiess, and Tom Schreck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Schreck, nephews of the bride. They wore ivory tuxedos with tails, and carried the rings on

heart-shaped, ivory lace pillows. The mother of the bride chose a maize gown with a high neckline and cap sleeves. The dress had a Watteau back which flowed from the yoke to the floor. She wore an ivory Japhet orchid wrist corsage with maize center. The mother of the groom was attired in a daphne rose tinesta knit gown, styled with a sleeveless bodice and scoop neckline. The starburst pleated skirt featured a molded cummerbund at the waist. The wrist corsage was an ivory orchid with pink accents. The grandmothers were honored with shoulder corsages of ivory roses. The grandfathers had matching boutonnieres. Acolytes were Scott and Jamie Best, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Gene Best of Lima and nephews of the bride. Mrs. Ben (Kathy) Grochowalski of Bucyrus and Mrs. Rick (Peggy) Keller of Sulphur Springs served at the guest books and passed out programs.

Following the ceremony, a buffet dinner catered by Von Steins of Nevada was held at the Elks Club, Bucyrus. Hostesses were Mrs. Hugh (Jean) Black, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Darron (Sandi) Kenny, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Steve (Penny) Cuffman and Mrs. Rodney (Angie) Reynolds, friends of the couple. Musical entertainment was provided by WDIF Road Show. Marion. Both the bride and groom graduated in 1971 Wynford High School and from the Ohio State University in 1981. The new Mrs. Bauer is a teacher and coach a Wynford High School. Bauer is employed with Robert Redman of Bucyrus. After a wedding trip to an undisclosed destination, the couple will reside at 1562 Nevada- Wynford Rd.

More About Richard Bauer and Jill Kiess:
Marriage: 28 May 1983, Ohio

Children of Jill Kiess and Richard Bauer are:

- 3733 i. Zachary¹³ Bauer.
- 3734 ii. Brett Eugene Bauer, born 02 Jul 1989 in Ohio.

2941. Jeffrey Alan¹² Kiess (Wilbur Eugene¹¹, James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1960. He married **Christina Lynne Haag** 21 Aug 1982 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born Oct 1963.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Kiess and Christina Haag:

Christina Lynn Haag and Jeffrey Alan Kiess were united in holy matrimony Saturday, Aug. 21, 1982 at 1:30 p.m. during a double ring ceremony officiated by Rev. M.P. Paetznick. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Haag, 931 S. Walnut Street and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Kiess, 3757 Poole Road. The outside ceremony was held at the Kiess residence and the bride and exchanged their wedding vows on a covered wooden bridge. Piano selections were taped and provided by Laurie Reese of Bucyrus.

The bride was escorted to the covered bridge by her father, who then gave her band in marriage. She wore an ivory gown of organza and chantilly lace over net and taffeta, designed with an empire waist and sweetheart neckline. The bodice and lace bishop sleeves were accented with seed pearls. The three-tier skirt formed an inverted V in the front which featured ruffles of organza and lace. Three rows of ruffles edged the sides of the gown and swept to an inverted V in the back, forming a chapel length train. Her matching headpiece was of lace and seed pearls, attached a finger length veil with lace trim. She carried a cascade bouquet of dusty pink and ivory silk roses, lilies of the valley and streamers of picot ribbon. To complete her ensemble, she wore her mother's pearl necklace.

Caryn Stauffer, sister of the bride, served as matron of honor. She wore a suede rose floor length gown of cotton voile lined in taffeta, designed with small straps and an off-the-shoulder flounce. The slightly raised waistline was accented with a ribbon tie belt and the flounced skirt was drawn up in the back for a bustle effect. She carried a cascade bouquet of dusty pink silk roses, ivory carnations, lilies of the valley and streamers of picot ribbon. She also wore a matching Dower spray in her hair. The groom was attired in a champagne tuxedo with brown trimmed lapels. His boutonniere was a dusty pink silk rose and lilies of the valley. Kim Kiess, brother of the groom, served as best man. He also wore a champagne tuxedo and a dusty pink silk rose boutonniere. The mother of the bride wore a mint green knit street length dress. The groom's mother chose a street length pink dress. Both mothers wore corsages of dusty pink and ivory silk roses.

A reception was held at Camp Michael. Servers were Connie Sutate, sister of the bride, Jill Kiess, sister of the groom, Gina Konves and Davina Brogan, friends of the bride. Following a wedding trip to Niagara Falls, the couple will reside in Bucyrus at 105 Schell Ave., Apt. 3. The new Mrs. Kiess is a 1982 graduate of Bucyrus High School. The groom is a 1979 graduate of Wynford High School and is employed with Kiess Electric, Inc. The rehearsal part was hosted by the groom's parents at their residence Friday, Aug. 20.

More About Jeffrey Kiess and Christina Haag:

Divorce: 07 Mar 2000, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jeffrey Kiess and Christina Haag are:

3735	i.	Joshua Eugene ¹³ Kiess, born 09 Jan 1983 in Ohio.
3736	ii.	Jesse Kiess.
3737	iii.	Jordan Kiess.

2970. Anne Kathlyn¹² Spreng (John Otto¹¹, Janet Lucille¹⁰ Kiess, Harvey Edgar⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1976 in Ohio. She married **(1) Joseph Cole**. He was born 04 Oct 1975. She married **(2) Jeffrey Scott Ferris** 20 Sep 2004. He was born 06 Aug 1967 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia, and died 05 Mar 2023 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Anne Spreng and Jeffrey Ferris:

Anne Kathlyn Spreng and Jeffrey Scott Ferris were married in a double-ring ceremony by the Rev. Donald Ebert Jr. at 5:30 p.m. Sept. 20, 2004 at Grace United Methodist Church. Music was orchestrated by cousins of the bride, organist Laura Stuckey, violinist Linda Kurtz and flutist Nancy Kurtz. The harpist was Christy Thomas. The bride wore a strapless vintage gold taffeta silk gown with a skirt layered of silk organza with crystal and pearl embroidery outlining the bottom of the skirt and cathedral-length train. The hand-made cathedral length veil was embellished with matching embroidery and overlay. She carried a bouquet of Dutch ivory roses and calla lilies.

The maid of honor was Shannon Thylor. The bridesmaids were Hallie Ferris, sister-in-law of the groom; Kris Goetzmann, Jennifer Eckert, Annette Lester and Holli Thome. Emma Ferris, niece of the groom, served as flower girl. Each attendant wore a floor-length cinnamon satin dress and ed cinnamon roses with vintage gold ribbon accents. The best man was Zack Ferris, son of the groom. Groomsman were Lee Ferris, brother of the groom; Kurt Pfeifer, cousin of the bride; Josh Ferris, nephew of the groom; Craig Petty; and Calvin Musselman. Jennifer Kiess and Bonnie Magerer, cousins of the bride, were the guest book attendants. Scripture readings were given by Laura Obringer and Melissa Lash. Acolytes were Carol Reece, aunt of the bride, and Rebecca Laser, sister of the groom. Candles were lit in memory of the groom's mother, Dora Myers, and the bride's grandfather, Layton Reece. The couple was chauffeured from the church by David Reece, uncle of the bride, in 1964 baby blue Mercury Monte Rey to the Millennium Park Mural for photographs. Honored guests were John and Suzann Spreng, parents of the bride; grandparents of the bride, John and Janet Spreng and Kathlyn Reece. A themed "Gone With The Wind" dinner reception for over 300 guests took place in the Youth Building on the Crawford County Fairgrounds. The couple honeymooned at the Bahia Principe Resort in the Riviera Maya. They reside in Bucyrus.

Anne Kathlyn Spreng and Jeffrey Scott Ferris were married in a double-ring ceremony by the Rev. Donald Ebert Jr. at 5:30 p.m. Sept. 20, 2004 at Grace United Methodist Church. Music was orchestrated by cousins of the bride, organist Laura Stuckey, violinist Linda Kurtz and flutist Nancy Kurtz. The harpist was Christy Thomas. The bride wore a strapless vintage gold taffeta silk gown with a skirt layered of silk organza with crystal and pearl embroidery outlining the bottom of the skirt and cathedral-length train. The hand-made cathedral-length veil was embellished with matching embroidery and overlay. She carried a bouquet of Dutch ivory roses and calla lilies.

The maid of honor was Shannon Taylor. The bridesmaids were Hallie Ferrie, sister-in-law of the groom; Kris Goetzmann, Jennifer Eckert, Annette Lester and Holli Thorne. Emma Ferris, niece of the

groom, served as flower girl. Each attendant wore a floor-length cinnamon satin dress and carried cinnamon roses with vintage gold ribbon accents. The best man was Zack Ferris, son of the groom. Groomsmen were Lee Ferris, brother of the groom; Kurt Pfeifer, cousin of the bride; Josh Ferris, nephew of the groom; Craig Petty; and Clavin Musselman. Jennifer Kiess and Bonnie Magerer, cousins of the bride, were the guest book attendants. Scripture readings were given by Laura Obringer and Melissa Lash.

Acolytes were Carol Reece, aunt of the bride, and Rebecca Laser, sister of the groom. Candles were lit in memory of the groom's mother, Dora Myers, and the bride's grandfather, Layton Reece. The couple was chauffeured from the church by David Reece, uncle of the bride, in a 1964 baby blue Mercury Monte Rey to the Millennium Park Mural for photographs.

Honored guests were John and Suzann Spreng, parents of the bride; grandparents of the bride, John and Janet Spreng and Kathlyn Reece. A themed "Gone With The Wind" dinner reception for over 300 guests took place in the Youth Building on the Crawford County Fairgrounds. The couple honeymooned at the Bahia Principe Resort in Rivera Maya. They reside in Bucyrus.

More About Jeffrey Ferris and Anne Spreng:
Marriage: 20 Sep 2004

Child of Anne Spreng and Joseph Cole is:
3738 i. Will Spreng¹³ Cole.

2971. Jeffrey Scott¹² Taylor (Shirley Jane¹¹ Guinther, Dorothy LaVerne¹⁰ Kiess, Verne Etson (Willis)⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1959 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 15 Mar 2020 in Caledonia, Marian Co, Ohio. He married **Judy Burns** 08 Jan 2002. She was born 08 Nov 1959.

Notes for Jeffrey Scott Taylor:

Jeffery S. "Jeff" Taylor, age 60 of Caledonia, died unexpectedly Sunday morning, March 15, 2020, at Marion General Hospital. On December 1, 1959, Jeff was born in Mount Gilead, Ohio, the only son of Shirley J. (Guinther) McAlister, and the late Howard W. Taylor. Jeff graduated from Mount Gilead High School 1978. After graduation, he worked in the family business at Edison Billiard. He also worked for himself welding, fabricating, painting and customizing cars, trucks, hot rods and motorcycles. He acquired a machine shop in 2005. Jeff also worked as a locksmith and a safe opener. He loved working with his hands and figuring things out. Jeff could do anything. It was always surprising to see what he had figured out how to do or what he had made.

Jeff enjoyed trapshooting and was the Ohio State Champion in 1994. He loved his friends and family very much. He would do anything to make sure they were happy. He loved going out and having a good time, and was always the life of the party. He was larger than life. He married the love of his life, Judy, on January 8, 2002, at Abundant Life Fellowship. They enjoyed traveling to many states on the motorcycle that Jeff built, and later on, on his Indian Motorcycle.

He will be dearly missed by his many friends and family: his mother, Shirley (Tom) McAlister; his loving wife, Judy Taylor; children: Scott (Holly) Taylor, Melinda (Grace) Custis-Taylor, Allison Taylor, Jordan (Tessa) Burns and Ashley Webb; grandchildren: Josh and Kayla Taylor, Jaden and Colton Burns, Kampten Christner, Kyler Webb, and Alexis and Addison Baldwin.

Jeff's family will greet friends from 4 - 8 p.m. on Thursday, March 19, 2020, at the Snyder Funeral Homes, Craven Chapel, 67 N. Main Street, Mount Gilead. Services to honor and celebrate his life will be held there at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, March 20, 2020, with Minister Ken Boswell officiating. Burial will follow in Caledonia Cemetery. In Jeff's memory, his family asks you do something to help out someone you know. Pay it forward, as Jeff would always do. Or you could make a contribution to the Ambidextrous Pallbearers Association, LOL! Your choice.

More About Jeffrey Taylor and Judy Burns:
Marriage: 08 Jan 2002

Children of Jeffrey Taylor and Judy Burns are:

- 3739 i. Scott¹³ Taylor. He married Christina ?.
- 3740 ii. Melinda Taylor, born 14 Apr 1981.
- 3741 iii. Allison Taylor.

2973. Samantha Jo¹² Guinther (James Harold¹¹, Dorothy LaVerne¹⁰ Kiess, Verne Etson (Willis)⁹, Simeon⁸, Jacob⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1990. She married **Timothy Edward Moomaw**. He was born 15 Mar 1990.

Child of Samantha Guinther and Timothy Moomaw is:

- 3742 i. Liam James¹³ Moomaw.

2978. Kenneth E.¹² Notary (Pauline Mae¹¹ Waltz, Clyde Stanford¹⁰, Sarah A.⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1951 in Monroeville, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 2010 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Janey Igoe** 1973. She was born 20 Aug 1951.

Notes for Kenneth E. Notary:

Kenneth E. Notary, 59, of Bethlehem, passed away suddenly Wednesday, October 6, 2010 in Houston, Texas, while on a business trip. He was a beloved husband and father. Ken and his wife Janey (Igoe) Notary were married 37 years in April. Born in Monroeville, Pennsylvania, he was the son of Joseph A. Notary of Breinigsville and the late Pauline (Waltz) Notary. He retired in June as Director of Primary Energy after 34 years with Air Products of Allentown. Kenneth received his Bachelors of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering and his Masters in Industrial Administration from Carnegie Mellon University. He also received a Masters degree from Cambridge University in England where he was a Churchill Scholar. Ken was a Ruling Elder of the Cornerstone Presbyterian Church in Center Valley and was a member of Bible Study Fellowship. He previously served as a Board member of the Weller Center.

Survivors: his loving wife; father; sons, Matthew D. Notary, his wife Annie, and their son, Josiah, of Glenside, Michael J. Notary, his wife Jennifer, and their son Seth, of Coopersburg, and Jonathan A. Notary, his wife Brittany, and their daughter, Savannah, of Zionsville; brother, Alan Notary and his wife Christy, of Denver, Colorado; sister, Sharon Bishop and her husband Bob, of Doylestown. He is also survived by a step-mother, Patricia Notary of Breinigsville and an adopted son, Michael Bachman and his wife Bekah, of Bethlehem.

Services: A Celebration of the Life of Kenneth Notary will be held on Sunday, Oct. 10, at 5:30 p.m. in Cedar Crest Bible Fellowship Church, 1151 S. Cedar Crest Blvd, Allentown, where friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. in the Church. Interment is private. Arrangements entrusted to the Long Funeral Home, Bethlehem.

More About Kenneth Notary and Janey Igoe:

Marriage: 1973

Children of Kenneth Notary and Janey Igoe are:

- 3743 i. Matthew David¹³ Notary, born 17 Jun 1978. He married Annie ?.
- 3744 ii. Josiah Notary.
- 3745 iii. Michael J. Notary, born 28 May 1980. He married Jennifer Diehl; born 06 Oct 1980.
- 3746 iv. Seth Notary.

2988. Raymond Clair¹² Spotts, Jr. (Mary Katherine¹¹ Roller, Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1947, and died 16 Dec 2008. He married **Sarah Young** Aft. 1957. She was born 14 Oct 1939.

More About Raymond Spotts and Sarah Young:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Raymond Spotts and Sarah Young are:

- 3747 i. Selina¹³ Spotts, born 1958.
- 3748 ii. James Spotts, born 30 Jun 1960.
- 3749 iii. Randy Spotts, born Aft. 1961.
- 3750 iv. Molly Ann Spotts, born 25 Nov 1965. She married (1) Brett Wall; born 18 Apr 1965. She married (2) Pasquale Anthony Peluso 17 Jun 1985 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 04 Dec 1966.

More About Pasquale Peluso and Molly Spotts:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1985, Winchester Co, Virginia

- 3751 v. Raymond Spotts III, born 23 Jun 1969.

2993. John William¹² Roller (Henry W.¹¹, Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Apr 1952. He married **(1) Susan Taylor**. She was born Oct 1948. He married **(2) Jackie Lynne Tull** 19 Aug 1978 in Brunswick Co, North Carolina. She was born Dec 1958.

More About John Roller and Jackie Tull:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1978, Brunswick Co, North Carolina

Child of John Roller and Jackie Tull is:

- 3752 i. Valerie¹³ Roller, born Jan 1981.

2998. Wanda Lou¹² Hummel (Martha Louise¹¹ Roller, Clarence Wesley (Lawrence)¹⁰, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁹ Stabler, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Thomas William MacAvoy** 20 Jun 1981 in Quiggville, Pennsylvania. He was born May 1958.

Marriage Notes for Wanda Hummel and Thomas MacAvoy:

June 9, 1980 - Mr. and Mrs. James W. Hummel of Cogan Station, Pennsylvania, announced the engagement of their daughter Wanda L. Hummel, to Thomas W. MacAvoy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon, MacAvoy 63 N. Main Street, Shavertown. Miss Hummel is a 1977 gradual of Williamsport Area High School. She is a senior at Susquehanna University, where she is majoring in church music and music education. Mr. MacAvoy is a 1976 graduate of Dallas High School and a 1980 cum laude graduate of Susquehanna University. A business administration major in marketing and management, he has accepted a position with the New Jersey National Bank of Trenton, New Jersey, as a branch manager trainee. Plans are being made for a June 20, 1981, wedding.

Miss Wanda Lou Hummel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Hummel, RD 3, Box 364, Cogan Station, and Thomas William MacAvoy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon MacAvoy, 65 N. Main Street, Shavertown, exchanged wedding vows June 20, 1981 at 2 p.m. in St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Quiggville. Rev. Peter Fauerbach, officiated. The church was adorned with vases of blue carnations, white pompons and baby's breath.

Given in marriage by her parents, the bride was attired in a gown of silk organza featuring a high neckline of Chantilly lace with an insert of silk illusion highlighted with seed pearls. Slit bishop sleeves were over long tapered sleeves, also enhanced with matching lace. A wide border of Chantilly lace, featured on the circular skirt, gave an apron effect in the back which flowed into a cathedral length train. She wore a juliet cap of Chantilly lace attached to lace trimmed illusion carried a nosegay of white roses, white daisies, light blue baby's breath. Mrs. Kimberly Holdridge of Somerset, Pennsylvania, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She selected a blue gown of silesta knit featuring a scoop neckline, cape sleeves and a blouson bodice. Self-fabric bows accented the shoulders and waistline and the full circular skirt fell from a natural waistline. She wore a cluster of baby's breath and a miniature carnation in her hair and carried a nosegay of white daisies and blue miniature carnations with white streamers.

Bridesmaids were Miss Susan MacAvoy, of Shavertown, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Judy MacAvoy, Newport News, Virginia, also sister of the bridegroom; and Mrs. Gina Green, Renova. They

were attired in blue gowns similar to the matron of honor and carried similar bouquets with blue streamers. They also wore floral clusters in their hair. Daniel MacAvoy served as best man for his brother. Ushers were Fred Pfeiffer, Montgomery; Kevin Owens, York; David Holdridge of Somerset, Pennsylvania, brother-in-law of the bride.

A dinner and reception was held at Ascension Parish Hall, after which the couple left on a wedding trip to the Bahamas and Florida. A rehearsal dinner was held at Genetti-Lycoming by parents of the bridegroom. Mrs. MacAvoy graduated from Williamsport Area High School and Susquehanna University, where she received a bachelor of music degree in music education and church music. Mr. MacAvoy, a graduate of Dallas Area High School and Susquehanna University, is a bank officer assistant at New Jersey National Bank. The couple will reside at 1451 Parkside Ave., Trenton, New Jersey.

More About Thomas MacAvoy and Wanda Hummel:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1981, Quiggleville, Pennsylvania

Children of Wanda Hummel and Thomas MacAvoy are:

- 3753 i. Thomas¹³ MacAvoy.
- 3754 ii. Nathan MacAvoy.

3001. Gary¹² Shafer (Betty V.¹¹ Stabler, William McClure¹⁰, William H.⁹, Mary A.⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **Debbie Kelchner** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1941.

More About Gary Shafer and Debbie Kelchner:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Gary Shafer and Debbie Kelchner is:

- 3755 i. Austin¹³ Shafer, born Aft. 1965.

3004. Debra Lee¹² Pepperman (Donna Kay¹² Welch, Myron L.¹¹, Effie¹⁰ Wurster, Rebecca⁹ Kiess, Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1961. She married **(1) William Dale** Aft. 1980. He was born 02 Aug 1952, and died 26 Jul 1988. She married **(2) David Paul Neal** Aft. 1983. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About William Dale and Debra Pepperman:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

More About David Neal and Debra Pepperman:

Marriage: Aft. 1983

Child of Debra Pepperman and William Dale is:

- 3756 i. Jonathan William¹³ Dale.

3005. Sandra J.¹² Derr (Ruby Mae¹² Welch, Myron L.¹¹, Effie¹⁰ Wurster, Rebecca⁹ Kiess, Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1960. She married **Craig Allen Knipe** Aft. 1980. He was born 21 Aug 1956.

More About Craig Knipe and Sandra Derr:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Sandra Derr and Craig Knipe are:

- 3757 i. Christopher Allen¹³ Knipe, born Aft. 1981.
- 3758 ii. Courtney Alysha Knipe, born Aft. 1982.

3006. Lee Earnest¹² Derr, Jr. (Ruby Mae¹² Welch, Myron L.¹¹, Effie¹⁰ Wurster, Rebecca⁹ Kiess, Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1964. He married **Wanda Gale Muffley** Aft. 1983. She was born 06 Nov 1966.

More About Lee Derr and Wanda Muffley:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Lee Derr and Wanda Muffley are:

- 3759 i. Seth Andrew¹³ Derr, born 1988.
- 3760 ii. Matthew Lee Derr, born Aft. 1984.
- 3761 iii. Ashley Marie Derr, born 01 Mar 1992.

3007. Ronna Lea¹² Hakes (Carol¹² Welch, Myron L.¹¹, Effie¹⁰ Wurster, Rebecca⁹ Kiess, Andrew J.⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **Michael Steven Hill** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Michael Hill and Ronna Hakes:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Ronna Hakes and Michael Hill are:

- 3762 i. Erin Michael¹³ Hill, born Aft. 1980.
- 3763 ii. Eric Addison Hill, born Aft. 1981.

3026. Ernest Woodrow¹² Kiess (Dale R.¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1962. He married **Laura Elizabeth Lovell** Aft. 1982, daughter of Ralph Lovell and Marion Messner. She was born Aft. 1961.

More About Ernest Woodrow Kiess:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ernest Kiess and Laura Lovell:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Ernest Kiess and Laura Lovell are:

- 3764 i. Andrew James¹³ Kiess, born Aft. 1982.
- 3765 ii. Adam Clair Kiess, born Aft. 1983.

3028. Harry Joseph¹² Miller (Viola M.¹¹ Kiess, Joseph¹⁰, Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1971. He married **Misty Hurbutt** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About Harry Miller and Misty Hurbutt:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Harry Miller and Misty Hurbutt is:

- 3766 i. ?¹³ Miller, born Aft. 1972.

3039. Janice Louise¹² Wurster (Dale Eldon¹¹, Olive Naomi¹⁰ Smith, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1937. She married **(1) Harry Lee Carter** Aft. 1958. He was born 28 Mar 1939 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Steis** Aft. 1999. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Harry Carter and Janice Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About ? Steis and Janice Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1999

Children of Janice Wurster and Harry Carter are:

- 3767 i. ?¹³ Carter, born Aft. 1958.
- 3768 ii. ? Carter, born Aft. 1960.

3040. Marvin Dale¹² Wurster (Dale Eldon¹¹, Olive Naomi¹⁰ Smith, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wurster, Rachel⁸ Kiess, Leonard⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **? Edwards** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939.

More About Marvin Wurster and ? Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Marvin Wurster and ? Edwards are:

- 3769 i. ?¹³ Wurster, born Aft. 1959. He married ? Powell; born Aft. 1959.
- 3770 ii. ? Wurster, born Aft. 1960.

3043. Mark Allen¹² Cline (Evadna¹¹ Clark, Catherine M.¹⁰ Kiess, Reuben⁹, Joseph⁸, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1952. He married **Malissa Bronzburg** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Mark Cline and Malissa Bronzburg:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Child of Mark Cline and Malissa Bronzburg is:

- 3771 i. Marissa¹³ Cline, born Aft. 1961.

3051. Karen Lee¹² Bower (Irene Stella¹² Paulhamus, Charles Frederick¹¹, Mabel Catherine¹⁰ Wurster, Mary Amanda⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1965. She married **Thomas G. Snauffer** Aft. 1980. He was born 1966.

More About Thomas G. Snauffer:
Residence: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Snauffer and Karen Bower:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Karen Bower and Thomas Snauffer are:

- 3772 i. Becky Marie¹³ Snauffer, born Aft. 1981.
- 3773 ii. Holly Beth Snauffer, born Aft. 1982.

3052. Scott Charles¹² Bower (Irene Stella¹² Paulhamus, Charles Frederick¹¹, Mabel Catherine¹⁰ Wurster, Mary Amanda⁹ Getz, Katharina⁸ Kiess, Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1967. He married **Brenda Sellinger** Aft. 1987. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About Scott Charles Bower:

Residence: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Scott Bower and Brenda Sellinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Children of Scott Bower and Brenda Sellinger are:

- 3774 i. Bethany¹³ Bower, born Aft. 1987.
- 3775 ii. Brittany Bower, born Aft. 1988.
- 3776 iii. Brook Bower, born Aft. 1989.
- 3777 iv. Scott Bower, born Aft. 1990.
- 3778 v. Brandie Bower, born Aft. 1991.

3063. Sharon Louise¹² Mutchler (Eleanor Louise¹¹ Springman, Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Newcomer, Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1959. She married **Paul Adrian Taylor** Oct 1994 in Cogan Station, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Nov 1966.

More About Paul Taylor and Sharon Mutchler:
Marriage: Oct 1994, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania

Children of Sharon Mutchler and Paul Taylor are:

- 3779 i. Bethany Lynne¹³ Taylor, born Aft. 1994.
- 3780 ii. Jeremy Christopher Taylor, born Aft. 1996.

3064. Barbara Jean¹² Mutchler (Eleanor Louise¹¹ Springman, Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Newcomer, Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1964. She married **Bruce Robert Willier**. He was born 12 Mar 1964.

Children of Barbara Mutchler and Bruce Willier are:

- 3781 i. Travis Jordan¹³ Willier, born Aft. 1984.
- 3782 ii. Allison Renee Willier, born 01 Mar 1996.

3065. Jane Marie¹² Mutchler (Eleanor Louise¹¹ Springman, Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Newcomer, Mary A.⁹ Ulmer, Catherine⁸ Kiess, John Clement⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1965. She married **(1) Timothy Joseph Hutcheson**. He was born 06 Jun 1968. She married **(2) Douglas Zarker**.

Children of Jane Mutchler and Timothy Hutcheson are:

- 3783 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹³ Hutcheson, born 29 Apr 1990.
- 3784 ii. Jacob Alexander Hutcheson, born Aft. 1991.

3078. John¹² Cook (Anna¹¹ McGee, Edith¹⁰ Kehrer, Raymond Daniel⁹, Raymond Daniel⁸, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1920. He married **Ruth Helen Springman** Aft. 1937, daughter of Clifford Springman and Mary Stieger. She was born Aft. 1931.

More About John Cook and Ruth Springman:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of John Cook and Ruth Springman are:

- 3785 i. Steven¹³ Cook, born Aft. 1937.
- 3786 ii. Kevin Cook, born Aft. 1938.
- 3787 iii. Mary Beth Cook, born Aft. 1939.

3083. Doris E.¹² Swatsworth (Ruth Agnes¹¹ Weitzel, Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1943 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) John Egli**. He was born 01 Aug 1951. She married **(2) Howard A. Bates** 01 Sep 1962. He was born 19 Jun 1938 in Stevensville, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 2013 in Benson, Cochise Co, Arizona.

Marriage Notes for Doris Swatsworth and Howard Bates:

Leroy – The marriage of Miss Doris Swatsworth to Howard A. Bates took place in the LeRoy Baptist Church at 2 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 1, 1962. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ruth Swatsworth of Williamsport RD 2. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Welland Bates of Wyalusing RD 1. The Rev. Paul Dale performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Edith Allen was pianist and Miss Maryanne Green was vocalist. The bride wore a white suit with pink accessories. Her short circular veil was held by a circlet of pink. She carried a colonial bouquet of white rosebuds and pink carnations. Miss Phyllis Mansuy of Ralston was maid of honor. The best man was Donald Bates of Stevensville.

After a reception in the church social room, the couple left for a trip to Niagara Falls. They will reside at Wyalusing RD 1. Mrs. Bates who attended Canton High School, is a 1961 graduate of Williamsport High School. She has been employed by the Bank of Newberry, Williamsport. Her husband, a graduate of Wyalusing Valley High School, is employed at Bennett's Dairy, Camptown.

More About Howard Bates and Doris Swatsworth:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1962

Child of Doris Swatsworth and John Egli is:

- 3788 i. Jason Adam¹³ Egli, born 25 Oct 1982; died 16 Jan 2020 in Okeechobee, Florida.

Notes for Jason Adam Egli:

Jason Adam Egli, 37 Okeechobee - Jason Adam Egli died January 16, 2020. He was born October 25, 1982 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania to John and Doris (Swatsworth) Egli. He graduated from Williamsport High School and earned his master's degree at Bloomsburg University. A resident of Okeechobee since 2009, he coached the boys' basketball team and taught at Okeechobee High School. He had a true passion for teaching and his students. He loved playing his guitar and was a member of The Department and Walking Wounded bands. An avid Steelers and Penguin fan, he also enjoyed participating in sports, and loved riding around in his Mustang. Mr. Egli was preceded in death by his brother, Bob Bates.

He is survived by his parents, John and Doris Egli, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania; brother, Jim Bates (Maureen), of New Jersey; sisters, Betsy Horton (Jim), Kathy Wagner (Ron), and Tonya Stitely (Deron), all of Pennsylvania; and many nephews, niece, and many friends.

Memorial services will be 4 p.m. Sunday, January 26, 2020 at His Church, 1167 Linda Rd, Okeechobee, Florida 34974. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to His Church. All arrangements are entrusted to the direction and care of the Buxton & Bass Okeechobee Funeral Home, 400 North Parrott Avenue, Okeechobee, Florida, 34972. Previous Events Memorial Service JAN 26. 4:00 PM (ET) His Church 1167 Linda RD Okeechobee, Florida 34974.

Children of Doris Swatsworth and Howard Bates are:

- 3789 i. James Edward¹³ Bates, born 08 Jun 1963.
3790 ii. Robert Glenn Bates, born 18 Jun 1965.
3791 iii. Betsy Lou Bates, born 02 Jan 1968. She married ? Horton.
3792 iv. Kathy Sue Bates, born 02 Jan 1968. She married ? Wagner.

3084. Dorothy Claire¹² Weitzel (Lloyd Allen¹¹, Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1949 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts, and died 01 Jun 2020 in Salem, Essex Co, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas Michael Jordan**. He was born 21 Jun 1955, and died 29 Oct 2020 in Danvers, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Dorothy Claire Weitzel:

Dorothy Claire (Weitzel) Jordan, age 71 of Lynn, died on Monday June 1, 2020 at Salem Hospital after a brief illness. She was the wife of Thomas Jordan, with whom she shared 45 years of marriage.

Born in Lynn, she was the daughter of the late Kathleen (Soucy) Weitzel. She was raised in Williamsport, Pennsylvania and Swampscott and was a graduate of Swampscott High School, class of 1967. She would later earn an Associate's Degree from North Shore Community College. Dorothy had lived in Swampscott for the greater part of her life before moving to Lynn in 2000. For many years "Dot" worked for Advanced Automation, and then for the Lynn Economic Opportunity (LEO) Head Start Program. She always had a passion for helping people (especially children) and her years working at Head Start allowed her to help low-income families improve their child's health, nutrition, and early childhood education. She found this work to be the most challenging, yet most rewarding of her life. A former member of the Boston Church of Christ, Dot was an active member of the Rebekah's and she and her husband for many years helped organize the Odd Fellows Pilgrimage for Youth trip to New York City. They also took great pride in coordinating quarterly lodge newsletters for the IOOF Kearsarge Lodge #217 of Swampscott for more than 20 years. She had a passion for flowers and food, especially sweets and she loved to make people laugh. Her greatest joy came through spending time with her family and her beloved grandchildren, who meant the world to her. As the family matriarch, she would make sure that her children kept connected to the entire extended family.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by 2 sons; Torry Jordan Morris and his wife Melanie of Clinton and Michael P. Jordan and his wife Amy of Peabody, 6 grandchildren; Damian, Laine, Miana, Jag, Meadow, and Owen, a sister Diane Philbrook of Florida, 2 sisters-in-law Patricia McBain and Colleen Jordan, both of Swampscott, and many nieces and nephews, including her two god daughters Christina Jordan of Swampscott and Melissa Re of Peabody. She was also the sister of the late Paul Weitzel.

Adhering to the guidelines of the CDC and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, services are private. Arrangements are under the direction of the Solimine Funeral Homes. In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory may be made to the NSMC Cancer Walk.

Children of Dorothy Weitzel and Thomas Jordan are:

- 3793 i. Torry¹³ Jordan.
- 3794 ii. Michael Jordan. He married Amy ?.
- + 3795 iii. Diane Jordan.

3114. Sara (Sally)¹² Roller (Earl Walter¹¹, Harold Edward¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1949 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Peter Dewilde Shapiro** 21 Jun 1980 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He was born 01 Jul 1943.

More About Peter Shapiro and Sara Roller:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1980, Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Child of Sara Roller and Peter Shapiro is:

- 3796 i. Matthew Peter Dewilde¹³ Shapiro, born 17 Dec 1983.

3117. Kim¹² Roller (Mark Arnold¹¹, Orrin Albert¹⁰, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1947. She married **Peter John Barr** 14 May 1983. He was born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Peter John Barr:

Peter John Barr, American art historian, educator, art gallery director. Grantee, Sage Foundation, 2001-2003, Teagle Foundation, 2004, Siena Heights University, 2005. Commissioner City Adrian (Michigan) Planning Commission, 2001; volunteer reader Alexander Elementary School, 2001; trustee Lenawee County History Society, 2004; Member of Midwest Art History Association, College Art Association, Toledo Museum Art. Barr, Peter John was born on September 20, 1960 in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, United States. Son of Homer James and Blanche Shurgarts Barr. Bachelor of Philosophy in Arts Administration, Pennsylvania State University, 1983. Master of Arts in Art History, Boston University, 1989. Doctor of Philosophy in Art History, Boston University, 1997.

Assistant director gallery Harcus Gallery, Boston, 1984—1987. Lecturer gallery Museum Fine Arts,

1988—1990. Instructor art history Northeastern University, 1990, University Massachusetts, Boston, 1990—1997, Boston (Massachusetts) University, 1997—1997. Assistant professor art history Siena Heights University, Adrian, Michigan, 1997—2002, associate professor art history, since 2002. Director Klemm Gallery Siena Heights University, since 1997. Curator exhibits; speaker in field.

Peter John Barr has been listed as a noteworthy art historian, educator, art gallery director by Marquis Who's Who. Commissioner City Adrian (Michigan) Planning Commission, 2001. Volunteer reader Alexander Elementary School, 2001. Trustee Lenawee County History Society, 2004. Member of Midwest Art History Association, College Art Association, Toledo Museum Art.

Married Kimberly Dawn Roller, May 14, 1983. Children: Alamanda Lorraine, Hannah Irene.

More About Peter Barr and Kim Roller:

Marriage: 14 May 1983

Children of Kim Roller and Peter Barr are:

- 3797 i. Alamanda Lorraine¹³ Barr.
- 3798 ii. Hannah Irene Barr.

3134. Erica¹² Knable (Nancy Kay¹¹ Finkbeiner, George L.¹⁰, Harry Otto⁹, John Leonard⁸, Sophia⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Christopher Bryce**.

Children of Erica Knable and Christopher Bryce are:

- 3799 i. Jason¹³ Bryce.
- 3800 ii. Audrey Bryce.
- 3801 iii. Ava Bryce.

3144. Nancy¹² Kernan (Carla¹¹ Pepperman, Eleanor Lois¹⁰ Stabler, Carrie K.⁹ Kiess, David⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1961. She married **Mark Gordon Jagielski**. He was born 10 Jul 1953.

Children of Nancy Kernan and Mark Jagielski are:

- 3802 i. Jason¹³ Jagielski, born 24 Jul 1979. He married Brittni Kniffen; born 29 May 1977.
- 3803 ii. Scott Jagielski, born 01 Mar 1984.
- 3804 iii. Kevin Jagielski, born 2000.

3145. James Patrick (JP)¹² Kernan (Carla¹¹ Pepperman, Eleanor Lois¹⁰ Stabler, Carrie K.⁹ Kiess, David⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1964. He married **Laura Wright**. She was born 15 Jul 1962.

Child of James Kernan and Laura Wright is:

- 3805 i. James¹³ Kernan, born 20 Jan 1996.

3147. Scott Sanford¹² Stoner (Max Walter¹¹, Clara Margaret¹⁰ Barto, Loie R.⁹ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁸, George⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1956. He married **Annette Marie Ford** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Scott Stoner and Annette Ford:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Scott Stoner and Annette Ford are:

- 3806 i. Danielle Lynn¹³ Stoner, born Aft. 1977.
- 3807 ii. Trista Reid Stoner, born Aft. 1980.

3149. Stephen Mack¹² Cook (Betty Lorraine¹¹ Stephenson, Lillian Roseanna¹⁰ Waltz, Henry

Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1951. He married **Jennie Lee Kice**. She was born 1953.

Children of Stephen Cook and Jennie Kice are:

- 3808 i. Casey Lee¹³ Cook, born Aug 1977. She married Chris Lancaster.
- 3809 ii. Stephen Christopher Cook, born 20 Oct 1973 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 08 Sep 2009 in Lenexa, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Stephen Christopher Cook:

Stephen Christopher "Coldpop" Cook, age 35, passed away unexpectedly on September 8, 2009, at his home in Lenexa, Kansas. Chris was born on Oct. 20, 1973, in Paola, Kansas, to Jennie and Steve Cook. He graduated from Louisburg High School in 1992. He attended Kansas State University after high school. He then returned home to work at Payne and Brockway as a surveyor. Since early 1999, Chris had worked for ScriptPro. He was a key person in the development of their installation department, and then took over responsibility for managing their trade show booths around the world. He was highly respected and well loved by the installation team and by the many people throughout the company with whom he worked. Chris was a member of the Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity while at K-State. He was a long-time member of the Sons of the American Legion. Chris enjoyed motorcycle riding, golfing, spending time with friends and family and taking care of his boxers, Cody and Bailey. Chris was devoted to his little guy, Dale, and to his nephew and niece, Nicholas and Ella. He had so many amazing friends and family and enjoyed every moment that he had with each and every one of them. He was the greatest brother, son, uncle, grandson, nephew, significant other to Shellie, and friend to all. His big heart and sense of humor brought laughter to everyone he encountered.

Chris was preceded in death by his grandmother, Phyllis Troutman Kice; grandfather, Theodore Cook; and cousins, Korrie Kice and Angela Kice. Survivors include his mother, Jennie Cook and Jim Kettler; father, Steve Cook; sister, Casey Lancaster and husband Chris; and nephew and niece, Nicholas and Ella Lancaster, all of Louisburg; Shellie, Erika, Kaitlee, and Dale Blanco, all of the home; and grandparents, Bill and Linda Kice and Betty Cook, all of Louisburg.

Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 12, at the Louisburg United Methodist Church, 249 N. Metcalf, Louisburg, Kansas 66053, with burial to follow in the Louisburg Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, Sept. 11, at the Louisburg United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the Chris Cook Memorial Fund. Messages for the family may be left at www.PenwellGabelLouisburg.com Arrangements: Penwell-Gabel Louisburg Chapel, 120 South Broadway, Louisburg.

3150. Janet Diane¹² Cook (Betty Lorraine¹¹ Stephenson, Lillian Roseanna¹⁰ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Sep 1952. She married **Daryl Wayne Vohs**. He was born 31 Mar 1950.

Child of Janet Cook and Daryl Vohs is:

- 3810 i. Jill Renea¹³ Vohs, born Oct 1976.

3151. Dennis Michael¹² Cook (Betty Lorraine¹¹ Stephenson, Lillian Roseanna¹⁰ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1953. He married **(1) Susan Elizabeth Crawford**. He married **(2) Pandey Fuller**. She was born 1959.

Child of Dennis Cook and Susan Crawford is:

- 3811 i. Brian Michael¹³ Cook.

3157. Robert Keith¹² Hatfield (Gordon Leon¹¹, Meredith Merenia¹⁰ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1956. He married **Donna ?**. She was born Aft. 1956.

Children of Robert Hatfield and Donna ? are:

- 3812 i. Patrick¹³ Hatfield, born Aft. 1976.
- 3813 ii. Zachary Hatfield, born Aft. 1977.

3158. Kimberly Leann¹² Hatfield (Gordon Leon¹¹, Meredith Merenia¹⁰ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁹, Jonathan⁸, George⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Joseph Kennedy**. He was born Aft. 1951.

Children of Kimberly Hatfield and Joseph Kennedy are:

- 3814 i. Kegan¹³ Kennedy, born Aft. 1977.
- 3815 ii. Kendra Kennedy, born Aft. 1978.
- 3816 iii. Khloe Kennedy, born Aft. 1979.

3166. Steven Clyde¹² Myers (Clyde H.¹¹, Walter Wurster¹⁰, Sally⁹ Wurster, Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1958. He married **Dorothy J. Cooper** Aft. 1978. She was born Aft. 1958.

More About Steven Myers and Dorothy Cooper:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Steven Myers and Dorothy Cooper are:

- 3817 i. Ashley¹³ Myers, born Aft. 1978.
- 3818 ii. Cole Steven Myers, born Aft. 1980.

3167. Shirlene Kay¹² Myers (Clyde H.¹¹, Walter Wurster¹⁰, Sally⁹ Wurster, Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1970. She married **Wayne Donald Hepler** 08 Dec 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Wayne Hepler and Shirlene Myers:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1990, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Shirlene Myers and Wayne Hepler are:

- 3819 i. Kaden Wayne¹³ Hepler, born Aft. 1991.
- 3820 ii. Keara Lorren Hepler, born Aft. 1992.

3168. Sally¹² Myers (Clyde H.¹¹, Walter Wurster¹⁰, Sally⁹ Wurster, Rebecka⁸ Entz, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1962. She married **Peter Wingo** 04 Aug 1979 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1962.

More About Peter Wingo and Sally Myers:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1979, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sally Myers and Peter Wingo are:

- 3821 i. Kyle Phillip¹³ Wingo, born Aft. 1980.
- 3822 ii. Kristopher Pete Wingo, born Aft. 1981.

3169. Lesa¹² Casella (Sandra Arlene¹¹ Gurney, Ethel¹⁰ Boyd, Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Oct 1955. She married **Charles Leounis**. He was born 25 Sep 1952.

Children of Lesa Casella and Charles Leounis are:

- 3823 i. Stephen¹³ Leounis, born 25 Dec 1981.
- 3824 ii. Brian Leounis, born 31 Aug 1984.
- 3825 iii. Kristin Leounis, born 08 Aug 1986.

3170. Rebecca L.¹² Edwards (Marcia Irene¹¹ Gurney, Ethel¹⁰ Boyd, Catherine M. (Katie)⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1966. She married **Robert W. Hamlin**. He was born 06 May 1961, and died 11 Jul 2007.

Children of Rebecca Edwards and Robert Hamlin are:

- 3826 i. Rachael L.¹³ Hamlin, born 27 Aug 1995.
- 3827 ii. Samantha E. Hamlin.

3176. Ricky E.¹² Young (Jack Eugene¹¹, Letha Hazel¹⁰ Myers, Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1968 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Oct 2020 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nadine Kuntz**. She was born 01 Apr 1959.

Notes for Ricky E. Young:

Ricky E. "Rick" Young, of Trout Run passed away, Saturday evening, Oct. 10, 2020 at his home surrounded by his loving family. He was a son of Jack and Irene (Smith) Young. Rick was a Jersey Shore High School graduate. He was married on April 8, 2000 to the former Nadine Kuntz who survives. He was employed for over 15 years with High Steel where he was a Yard Man and Reamer. He was a member of the Steam Valley Bible Church and a member of the NRA. Rick enjoyed hunting and hiking and was an accomplished guitar player.

His survivors include his wife, Nadine and his daughter Jodi Young at home; his mother Irene Young; two brothers, Duane Young (Margaret), Salladasburg, Keith Young (Kelly), Avis; a sister, Debra Howard (Don), Arkansas; a step-son, Daniel and a step-daughter, Stephanie, along with seven grandchildren several nieces and nephews. Ricky was predeceased by his father in 2017, and his brother, Kevin, who passed away in 1994.

Rick's Life Tribute will be held at the Steam Valley Bible Church, Trout Run, Pennsylvania. A luncheon will follow with interment for family and close friends to be held at 2:30 PM in Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden.

Child of Ricky Young and Nadine Kuntz is:

- 3828 i. Jodi¹³ Young.

3177. Debra A.¹² Young (Jack Eugene¹¹, Letha Hazel¹⁰ Myers, Bertha Pearl⁹ Waltz, Susan⁸ Hower, Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1969 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald Ray Howard**. He was born 09 Apr 1970.

Child of Debra Young and Donald Howard is:

- 3829 i. Dillon¹³ Howard, born 28 Sep 1993.

3180. Daniel Mark¹² Breunsbach (Alta Inez¹¹ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1958 in Dodge, Nebraska. He married **Kathy Jean Sautter** 1978. She was born May 1958.

More About Daniel Breunsbach and Kathy Sautter:
Marriage: 1978

Children of Daniel Breunsbach and Kathy Sautter are:

- + 3830 i. Mark Daniel¹³ Breunsbach, born 30 Jun 1983.
- + 3831 ii. Kristy Michelle Breunsbach, born 22 Oct 1979.

3183. Sherri Lynne¹² Sandoz (Glen Albert¹¹, Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1960. She married **Rev. Kip Allan Tyler** 02 Aug 1980

in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He was born 26 Mar 1958.

More About Kip Tyler and Sherri Sandoz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1980, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Sherri Sandoz and Kip Tyler are:

- 3832 i. Hollie Nicole¹³ Tyler, born 05 Oct 1983. She married Micah Schmiedeskamp; born 14 Jul 1983.
- 3833 ii. Sean M. Tyler, born 21 Sep 1986. He married Katie ?.
- 3834 iii. Ian G. Tyler.

3184. Kimberly Kay¹² Koba (Alice Kay¹¹ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1961. She married **Michael Thomas Kuntz** 13 Apr 1985. He was born Nov 1960.

More About Michael Kuntz and Kimberly Koba:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1985

Children of Kimberly Koba and Michael Kuntz are:

- 3835 i. Kara Anne¹³ Kuntz, born 30 Jan 1990.
- 3836 ii. Thomas Andrew Kuntz, born 30 Jan 1990.

3185. Michael George¹² Koba (Alice Kay¹¹ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1962. He married **Kelli Jeanne Carswell**. She was born 28 Aug 1962.

Children of Michael Koba and Kelli Carswell are:

- 3837 i. Catherine Nicole¹³ Koba, born 17 Apr 1986.
- 3838 ii. Colleen Anne Koba, born 01 Oct 1988. She married ? Parrish.
- 3839 iii. Erin Elizabeth Koba. She married ? Rising.

3186. Andrew John¹² Koba (Alice Kay¹¹ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1963. He married **Ginger Langley** 1989.

More About Andrew Koba and Ginger Langley:

Marriage: 1989

Children of Andrew Koba and Ginger Langley are:

- 3840 i. Kaley Lynn¹³ Koba.
- 3841 ii. Andi Lee Koba.

3187. Diane¹² Dappen (Joseph Irvin¹¹, Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1957. She married **Kendall J. Rousek**. He was born 06 Aug 1955.

Children of Diane Dappen and Kendall Rousek are:

- 3842 i. Matthew¹³ Rousek, born 11 Jul 1981. He married Rina ?.
- 3843 ii. Justin Rousek, born 26 May 1985. He married Haylie ?.

3188. Janet Kay¹² Dappen (Joseph Irvin¹¹, Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1960 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(1)**

Clayton LaVarre Earl, Jr. 30 Sep 1982 in Nebraska. He was born Aft. 1953. She married **(2) Roger Dean Hughes** 24 Jun 1995 in Breckenridge, Summit Co, Colorado. He was born 08 Feb 1962.

Marriage Notes for Janet Dappen and Clayton Earl:

Lincoln - Wedding vows were exchanged Saturday Sept. 30, 1982 at First United Methodist Church by Janet Kay Dappen and Clayton LaVarre Earl Jr., both Dallas. Their parents are Joe and Betty Dappen and Clayton and Juanita Earl, Bellevue.

Attendants: Diane Rousek, Crete, matron of honor; Nanci Ruyle, Kay Herbert, Lisa Meuller, bridesmaids; Karen Dappen, Beatrice, Erika VantElles, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, candle lighters; David Anderson, League City, Texas, best man; Doug Anderson, Mike Patterson, both Dallas, Tony Hernandez, groomsmen; Greg Minella, Dallas, Alan Dappen, ushers. After a wedding trip to the World's Fair in Knoxville, Tennessee, the couple will live in Dallas.

Janet Kay Dappen and Clayton LaVarre Earl Jr, both of Dallas, Texas, are planning a July 31 wedding at First United Methodist Church. Their parents are Joe and Betty Dappen and Clayton and Juanita Earl, Bellevue. Miss Dappen and Earl attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln and are attending the University of Texas at Arlington.

More About Clayton Earl and Janet Dappen:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1982, Nebraska

More About Roger Hughes and Janet Dappen:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Breckenridge, Summit Co, Colorado

Children of Janet Dappen and Roger Hughes are:

- 3844 i. Kayla¹³ Hughes.
- 3845 ii. Keegan Hughes.

3189. Alan Dean¹² Dappen (Joseph Irvin¹¹, Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1964. He married **Jann Marie Buckley** 17 Aug 1990. She was born 05 Apr 1961.

Marriage Notes for Alan Dappen and Jann Buckley:

Lincoln, May 20, 1990 - JannMarie Buckley and Alan Dean Dappen, both of Omaha, plan an Aug. 17 wedding at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Omaha. Their parents are Lois Buckley of Omaha, the late John Joseph Buckley Jr, and Joseph I. and Betty A. Dappen. Miss Buckley earned a bachelor of arts degree in English, history and education from Dana College in Blair, and is working on her master's degree in English at the University of Nebraska at Omaha. She teaches English at North High School in Omaha. Dappen earned a bachelor of arts degree in natural science from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, and is working on his master's degree in English at UNL. He is affiliated with Senior DeMolay, Lincoln Chapter, and is a member of Lancaster Lodge No. 59, Masonic Lodge. He teaches physics and biology at North High School.

More About Alan Dappen and Jann Buckley:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1990

Children of Alan Dappen and Jann Buckley are:

- 3846 i. Chelsea¹³ Dappen.
- 3847 ii. Ariel Dappen.
- 3848 iii. Kari Dappen.

3190. Frederick Joseph¹² Dappen (Robert Neal¹¹, Dorothy Dee¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1954 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Angelia**

Beyer. She was born 13 Nov 1959.

Children of Frederick Dappen and Angelia Beyer are:

- 3849 i. Levi¹³ Dappen, born 19 Jul 1988.
- 3850 ii. Joel Dappen.
- 3851 iii. Seth Dappen.

3209. Trent Anthony¹² Wuster (Gary Leon¹¹, Thomas Milton¹⁰, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1971. He married **Beckie Lynette Mahoney**. She was born 20 Oct 1970.

Children of Trent Wuster and Beckie Mahoney are:

- 3852 i. Tristan Thomas¹³ Wuster, born 1995.
- 3853 ii. Tanner Wuster, born 1998.

3211. ?¹² Williams (Walter Harold¹¹, Miriam Edna¹⁰ Wuster, Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1968. He married **? Bates** Aft. 1988. She was born Aft. 1968.

More About ? Williams and ? Bates:
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Children of ? Williams and ? Bates are:

- 3854 i. ?¹³ Williams, born Aft. 1988.
- 3855 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1990.
- 3856 iii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1991.

3212. ?¹² Williams (Walter Harold¹¹, Miriam Edna¹⁰ Wuster, Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1970. She married **? Oliver** Aft. 1989. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About ? Oliver and ? Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

Children of ? Williams and ? Oliver are:

- 3857 i. ?¹³ Oliver, born Aft. 1989.
- 3858 ii. ? Oliver, born Aft. 1990.
- 3859 iii. ? Oliver, born Aft. 1992.

3213. ?¹² Williams (Walter Harold¹¹, Miriam Edna¹⁰ Wuster, Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1971. She married **? McEwen**. He was born Aft. 1971.

Child of ? Williams and ? McEwen is:

- 3860 i. ?¹³ McEwen, born Aft. 1991.

3214. ?¹² Harvill (?¹¹ Williams, Miriam Edna¹⁰ Wuster, Charles Edward⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1968. She married **? Hood** Aft. 1987. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About ? Hood and ? Harvill:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Children of ? Harvill and ? Hood are:

- 3861 i. ?¹³ Hood, born Aft. 1987.
- 3862 ii. ? Hood, born Aft. 1989.
- 3863 iii. ? Hood, born Aft. 1990.

3257. Irene E. (Renie)¹² Richart (Rosanna E.¹¹ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Mar 1946 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard E. Heimbach, Jr.** 15 May 1971. He was born 27 Nov 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 2013 in Mifflinburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Richard E. Heimbach, Jr.:

Richard E. Heimbach Jr., 65, of Mifflinburg, died Wednesday, Jan. 2, 2013, at Geisinger Medical Center, Danville, where he had been a patient since Dec. 28. Born Nov. 27, 1947, in Williamsport, he was a son of the late Richard E. and Mary Y. (Fritz) Heimbach. On May 15, 1971, he married Irene E. Richart, who survives. A graduate of Mifflinburg Area High School, Class of 1966, he joined the Marine Corps in 1967. He was a decorated and honored veteran, serving two tours in Vietnam, where he received two Purple Hearts before being honorably discharged in 1970. He was most recently employed by Yorktowne Kitchen of Mifflinburg, where he worked 35 years, many of those as a supervisor.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two daughters and a son-in-law, Brenda and Brian Zerbe of Millmont and Sonia Hawkins of Mifflinburg; a son and daughter-in-law, Scott and Angela Heimbach of Mifflinburg; grandchildren, Brooke and Torie Styers, Shayla and Chloe Heimbach, Hali and Dalton Zerbe and Kurtis, Jonathan, Alysa and Tyler Hawkins; two brothers and a sister-in-law, Roland and Cheri Heimbach and Benjamin Heimbach; a mother-in-law, Rosanna Richart; and many nieces, nephews and five sisters-in-law. He was preceded in death by a brother, Randolph Heimbach.

Visitors will be received from 1:30 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday at New Hope Bible Church, 310 Raven Lane, Mifflinburg, where a celebration of life with military honors will be held at 2:30 with Pastor Mark Messner of Lincoln Chapel, Laurelton, officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations in his memory be made to Lincoln Chapel Methodist Church, P.O. Box 156, Laurelton or Union County West End Ambulance Association, P.O. Box 51, Laurelton. Arrangements are under the care of the Jerre Wirt Blank Funeral Home, Northumberland.

More About Richard Heimbach and Irene Richart:

Marriage: 15 May 1971

Children of Irene Richart and Richard Heimbach are:

- + 3864 i. Sonia¹³ Heimbach.
- + 3865 ii. Brenda Lee Heimbach, born 01 May 1966.
- + 3866 iii. Scott Heimbach, born 01 Aug 1972.

3258. Ellen Chris¹² Richart (Rosanna E.¹¹ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ralph Wayne Fogleman** 1968. He was born 25 Sep 1945 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1994 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ralph Wayne Fogleman:

Muncy - Ralph Wayne "Buel" Fogleman Sr., 49, of Muncy RD 4 died Monday Dec. 5, 1994 in the emergency room of Muncy Valley Hospital after being suddenly stricken at his home. Born in Muncy Creek Township, he graduated from Muncy High School in 1965. Mr. Fogleman was a farmer on his family farm in Muncy Creek Township. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Farmers Association, Lycoming County Holstein Club, and Atlantic Dairy Cooperative of South Hampton. A former vice president of the Muncy High School Booster Club, he enjoyed collecting toy tractors.

Surviving are his wife of 25years, the former Ellen (Chris), Richart; a son, Ralph W. Fogleman Jr., at home; four daughters: Rebecca Lynn Fogleman, RaeAnn Fogleman, Roberta Jean Fogleman, and Randi

Kay Fogleman. all at home; and a brother, Edmund E. Fogleman, Muncy RD 4.

Services will be at 11a.m. Thursday at the McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 557 E. Water Street, Hughesville. Burial will be in Muncy Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p. m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Ellen Richart and Ralph Fogleman:

June 10, 1968 – Mr. and Mrs. LaRue E. Richart, Muncy RD3, have announced the engagement of their daughter Ellen C. to Ralph W. Fogleman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry E. Fogleman, Muncy RD4. Miss Richart is a graduate of Warrior Run High School with the class of 1968. Mr. Fogleman is a graduate of Muncy High School, class of 1965 and is currently engaged in farming for his father. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Ralph Fogleman and Ellen Richart:

Marriage: 1968

Children of Ellen Richart and Ralph Fogleman are:

3867	i.	Ralph Wayne ¹³ Fogleman, Jr., born 30 Mar 1971. He married Rhonda K. Peterman; born 19 Jul 1974.
3868	ii.	Rebecca Lynn Fogleman, born 26 Oct 1972.
3869	iii.	RaeAnn Fogleman, born 01 Sep 1976. She married ? Cooley.
3870	iv.	Roberta Jean Fogleman, born 03 Apr 1978. She married ? Gardner.
3871	v.	Randi Kay Fogleman, born 28 Sep 1980. She married ? Snyder.

3261. Nina Lee¹² Richart (Rosanna E.¹¹ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1962. She married **James Leroy (Butch) Camp, Jr.** He was born 13 May 1955, and died 06 Nov 2017 in Millmont, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Leroy (Butch) Camp, Jr.:

James Leroy "Butch" Camp Jr., 62, a lifelong resident of Hartley Township, died unexpectedly on Nov. 6, 2017, at his home in Glen Iron. He was born May 13, 1955, to Viola (Rager) Camp and the late James Leroy Camp Sr. He is survived by his loving wife of 33 years, Nina (Richart) Camp. They were married on May 12, 1984, at Fairview Church of the Nazarene in Muncy by Neil Shea.

Jim was employed by Yorktowne Kitchens for 45 years, from 1972 to July 7, 2017, retiring as a lumber grader. He was a lifetime member of the Union County West End Fire Company and Buffalo Valley Sportsmen's Association and a former member of Shade Mountain Archery. He played slow-pitch softball for West End, Long's Garage and Country Cupboard. He enjoyed coaching Laurelton Little League softball where he helped take a girls' team to District Champions. Jim was an avid outdoorsman who loved shooting bow, hunting, fishing and camping with his family. Jim would tell everyone there was only one trout stream, Penn's Creek in Hartley Township, where he taught his daughters to fish. He was well known in the Pines Toppers Hunting Club Circle and the Bread Pudding Gang. He had a way with children, whether putting them to sleep on his belly or just being the big guy with a hearty laugh. He was a lovable Teddy Bear. The most important event in his life occurred when Jim turned his life over to Jesus Christ in January 2010. He was a member and usher of New Hope Bible Church.

He is also survived by his daughters who he was very proud of, Carrie (Dennis) Charles of Benton; Chrissy (Vincent) Fabrico of Wall New Jersey; Jessie (Josh) Bordner of Tiverton Rhode Island; and Jamie (Thomas "T.J.") Reber of Laurelton; brothers Pastor Scott (Marti) Camp of Higgins Lake Michigan; Duane (Patty) Camp of Millmont; sisters Bonnie (Rock) Englehardt of Cowan, and Cindy (Mike) Sheesley of Pottsgrove; grandchildren Maddie and Carlee Rose Charles; Devin, Rylee and Porter Bordner; Loralei and Isaiah Reber; Frankie Fabrico; many nephews and nieces; mother-in-law, Rosanna Richart of Muncy; and Jim's chocolate Labrador Retriever Buddy. He was also preceded in death by a father-in-law, LaRue Richart, two nephews and two nieces.

There will be a celebration of life on Saturday, Nov. 25, 2017, at New Hope Bible Church, 310 Raven Lane, Mifflinburg. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. with a service and meal to follow. Pastor Jason Mitchell will officiate. Memorial donations may be made to New Hope Bible Church. Jeans, jerseys and

camo are welcomed and acceptable!

Children of Nina Richart and James Camp are:

- 3872 i. Carrie¹³ Camp, born 29 Mar 1975. She married Dennis Charles; born 22 Sep 1970.
- 3873 ii. Chrissy Camp, born 08 Apr 1978. She married Vincent Fabricio; born 22 Apr 1983.
- 3874 iii. Jessie Camp, born 14 Jan 1983. She married Joshua F. Bordner; born 16 Jun 1981.
- 3875 iv. Jamie Camp, born 15 Apr 1986. She married Thomas Reber; born 07 Mar 1987.

3264. Allen J.¹² Pidcoe (Earl Ralph¹¹, Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1959. He married **Faith A. Clemson** 1989. She was born 12 Aug 1956, and died 08 May 2021.

Notes for Faith A. Clemson:

Windsor – Faith A. (Clemson) Pidcoe, 64, passed away Saturday May 8, 2021 peacefully at her home. She was the wife of Allen J. Pidcoe, and the couple celebrated their 32nd wedding anniversary in April. A Celebration of Life Service will be held at a later date at the convenience of the family. Olewiler and Heffner Funeral Chapel and Crematory Inc., 35 Gotham Place in Red Lion is in charge of arrangements. Born August 12, 1956 in Geneva, Ohio, she was a daughter of the late Harold L. and Vivian R. (Rose) Clemson. In college she earned a paralegal degree from Kent State University. She worked as a Manager at Walmart for the beginning of her career, but later worked and retired from Giant Food Stores in their Organic Department. In her free time, she enjoyed building beautiful doll houses, reading, painting, drinking Starbucks Coffee, and designing and making dresses. She was also proud to be a rescue mom to her two American Eskimo dogs.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Pidcoe is survived by a son, Gary M. Kaplan, Jr.; two grandchildren; three great grandchildren; a sister, Darlene Proctor, and many nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by a son, Adam J. Pidcoe; a brother, Jerry R. Clemson, and a sister, Sandy L. Colby.

More About Allen Pidcoe and Faith Clemson:

Marriage: 1989

Child of Allen Pidcoe and Faith Clemson is:

- 3876 i. Adam J.¹³ Pidcoe.

3265. Kay L.¹² Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **(1) Donald F. Smith**. She married **(2) Mark Henderson**.

Children of Kay Reeder and Donald Smith are:

- 3877 i. Adelle¹³ Smith.
- 3878 ii. Gregory Smith.

3266. Max A.¹² Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1942. He married **(1) Sandra Fiegles** 1964. He married **(2) Margaret L. Stackhouse** 1976. She was born 30 Jun 194.

More About Max Reeder and Sandra Fiegles:

Marriage: 1964

More About Max Reeder and Margaret Stackhouse:

Marriage: 1976

Children of Max Reeder and Sandra Fiegles are:

- 3879 i. Robert D.¹³ Reeder.
- 3880 ii. Martin Q. Reeder, born 09 Sep 1964.
- 3881 iii. Dana L. Reeder, born 10 Mar 1968.

3267. James C.¹² Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1946. He married **Cheryl Oeler**.

Children of James Reeder and Cheryl Oeler are:

- 3882 i. James¹³ Reeder.
- 3883 ii. Vincent Reeder.
- 3884 iii. Kimberly Reeder.
- 3885 iv. Timothy Reeder.

3268. Glenn A.¹² Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 2001 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marcia A. Curley** 24 Oct 1970.

Notes for Glenn A. Reeder:

Glenn A. Reeder was born on 9 March 1948 at Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Clarence A. Reeder and Eleanor C. Entz. Glenn A. Reeder married, at age 22, Marcia A. Curley on Saturday, 24 October 1970. Glenn A. Reeder died on 26 July 2001 at Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 53 years, 4 months and 17 days.

Glenn A. Reeder, 53, of 52 Reeder Road, Montoursville died at his residence July 26, 2001, after a 23-year battle with Multiple Sclerosis. Born March 9, 1948, in Williamsport, he was the son of Clarence and Eleanor Entz Reeder. In 1980 he retired as the Warehouse Manager for Susquehanna Paper and Sanitary Supply Co. in Williamsport. Mr. Reeder was a member of the Heilman United Methodist Church and the Lauchle Lodge in Mill Creek. He enjoyed hunting, playing softball, cards and shooting pool and darts. He and his wife the former Marcia A. Curley celebrated their 30th wedding anniversary on Oct. 24, 2000.

Surviving besides his wife and parents of Montoursville are a son, Curt A. (Heather) Reeder of Montoursville; a daughter, Dawn R. Reeder at home; 3 brothers, Max Reeder of Muncy and James and Thomas Reeder, both of Montoursville; 3 sisters, Janet Bonner, Kay Henderson and Lorraine Case, all of Montoursville.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St. Montoursville with his pastor, the Rev. Connie A. Waugh, officiating. Burial will be in Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Mill Creek Twp. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday from 7 to 9 p.m. The family suggests donations be made to either the Multiple Sclerosis Society, 175 Pine St. Williamsport, Pa. 17701 or the Lycoming Co. M.S. Self-Help Group, 54 Kinley Road, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Glenn Reeder and Marcia Curley:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1970

Children of Glenn Reeder and Marcia Curley are:

- 3886 i. Curt A.¹³ Reeder.
- 3887 ii. Dawn R. Reeder.

3269. Janet F.¹² Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1951. She married **Keith A. Bonner** 28 Apr 1973. He was born 21 Feb 1949.

More About Keith Bonner and Janet Reeder:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1973

Children of Janet Reeder and Keith Bonner are:

- 3888 i. Scott¹³ Bonner.
- 3889 ii. Shawn Bonner, born 04 May 1970.
- 3890 iii. Michael Bonner, born 17 Oct 1975.
- 3891 iv. Ryan Clare Bonner, born 04 Feb 1977. He married Corinne Michele Martin 13 Sep 2003 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Ryan Bonner and Corinne Martin:

July 21, 2003 – Corinne Martin and Ryan Bonner were planning their wedding. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Samuel and Linda Martin of Shippensburg. She is a 1996 graduate of Big Spring High School, and works in marketing for BNISYS Insurance in Harrisburg. Her fiancé, the son of Keith and Janet Bonner of Montoursville, is a 1995 graduate of Montoursville high School and a 2000 graduate of Shippensburg University, with a bachelor's degree in business administration. He will complete his master's in business administration at Penn State University in August. He is a program analyst for Highmark in Camp Hill. The ceremony will be held Sept. 13, 2003, at Otterbein United Methodist Church in Carlisle.

More About Ryan Bonner and Corinne Martin:

Marriage: 13 Sep 2003, Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

3270. Thomas W.¹² Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1953. He married **Trudy R. Ertel**.

Children of Thomas Reeder and Trudy Ertel are:

- 3892 i. Dwaine¹³ Reeder.
- 3893 ii. April Reeder.
- 3894 iii. Dustin Reeder.

3271. Lorraine E.¹² Reeder (Eleanor Christina¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1963. She married **Martin D. Case**. He was born 08 Apr 1964.

Children of Lorraine Reeder and Martin Case are:

- 3895 i. Amy¹³ Case.
- 3896 ii. Amber Case.
- 3897 iii. Corey Case.

3272. Phyllis J.¹² Reeder (Grace Lana¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Murray Platt**.

Children of Phyllis Reeder and Murray Platt are:

- + 3898 i. David M.¹³ Platt.
- + 3899 ii. Christine Platt.

3273. Vivian G.¹² Reeder (Grace Lana¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Charles F. Welch**.

Children of Vivian Reeder and Charles Welch are:

- 3900 i. Desiree D.¹³ Welch.
- 3901 ii. Brian K. Welch.
- 3902 iii. Yvette R. Welch.
- 3903 iv. Ramara L. Welch.

3275. Diana M.¹² Reeder (Grace Lana¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸

Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Carl Waldman**.

Children of Diana Reeder and Carl Waldman are:

- 3904 i. Michael A.¹³ Waldman, born 02 Jun 1970; died 13 Jun 1970.
- 3905 ii. Jason C. Waldman, born 08 Sep 1973; died 06 Mar 1974.
- 3906 iii. Amanda Waldman.

3276. Pamela S.¹² Reeder (Grace Lana¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Edward C. Johns**.

Child of Pamela Reeder and Edward Johns is:

- 3907 i. Carla M.¹³ Johns.

3278. W. G.¹² Entz (William Russell¹¹, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) He married **Kimberly A. Buries**.

Children of W. Entz and Kimberly Buries are:

- 3908 i. Albert¹³ Entz.
- 3909 ii. Joshua Entz.

3279. Kevin D.¹² Entz (William Russell¹¹, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1954, and died 16 Jul 2007. He married **Catherine A. Bellott**.

Children of Kevin Entz and Catherine Bellott are:

- 3910 i. Christopher¹³ Entz.
- 3911 ii. Nicholas Entz.
- 3912 iii. Heather Entz.

3280. Mark E.¹² Entz (William Russell¹¹, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) He married **Mary K. Miller**.

Child of Mark Entz and Mary Miller is:

- 3913 i. Allyson¹³ Entz.

3281. Angela H.¹² Entz (William Russell¹¹, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Richard L. LaCerra**.

Children of Angela Entz and Richard LaCerra are:

- 3914 i. Valeria¹³ LaCerra.
- 3915 ii. Erin LaCerra.

3282. Karen B.¹² Entz (William Russell¹¹, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Ray W. Eck**.

Children of Karen Entz and Ray Eck are:

- 3916 i. Lisa¹³ Eck.
- 3917 ii. Thomas Eck.

3283. Steven C.¹² Entz (Paul Herbert¹¹, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sherry E. Freas** 1979 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Steven Entz and Sherry Freas:
Marriage: 1979, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Steven Entz and Sherry Freas are:

- 3918 i. Carrie¹³ Entz.
- 3919 ii. Corey Entz.

3286. Valerie J.¹² Bodnar (Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Gerald L. Horrocks**.

Children of Valerie Bodnar and Gerald Horrocks are:

- 3920 i. Rebecca¹³ Horrocks.
- 3921 ii. Kristy Horrocks.

3292. Herbert Samuel¹² Entz II (Robert Gene¹¹, Herbert Samuel¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1956. He married **Elena Marie Todd** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Herbert Entz and Elena Todd:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Herbert Entz and Elena Todd are:

- 3922 i. Jessica Amber¹³ Entz, born Aft. 1971.
- 3923 ii. Samantha Michele Entz, born Aft. 1973.
- 3924 iii. Ashley Entz, born Aft. 1975.
- 3925 iv. Michael Entz, born Aft. 1976.
- 3926 v. Andrea Ruth Entz, born Aft. 1977.

3293. Elisabeth¹² Entz (Robert Gene¹¹, Herbert Samuel¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1958. She married **(1) ? Matson** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1946. She married **(2) Kenneth Edward Booth** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Matson and Elisabeth Entz:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Kenneth Booth and Elisabeth Entz:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Elisabeth Entz and ? Matson is:

- 3927 i. Lisa Beth¹³ Matson, born Aft. 1970.

Child of Elisabeth Entz and Kenneth Booth is:

- 3928 i. Kristina Joy¹³ Booth, born Aft. 1974.

3294. Lea Anna Jane¹² Entz (Clair David¹¹, Herbert Samuel¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸

Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1999. She married **Rodney J. Waltz**. He was born 23 Apr 1956.

Children of Lea Entz and Rodney Waltz are:

- 3929 i. Erica L.¹³ Waltz.
- 3930 ii. Laura L. Waltz.

3295. Linda J.¹² Entz (Clair David¹¹, Herbert Samuel¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1961. She married **Troy E. Kanouff**. He was born 01 Jul 1962.

Children of Linda Entz and Troy Kanouff are:

- 3931 i. Sheena L.¹³ Kanouff, born 12 Oct 1985. She married ? Armbruster.
- 3932 ii. Ty A. Kanouff, born 31 May 1990.

3296. Eugene David¹² Entz (Clair David¹¹, Herbert Samuel¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Oct 1962. He married **Michelle C. Stabley** 1985. She was born Jun 1961.

More About Eugene Entz and Michelle Stabley:
Marriage: 1985

Children of Eugene Entz and Michelle Stabley are:

- 3933 i. Lindsay M.¹³ Entz, born 06 Feb 1986; died 05 Feb 2004 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lindsay M. Entz:

Lindsay M. Entz, 17, of 161 Ruth Lane, Jersey Shore, went to be with the Angels Thursday, Feb. 5, 2004, as a result of injuries sustained from a motor vehicle crash on Route 44. Born Feb. 6, 1986, in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Eugene D. Entz and the former Michelle C. Stabley. Her mother and father and a brother, Evan D. Entz, survive her. Also surviving are her paternal grandparents, C. David and Donna Entz of Salladasburg; a paternal great-grandmother, Laura Mae Swarthout of Jersey Shore; maternal grandparents, Sam and Helen Lowmiller of Mosquito Valley and Ronald and Linda Stabley of Pine Creek; a maternal great-grandfather, Harry Robison of Avis; and a maternal great-grandmother, Lois Stabley of Jersey Shore.

Lindsay's education started at Salladasburg Elementary School in September of 1991. She attended Jersey Shore Area High School where she would have graduated with the class of 2004. Lindsay's dream was to attend college and become a teacher for special needs children. While attending Jersey Shore schools, Lindsay was involved in many activities, including being a cheerleader for 10 years and a member of the track and field team for four years. She participated in softball and assisted the varsity wrestling team at Jersey Shore High School for three years; filming all the team videos and assisting coaches in any way possible. Lindsay helped to plan the Junior-Senior Prom and the Junior-Senior Girls Powder Puff Football game.

She was a conscientious and energetic worker, having been employed by Crist Farms, The Crest Restaurant, The Gamble Farm Inn and presently by The Restless Oaks. She was also a caring and loving baby-sitter to many area families. More importantly than her school or work activities, Lindsay had a passion for sharing her love of Christ with others. Lindsay had strong feelings and was tender-hearted to both the young and the old. She took pleasure in visiting with her grandmother, great-grandmother and their friends at Manor Care. In her spare time, Lindsay loved spending time with her family and friends, especially her boyfriend, Samuel Eck. Every year, Lindsay looked forward to hunting with her Dad and brother Evan and was very accomplished, having bagged a deer every year. Lindsay also had a special talent for arts, crafts and pottery-making.

Funeral services will be at 8 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 10, in the Jersey Shore Church of God. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. in the church. Burial will be in the Jersey Shore Cemetery. The Rev. Drew A. Wilkerson will officiate. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the Jersey Shore Church of God, 404 Wilson St., Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania 17740. Arrangements are being handled by Welker Funeral Home, 125 N. Main Street, Jersey Shore.

- 3934 ii. Evan D. Entz.

3297. Ronald L.¹² Entz (Clair David¹¹, Herbert Samuel¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1967. He married **Cora G. Pettit**. She was born 22 Mar 1967.

Children of Ronald Entz and Cora Pettit are:

- 3935 i. Natasha N.¹³ Entz, born 04 Nov 1988. She married ? Embick.
- 3936 ii. Dylan L. Entz, born 18 Jan 1993.
- 3937 iii. Lilly M. Entz.

3299. Wayne H.¹² Hocker (Ethel Marie¹¹ Getz, Rosanne¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) He married **Karen Skiro**.

Child of Wayne Hocker and Karen Skiro is:

- 3938 i. Erin L.¹³ Hocker.

3300. Joan M.¹² Hocker (Ethel Marie¹¹ Getz, Rosanne¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Robert Heckrote**.

Children of Joan Hocker and Robert Heckrote are:

- 3939 i. Allisen M.¹³ Heckrote.
- 3940 ii. Nathan T. Heckrote.

3303. Carolyn Kay¹² Strouble (Edna Ruth¹¹ Stabler, Andrew Walter¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1942. She married **James Walter Stryker**. He was born 17 Jan 1943.

Children of Carolyn Strouble and James Stryker are:

- 3941 i. Stephenie Ann¹³ Stryker, born Aft. 1963.
- + 3942 ii. Christopher Paul Stryker, born 13 May 1970.

3304. Deanna Lynn¹² Strouble (Edna Ruth¹¹ Stabler, Andrew Walter¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1948. She married **Frank E. Frey, Jr.**. He was born 14 Sep 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 2020 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Frank E. Frey, Jr.:

Frank E. Frey, Jr., 92, of Williamsport, passed away on August 17, 2020, at Rose View Center. He was born September 14, 1927, in Williamsport, son of the late Frank E. and Carolyn (Wilcox) Frey, Sr. Frank is a World War II Army Air Corp veteran. He retired from the PA Department of Social Services and also worked for Weis Markets. He is a graduate of Lycoming College and Gettysburg Seminary. He was a big fan of Montoursville High School sports and Lycoming College sports. He even volunteered for the Montoursville High School Track Team. He was also a member of the Heilman United Methodist Church and attended Trinity United Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents; son, David; and sister, Jean Luppert. He is survived by his sons, Paul E. (Fiance Haley) Frey, of Princeton, Texas, Anthony D. (Tanya) Frey, of Montoursville; sister, Ann Allison, of Williamsport; and four grandchildren, Caedyn, Parker, Sean, and Emily.

A viewing for family and friends will be held 5 to 6:30 p.m. on Friday, August 21, 2020, at Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. Burial will be at the convenience of the family. Due to recent Covid-19 restrictions, masks and social distancing will be required at the viewing to help insure the health and safety of those in attendance. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's association, 225 N Michigan Ave Fl 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601.

Children of Deanna Strouble and Frank Frey are:

- 3943 i. Paul Edward¹³ Frey, born 31 Dec 1973.

3306. Dr. Craig Lauren¹² Stabler (Andrew Walter¹¹, Andrew Walter¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **Donna Lynn Callahan** Aft. 1976. She was born Nov 1958.

More About Dr. Craig Lauren Stabler:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Craig Stabler and Donna Callahan:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of Craig Stabler and Donna Callahan is:
3945 i. Kimberly Joy¹³ Stabler, born Jun 1986.

3307. Kurt Andrew¹² Stabler (Andrew Walter¹¹, Andrew Walter¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1958. He married **Janet Helen ?** 03 Mar 1984. She was born 01 Mar 1951.

Notes for Kurt Andrew Stabler:

June 30, 2016 - When Kurt Stabler and his family moved to North Carolina nine years ago, they were unsure as to whether they would continue to farm. Previously, Kurt and his family had lived in Pennsylvania, where they ran a successful, small-scale farm. They moved to Dunn, North Carolina so that they could attend Foundations Bible Collegiate Church and so that their children could attend the academy and college sponsored by the church. Crownview Farm is one of the premier vendors at the WakeMed Farmers Market. They are also unique in that the farm is operated for the benefit of the students it employs from nearby Foundations Bible College. The students who work at Crownview Farm use the money from the sale of their crops to help pay for their college education(s). Owner of Crownview Farm, Kurt Stabler, explains: We're not a nonprofit, but we kind of run [the farm] that way. My wife and I don't make anything off of the farm; it's just for the kids.

History of Crownview Farm -We moved from Pennsylvania about nine years ago, and we were doing some farming (which was small scale) up there; and when we came here, we didn't really know if we were going to continue. We bought Crownview Farm in 2010; and I work at Foundations Bible College, which is right next door to our farm. We have five children that are here in this area. My son, Timothy, actually runs the operations in the field and oversees the other kids who work here. We really embarked on this farm for them [the students]. Originally, we started out with one young man who needed help going to school, and last year, we had about twelve different kids involved.

My mother grew up on a dairy farm in Pennsylvania, so I kind of had something in the background. Also, when I was young, my grandparents had gardens, and we did a little bit. When we were living in Pennsylvania, we bought a small farm. We just started with a garden, and we read and learned. At that point, I was actually working in town, in printing. I'd come home in the afternoon and work with the kids. I had an older son who thought he wanted to farm, and he did it for a couple of years before he changed career paths. So, when he got out, the rest of the family just took it over. We had several children in the early teens back then, and rather than go into town and get a job, we decided – "Well, let's just try to do this and make it work here on the farm." From there, it just kept growing, and it went so well that I finally quit my town job, and we started doing it on a larger scale.

We've been farming now for about 15 – 16 years, and we don't do anything original. We've read and talked to other farmers. For example, we had some really good Amish friends that taught us a lot – and you just read, read, read, and you try things and get better. My kids would tell you that one of my favorite sayings is, "Well, next year..." because you start, and you plant, and you see what happens about 60 days later, and then it's too late for this season. We're not certified organic, but we do an all-natural, chemical-free approach, so we need things that are disease resistant.

We try things all of the time. We buy our seeds from catalogs and online, and it's pretty much commercial seed. Most of what we grow, you wouldn't find the seed packets at Lowes or Walmart. We're also taking things fresh to the local markets, so we want stuff that's tender, that's tasty – and oftentimes, what's at the big stores does well at the store...but you put it in the field, and it may not taste the best. For example, we've tried a dozen different broccoli types to get it to the ones that work best for us, and we've tried a bunch of different lettuce. All of our lettuce is selected to take the heat as well as be flavorful. I know there's a big debate out there whether a natural, chemical-free approach is any safer. All of the chemical industry came out of what they learned in WWII- so for thousands of years, people were farming without chemicals, and they made it work. We're just a throwback to the way it was when my mom was a kid on the farm; we use manures and rock powders, and compost.

My property is about 5.25 acres, and we'll have about 2.5 acres in production. We use every bit of space that's available to us. The timing of the weather is the biggest challenge. We've got to do things when we have a window of opportunity. When we get behind, we get in trouble. Many of our crops are transplanted every week, so you have a continuous batch of stuff. Something like the squash gets planted every three weeks, and it will be harvested over a long period of time – but lettuce? You cut it, and it's gone. So, next week, you've got to have the next batch in there. If we get behind, we could dip at the market and not have something that everyone's looking for...or if the weather is extra warm and things grow quickly, two batches could get ready at the same time, and we might not be able to sell it all.

Most of the kids who come to work at the farm don't know anything about agriculture or farming. However, most of the things that we do are not hard to learn at all. We try to teach the kids not only what we're doing but why we're doing it. We want them to learn the principles behind things so that they understand what they're doing (versus feeling like they're just doing a task). For a lot of kids, this is their first outside-of-the-home job that they've had, so they have to learn how to work, how fast to work, how well to work, etc...and that's a good process. This is a great environment for them to learn in.

This is a biological, living system. Today, farming has gone more towards a business model. Now, you've got to be a businessman to make a living in farming – but you can't treat crops like machines! I worked in printing. It's a lot different to work around printing presses and folding machines than it is crops. Crops are living, and you've got to treat it as such and respond to its needs. The soil for us is everything. We try to take care of that and be in harmony with the way God created it, and it will grow us crops.

This is for these kids. In order for us to make money for them, we've got to produce a really good product that's in demand out there. People are wanting chemical-free stuff, and that's what we do. Crownview Farm is based out of Dunn, NC. You can visit Crownview Farm at the WakeMed Farmers Market, Tuesdays, at the Raleigh Campus from 10am – 2pm throughout the summer.

More About Kurt Stabler and Janet ?:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1984

Children of Kurt Stabler and Janet ? are:

- 3946 i. Andrew Joseph¹³ Stabler, born 1986.
- 3947 ii. Daniel Nehemiah Stabler, born 1988.
- 3948 iii. Abigail Hope Stabler, born 1989. She married ? Wilson.
- 3949 iv. Timothy William Stabler, born 1993.

3308. Kevin Charles¹² Stabler (Andrew Walter¹¹, Andrew Walter¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1961 in Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Katherine Pearson**. She was born 17 Mar 1962.

Children of Kevin Stabler and Mary Pearson are:

- 3950 i. Amy Rebecca¹³ Stabler, born 1987 in Pennsylvania.
- 3951 ii. Jeffrey Stabler, born Aft. 1982.

3309. Sandra Jane¹² Stabler (Andrew Walter¹¹, Andrew Walter¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1965. She married **Steven P. Diehl**. He was born Aft. 1947.

Children of Saundra Stabler and Steven Diehl are:

- 3952 i. Caleb Stabler¹³ Diehl, born 16 Jul 1994.
- 3953 ii. Sophia Dorothy Diehl, born Aft. 1980.

3310. Brenda Lynn¹² Koch (Miriam Aldean¹¹ Stabler, Raymond Charles¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Oct 1954. She married **(1) Frederick Waranavage** 05 Oct 1974. He was born 09 Sep 1949. She married **(2) Ronald H. Lord** 16 May 1979. He was born 01 May 1947.

More About Frederick Waranavage:
Residence: Tamaqua, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Brenda Koch and Frederick Waranavage:

By candlelight is the Calvary United Methodist Church, Lewistown Valley, Brenda L. Koch of RD1 Tamaqua and Frederick W. Waranavage of Tuscarora were united in marriage on Oct. 5, 1974. The couple participated in the 6 p.m. ceremony, performed by Bishop Henry A. Ginder, assistant by the Rev. G. Getman, under a trellis of flowers and greens. After the pronouncement of man and wife, the couple shared their first holy communion and presented their mothers with tokens of love. Candles were lighted by Dawn and Carol Heisler and Donna Knott of RD Tamaqua.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orville L. Koch. The bridegroom's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Waranavage. Mr. Koch presented his daughter in marriage. She wore a gown of sheer organza with lace and pearl trim on the bodice and sleeves, sheer yoke, detachable train and appliqued A-line skirt. Her head-piece was a Camelot cap of re-embroidered lace with pearl trim with a bouffant veil of silk illusion. She carried a cascade of white roses, baby breath and greens.

Mrs. Sally Coleman of Tuscarora, sister of the bridegroom, matron of honor; Vernell Heisler, Tamaqua RD, maid of honor, and Kimberly Heisler, Tamaqua RD, flower girl wore bottle green knit gowns fashioned with high necklines, long sleeves, banded empire-waistlines with sleeveless matching coats: Bridesmaids Peggy Peoples, Mifflintown; Bernadetta Tomalavage, Middleport, and Susan Schiller, Emporium, wore similar gowns and coats in burgundy knit. They all carried hurricane lamps with lighted candles and surrounding cascades of red and white roses. Walter Coleman of Tuscarora, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, served as best man. Eugene Marko of Tuscarora was head usher and ushers were Linwood and Samuel Koch, Tamaqua RD, brothers of bride, and Bruce Kemmery, Mary D. The ring bearer as the nephew of the bridegroom, Ronnie Coleman of Tuscarora.

Following a reception in the Fiesta Room of O'Lear's, McAdoo, the couple left for a wedding trip to Florida. Mrs. Waranavage was graduated from Tamaqua Area High School in 1972 and from the Pennsylvania Junior College of Medical Arts, Harrisburg in 1974. She is employed by Dr. J.W. Lee, Pottsville. Her husband is a 1961 graduate of Tamaqua Area High School. He is employed by J.E. Morgan Knitting, Hometown, as a knitter.

More About Frederick Waranavage and Brenda Koch:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1974

More About Ronald Lord and Brenda Koch:
Marriage: 16 May 1979

Children of Brenda Koch and Ronald Lord are:

- 3954 i. Rebecca Alice¹³ Lord, born Jan 1981. She married Nicholas Circosta; born 26 Mar 1970.
- 3955 ii. Amanda Helen Lord, born Apr 1982.

3311. Linwood Charles¹² Koch (Miriam Aldean¹¹ Stabler, Raymond Charles¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jan 1956 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ellen Semko** Aft. 1977. She was born 01 Jun 1958.

More About Linwood Koch and Mary Semko:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Linwood Koch and Mary Semko are:

- 3956 i. Stephen Charles (Steven)¹³ Koch, born 16 May 1985.
- 3957 ii. Mathew Orville Koch, born 01 Apr 1987.

3312. Samuel Orville¹² Koch (Miriam Aldean¹¹ Stabler, Raymond Charles¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1959 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Dec 2019 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. He married **Martha Perla** 15 Nov 1975 in New Ringgold, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Nov 1958 in Coalsale, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 2005 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co, South Carolina.

More About Samuel Koch and Martha Perla:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1975, New Ringgold, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Samuel Koch and Martha Perla is:

- 3958 i. Samuel John¹³ Koch, born 28 Dec 1975.

3313. Phyllis Jean¹² Paulhamus (Harry Jacob¹¹, Mariam Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Elizabeth M.⁹ Ulmer, Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1947. She married **James A. Lockcuff** Aft. 1965. He was born 1938.

More About James A. Lockcuff:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Lockcuff and Phyllis Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Phyllis Paulhamus and James Lockcuff are:

- 3959 i. Linnea Marie¹³ Lockcuff, born Aft. 1968.
- 3960 ii. Eric James Lockcuff, born 1969.
- 3961 iii. Alan Scott Lockcuff, born 1971.

3314. Wayne L.¹² Paulhamus (Harry Jacob¹¹, Mariam Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Elizabeth M.⁹ Ulmer, Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1950. He married **Joyce Marie English** Aft. 1966. She was born 1953.

More About Wayne Paulhamus and Joyce English:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of Wayne Paulhamus and Joyce English is:

- 3962 i. Daniel Wayne¹³ Paulhamus, born 1967.

3315. Cathy M.¹² Paulhamus (Harry Jacob¹¹, Mariam Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Elizabeth M.⁹ Ulmer, Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Glenn Smith** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Glenn Smith and Cathy Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Cathy Paulhamus and Glenn Smith are:

- 3963 i. Glenn¹³ Smith, born Aft. 1968.
- 3964 ii. Erica Smith, born Aft. 1970.

3316. Eldon L.¹² Paulhamus (Harry Jacob¹¹, Mariam Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Elizabeth M.⁹ Ulmer, Barbara⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1957. He married **Carol A. Wagner** Aft. 1977. She was born 1959.

More About Eldon L. Paulhamus:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Eldon Paulhamus and Carol Wagner:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Eldon Paulhamus and Carol Wagner are:

- 3965 i. ?¹³ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1978.
- 3966 ii. ? Paulhamus, born Aft. 1979.

3320. Jeremy B.¹² Wilson (Gordon¹¹, Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Vernon Albert⁹, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1975. He married **Trista Therou**. She was born 11 May 1979.

Child of Jeremy Wilson and Trista Therou is:

- 3967 i. Teri¹³ Wilson.

3322. Gregory¹² Hain (Sharlene¹¹ Wilson, Dorothy¹⁰ Waltz, Vernon Albert⁹, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1967. He married **Lorie J. Betz**. She was born 19 Oct 1965.

Children of Gregory Hain and Lorie Betz are:

- 3968 i. Erin¹³ Hain, born 1992.
- 3969 ii. Brad Hain, born 21 Jun 1994. He married Courtney ? 17 Jul 2020.

More About Brad Hain and Courtney ?:

Marriage: 17 Jul 2020

3340. Lora Ann¹² Finicle (Wayne David¹¹, Doris Virginia¹⁰ Stiger, Cora Emma⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1971. She married **? Klacik**.

Children of Lora Finicle and ? Klacik are:

- 3970 i. Adam¹³ Klacik.
- 3971 ii. Evan Klacik.

3346. Amy Beth¹² Secules (Thomas Edward¹¹, Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck, Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1976. She married **James Kishbaugh, Jr.** He was born Jul 1971.

Child of Amy Secules and James Kishbaugh is:

- 3972 i. Donald¹³ Kishbaugh, born Dec 2004.

3347. Christopher Thomas¹² Secules (Thomas Edward¹¹, Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck, Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1979 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Aug 2012 in

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. He married **Jennifer C. Malinovsky** 13 Aug 2006. She was born 1983.

Notes for Christopher Thomas Secules:

Christopher Thomas Secules, 32, of Bethlehem, passed away Thursday, August 30, 2012, at The Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Born December 14, 1979, in Muncy, he is the son of Thomas E. and Karen J. (Lindauer) Secules. He and his wife, Jennifer C. Malinovsky, celebrated six years of marriage on August 13, 2012. Christopher was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Hughesville, where he sang in the choir before attending college. He was a graduate of Hughesville High School, Class of 1998, where he was active in the school band, choir, and participated in District and Regional Choir. He was also a member of Boy Scout Troop 26, Hughesville, where he achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. Christopher starred in many high school, college, and independent musicals. One of his most memorable debuts was starring as Jesus in Calvary's production of "Jesus Christ Superstar". In 2002 Christopher graduated from Lafayette College with a B.S. in Electrical and Computer Engineering. While at Lafayette, he was a member of Chorduroys a capella group, Theta Chi Fraternity, and Marquis players. Christopher furthered his education with a Masters Degree in Electrical and Computer Engineering from Stevens Institute, graduating in 2005. He was currently employed as a civilian by the Department of Defense, US Army, as an electronics engineer at Picatinny Arsenal for the past ten years.

Surviving, in addition to his parents and wife, are a daughter, Ehlana M. R. Secules; a son, Garin C. A. Secules; a sister, Amy B. (James Jr.) Kishbaugh of South Williamsport; maternal grandparents, Kenneth (Carol) Schneider of Hughesville; and paternal grandparents, Lewis (Maxine) Secules of Unityville.

Christopher was preceded in death by maternal grandfather, Samuel L. Lindauer.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, at Trinity Lutheran Church, 120 S. Main St., Hughesville, with the Rev. Cinda J. Brucker officiating. Burial will follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hughesville. Friends may call from 6 to 9p.m. Tuesday, at McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home, 557 E. Water St., Hughesville. The family will provide flowers and suggest memorial contributions be made to Garin and Ehlana's college fund. Information on contributing may be obtained by contacting McCarty-Thomas Funeral Home.

More About Christopher Secules and Jennifer Malinovsky:
Marriage: 13 Aug 2006

Children of Christopher Secules and Jennifer Malinovsky are:

- 3973 i. Ehlana¹³ Secules.
- 3974 ii. Garin C.A. Secules.

3349. Elizabeth Marie (Betsy)¹² Secules (Dale LeRoy¹¹, Alice Maxine¹⁰ Eck, Thelma Ruth⁹ Kiess, Edward E.⁸, Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1983. She married **Jason Kuhns**.

Child of Elizabeth Secules and Jason Kuhns is:

- 3975 i. Beatrix¹³ Kuhns.

3361. John A.¹² German, Jr. (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Souter, Cora¹⁰ Rentz, Jacob H.⁹, Mary D.⁸ Heim, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **Carol Moon** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About John German and Carol Moon:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of John German and Carol Moon are:

- 3976 i. James M.¹³ German, born Aft. 1945.
- 3977 ii. John A. German III, born Aft. 1947.

3384. Ronald George¹² Blevins (Evelyn Elsie¹¹ Shively, Bertha Regina¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1937 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg. He married **Jeanne Audrey Thurston** 10 Feb 1962 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She was born 09 Mar 1940 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Blevins and Jeanne Thurston:

Fe. 11, 1962 Mr. and Mrs. James A. Thurston of Canyon Ferry Route have announced the marriage of their daughter, Jeanne Audrey, to Ronald George Blevins, son of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Blevins, 802 North Rodney. The couple was married Saturday morning at St. Pual's Methodist Church. Betty Lundborg and Darrel Blevins were attendants. After brief honeymoon, the couple will reside at 1008 Eleventh. Mrs. Blevins, a 1959 graduate of Helena Senior High School, is employed by the State Board of Equalization. Her husband, a four-year Navy veteran, attends Carroll College. He was graduated in 1955 from Powell High School, in Powell, Wyoming.

More About Ronald Blevins and Jeanne Thurston:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1962, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana

Child of Ronald Blevins and Jeanne Thurston is:

3978 i. Tarri Dean¹³ Blevins, born 26 May 1963 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

3385. Darrel Lee¹² Blevins (Evelyn Elsie¹¹ Shively, Bertha Regina¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1942 in Powell, Park Co, Wyomingg, and died 06 Nov 2013 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming. He married **Janet Kaye Cavalli** 05 Aug 1962. She was born 09 Dec 1942.

Notes for Darrel Lee Blevins:

Darrel Lee Blevins died in Powell on Nov. 6, 2013, after a courageous battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 71. Darrel was born in Powell on Sept. 18, 1942. After graduating from high school in Helena, Mont., he began college at Northwest Community College in 1961 before marrying Janet Kaye Cavalli on Aug. 5, 1962. Darrel and Janet met when they were 15 years old and living in Cheyenne. After they married, they lived in Powell until 1963 when they moved to California so that he could attend USC.

Darrel's career with Safeway stores began in 1959 as a box boy and continued until 1989. In those 30 years, he held several positions, but spent most of his career as director of human resources for the Butte, Portland and Salt Lake City divisions. He also spent time in the Bay Area offices. He and Janet embarked on a new career, with the urging of his brother, Ron, by opening Red Lodge Office Supply in 1991. They then purchased Powell Office Supply in 2003 and moved back to Powell, finally coming back home after 40 years. During his various careers, Darrel volunteered with many different organizations, including Boy Scouts of America, and touched many lives over the years. Darrel was the scoutmaster for Troop 411 in Sandy, Utah. During his tenure as scoutmaster, he mentored many Boy Scouts to go on and lead by his example. He was a man who preferred to do good work with many different people, and shied away from being recognized for all that he accomplished.

Darrel was a true family man and loved spending time with his children and grandchildren, especially in the mountains. This quote by Winston Churchill helps describe Darrel's life: "We make a living by what we get; we make a life by what we give."

He leaves behind his wife and best friend of 51 years, Janet Blevins and their two sons, Randy Blevins (Vickie) of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Martin Blevins (Heidi) of Bainbridge Island, Washington; and six grandchildren, Justin, Tyler, Donavan, Darrel, Zoe and Sophie. He also leaves behind his brother Ron Blevins of Powell.

There will be a celebration of life to honor Darrel at 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 16, at United Methodist Church in Powell. The family would like to encourage memorial donations sent to Powell Valley Hospital Hospice, in memoriam of Darrel Blevins, 777 Ave. H, Powell, Wyoming 82435, or National Jewish Health for research on Pulmonary Fibrosis at 1400 Jackson Street, Denver, Colorado 80206-2761.

More About Darrel Blevins and Janet Cavalli:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1962

Children of Darrel Blevins and Janet Cavalli are:

- 3979 i. Randy Lee¹³ Blevins, born 22 Aug 1966. He married Vicki ?; born Aft. 1962.
- 3980 ii. Martin Blevins, born Aft. 1964. He married Heidi ?; born Aft. 1964.

3392. Charol Lynn¹² Heim (Lloyd Harold¹¹, Emerson Walter¹⁰, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1942 in Seward, Nebraska, and died 22 Feb 2022 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Wayne Knudsen** Aft. 1960. She married **(2) Daniel Pleiss** 1982.

Notes for Charol Lynn Heim:

Charol Lynn (Heim) Pleiss, 79, of Omaha, Nebraska, was born on May 12, 1942, in Seward, Nebraska, to Harold Lloyd and Charlotte (Moorman) Heim. She grew up in Dawson, Nebraska, and was the oldest of four children. Charol attended school in Dawson through her high school graduation. She went to Wesleyan University for a short time before marrying Wayne Knudsen. They had three children, Kris, Linda, and Kent. In 1982, she married Dan Pleiss and became step-mom to Deb and Phil. Nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren soon followed.

Charol's life began with a story. When she was born, her parents decided it would be fun to combine their names to create her name. So, Charlotte and Harold became Charol. And for the next 79 years she told this story to those who asked why her name was spelled C-H-A-R-O-L. Her hobbies included sewing, knitting, and puzzles of all kinds. Charol was also an avid reader. While she was especially interested in Nebraska authors and stories, she read a wide variety of fiction and nonfiction, and enjoyed her time in book clubs over the years. Always reading; always learning.

One of Charol special interests was genealogy, and in particular the history of the Heims and other families who settled in Dawson, Nebraska in the nineteenth century. Always active in the Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society, she worked for many years as the secretary of that organization, and was instrumental in establishing the Penn Colony Museum. She spent time working with her Aunt Shirley, Keith Heim, and others to produce the newsletter. Her work also included fundraising, acquiring historical items and documents for the museum, and arranging the annual watermelon feed and picnic. She always enjoyed visiting with family and catching up with old friends and neighbors at these events, which were the culmination of a long year of hard work. Charol felt a strong connection to the past, and her commitment to the Penn Colony was a celebration of that connection and a way to share that connection with others.

Working together side-by-side, Dan and Charol started their own CPA firm and ran it very successfully when they decided to merge with another firm in the mid-1980s. After a few more years with that firm and then starting their own CPA business again, they retired in March of 2021, making many lifelong friends along the way. On February 22, 2022, with her family by her side, Charol passed away at her home in Omaha, Nebraska. She was preceded in death by her parents; niece Stacie Olson.

Charol is survived by her husband, Daniel; children: Kristin (Bruce) Eckhardt of Lincoln, Nebraska, Linda (Robert Cavigli) Knudsen of Anthem, Arizona; Kent (Ann) Knudsen of Omaha, Nebraska; Debra (Richard) Clopton of Auburn, Nebraska; Philip (Marian) Pleiss of Omaha, Nebraska; grandchildren: Matt (Jessica) Eckhardt of Lincoln, Nebraska; Jennifer (Ryan) Adams of Phoenix, Arizona; Chelsea (Jesse Sanchez) Eckhardt of Vicenza, Italy; Jim Kinghorn of Omaha, Nebraska; Audrey Knudsen of Omaha, Nebraska; Jane Knudsen of Omaha, Nebraska; Ellis Clopton of Lincoln, Nebraska; Danielle (Robbie) Gilbert of Omaha, Nebraska; Jenni (Calloway Tims) Pleiss of Omaha, Nebraska; great-grandchildren: Eleanor Eckhardt, Jackson Adams; brothers: Doug (Judy) Heim of Omaha, Nebraska; Don Heim of Atkins, Arkansas; and sister: Barbara (Gary) Schacht of Petaluma, California; aunt: Shirley (Neal) Pierce of Salem, Oregon; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends.

Funeral services were held on Sunday, February 27, in Omaha, NE, at Heafey Hoffman Funeral Home. Pastor Glenn Schacht officiated. Interment was on Monday, February 28, in Dawson, Nebraska, at Heim Cemetery. Officiants were Glenn Schacht and Charol's dear friend, Pastor Mary Ellen

Gaither-Marburger of Humboldt, Nebraska. Charol's son-in-law, Rich Clopton, recited the poem Last Fragment by Raymond Carver. A luncheon followed at the Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society of Nebraska Museum in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society.

More About Wayne Knudsen and Charol Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Daniel Pleiss and Charol Heim:
Marriage: 1982

Children of Charol Heim and Wayne Knudsen are:

- 3981 i. Kristen¹³ Knudsen. She married Bruce Eckhardt.
- 3982 ii. Linda Knudsen. She married Robert Cavigli.
- 3983 iii. Kent Knudsen. He married Ann ?.

3399. Sharon Lee¹² Ludwig (George Harry¹¹, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Jun 1953. She married **Timothy Taylor**. He was born 08 May 1963.

Children of Sharon Ludwig and Timothy Taylor are:

- 3984 i. George Alexander¹³ Taylor.
- 3985 ii. Elena Taylor, born 08 Apr 1997.

3400. Kathy¹² Ludwig (George Harry¹¹, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1960. She married **Robert A. Ramsay**. He was born 30 Mar 1957.

Notes for Kathy Ludwig:

July 3, 2015 - Life is indeed short. There's no time to waste and it's never too late to try something new. Especially something that carries on Crozet's spirit of farm business. Bob and Kathy Ramsay wanted some livestock on their secluded small farm on the south side of Crozet, which they've named Wynott Farm. Bob's family had moved from Maryland to Missouri when he was 10 years old and there he grew up on a small farm his parents, Jim and Jeanne Ramsay (who now live next door), named Wynott Farm. Bob—and his brother, who has an operation called Wynott Quarter Horses—have carried on the name. The family came back east to Virginia in 1975. "We like to say about the soap, 'Have you tried it? Wynott?'" said Ramsey.

Kathy started out with chickens and still raises them. "She recommended goats to me," recalled Bob, who was not initially taken with the suggestion. "About eight months later, I thought, yes. I came across an Internet group on mini-Nubians that included someone from Charlottesville, who it turned out we knew." Now they raise mini-Nubians, a breed that began to be developed about 25 years ago when Nubians, a dairy breed, began to grow too large and breeders sought to reduce their size. Nubians were crossed with Nigerian Dwarfs. Breeders are trying to retain all the other Nubian characteristics such as long, dangly ears and Roman nose, Ramsey said.

There are now four does, eight kids and of course, a buck. While they're fresh, the does are milked twice a day, 12 hours apart, on the sixes. The Ramsay refrigerator is crammed with containers of creamy-looking milk. The goats, inside a fence of welded panels—goats are good at defeating a fence—are guarded by two Karakachans, an old breed developed in Bulgaria that by reputation is willing to take on bears. The large dogs raised exclusively with the goats, regard them as part of their pack and defend them accordingly.

Ramsay bought a seven-goat herd from an elderly woman who was selling out. Since then he's also bought goats from Wisconsin, Wyoming and one that hails all the way from Washington State. He transports them with a camper shell on his pickup. That separated from the truck once while travelling and blew off, but amazingly none of the 17 goats on board decided to jump out. Since then he confines

them in dog crates for transport. "We got the mini-Nubian breeding business going, and one day I saw goats' milk soap for sale. I came home and said, 'Let's start making soaps! It was like a high school [science] experiment. There are five qualities in soap recipes, things like 'handiness,' 'lather.' We loved the soap."

Soap-making takes the goat milk, which reacts with lye, the cleaning agent, and adds fats such as coconut oil and shea butter and finally scent oils. Once the ingredients are properly blended in their kitchen, the soap is poured into wooden molds to cure. Molds line the hallways of their home. Once ready, the Ramsay's package the five-ounce bars in a burlap wrap secured with their Wynott logo sticker. Kathy's mom Ros Ludwig helps with that. The soap is offered in 10 scent varieties based on five essential oils, mainly used in combinations, such as lemon/eucalyptus, cedarwood/rosemary, coffee/peppermint or lavender/teatree (their best-selling scent). There is also an unscented bar. Six months ago they had a logo designed for them and from there it's been all about getting soaps to markets. They are making about 500 bars a month now. They rest while the goats are dry in January and February. (Like most farmers, they have full-time nonfarm jobs, Bob at State Farm and Kathy as a nurse.)

Kathy took some bars to the Crozet Farmers Market and sold nine at \$6.50 each the first time out. Now the soap, also available in a 2.5-ounce size, is offered at the Charlottesville City Market as well as a dozen stores including Parkway Pharmacy and the new Crozet Artisans Depot. It can be found in shops in Charlottesville, at Michie Tavern, in Staunton, Lexington, and at The Cheese Shop in Stuarts Draft, too. It can ordered online though their website, wynottfarm.com. "I'm just thrilled for only doing it for two years. I love talking about it," he said. "I learned a whole lot from the managers at the city market," said Bob. "They were very encouraging." A new project is a gift shaving kit that includes the Wynott soap, a shaving brush and a small, locally made pottery mug.

"Everything in the soap is natural, no chemicals, no alcohol, no detergents," said Kathy. "Goat milk is good for you and your skin; it helps people with sensitive skin. It moisturizes and it has lactic acid, which helps remove dead skin cells. It's packed with vitamin A, which helps reduce wrinkles, and it has vitamins C and B and zinc, too. It's pH level is very close to that of skin. You won't go back to another soap. We know Cleopatra used to bathe in goat's milk. She knew it was good for her."

Children of Kathy Ludwig and Robert Ramsay are:

- 3986 i. Derek¹³ Ramsay.
- 3987 ii. Stephanie Ramsay, born 13 Jul 1987. She married ? Lyell.
- 3988 iii. Nathan Paul Ramsay, born 29 Jun 1990.

3402. David Warren¹² Merck (Genevieve Rose¹¹ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1952 in Iowa. He married **Nedra Faye ?**. She was born 18 May 1953.

Children of David Merck and Nedra ? are:

- 3989 i. Joel David¹³ Merck, born 10 Oct 1981.
- 3990 ii. Ethan John Merck, born 10 Oct 1983.
- 3991 iii. Micah Merck, born 1986.
- 3992 iv. Hannah Faye Merck, born 08 Sep 1988.

3403. Diana¹² Merck (Genevieve Rose¹¹ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1954. She married **Bryan Henderson**. He was born 09 Jun 1953.

Child of Diana Merck and Bryan Henderson is:

- 3993 i. Stephen¹³ Henderson, born 27 Jun 1995.

3404. Joyce L.¹² Merck (Genevieve Rose¹¹ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Jul 1956. She married **Rev. Brian L. Wilkins**. He was born Apr 1956.

More About Rev. Brian L. Wilkins:
Occupation: pastor First Baptist Church Waverly, Iowa

Children of Joyce Merck and Brian Wilkins are:

- 3994 i. Timothy J.¹³ Wilkins, born Apr 1982. He married Kellyann ?; born Aft. 1971.
- 3995 ii. Travis Wilkins, born Apr 1984. He married Beth ?; born Aft. 1972.

3405. Julie¹² Merck (Genevieve Rose¹¹ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1961. She married **Jeffrey Holt**. He was born 13 Oct 1962.

Children of Julie Merck and Jeffrey Holt are:

- 3996 i. Derek¹³ Holt, born 26 Oct 1987.
- 3997 ii. Taylor Holt, born 07 Dec 1991.

3406. Jolene Beth¹² Merck (Genevieve Rose¹¹ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1967. She married **John Biberstine**. He was born 31 Jan 1965.

Children of Jolene Merck and John Biberstine are:

- 3998 i. Ashley¹³ Biberstine, born 19 Apr 1992. She married ? Stewart.
- 3999 ii. Sarah Biberstine, born Aft. 1985.
- 4000 iii. Chad Biberstine, born Aft. 1987.

3408. Terri¹² Ludwig (Robert Browning¹¹, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1963. She married **Martin Terrill**. He was born 07 Feb 1963.

Children of Terri Ludwig and Martin Terrill are:

- 4001 i. Erin¹³ Terrill.
- 4002 ii. Jason Terrill.

3410. Debra Ann (Debbie)¹² Walker (Nona Lee¹¹ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Richard Wayne Bryant** 20 May 1973 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born Aft. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Debra Walker and Richard Bryant:

Iowa City, Iowa, March 3, 1973 - A May 20, 1973 wedding in the Tiffin United Methodist Church is being planned by Miss Debra Ann Walker and Richard Wayne Bryant. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Walker and Mr. and Mrs. Jean Bryant of Miss Walker is a senior at Creek High School where her fiancé was graduated. He is employed at Franks Station in Tiffin.

Iowa City, Iowa – Debra Ann Walker and Richard W. Bryant were wed Sunday May 19, 1973 in the Tiffin United Methodist Church by the Rev. Romaine Barber. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Walker and Mr. and Mrs. Jean Bryant, all of Oxford. The bride wore an illusion empire waist lace gown shadowed with ice blue satin, with stand-uplace collar and French cuffs. Her mantilla headpiece held a blue tinted cathedral length veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses, blue tinted carnations and white baby's breath. Miss Beverly Swenka of Oxford was the maid of honor. Miss Linda Walker, a sister of bride, Oxford, was bridesmaid. They wore floral printed organza over ice blue taffeta gowns with high necklines, pulled sleeves and Venetian lace at the high waist and flounce hems. They wore white daisies in their hair and carried white matching pompons, blue miniature carnations and blue baby's

breath. Best man was Jim Bryant of Oxford, a brother of the bridegroom. Pat Zimmerman of Iowa City the groomsman. Serving as were brother of the bride, Michael Walker, and brother of the bridegroom, Randy Bryant, both of Oxford. The bride is a graduate of Clear Creek High School. The bridegroom is employed by the County Secondary Roads Department. The couple will reside in Oxford.

More About Richard Bryant and Debra Walker:
Marriage: 20 May 1973, Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa

Child of Debra Walker and Richard Bryant is:

+ 4003 i. Dessie¹³ Bryant, born Aft. 1973.

3412. Linda¹² Walker (Nona Lee¹¹ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Roscoe Osborn**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Child of Linda Walker and Roscoe Osborn is:

4004 i. Jacqueline¹³ Osborn.

3413. David Allen¹² Shorney (Lorraine Elinora¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Mar 2022 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. He married **Linda Ann Dasher** 07 Jul 1973 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. She was born 11 Sep 1950 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for David Allen Shorney:

David "Dave" Allen Shorney (1943-2022) age 78 of Plattsmouth, Nebraska passed away on Thursday, March 31, 2022 at his residence. Dave was born on September 24, 1943 to Allen Louis and Lorraine Elinor (Ulmer) Shorney in Lincoln, Nebraska. He was raised on a farm in Butler County and Dave graduated from David City High School with the class of 1961. After graduating from high school, he attended Technology School in Milford, Nebraska studying building construction technology. Then Dave enlisted the U.S. Navy and he proudly served his country for four years during the Vietnam War from 1966 until 1970. After serving his country Dave moved to Plattsmouth and he worked in Omaha, Nebraska until he was hired as the City Parks Manager for the City of Plattsmouth. He was a member of Hosanna Lutheran Church and River City Cactus & Succulent Society.

Dave is survived by his son: Linn Shorney and his wife Amy of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; two granddaughters: Lola Shorney of Council Bluffs, Iowa; Anna Claire Brink of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; his brother: James Shorney of Lincoln, Nebraska; numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, and many friends. He was preceded in death by his parents: Allen and Lorraine Shorney and two brothers: Kenneth and Roger Shorney.

Visitations will be from 1:00 to 9:00 P.M., with family greeting relatives and friends from 6:00 to 8:00 P.M., on Thursday, April 7, 2022 at Roby Funeral Home. A Funeral Service will be held at 10:30 A.M., Friday, April 8, 2021 at Hosanna Lutheran Church in Plattsmouth with Pastor Jim Spanjers officiating and Connie Halouska as organist. His Final Resting Place will be at Voss Moore Cemetery in Plattsmouth. Memorials to Hosanna Lutheran Church. Services are entrusted to Roby Funeral Home, 346 Avenue A, Plattsmouth, Nebraska 68048.

Marriage Notes for David Shorney and Linda Dasher:

At a 7:30 p.m. candlelight ceremony July 7, 1973, Linda Dasher became the bride of David Shorney at the First United Methodist Church in Plattsmouth. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Linford Dasher and Mr. and Mrs. Allen Shorney, all of Plattsmouth. The Rev. Keith Griffith performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor length gown in Nottingham ivory lace. It was fashioned with a round neckline, defined with seed pearls and full wide cuffed sleeves on an empire bodice and held by a softly gathered shirt enhanced with scallops. A crown of matching lace petals,

accented with seed pearls held the elbow length veil of imported illusion. She carried a cascade of peach prose, snowflake pompon and stephanotis, accented with velvet streamers.

Mrs. Carla Wiles was matron of honor. She wore a dress of mint green bonded crepe. The empire bodice and sleeves were accented with white daisy trim. She wore mint green daisies in her hair and carried a bouquet of peach carnations, mint green daisies and baby's breath. Ken Shorney, brother of the groom, was best man. He wore a mint green dinner jacket identically styled to that worn by the groom, with a peach carnation boutonniere. Ushers were Bob Mink and Tim Leatherman, cousin of the groom. Candlelighters were Andrew Tipton and Peter Tipton, cousins of the bride. Vocalist was John Engle, with Mrs. Keith Griffith as organist. Mr. Engle sang "Wedding Song" and "We've Only Just Begun."

The bride's mother chose a floor-length gown of mint green linen, which was trimmed with white daisies. The mother of the groom wore a street-length dress of peach double knit. Both mothers wore a corsage of peach carnations and roses. Mrs. Dee Shorney, sister-in-law of the groom, was in charge of the guest book. Miss Julie Tipton, cousin of the bride, was in charge of gifts. Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Dasher, aunt and uncle of the bride, were hosts at the reception held in the church parlor following the ceremony.

Mrs. Charles Mendenhall and Mrs. Marvin Winters poured punch and coffee. The cake was cut and served by Mrs. Alfred Molinaro and Miss Lorraine Tipton. The wedding cake was baked and decorated by Mrs. Dorothea Schmidt. Following a wedding trip to the Black Hills, Yellowstone and Colorado, the couple is at home in Plattsmouth.

More About David Shorney and Linda Dasher:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1973, Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska

Child of David Shorney and Linda Dasher is:
+ 4005 i. Linn Allen¹³ Shorney, born 08 Nov 1974.

3414. Kenneth Lee¹² Shorney (Lorraine Elinora¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1945 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 2013 in Barnhart, Jefferson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Deanna M. Hanika** 04 Mar 1967 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 05 Aug 1956 in Douglas, Nebraska. He married **(2) Sandra (Gail) Polley** 26 Sep 1981 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Kenneth Lee Shorney:

Kenneth Lee Shorney, age 67, of Barnhart, Missouri, entered into eternal rest on Sunday, February 3, 2013 at Missouri Baptist Medical Center. Born in David City, Nebraska on November 5, 1945, to the late Allen and Lorraine (Ulmer) Shorney. He is survived by his loving wife of 31 years: Sandra "Gail" (Polley) Shorney of Barnhart, Missouri, sons: Kevin Shorney of Indianapolis, Indiana, John Lee of Villa Ridge, Missouri and Chris (Tammy) Lee of Parkers Prairie, Minnesota, daughters: Kelly of Indianapolis, Indiana and Kris Blake of Oceanside, California, grandchildren: Brian Lee, Andrew Shorney, Jeremy Shorney, Jordan Lee, Ashley Shorney, Amanda Shorney, Ashley Jeter, Alexis Jeter, Cassidy, Christina and Amanda Deckert, brothers: Roger (Lorrie) Shorney of Miller, Missouri, David Shorney of Plattsmouth, Nebraska and James Shorney of Lincoln, Nebraska.

He served his country for four years in the United States Navy. He was a Master Estimator for Travelers Insurance where he was employed for 32 years. He was a lifetime member of the VFW Post #3777 of Festus, was a former member of the Missouri Arson Investigators, and was a I Car instructor. He grew up on the family farm. He was instrumental in changing the government in Jefferson County to a chartered county.

Reverend Randy Schmelig to officiate services. Memorial Service Friday, February 8, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. First Unity Church of St Louis, 4753 Butler Hill Road, St Louis, Missouri 63128 Interment at Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. Memorials/Donations: First Unity Church of St Louis, 4753 Butler Hill Road, St Louis, Missouri 63128 or Wounded Warrior, Attn: AUSA, Hampton Inn, 103 St Robert Plaza Drive, St Robert, Missouri 65584

More About Kenneth Shorney and Deanna Hanika:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1967, San Diego Co, California

More About Kenneth Shorney and Sandra Polley:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1981, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Kenneth Shorney and Deanna Hanika are:

- 4006 i. Chris¹³ Lee. He married Tammy ?.
- 4007 ii. John Lee.
- 4008 iii. Kris Lee. She married ? Blake.
- 4009 iv. Kevin Lee Shorney, born 20 Feb 1968 in Alameda Co, California. He married Tonya Jean Erwin 31 Jan 1994 in Indiana; born 23 Feb 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Kevin Shorney and Tonya Erwin:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1994, Indiana

- 4010 v. Kelly Suzan Shorney, born 26 Jun 1970 in Douglas, Nebraska. She married James Lewis South, Jr. 19 Dec 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 25 Nov 1962 in Clark Co, Kentucky.

More About James South and Kelly Shorney:
Marriage: 19 Dec 2011, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

3417. Carene¹² Anderson (Sylvia Fern¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Oct 1953. She married **(1) ? Whisenhunt**. She married **(2) Wayne Richardson** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1934. She married **(3) John Stacey** Aft. 1973. He was born Dec 1952. She married **(4) Randolph c. Wiggins** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About Wayne Richardson and Carene Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About John Stacey and Carene Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Randolph Wiggins and Carene Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Carene Anderson and Wayne Richardson is:

- 4011 i. Derek D.¹³ Richardson, born Aft. 1967.

Child of Carene Anderson and John Stacey is:

- 4012 i. Kaycee¹³ Stacey, born Jun 1988.

3418. Linda Kay¹² Leatherman (Marian Florence¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1945 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jul 2022 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Steve D. McGuire** 31 Oct 1965. He was born 13 Jun 1946.

Notes for Linda Kay Leatherman:

Linda Kay McGuire, age 76 died in Cheney, Kansas on July 3, 2022, surrounded by her family. She was born to Wayne and Marian (Ulmer) Leatherman on Oct. 28, 1945 in Falls City, Nebraska. Graduating high school from Dawson, NE where she was an accomplished track athlete and the salutatorian. Linda went to Doane College in Crete, Nebraska. Where she met her husband Steve McGuire and were married on October 31, 1965. They were happily married for over 56 years. Together they had three

children, Monte, Shane and Molly. She was immersed in her faith that would be a life long support for her. She was very kind and soft spoken, but always had time to answer questions and help where ever needed. She had unfailing love for her family and friends.

Linda is survived by her husband, Steve; their children, Monte McGuire, Shane (Stephanie) McGuire and Molly (Gary Cokely) Amsink; former daughter-in-law, Sheila McGuire and former son-in-law, Shawn Amsink; eight grandchildren and 2 1/2 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by both parents, infant sibling and two grandchildren.

Her memorial is in Haysville. Kansas, on Saturday, July 9th at 3:00 p.m. at the Haysville, Kingdom Hall, 7106 South Meridian St. Flowers can be sent to 35100 W. 47th Street, South, Cheney, Kansas.

More About Steve McGuire and Linda Leatherman:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1965

Children of Linda Leatherman and Steve McGuire are:

- + 4013 i. Monte David¹³ McGuire, born 12 Jun 1966 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 4014 ii. Shane Douglas McGuire, born 13 May 1967 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 4015 iii. Molly McGuire, born 30 Oct 1975.

3419. Gary Wayne¹² Leatherman (Marian Florence¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1947 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Becky Sue Hunzeker** 1970. She was born 24 Jul 1950.

More About Gary Leatherman and Becky Hunzeker:
Marriage: 1970

Children of Gary Leatherman and Becky Hunzeker are:

- 4016 i. Jenny Jo¹³ Leatherman, born 01 Dec 1972 in Pawnee, Nebraska. She married ? Binder; born Aft. 1960.
- 4017 ii. Sally Sue Leatherman, born 12 Jul 1977 in Pawnee, Nebraska. She married Patrick Steven Dunn 02 Sep 2005 in Colorado; born 17 Apr 1967.

More About Patrick Dunn and Sally Leatherman:
Marriage: 02 Sep 2005, Colorado

- 4018 iii. Justin Wayne Leatherman, born 01 Nov 1979 in Pawnee, Nebraska.
- 4019 iv. Andrea Leatherman, born 27 Oct 1980 in Pawnee, Nebraska. She married ? Hammon.
- 4020 v. Mindy Marie Leatherman, born 13 May 1984 in Pawnee, Nebraska.
- 4021 vi. Skylar D. Leatherman.

3420. Timothy James¹² Leatherman (Marian Florence¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Deborah Kertz** 15 Aug 1976 in Natoma, Osborne Co, Kansas. She was born 19 Jan 1951.

Marriage Notes for Timothy Leatherman and Deborah Kertz:

Deborah Kertz became the bride of Timothy Leatherman in a double ring ceremony August 15, 1976 at Peace Lutheran Church, Natoma, Kansas. The Rev. Frank C. Fellbaum officiated. Parents or the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Karl Kertz, Natoma, and Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Leatherman, Dawson, Nebraska.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of ivory polyester organza and imported Chantilly lace. The lace bodice had a pearl edged scoop neckline. With lantern sleeves cuffed at the wrists with Chantilly lace. The flared skirt and attached semi-cathedral length train were scattered with lace motifs and had attached a lace-topped ruffle at the hemline. Her four-tiered veil of ivory nylon illusion was held in place by a profile cap of ivory lace motifs and accented with Ivory pearls. The bride carried a cascade of Tropicana roses and off-white Fugi mums. The maid of honor was Dorothea Kertz, Natoma, sister of the bride. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Steve Wallace, Russell, and Kristi Leatherman, Dawson, sister of the groom. Serving the groom as best man was his brother, Gary Leatherman,

Pawnee City, Nebraska. The groomsmen were Andy Leatherman, Omaha, Nebraska, brother of the groom and Steve McGuire. Cheney. brother-in-law of the groom.

The guests were seated by Alan Moore and Orville Moore, both of Hays, and Bob Ellis, Lincoln Park, Michigan. The bride is a graduate of Natoma High School and Fort Hays, Kansas State. She is currently employed as the Kindergarten and co-remedial reading teacher in Powhattan. Mr. Leatherman is a graduate of Dawson-Verdon High School, Dawson. And A.M.I. at Daytona Beach, Florida. He is the service manager at Fairview Kawasaki in Fairview. The couple will be at home in Fairview.

Deborah Kertz became the bride of Timothy Leatherman in a double ring ceremony at 3 o'clock August 15, 1976 at Peace Lutheran Church, Natoma, Kansas, with the Rev. Frank C. Fellbaum officiating. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Karl Kertz of Natoma, and Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska. Music was provided by Mrs. Jerry Green of Victora, who sang, "The Lord's Prayer" and Randy Hutchinson of Waldo, who sang, "The Wedding Prayer". Mrs. Mark Elliott of Hayes, was the organist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of ivory organ la and imported Chantilly lace. The lace bodice had a pearl-edged scoop neckline, with lantern sleeves cuffed at the wrists with Chantilly lace. The flared skirt and attached semi-cathedral length train were scattered with lace motifs and had attached a lace-topped ruffle at the hemline. Her four-tiered veil of ivory nylon illusion was held in place by a profile cap of ivory lace motifs and accented with ivory pearls. She carried a cascade of Tropicana roses off-white Tuji mums. She wore a diamond pendant neck lace, a gift of the groom.

The maid of honor was Miss Dorothea Kertz of Natoma, sister of the bride. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Steve Wallace of Russell, friend of the bride and Miss Kristi Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska, sister of the groom. They wore floor-length halter gowns of apricot flowers dacron organza with matching jackets and apricot Swiss-braid picture hats with matching flower trim. They all carried colonial bouquets of off white Tuji mums, Tropicana roses, baby's breath and springery fern. The groom and his attendants were dressed in champagne-colored tuxedos with matching ruffled shirts and vest. Serving the groom as best man was his brother, Gary Leatherman of Pawnee City, Nebraska. The groom men were Andy Leatherman of Omaha, Nebraska, brother of the groom and Steve McGuire of Cheney, brother- in-law of the groom. The guests were seated by Alan Moore and Orville Moore of Hays, cousin of the bride and Bob Ellis of Lincoln Park, Michigan, friend of the groom.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Kertz, chose a floor-length gown of orchid polyester crepe knit, accented at the neckline with pearls and lace. A short lace-trimmer Empire length tie-jacket completed the ensemble. Mrs. Leatherman wore an apricot floor-length gown with lacey raschel knit bodice and accordion pleated skirt, tied at the wait wit a sash belt. Each wore a corsage of two orchid-green cymbidium orchids.

The four-tier wedding cake was topped with a gold cross and rings. The cake was served by Mrs. Steve McGuire of Chaney, sister of the groom; the punch was served by Mrs. Leo Bjurstrom of Leoti, and the coffee by Mrs. Glen Strecker of Paradise, both friends of the bride. Mrs. J. Dean Ochs of Hays, was at the guest book. Receiving gifts were Misses Regina and Becky Moore, of Hays, cousins of the bride, and Miss Shawna Schmits of Natoma, friend of the bride. Opening the gifts was Mrs. Douglas George, cousin of the bride of Topeka.

The bride is a graduate of Natoma High School and Fort Hays Kansas State College with a Bachelor of Science degree in elementary education. She is currently employed by USD 510 Powhattan as the kindergarten and co-remedial reading teacher. Mr. Leatherman is a graduate of Dawson-Verdon High School at Dawson, Nebraska and A.M.I. at Daytona Beach, Florida. He is currently the service manager at Fariview Kawasaki in Fairview, Kansas.

More About Timothy Leatherman and Deborah Kertz:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1976, Natoma, Osborne Co, Kansas

Children of Timothy Leatherman and Deborah Kertz are:

4022	i.	Sarah Suzanne ¹³ Leatherman, born 14 Dec 1977 in Kansas.
4023	ii.	Aaron Leatherman, born Aft. 1979.
4024	iii.	Bethany Lynne Leatherman, born 05 Oct 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1994 in Tomahawk,

Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Bethany Lynne Leatherman:

Death came to little Bethany Lynn Leatherman, 5, daughter of Timothy and Deborah Kertz Leatherman, last Thursday, in Topeka, Kansas. Bethany was born October 5, 1988, in Topeka to Timothy and Deborah Kertz Leatherman. She was a baptized member of Calvary Lutheran Church and attended school at the Capper Foundation. She was called to be with her Lord and Savior Thursday, July 14, 1994. In addition to her parents' other survivors are her sister, Sarah, and brother, Aaron, both of the home. Her grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska and Mr. and Mrs. Karl Kertz of Natoma, Kansas and her great grandmother, Mary Moore of Hays, Kansas, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends.

Memorial service was held at the Calvary Lutheran Church in Topeka at 10:30 a.m. Monday July 18, 1994. Rev. Robert Nestler and Rev. Dean Dumbille were the clergymen. The organist was Annette Jackson. The congregational hymns were 'I Am Jesus' Little Lamb', 'Now The Light Has Gone Away' and 'The Lord Is My Shepherd'. Graveside services were held at the Helm Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska at 3 p.m. Monday afternoon. The casket bearers were Andy Leatherman, Gary Leatherman, David Thompson and Steve McGuire. Memorial contributions may be made to the Capper Foundation for Crippled Children, 3500 S.W. 10th, Topeka, 66604, or to the Pediatrics Unit, Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center, 1500 S.W. 10th, Topeka, Kansas. The Newcomer-Diffenderfer Funeral Home in Topeka were in charge of the service.

Before moving to their home at 217 NE 62nd Street, Topeka, Kansas 66617. Mr. and Mrs. Leatherman, Sarah and Aaron lived in Fairview for several years, he was in business here and she was a teacher. Just prior to their moving to Topeka a Mrs. Leatherman taught in Preschool at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Fairview. We and their many friends: here want to extend our sincere sympathy. Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Duesing, Hiawatha; Mrs. David Pfrang, Goff; Mrs. Renetta Chadwell, Mrs. Dennis Kleopfer, Mrs. Leo Kruse of Morrill; Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Fortmeyer, Mr. and Mrs. Doug Fortmeyer, Mrs. Wm. H. Meyer, and Mr. and Mrs. Jim Wilson of Fairview were among those attending the funeral.

3422. Andrew Jon (Andy)¹² Leatherman (Marian Florence¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1956 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Susan Kay Warnke** 1976. She was born 16 Mar 1957 in Pawnee, Nebraska.

More About Andrew Leatherman and Susan Warnke:
Marriage: 1976

Children of Andrew Leatherman and Susan Warnke are:

- 4025 i. Eric Ryan¹³ Leatherman, born 01 May 1980 in Douglas, Nebraska.
- 4026 ii. Zachary James Leatherman, born 03 Feb 1983 in Nemaha, Nebraska.
- 4027 iii. Daniel Jordan Leatherman, born 14 Sep 1987 in Lancaster, Nebraska.

3423. Kristine Louise¹² Leatherman (Marian Florence¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1958 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jack Ellis Hall** Aft. 1982. He was born 04 May 1962.

More About Jack Hall and Kristine Leatherman:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Kristine Leatherman and Jack Hall are:

- 4028 i. Ian Charles¹³ Hall, born 26 Jul 1993 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 4029 ii. Isabelle True Hall, born 30 Sep 1991 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 4030 iii. ? Hall, born Aft. 1992.

3426. Cynthia L. (Cyndi)¹² Hill (Nadine Doris¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Oct 1954. She married **(1) Stephen Lawrence Cooksey** 09 Nov 1974 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 04 Jul 1952 in Fairmont, Martin Co, Minnesota, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, Oregon. She married **(2) James Vincent McIntosh** 14 Jun 1980. He was born 30 Jul 1953 in Portland, Oregon.

More About Stephen Cooksey and Cynthia Hill:
Divorce: 11 Jan 1978, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Marriage: 09 Nov 1974, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About James McIntosh and Cynthia Hill:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1980

Child of Cynthia Hill and Stephen Cooksey is:

- 4031 i. Valerie Ann Cooksey¹³ McIntosh, born Mar 1975. She married Cory Ray Tewksbury 17 Jun 1995 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 03 Mar 1973.

More About Cory Tewksbury and Valerie McIntosh:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1995, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Cynthia Hill and James McIntosh are:

- 4032 i. Kelli C.¹³ McIntosh, born May 1982.
- 4033 ii. Katie McIntosh, born Jul 1984.

3428. Charles Edward¹² Young (Genevieve Mae¹¹ Ulmer, Nelson Howard¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1949. He married **Debra Marie Calafat** Aft. 1974. She was born 04 May 1954.

More About Charles Young and Debra Calafat:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Charles Young and Debra Calafat is:

- + 4034 i. Darlene Marie¹³ Young, born 01 Jun 1982.

3430. Cheryl Kay¹² Williams (Dolores Irene (Dee)¹¹ Ulmer, Nelson Howard¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Sep 1947. She married **(1) Steven Spencer** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) Gordon Bishop** Aft. 1964. He was born Jul 1939.

More About Steven Spencer and Cheryl Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Gordon Bishop and Cheryl Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Cheryl Williams and Steven Spencer is:

- 4035 i. Daniel Lacy¹³ Spencer, born 05 Jun 1974.

3431. Robert James¹² Williams (Dolores Irene (Dee)¹¹ Ulmer, Nelson Howard¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1950. He married **Lois Elaine Graves** 06 Oct 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 19 Apr 1953.

More About Robert Williams and Lois Graves:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Robert Williams and Lois Graves are:

- 4036 i. Matthew Barrett¹³ Williams, born 07 Nov 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4037 ii. Meridythe Elaine Williams, born 27 Apr 1981 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Aaron Kyle Norton;

born 1981. She married (2) ? Winslett.

3442. Thomas W.¹² Martin (Janis Allene¹¹ Heim, Melvin Joseph¹⁰, Samuel Franklin⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1951. He married **Carol Sandfort**. She was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Thomas Martin and Carol Sandfort are:

- 4038 i. Nathan¹³ Martin, born Aft. 1971.
- 4039 ii. Aaron Martin, born Aft. 1973.
- 4040 iii. Joshua Martin, born Aft. 1974.
- 4041 iv. Benjamin Martin, born Aft. 1975.

3453. Carol Jean¹² Kruesi (Margaret Louisa¹¹ Heim, Howard John¹⁰, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington. She married **Paul Weidner Kendall** 04 Dec 1976. He was born 24 May 1949.

More About Paul Kendall and Carol Kruesi:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1976

Child of Carol Kruesi and Paul Kendall is:

- 4042 i. Mark Kruesi¹³ Kendall, born 16 Jan 1982.

3454. Frederick Charles¹² Kruesi (Margaret Louisa¹¹ Heim, Howard John¹⁰, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1952 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Charlotte Ann McDonald** 27 Jun 1971. She was born 10 Feb 1945.

More About Frederick Charles Kruesi:

Residence: Exton, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Kruesi and Charlotte McDonald:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1971

Child of Frederick Kruesi and Charlotte McDonald is:

- 4043 i. Catherine Marie¹³ Kruesi, born Aft. 1972.

3460. Rose Ellen¹² Thomasson (Joan Edith¹¹ Heim, Howard John¹⁰, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1959. She married **(1) Mark Edwin Pirak** 18 Mar 1978. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Dale E. Wood** 21 Jul 1984. He was born 20 Jan 1957.

More About Mark Pirak and Rose Thomasson:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1978

More About Dale Wood and Rose Thomasson:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1984

Child of Rose Thomasson and Dale Wood is:

- 4044 i. Jessie Otis¹³ Wood, born 17 May 1985.

3463. Molly¹² Kirkwood (David Mather¹¹, Pearl Mary¹⁰ Heim, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg²,

Georg¹) was born 1960. She married **Chuck Westrick**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Molly Kirkwood and Chuck Westrick are:

- 4045 i. Benjamin¹³ Westrick, born Aft. 1982.
- 4046 ii. Meredith Westrick, born Aft. 1980.

3464. Laura¹² Kirkwood (David Mather¹¹, Pearl Mary¹⁰ Heim, Jonathan W.⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Mark McPeek**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Laura Kirkwood and Mark McPeek is:

- 4047 i. Jennifer¹³ McPeek, born Aft. 1970.

3482. Richard Dale¹² Iliff (Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1931, and died 26 Oct 2015 in Gretna, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. He married **Frances (Peggy) Wheeler** Aft. 1951. She was born 14 Aug 1930.

Notes for Richard Dale Iliff:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Richard D. Iliff (Gretna, Nebraska), who passed away on October 26, 2015, at the age of 84, leaving to mourn family and friends. Born April 8, 1931. Family and friends are welcome to leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

More About Richard Dale Iliff:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

More About Richard Iliff and Frances Wheeler:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Richard Iliff and Frances Wheeler are:

- + 4048 i. Katherine Ann¹³ Iliff, born 01 Nov 1954.
- + 4049 ii. Richard Dale Iliff, born 09 Oct 1955.
- + 4050 iii. James Michael Iliff, born 11 Mar 1957; died 30 Nov 2018 in Glenwood, Iowa.
- + 4051 iv. Patricia Lynn Iliff, born 13 Dec 1959.

3483. Robert Lee¹² Iliff (Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Oct 1932, and died 15 Jan 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann Flaurand** Aft. 1951. She was born 21 Dec 1926, and died 15 May 1980. He married **(2) Eleanor Davis** Aft. 1956. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Lee Iliff:

Social Security Number: 506-30-2373

More About Robert Iliff and Elizabeth Flaurand:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

More About Robert Iliff and Eleanor Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Robert Iliff and Elizabeth Flaurand are:

- + 4052 i. Janice Elaine¹³ Iliff, born Aft. 1951.
- + 4053 ii. Karen Ann Elizabeth Iliff, born Aft. 1953.

3484. Carol Helen¹² Iliff (Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Dec 1936. She married **Robert Alfred Houborg** 21 Aug 1955 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska, son of Niels Houborg and Helen Rasmussen. He was born 17 Dec 1934 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 2004 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Robert Houborg and Carol Iliff:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1955, Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska

Children of Carol Iliff and Robert Houborg are:

- + 4054 i. David Alfred¹³ Houborg, born 05 Jul 1956.
- + 4055 ii. Jodi Lynne Houborg, born 24 Dec 1958.

3485. Marilyn Roberta¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1932. She married **(1) William Chanan Ram** 1952. He was born 10 Dec 1927 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 03 Sep 1987. She married **(2) LaVerne Thomsen** 23 Dec 1972. He was born 01 Aug 1929.

More About William Ram and Marilyn Lamb:

Divorce: 23 Sep 1974, Larimer Co, Colorado

Marriage: 1952

More About LaVerne Thomsen:

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About LaVerne Thomsen and Marilyn Lamb:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1972

Children of Marilyn Lamb and William Ram are:

- + 4056 i. Dorothy Louise¹³ Ram, born 16 Feb 1953.
- + 4057 ii. Nancy Jeanne Ram, born 25 Jan 1954.
- 4058 iii. Julie Ann Ram, born Aft. 1955.
- + 4059 iv. Michael Lee Ram, born 16 Oct 1956.

Child of Marilyn Lamb and LaVerne Thomsen is:

- 4060 i. Christopher Neil¹³ Thomsen, born 10 Feb 1976. He married Kimberly Sue ?; born 24 Apr 1971.

3486. Larry Lee¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Feb 2002. He married **Wanda Jean Gatewood** 18 Sep 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska. She was born 29 Oct 1936.

More About Larry Lee Lamb:

Residence: Weeping Water, Nebraska

More About Larry Lamb and Wanda Gatewood:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1954, Omaha, Nebraska

Children of Larry Lamb and Wanda Gatewood are:

- 4061 i. Rickey Lee¹³ Lamb, born 10 Sep 1958. He married Diane Marie McIntosh; born 03 Apr 1959.
- + 4062 ii. Larkia Jeanne Lamb, born 28 Apr 1961.

3487. Beverly Ann¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1935, and died 30 Apr 2014 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **John H. Nielsen** Aft. 1953. He was born 21 Jul 1931.

Notes for Beverly Ann Lamb:

Beverly Ann Lamb Nieslen Aug 14, 1935 - Apr 30, 2014. Preceded in death by parents, Alfred and Enid Lamb; and brother, Larry Lamb. Survived by husband, John Nielsen; son, David (Susan) Nielsen; daughter, Sally (Dan) Bacon; 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren; 9 siblings; 2 sisters in-law; and numerous other relatives and friends.

In lieu of flowers memorials suggested to: the Alzheimer's Association Midlands Chapter. Memorial Service on Monday, May 5, 2014, at 1pm at Westlawn Hillcrest Funeral Home.

More About John Nielsen and Beverly Lamb:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Beverly Lamb and John Nielsen are:

- + 4063 i. David Dean¹³ Nielsen, born 14 Oct 1954; died 03 Dec 2019.
- + 4064 ii. Sally Ann Nielsen, born 21 Mar 1957.

3488. George William¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1937 in Nebraska. He married **Virginia Vansant** 1959. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About George Lamb and Virginia Vansant:

Marriage: 1959

Children of George Lamb and Virginia Vansant are:

- + 4065 i. Linda Lea¹³ Lamb, born Aft. 1959.
- + 4066 ii. Timothy John Lamb, born 29 Nov 1962.
- + 4067 iii. Steven Kent Lamb, born Aft. 1963.
- + 4068 iv. Jeffrey Lamb, born 23 Mar 1972.

3489. Donald Raymond¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1939. He married **(1) Margaret Jo Ann Smelser** 07 Aug 1960 in Kitsap Co, Washington. She was born 26 Sep 1941 in Wise, Virginia. He married **(2) LaVaine Goldsmith** 17 Jul 1971. She was born 20 Dec 1936.

More About Donald Raymond Lamb:

Residence: Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Donald Lamb and Margaret Smelser:

Divorce: 1966

Marriage: 07 Aug 1960, Kitsap Co, Washington

More About Donald Lamb and LaVaine Goldsmith:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1971

Children of Donald Lamb and Margaret Smelser are:

- + 4069 i. Deborah Kaye¹³ Lamb, born Aft. 1960.
- + 4070 ii. Donald Raymond Lamb, Jr., born 14 Nov 1962.
- + 4071 iii. Gary Lee Lamb, born 25 Jun 1964.

Child of Donald Lamb and LaVaine Goldsmith is:

+ 4072 i. Michael Andrew¹³ Lamb, born 29 Jul 1973.

3490. Gerald Alfred¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **(1) Glenna Mae Murphy** 17 Dec 1966. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) Patsy Jahn** 1976. She was born Aft. 1939.

More About Gerald Lamb and Glenna Murphy:

Divorce: 1971

Marriage: 17 Dec 1966

More About Gerald Lamb and Patsy Jahn:

Divorce: 1984

Marriage: 1976

Children of Gerald Lamb and Glenna Murphy are:

+ 4073 i. Kimberly Sue¹³ Lamb, born Aft. 1966.

+ 4074 ii. Paula Marie Lamb, born Aft. 1968.

3491. Roger Glenn¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1942, and died 26 Mar 2015. He married **Roberta Ann Duerkoup** 24 Sep 1966. She was born 09 Jan 1942.

More About Roger Lamb and Roberta Duerkoup:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966

Child of Roger Lamb and Roberta Duerkoup is:

+ 4075 i. Kerri Sue¹³ Lamb, born Aft. 1966.

3492. Kathryn Elaine¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1943. She married **David Martin Trimble** 11 May 1968. He was born 08 Mar 1946 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About David Trimble and Kathryn Lamb:

Marriage: 11 May 1968

Children of Kathryn Lamb and David Trimble are:

+ 4076 i. Scott Anthony¹³ Trimble, born 01 Apr 1970.

+ 4077 ii. John Michael Trimble, born 14 Aug 1973.

4078 iii. Jason Allen Trimble, born 01 Dec 1975.

4079 iv. Elizabeth Joy Trimble, born 17 Oct 1980. She married Robert Breedlove; born 09 Aug 1974.

3493. Caroline Jeanne (Carolyn)¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1945. She married **Jery Leo Cartwright** 14 Oct 1967. He was born 16 Aug 1943.

More About Jery Cartwright and Caroline Lamb:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1967

Child of Caroline Lamb and Jery Cartwright is:

- 4080 i. Laura Elizabeth¹³ Cartwright, born 10 Apr 1978. She married Jason Blumenthal; born 15 Aug 1973.

3494. Kenneth Duane¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1948. He married **Roxanne Claussen** 19 Jun 1976. She was born 04 Sep 1956.

More About Kenneth Lamb and Roxanne Claussen:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976

Children of Kenneth Lamb and Roxanne Claussen are:

- 4081 i. Emily Susanne¹³ Lamb, born 07 Apr 1977. She married ? Watson.
- + 4082 ii. Melissa Christine Lamb, born 12 Jul 1978.
- 4083 iii. Jill Michelle Lamb, born 12 Jul 1980. She married Jeffrey William Easdale; born 22 Sep 1980.

3495. Dennis Eugene¹² Lamb (Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1949. He married **Josephine Ann Sorrentino** 16 May 1970. She was born 13 Jun 1950.

More About Dennis Lamb and Josephine Sorrentino:

Marriage: 16 May 1970

Children of Dennis Lamb and Josephine Sorrentino are:

- 4084 i. Lindsay Denise¹³ Lamb, born 16 Apr 1976. She married ? Johnson.
- 4085 ii. Mica Ben Lamb, born 28 Feb 1979.

3496. John William¹² Iliff (Roger Clyde¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1948. He married **(1) Ruth Douglas Dow** 27 Dec 1969. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Laura Kathryn Graham** 16 May 1985. She was born 07 Jul 1949.

More About John Iliff and Ruth Dow:

Divorce: 1984

Marriage: 27 Dec 1969

More About John Iliff and Laura Graham:

Marriage: 16 May 1985

Child of John Iliff and Laura Graham is:

- 4086 i. Caroline Graham¹³ Iliff, born Aft. 1985.

3498. Willa May (Wilma)¹² Haynes (Anna Margaret¹¹ Heim, Charles Arthur¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1932 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 31 Aug 1974. She married **? Flynn**. He was born Aft. 1927.

Children of Willa Haynes and ? Flynn are:

- 4087 i. ?¹³ Flynn.
- 4088 ii. ? Flynn.
- 4089 iii. Brian Eugene Flynn, born 23 Oct 1958; died 19 Jun 1987.
- 4090 iv. ? Flynn.
- 4091 v. ? Flynn.

3499. Glenda Ann (Corkey)¹² Haynes (Anna Margaret¹¹ Heim, Charles Arthur¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1934 in Talmage, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 22 Feb 2025 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **John Ward Humphreys** 14 Feb 1956. He was born 02 Apr 1929 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 03 Jan 2002 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Glenda Ann (Corkey) Haynes:

Glenda "Corkey" Humphreys, age 90, passed away on February 22, 2025, in Olathe, Kansas with her daughter and son-in-law by her side. She was born October 5, 1934, in Talmage, Kansas to Glen and Anna Margaret Haynes. She married John Humphreys on February 14, 1956, and of this marriage two children were born, Jeff and Jane. John preceded her in death in 2002.

Corkey is survived by her daughter, Jane (Bob) Ledford of Olathe Kansas; son, Jeff (Brenda) Humphreys of Versailles, Indiana; brother, Chet (BG) Haynes of Warner Robbins, Georgia; granddaughters, Candace (Russ) Lyman of Auburn, Alabama and Calisa (Jeffery) Wesley of Churchula, Alabama; along with several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

In her work, Corkey was a woman of many hats. She was a secretary at Alco Duckwall, worked alongside John feeding cattle, upholstered, drove a semi-truck with John and, finally, managed the Abilene Area Food & Clothing Center for many years. She was never afraid to take on a challenge. If you were lucky enough to know her, you felt her warmth and love. She just loved to love people and always strived to ensure that everyone felt included and welcome. When you think of her, take a moment to smile, and do something kind for someone else. She'd like that.

A mass will be held on Saturday, March 8 at 10:30 at St. Andrew Catholic Church, Abilene, Kansas. Following the service, a luncheon will be held in the Parish Hall. In lieu of flowers, she asked that donations be made to the St. Andrew Catholic Church in Abilene, Kansas to help fund their school improvements.

Notes for John Ward Humphreys:

Abilene – John W. Humphreys, 72, Abilene, died Thursday, Jan. 3, 2002. Mr. Humphreys was born April 2, 1929, in the Abilene community. He was a farmer-stockman and had driven for Duckwall-Alco Stores for 20 years. Survivors include his wife, Glenda "Corky" of Abilene; a daughter, Jane Ledford of Shawnee; a son, Jeff of Abilene; three sisters, Lil Albott of Topeka, and Mary Eye and Margaret Hottman, both of Grants Pass, Oregon; and three grandchildren.

The service will be at 1:30 p.m. today in Abilene Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Dickinson County Hospice, St. Andrew School or Abilene Food and Clothing Center in care of Danner Funeral Home, P.O. Box 758, Abilene 67410. The family will receive friends from 1 to 1:30 p.m. today at the funeral home. The body was cremated.

More About John Humphreys and Glenda Haynes:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1956

Children of Glenda Haynes and John Humphreys are:

- 4092 i. Jeffrey Wayne¹³ Humphreys, born Dec 1957. He married Brenda ?.
- 4093 ii. Jane Humphreys, born 30 May 1960. She married Robert (Bob) Ledford.

3501. Beverly Elaine¹² Lyons (Guinevere Elaine¹¹ Heim, Charles Arthur¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1930 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Dec 1965 in Nebraska. She married **Frederick Ardell Meyer** 29 Aug 1948. He was born 22 Aug 1925, and died 10 Nov 1994.

More About Frederick Meyer and Beverly Lyons:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1948

Child of Beverly Lyons and Frederick Meyer is:

4094 i. ?¹³ Meyer, born Aft. 1948.

3507. Lynda¹² Haynes (Bonnelle Ruth (Bonnie)¹¹ Klima, Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Frank Gordon**.

Child of Lynda Haynes and Frank Gordon is:

4095 i. Matthew¹³ Gordon. He married Maribel ?.

3508. John Douglas¹² Irmen (Betty Lee¹¹ Klima, Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1947. He married **Monique ?**.

Children of John Irmen and Monique ? are:

4096 i. Anne Elizabeth¹³ Irmen, born 17 Mar 1974. She married ? Close.

4097 ii. Sara Katherine Irmen, born 10 Sep 1976.

3509. Nancy Lee¹² Irmen (Betty Lee¹¹ Klima, Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1950. She married **James Daniel Schumm**. He was born 18 Jun 1951.

Children of Nancy Irmen and James Schumm are:

4098 i. Derek Daniel¹³ Schumm, born 16 Sep 1976.

4099 ii. Audrey Schumm, born 12 Jun 1981.

4100 iii. Andrew D. (Andy) Schumm, born 13 Dec 1984. He married Hannah Klamann; born 27 Sep 1985.

3510. Jeanne¹² Weber (Marjorie Dale¹¹ Klima, Martha Alma¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Jesus Collado**.

Child of Jeanne Weber and Jesus Collado is:

4101 i. David¹³ Collado.

3512. Claudia Elizabeth¹² Heim (Ronald Paul¹¹, Paul Wesley¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1945. She married **Brian Howard Robertson** Aft. 1962. He was born 25 Oct 1947.

More About Brian Robertson and Claudia Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Claudia Heim and Brian Robertson are:

4102 i. Stephen B.¹³ Robertson, born 20 Sep 1974. He married Sarah Judy Murphy; born 13 Jan 1975.

4103 ii. Brenda Robertson, born 10 Feb 1977.

3513. James Ronald¹² Heim (Ronald Paul¹¹, Paul Wesley¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Jun 1978 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He married **Nancy Crisp** Aft. 1967. She was born 21 Jun 1947.

More About James Heim and Nancy Crisp:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of James Heim and Nancy Crisp are:

- + 4104 i. Stacy Jean¹³ Heim, born 07 Jul 1971.
- 4105 ii. Scott James Heim, born 22 Sep 1973. He married Amber Dawn McMahon Elliott; born 09 Feb 1980.
- 4106 iii. Shane Jon Heim, born 05 Mar 1976.

3514. John Mack¹² Heim (Ronald Paul¹¹, Paul Wesley¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1955. He married **Jackie Sue Davis** Aft. 1975. She was born 16 Nov 1953.

More About John Heim and Jackie Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of John Heim and Jackie Davis are:

- 4107 i. Jeffrey Ray¹³ Heim, born 18 Aug 1984.
- 4108 ii. Jodee Kay Heim, born 18 Dec 1985.

3515. Paul Wesley¹² Heim (Ronald Paul¹¹, Paul Wesley¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1958. He married **Susan Marie Marx** Aft. 1968. She was born 08 Apr 1960.

More About Paul Heim and Susan Marx:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Paul Heim and Susan Marx are:

- 4109 i. Emily Marie¹³ Heim, born 19 Jul 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 02 May 2011 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Notes for Emily Marie Heim:

Emily Marie Heim, 21, of Lee's Summit, passed away on Monday, May 2, 2011. Emily was born on July 19, 1989, in Kansas City, Missouri, to Paul and Suzi Heim. Emily was active in the Youth Group at Grace United Methodist Church and volunteered at Pro Deo Youth Center. She was active in student senate and a cheerleader at Lee's Summit High School, graduating in 2008. Following high school Emily went on to Longview Community College.

She is preceded in death by her grandfather Ronald P. Heim and an uncle Jim Heim. Survivors include her mother and father, sister Katherine Heim of the home; grandmother Carolee Heim of Lee's Summit; grandparents Jack and Bonnie Marx of Council Bluffs, Iowa; aunt Jeri "Ju Ju" Gardner of Council Bluffs, Iowa; uncle and aunt John and Jackie Heim of Marion, Iowa; aunt and uncle Claudia and Brian Robertson of Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania; and many cousins and friends.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, May 5, 2011, from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. at Grace United Methodist Church, 2400 SE 50 Highway, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063. Funeral services will be held on Friday at 11:00 a.m. at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to National Eating Disorder Association, 603 Stewart Street, Suite 803, Seattle, Washington 98101. Arrangements: Langsford Funeral Home, 115 SW 3rd, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063.

- 4110 ii. Katherine Dee Heim, born 03 Sep 1993.

3516. Dea Ellen¹² Epley (Donna Marie¹¹ Heim, Harlan Stabler¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1957. She married **John Arthur Birtwistle**. He was born 07 Dec 1954.

Child of Dea Epley and John Birtwistle is:

- 4111 i. Anne¹³ Birtwistle, born Aft. 1975. She married Bryant Nankee; born 14 Dec 1989.

3517. Jean¹² Epley (Donna Marie¹¹ Heim, Harlan Stabler¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1959. She married **? Carleton**.

Children of Jean Epley and ? Carleton are:

- 4112 i. Dr. Timothy Michael¹³ Carleton, born 13 Jul 1990. He married Justine ?.
- 4113 ii. Christopher Carleton, born 07 Apr 1992.
- 4114 iii. Kathleen (Katie) Carleton, born 26 Jul 1996.

3518. David¹² Epley (Donna Marie¹¹ Heim, Harlan Stabler¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1966. He married **Barbara ?**. She was born 28 May 1968.

Children of David Epley and Barbara ? are:

- 4115 i. Chloe¹³ Epley.
- 4116 ii. Mina Epley.
- 4117 iii. Mitchell Epley.
- 4118 iv. Nathan Epley.

3519. David Scott¹² Knocke (Norma Darlene¹¹ DeWeese, Jessie Florence¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1960. He married **Elizabeth Ruth Noll**. She was born 12 May 1965.

Children of David Knocke and Elizabeth Noll are:

- 4119 i. Alexander¹³ Knocke, born 02 Nov 1989.
- 4120 ii. Christopher Knocke, born 23 Apr 1994.

3521. Sherry Denise¹² Knocke (Norma Darlene¹¹ DeWeese, Jessie Florence¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1965 in Fort Meade, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland, and died 21 Jul 2014 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **? Rock** 04 Jul 1992 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Sherry Denise Knocke:

Sherry Denise Knocke Rock passed away on July 21, 2014 in Newark, Delaware. Born in Ft. Meade, Maryland, she was the daughter of Mervin and Norma Deweese Knocke. She had worked with computers as a Quality Assurance Manager. Sherry loved the beach and dolphins, she was an Orioles fan, and loved the color purple. She is survived by her children Brady and Lindsey, her brother David Knocke, and sister Vicky Ingram, and four nephews.

Gathering Thursday, July 31 at 5:00 PM to 9:00 PM Donaldson Funeral Home, P.A. 313 Talbott Avenue in Laurel, Maryland.

More About ? Rock and Sherry Knocke:

Divorce: 03 Jul 2013, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

Marriage: 04 Jul 1992, Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

Children of Sherry Knocke and ? Rock are:

- 4121 i. Brady¹³ Rock, born Sep 1994.
- 4122 ii. Lindsey Rock, born 1997.

3531. Ronald Eugene¹² Ulmer, Sr. (Helen Louise¹¹ Bower, Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, Charles E.⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1943. He married **Barbara (Jeanne) Best** Aft. 1964. She was born 1945.

More About Ronald Eugene Ulmer, Sr.:

Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ronald Ulmer and Barbara Best:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Ronald Ulmer and Barbara Best is:
4123 i. Ronald Eugene¹³ Ulmer, Jr., born Aft. 1964.

3532. Randall Irvin¹² Ulmer (Helen Louise¹¹ Bower, Pearl A.¹⁰ Heim, Charles E.⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1944. He married **Meredith L. Fornwalt**. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Randall Irvin Ulmer:
Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

Child of Randall Ulmer and Meredith Fornwalt is:
4124 i. Douglas A.¹³ Ulmer, born 1961.

3554. ?¹² Wolfe (?¹¹ Mosser, Lillian Mae¹⁰ Danner, Elsie Nora⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1959.

Child of ? Wolfe is:
4125 i. Jevon Nichole¹³ Wolfe, born 17 Apr 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

3555. ?¹² Wolfe (?¹¹ Mosser, Lillian Mae¹⁰ Danner, Elsie Nora⁹ Derfler, Regina⁸ Staiger, Johannes⁷, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **? Schwan**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Child of ? Wolfe and ? Schwan is:
4126 i. ?¹³ Schwan, born Aft. 1980.

Generation No. 13

3566. Mark¹³ Stewart (Patricia Margaret¹² Keeney, Myrtle Margaret¹¹ Trowbridge, Myrtle Ivy¹⁰ Mowry, Sophia Aretta⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1956. He married **Arlene Vehlewald**, daughter of Elmer Vehlewald and Myrtle Lietzow. She was born 1957.

Children of Mark Stewart and Arlene Vehlewald are:

- 4127 i. Kyle Wayne¹⁴ Stewart, born 1984.
- 4128 ii. Gary T. Stewart, born 1988.
- 4129 iii. Brad A. Stewart, born 1990.

3575. Teresa R.¹³ Hug (Donald L.¹², Iris¹¹ Kissinger, Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhart, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1959 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Eugene Stafford**. He was born Aft. 1955. She married **(2) John M. Taylor** 12 Jun 1982 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 1956.

More About John Taylor and Teresa Hug:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1982, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Teresa Hug and John Taylor is:

+ 4130 i. Cody Alan¹⁴ Taylor, born Aft. 1982.

3580. Debbie¹³ Thiel (Rosalie¹² Hug, Iris¹¹ Kissinger, Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1961. She married **Paul L. Green, Jr.** He was born Aft. 1957.

Child of Debbie Thiel and Paul Green is:

4131 i. Victoria¹⁴ Green, born Aft. 1980.

3581. Dee Ann¹³ Thiel (Rosalie¹² Hug, Iris¹¹ Kissinger, Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1962. She married **Charles Allen (Chuck) Bowers, Jr.** 23 Jul 1982 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 1962.

More About Charles Bowers and Dee Thiel:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1982, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Dee Thiel and Charles Bowers is:

4132 i. Crystal¹⁴ Bowers, born Aft. 1980.

3583. Sherry L.¹³ Thiel (Rosalie¹² Hug, Iris¹¹ Kissinger, Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1964. She married **Rex Granville Branham** 12 Jun 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 1955.

More About Rex Branham and Sherry Thiel:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1992, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Sherry Thiel and Rex Branham are:

- 4133 i. Jimmy¹⁴ Branham, born Aft. 1985.
- 4134 ii. Eli Branham, born Aft. 1986.
- 4135 iii. Roselynn Jane (Rosie) Branham, born 1993.
- 4136 iv. Jesse Elias Branham, born 1996.

3608. David Allen (Dave)¹³ Blue (Jacquith (Jackie)¹² Kaiser, Jaunita S.¹¹ Cook, Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1960. He married **Christine J. Curry**. She was born 30 Nov 1968.

Notes for David Allen (Dave) Blue:

David Allen Blue:

Experience

- Jul 1986 – Present Teacher at Hicksville Schools in Hicksville, Ohio
- 1985 – 1986 Jasper County Schools in Monticello, Georgia

Education

- 1995 – 1996 Master's Degree Administration at Indiana University—Purdue University Fort Wayne
- 1979 – 1984 Bachelor of Science (BS) History at Muskingum College
- 1979 Edon High School

Child of David Blue and Christine Curry is:

+ 4137 i. Cassandra Rae¹⁴ Blue, born 11 Apr 1983.

3609. Steven Jeffrey¹³ Blue (Jacquith (Jackie)¹² Kaiser, Jaunita S.¹¹ Cook, Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1961, and died 16 Aug 2018. He married **Teresa Ann Chiddister**. She was born 13 Feb 1966.

Notes for Steven Jeffrey Blue:

Steven Jeffrey Blue, 56, of Fayette, formerly of Edon, Ohio, died Thursday, August 16, 2018, at the University of Toledo Medical Center, following a recent automobile accident. Born November 12, 1961, in Montpelier, Ohio, he was the son of Burton and Jacquith (Kaiser) Blue. Steve was a 1980 graduate of Edon Northwest High School. In 1984 he graduated with Honors from Adrian College, earning his Bachelor's degree in Math and a Minor concentration in German. He then graduated from the University of Toledo Law School and became a corporate lawyer. Steve began working as the head loan officer for the Edon State Bank and was the Administrator for the Village of Fayette for several years. Most recently, he was employed by L.E. Smith in Bryan, Ohio. He was a member of the Edon United Methodist Church. He is remembered for his intelligence and was a lifetime sports enthusiast. He also enjoyed computer gaming. Steve was devoted to his family and was a proud father and grandfather.

Steve is survived by his parents, Burt and Jackie Blue of Fayette; his daughter, Stephanie (David White) Blue of Bryan, Ohio; brothers, David (Christine) Blue of Hicksville, Ohio and Thomas (Terri) Blue of Santa Claus, Indiana; his granddaughter, Aaliyah Armstrong, who was his joy and enjoyed their time together doing many special things; step-grandchildren, Colton White and Cayleigh White; nieces and nephews, Taylor (Mike) Blue-Willis, Logan Blue, and Neil Curry; and a great-nephew, Reid Willis.

The family will receive friends for visitation on Sunday, August 19, 2018 from 1-6 p.m. at the Eagle Funeral Home in Fayette. A funeral service for Steve will be held on Monday, August 20, 2018 at 11:00 a.m. at the Fayette United Methodist Church with Pastor Jeff Bandy officiating. Burial will take place in Edon Cemetery, following the fellowship luncheon. Memorial contributions in honor of Steve can be made to the Family Life Center of the Fayette UMC or to the charity of one's choice.

Child of Steven Blue and Teresa Chiddister is:

- 4138 i. Stephanie Elizabeth¹⁴ Blue, born 06 Oct 1990. She married David A. White; born 25 Feb 1986.

3610. Thomas G. (Tom)¹³ Blue (Jacquith (Jackie)¹² Kaiser, Jaunita S.¹¹ Cook, Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1963. He married **Terri Leann ?**. She was born 1962.

Child of Thomas Blue and Terri ? is:

- 4139 i. Logan T.¹⁴ Blue, born 1993.

3611. Kimberly Ellen¹³ Kaiser (Stanley D.¹², Jaunita S.¹¹ Cook, Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1971. She married **Brian Sherman**. He was born 28 Jan 1968.

Children of Kimberly Kaiser and Brian Sherman are:

- 4140 i. Jake¹⁴ Sherman, born Aft. 1982.
4141 ii. Peyton Sherman, born Aft. 1984.

3612. Kristie Ann¹³ Kaiser (Stanley D.¹², Jaunita S.¹¹ Cook, Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1973. She married **Matthew Schell**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Kristie Kaiser and Matthew Schell are:

- 4142 i. Ethan¹⁴ Schell, born Aft. 1982.
- 4143 ii. Sullivan Schell, born Aft. 1984.

3629. David¹³ Dodge (Geneva Ruth¹² Rice, Mildred Maragert¹¹ Gentry, Emma Beth¹⁰ Kerr, twin, Margaretha Maria⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) He married **Jolene ?**.

Children of David Dodge and Jolene ? are:

- 4144 i. Dustin¹⁴ Dodge.
- 4145 ii. Jordan Dodge.
- 4146 iii. Taylor Dodge.

3632. Jamie Teresa¹³ Stoltz (Thomas Walter¹², Harold John¹¹, Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard, John Washington⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1960. She married **Andrew J. Schmidt** 1984. He was born 24 Oct 1960.

More About Andrew Schmidt and Jamie Stoltz:
Marriage: 1984

Children of Jamie Stoltz and Andrew Schmidt are:

- 4147 i. Abraham Lucas¹⁴ Schmidt, born Dec 1990.
- 4148 ii. Evan Elizabeth Schmidt, born Mar 1994.

3633. Dana K.¹³ Stoltz (Thomas Walter¹², Harold John¹¹, Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard, John Washington⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1962. She married **Brian Robert Gray** 24 Jun 1989 in Marion, Oregon. He was born 22 Feb 1959.

Marriage Notes for Dana Stoltz and Brian Gray:

Nov. 8, 1988 - Dana Stoltz of Eugene and Brian Robert Gray of Salem are engaged to be married. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Thomas W. and Dorald W. Stoltz of Salem. She is a graduate of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, High School, and Idaho State University with a bachelor's degree in psychology. She is studying for a doctoral degree at the University of Oregon. Her fiancé is the son of William S. and Barbara C. Gray of Salem. He is a graduate of South Salem High School and Western Oregon State College. He is a district executive for the Boy Scouts of America. A June 24, 1989, wedding in Salem is planned.

More About Brian Gray and Dana Stoltz:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Marion, Oregon

Children of Dana Stoltz and Brian Gray are:

- 4149 i. Hannah¹⁴ Gray, born Aft. 1989. She married Lance Snelson.
- 4150 ii. Bailey Ann Gray, born Aft. 1991.

3634. Timothy Wright¹³ Stoltz (Thomas Walter¹², Harold John¹¹, Zola Laverne (Iola)¹⁰ Eckard, John Washington⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1965. He married **Anita Michelle Gauthier** 1991. She was born 03 Oct 1961.

More About Timothy Stoltz and Anita Gauthier:
Marriage: 1991

Children of Timothy Stoltz and Anita Gauthier are:

- 4151 i. Jahsun¹⁴ Stoltz, born Nov 1982.
- 4152 ii. Gabriel Stoltz, born Aft. 1992.

3645. Anne¹³ Funcke (Kathryn¹² Wilson, Fern Maxine¹¹ Hane, Trola Fern¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1977. She married **Matthew A. Carstens**. He was born 21 Dec 1975.

Children of Anne Funcke and Matthew Carstens are:

- 4153 i. Brandon¹⁴ Carstens.
- 4154 ii. Cassidy Carstens.

3658. Jason Scott¹³ Mevius (Gary Gene¹², Ellen Nadine¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1978. He married **Jessica Marina Wilson**. She was born 21 May 1979.

Child of Jason Mevius and Jessica Wilson is:

- 4155 i. William¹⁴ Mevius, born 2011.

3663. Kelly¹³ Fitchpatrick (Lois Elene¹² Berryhill, Velma May¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1973. She married **Geoff Faubion**. He was born 19 Aug 1971.

Children of Kelly Fitchpatrick and Geoff Faubion are:

- 4156 i. Morgan¹⁴ Faubion, born 03 Oct 1991.
- 4157 ii. Brett Faubion, born 07 Jan 1993.

3664. Logan Curtis¹³ Powell (Ann Mae¹² Berryhill, Velma May¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1980 in Missouri. He married **Becky ?**.

Children of Logan Powell and Becky ? are:

- 4158 i. Alyssa¹⁴ Powell.
- 4159 ii. Clayton Powell.
- 4160 iii. Brady Powell.

3670. Adi¹³ Etcheson (Joe Adam¹², Beulah Marie (Tootie)¹¹ Smith, Beulah May¹⁰ Wood, Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)⁹ Eckard, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1995. She married **? Jaemes**.

Child of Adi Etcheson and ? Jaemes is:

- 4161 i. Paisley¹⁴ Jaemes, born 2017.

3689. Erin¹³ Jeschke (Cheryl Diane¹² Fann, Arlene Laverne¹¹ Eckard, Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1980. She married **Jacob Kelly**.

Child of Erin Jeschke and Jacob Kelly is:

- 4162 i. Mashall¹⁴ Kelly, born 2017.

3691. Angela Michelle (Angie)¹³ Hicks (Karen Lynn¹² Eckard, Stanley Wayne¹¹, Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1973. She married **Richard Lynn Bilbruck**. He was born 18 Dec 1971.

Children of Angela Hicks and Richard Bilbruck are:

- 4163 i. Richard¹⁴ Bilbruck.
- 4164 ii. Alena Bilbruck.

3692. Steven¹³ Hicks (Karen Lynn¹² Eckard, Stanley Wayne¹¹, Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1976. He married **Natalie Weatherman**. She was born 28 Feb 1980.

Children of Steven Hicks and Natalie Weatherman are:

- 4165 i. Michael¹⁴ Hicks.
- 4166 ii. Dalton Hicks.

3693. Lauren¹³ Readshaw (Kathy¹² Eckard, Stanley Wayne¹¹, Wayne Altman¹⁰, George Wesley⁹, Christopher (Eckert)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 1992. She married **Wyatt Miller** 26 May 2020.

More About Wyatt Miller and Lauren Readshaw:
Marriage: 26 May 2020

Children of Lauren Readshaw and Wyatt Miller are:

- 4167 i. ?¹⁴ Miller, born Apr 2024.
- 4168 ii. ? Miller, born Oct 2021.

3706. Brittney Lee¹³ Prottzman (Brenda Lee¹² Krueger, Eunice Nadine¹¹ Hayward, Geneva Melva¹⁰ Burr, Eunice Jennie⁹ Eckard, Abraham (Abram)⁸, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1995. She married **? Green**.

Child of Brittney Prottzman and ? Green is:

- 4169 i. Oaklyn Bee¹⁴ Green, born 2021.

3716. Melissa¹³ Zaebst (Dianna Carol¹² Fetter, Rosella Mae¹¹ Winch, Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1970. She married **Gerald Eichler**. He was born 14 Sep 1969.

Child of Melissa Zaebst and Gerald Eichler is:

- 4170 i. Mallory¹⁴ Eichler, born 14 Jul 2000.

3720. Larry¹³ Swanger (Bonnie¹² Eckert, Margaret H.¹¹ Winch, Clyde Frederick¹⁰, Mary Margaret⁹ Stoltz, Elizabeth⁸ Eckard, Margaret Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) He married **Darlene ?**.

Children of Larry Swanger and Darlene ? are:

- 4171 i. Laurn¹⁴ Swanger.
- 4172 ii. Bret Swanger.

3728. Scott Eugene¹³ Best (Connie Lou¹² Kiess, Wilbur Eugene¹¹, James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1967 in Ohio. He married **Brenda Annette Rogers** 28 Dec 1991 in Frankin Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Scott Best and Brenda Rogers:

Brenda Annette Rogers and Scott Eugene Best were married at 2:30 p.m. Dec. 28, 1991 at Weaver cottage, Kenyon College Campus, by Rev. Robert Pelfrey. Parents of the bride are, Mr. and Mrs. William Rogers, 415 Chase Avenue, Gambier. Parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Best, 3145 Juliette Drive. The matron of honor was Tammy Rogers, sister of the bride, of Gambier. The best man was Jaime Best, brother of the groom, of Lima.

The bride is a graduate of Mr. Vernon High School and is employed at Gabe's American Grill, Columbus. The groom is a graduate of Shawnee high School and Ohio State University where he majored in Human Resources. He is employed as assistant manager of Tee Jayes Restaurant, Columbus. The couple will reside at 4424 Sherwood Forest North, Columbus, Ohio 43228.

More About Scott Best and Brenda Rogers:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1991, Frankin Co, Ohio

Child of Scott Best and Brenda Rogers is:

4173 i. ?¹⁴ Best, born 20 May 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

3731. Holly Rachelle¹³ Kiess (Kim Eugene¹², Wilbur Eugene¹¹, James Wilbur (Dutch)¹⁰, Samuel Elmer⁹, Christopher⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1974 in Ohio. She married **William Scott Jones** 29 Apr 1994 in Ohio. He was born 1974.

More About William Jones and Holly Kiess:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1994, Ohio

Child of Holly Kiess and William Jones is:

4174 i. Gavin E.¹⁴ Jones, born 1999.

3795. Diane¹³ Jordan (Dorothy Claire¹² Weitzel, Lloyd Allen¹¹, Eva Regina¹⁰ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁹ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁸, Rachel⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Thomas Philbrook**.

Children of Diane Jordan and Thomas Philbrook are:

4175 i. Melissa¹⁴ Philbrook. She married Chris Re.

4176 ii. Andrew Philbrook.

3830. Mark Daniel¹³ Breunsbach (Daniel Mark¹², Alta Inez¹¹ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1983. He married **Corrie Helen Sibary**. She was born 06 Jun 1985.

Child of Mark Breunsbach and Corrie Sibary is:

4177 i. Caiden¹⁴ Breunsbach, born 2011.

3831. Kristy Michelle¹³ Breunsbach (Daniel Mark¹², Alta Inez¹¹ Sandoz, Ruth Inez¹⁰ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁹, Martha (Mattie)⁸ Marquardt, Rosanna⁷ Kiess, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1979. She married **Benjamin**

Edward Rivard. He was born 15 Jul 1980.

Child of Kristy Breunsbach and Benjamin Rivard is:

- 4178 i. Noah¹⁴ Rivard.

3864. Sonia¹³ Heimbach (Irene E. (Renie)¹² Richart, Rosanna E.¹¹ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **? Hawkins.**

Children of Sonia Heimbach and ? Hawkins are:

- 4179 i. Alys¹⁴ Hawkins.
- 4180 ii. Tyler Hawkins.

3865. Brenda Lee¹³ Heimbach (Irene E. (Renie)¹² Richart, Rosanna E.¹¹ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1966. She married **(1) Brian Zerbe.** He was born Sep 1962. She married **(2) ? Nogle.** She married **(3) Warren Ellsworth Styers, Jr.** 04 Mar 1989. He was born 15 Jan 1961.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Heimbach and Warren Styers:

Mifflinburg – The marriage of Brenda Lee Nogle and Warren Ellsworth Styers Jr. was solemnized in First Church of the Nazarene, Market Street. Performing the double ring 11 a.m. ceremony March 4, 1989 was the Rev. David L. West. The bride, a resident of Mifflinburg RD 4, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Heimbach Jr. of Mifflinburg RD 2. The bridegroom, also a resident of Mifflinburg RD 4, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren E. Styers Sr. of 401 High Street, New Berlin.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white satin floor-length gown. It featured a modified Queen Anne neckline, beaded basque bodice and long leg-o-mutton sleeves. The back featured a bow trimmed with beading. The semi cathedral-length train was accented with embroidery and cut-out details. She carried white carnations and dark and light lavender roses.

Teresa Starks of Mifflinburg served as the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Josephine Hornberger of Glen Iron, Kelli Smith, Kathy Aikey and Lisa Aikey, all of Mifflinburg, and Roberta Wagner of Millmont. Jessie Camp and Jamie Camp, both of Glen Iron and cousins of the bride, served as the flower girls.

Edward Sheesley of Lewisburg served as best man. The ushers were Doug Bardo of Muncy, David Jacka, Brian Troutman and Scott Heimbach, brother of the bride, all of Mifflinburg, and John McGraw of Glen Iron. Erik Figels of Turbotville, cousin of the bride, and Christopher Styers of Williamsport, nephew of the bridegroom, served as the ring bearers. Donald Bair of New Columbia and Richard Gensel of New Berlin, nephews of the bridegroom, served as the acolytes. The pianist was the Rev. Matthew Haggard of Mifflinburg, and the vocalist was Sandy Mathinson of Mifflinburg.

After a reception for 300 guests in the Weathervane, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is a graduate of Mifflinburg Area high School and SUN Area Vocational-Technical School, New Berlin, where she studied cosmetology. She is a waitress at Country Cupboard, Lewisburg, and a beautician. The bridegroom is a graduate of the same high school. He is a machine operator at Yorktowne Inc., Mifflinburg. The couple will live at Mifflinburg RD 4.

More About Warren Styers and Brenda Heimbach:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1989

Children of Brenda Heimbach and Brian Zerbe are:

- 4181 i. Hali¹⁴ Zerbe.
- 4182 ii. Dalton Zerbe, born Jul 1995.

Children of Brenda Heimbach and Warren Styers are:

- 4183 i. Brooke¹⁴ Styers, born Aug 1990.

4184 ii. Torie Styers, born Jun 1995. She married Christopher Libby; born 30 Apr 1992.

3866. Scott¹³ Heimbach (Irene E. (Renie)¹² Richart, Rosanna E.¹¹ Pidcoe, Edna Rosanna¹⁰ Entz, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1972. He married **Angela D. Stafford**. She was born 01 Jun 1972.

Child of Scott Heimbach and Angela Stafford is:

4185 i. Chloe¹⁴ Heimbach.

3898. David M.¹³ Platt (Phyllis J.¹² Reeder, Grace Lana¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) He married **Paula L. Ferring**.

Child of David Platt and Paula Ferring is:

4186 i. Janielle A.¹⁴ Platt.

3899. Christine¹³ Platt (Phyllis J.¹² Reeder, Grace Lana¹¹ Entz, Carl William¹⁰, William Jacob⁹, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) She married **Gregory S. Shuck**.

Children of Christine Platt and Gregory Shuck are:

4187 i. Shawn L.¹⁴ Shuck.
4188 ii. Sarah A. Shuck.

3942. Christopher Paul¹³ Stryker (Carolyn Kay¹² Strouble, Edna Ruth¹¹ Stabler, Andrew Walter¹⁰, Lydia Jane⁹ Entz, Dorothea (Doley)⁸ Waltz, Wilhelm⁷, Catharina⁶ Kiess, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1970. He married **Leigh Ann Ledbetter**. She was born 12 Dec 1969.

Child of Christopher Stryker and Leigh Ledbetter is:

4189 i. Zachary James¹⁴ Stryker, born 18 Jul 1994.

4003. Dessie¹³ Bryant (Debra Ann (Debbie)¹² Walker, Nona Lee¹¹ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Heim, Joseph Gross⁹, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1973. She married **Michael Myers**. He was born Aft. 1968.

Child of Dessie Bryant and Michael Myers is:

4190 i. Ian Albert¹⁴ Myers, born 25 Jul 2000 in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Notes for Ian Albert Myers:

Iowa City, Iowa - A son, Ian Albert, to Dessie and Mike Myers of Kansas City, Missouri. Born July 25, 2000 at St. John's Hospital in Leavenworth, Kansas. Grandparents are Richard and Debbie Bryant of Oxford and Norma and the late Albert Myers of St. Louis. Great-grandparents are Jean and Eileen Bryant of Oxford and Ivan and Nona Walker of Tiffin.

4005. Linn Allen¹³ Shorney (David Allen¹², Lorraine Elinora¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1974. He married **Amy Susanne Brink**. She was born 20 Dec 1976.

Children of Linn Shorney and Amy Brink are:

4191 i. Lola¹⁴ Shorney.

4192 ii. Anna Claire Shorney.

4013. Monte David¹³ McGuire (Linda Kay¹² Leatherman, Marian Florence¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1966 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Sheila Louise Oakman** Aft. 1990. She was born 12 Feb 1972.

More About Monte McGuire and Sheila Oakman:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Monte McGuire and Sheila Oakman are:

- 4193 i. ?¹⁴ McGuire, born Aft. 1990.
- 4194 ii. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1992.

4014. Shane Douglas¹³ McGuire (Linda Kay¹² Leatherman, Marian Florence¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1967 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Stephanie M. Montgomery** 06 Jun 1987. She was born 16 Oct 1959.

Marriage Notes for Shane McGuire and Stephanie Montgomery:

Stephanie M. Montgomery and Shane D. McGuire were married at 1 p.m. June 6, 1987, in West Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses. George Watkins officiated. The bride is the daughter of Karla and Lawrence Montgomery, Wichita; the bridegroom is the son of Linda and Steven McGuire, Cheney. Ron Barnhart was best man, and Carrie Frase was matron of honor. The newlyweds will reside in Wichita. The bride is employed at Payless Shoesource, and the bridegroom is manager at Agency Rent-A-Car.

More About Shane McGuire and Stephanie Montgomery:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1987

Children of Shane McGuire and Stephanie Montgomery are:

- 4195 i. Brittany Rhae¹⁴ McGuire, born 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 4196 ii. Stephan Michael McGuire, born 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 31 May 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 4197 iii. Spencer McGuire, born 20 Aug 1990.
- 4198 iv. Shelby McGuire, born Aft. 1988.
- 4199 v. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1990.

4015. Molly¹³ McGuire (Linda Kay¹² Leatherman, Marian Florence¹¹ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1975. She married **Shawn Amsink**. He was born Aft. 1963.

Child of Molly McGuire and Shawn Amsink is:
4200 i. ?¹⁴ Amsink, born Aft. 1987.

4034. Darlene Marie¹³ Young (Charles Edward¹², Genevieve Mae¹¹ Ulmer, Nelson Howard¹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Heim, Jacob G.⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1982. She married **LB Chandler**.

Children of Darlene Young and LB Chandler are:

- 4201 i. LJ¹⁴ Chandler.
- 4202 ii. Zeke Chandler.

4048. Katherine Ann¹³ Iliff (Richard Dale¹², Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1954. She married **Larry David Luers** Aft. 1973. He was born 22 Aug 1946.

More About Larry Luers and Katherine Iliff:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Katherine Iliff and Larry Luers are:

- 4203 i. Daniel Duane¹⁴ Luers, born Aft. 1974.
- 4204 ii. Michael Alan Luers, born Aft. 1976.
- 4205 iii. Lindsay Helen Luers, born 05 Jan 1993.

4049. Richard Dale¹³ Iliff (Richard Dale¹², Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 09 Oct 1955. He married **Theresa Ann Timmons** Aft. 1975. She was born 15 Jan 1956.

More About Richard Iliff and Theresa Timmons:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Richard Iliff and Theresa Timmons are:

- 4206 i. Krista Ann¹⁴ Iliff, born 08 Mar 1981.
- 4207 ii. Kyle Richard Iliff, born 16 Mar 1984. He married Nicole Ann ?; born 21 Jun 1984.

4050. James Michael¹³ Iliff (Richard Dale¹², Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1957, and died 30 Nov 2018 in Glenwood, Iowa. He married **Evelyn L. Dunlap** Aft. 1975. She was born 23 Oct 1959.

Notes for James Michael Iliff:

Jim Iliff, 61 of Glenwood, Iowa, unexpectedly passed away at his home on November 30, 2018. James Michael Iliff, one of four children of Richard Dale and Frances "Peggy" Irene (Wheeler) Iliff, was born on March 11, 1957 in Omaha, Nebraska. He grew up and attended school in Omaha, graduating from Burke High School in 1975. Jim worked at a number of different places through the years, Glenwood Resource Center, established, owned and operated Iliff's TV Repair in Glenwood for a while, worked at ECI as a computer programmer in Glenwood for a number of years, and lastly was employed as a team leader at Moody's Analytics in Omaha, Nebraska.

While working at the Glenwood Resource Center, Jim met Evelyn Louise Dunlap. The couple married on August 14, 1982 in Glenwood, Iowa. They were blessed with three children, Adam, Stephanie, and Michael. Jim and Evelyn moved to outside of Glenwood to a small acreage where Jim loved living in the country where he raised a vegetable garden. He had a knack for building computers, writing computer programs and was great at troubleshooting glitches. Jim enjoyed astronomy and searching the night sky with his telescope, building robotics and using his 3-D printer, and was a true computer geek. He loved spending time with his family and grandchildren, who were his pride and joy. Jim was a wonderful husband, dad and grandpa.

Jim unexpectedly passed away at his Glenwood home on November 30, 2018 at the age of 61 years, 8 months, and 19 days. He was preceded in death by his father.

Jim is survived by his wife of 36 years Evelyn; children, Adam Iliff and wife Jill of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Stephanie Courtier and husband Jeff of Malvern, Iowa, and Michael Iliff of West Des Moines, Iowa; five grandchildren, Jon Courtier, Kurt Iliff, Oliver Iliff, Skyler Courtier, and Maxwell Iliff; mother Peggy Iliff of Omaha, Nebraska; siblings, Kathy Luers and husband Larry, Richard "Rich" Iliff and wife Theresa, and Patti Bahle and husband Jerry, all of Omaha; nieces and nephews; and other relatives.

Per his family's wishes, cremation will take place. A Time of Gathering Visitation will be held from

3:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. on Tuesday, December 4, 2018 at the Loess Hills Funeral Home in Glenwood. In lieu of flowers, memorials are directed to the family.

More About James Iliff and Evelyn Dunlap:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of James Iliff and Evelyn Dunlap are:

- 4208 i. Adam James¹⁴ Iliff, born 31 Dec 1982.
- 4209 ii. Stephanie Ann Iliff, born 04 Sep 1984. She married ? Courtier.
- 4210 iii. Michael James Iliff, born 16 Apr 1986.

4051. Patricia Lynn¹³ Iliff (Richard Dale¹², Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1959. She married **(1) John Robert Stoll** Bef. 1983. He was born 31 Oct 1956. She married **(2) Gerald W. (Jerry) Bahle** Bef. 1991. He was born 01 May 1956.

More About John Stoll and Patricia Iliff:
Marriage: Bef. 1983

More About Gerald Bahle and Patricia Iliff:
Marriage: Bef. 1991

Children of Patricia Iliff and John Stoll are:

- 4211 i. Virginia Elizabeth¹⁴ Stoll, born 09 Jan 1983. She married Jonathan Wageman; born 06 May 1982.
- 4212 ii. Jeffrey Richard Stoll, born 18 Oct 1986.

Child of Patricia Iliff and Gerald Bahle is:

- 4213 i. Brett Christopher¹⁴ Bahle, born 21 Dec 1991.

4052. Janice Elaine¹³ Iliff (Robert Lee¹², Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Karl Edward Jacobson** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Karl Jacobson and Janice Iliff:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Janice Iliff and Karl Jacobson are:

- 4214 i. Elizabeth Susan¹⁴ Jacobson, born Aft. 1970.
- 4215 ii. William Robert Jacobson, born Aft. 1972.

4053. Karen Ann Elizabeth¹³ Iliff (Robert Lee¹², Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **(1) Gregory Lawrence Reed** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Peter Tyson** Aft. 1976. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Gregory Reed and Karen Iliff:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Peter Tyson and Karen Iliff:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Karen Iliff and Gregory Reed are:

- 4216 i. Christopher Michael¹⁴ Reed, born Aft. 1971.
- 4217 ii. Joseph Allen Reed, born Aft. 1972.

Children of Karen Iliff and Peter Tyson are:

- 4218 i. Jacqueline Marie¹⁴ Tyson, born Aft. 1976.
- 4219 ii. Jessica Rose Tyson, born Aft. 1977.

4054. David Alfred¹³ Houborg (Carol Helen¹² Iliff, Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1956. He married **Linda Jean Marlatt** Aft. 1969, daughter of Jack F. Marlatt. She was born 26 Jul 1955.

More About David Houborg and Linda Marlatt:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of David Houborg and Linda Marlatt are:

- 4220 i. Megan Nicole¹⁴ Houborg, born 19 Nov 1988. She married ? Kingery.
- 4221 ii. Zachary David Victor Houborg, born Aft. 1971.
- 4222 iii. Katerina Sterling Long Houborg, born Aft. 1972.

4055. Jodi Lynne¹³ Houborg (Carol Helen¹² Iliff, Harlan William¹¹, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1958. She married **Brian Scott Hermes** Aft. 1979. He was born 30 Nov 1959.

More About Brian Hermes and Jodi Houborg:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Jodi Houborg and Brian Hermes are:

- 4223 i. Amanda Jo¹⁴ Hermes, born 03 Jul 1981. She married Samuel Heider; born 27 Aug 1979.
- 4224 ii. Kimberly Ann Hermes, born Aft. 1982.
- 4225 iii. Christi Lynne Hermes, born 26 Jan 1986.

4056. Dorothy Louise¹³ Ram (Marilyn Roberta¹² Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1953. She married **Roger A. Masloskie** Aft. 1969. He was born 11 Jan 1948.

More About Roger A. Masloskie:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About Roger Masloskie and Dorothy Ram:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Dorothy Ram and Roger Masloskie are:

- 4226 i. Ryan Arthur¹⁴ Masloskie, born 15 Nov 1976.
- 4227 ii. Steven Allen Masloskie, born 28 Nov 1978. He married Brooke Ashley Levey; born 24 Apr 1981.

4057. Nancy Jeanne¹³ Ram (Marilyn Roberta¹² Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1954. She married **(1) Joseph Cottone** Aft. 1970. He was born 08 Oct 1950, and died 13 Oct 1994. She married **(2) Larry Fast**. He was born 08 Jan 1951.

More About Joseph Cottone and Nancy Ram:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Larry Fast:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Child of Nancy Ram and Joseph Cottone is:
4228 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁴ Cottone, born 01 Feb 1975. She married ? Asmus.

Child of Nancy Ram and Larry Fast is:
4229 i. Jeremy Douglas¹⁴ Fast, born 30 Sep 1968.

4059. Michael Lee¹³ Ram (Marilyn Roberta¹² Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1956. He married **Brenda Charlene Kerby** Aft. 1979. She was born 20 Oct 1960.

More About Michael Lee Ram:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska
Residence 2: Stuart, Nebraska

More About Michael Ram and Brenda Kerby:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Michael Ram and Brenda Kerby are:
4230 i. Shannon Marie¹⁴ Ram, born 01 Nov 1982. She married Patrick Lang; born 10 Oct 1977.
4231 ii. Terah Jean Ram, born 30 Aug 1987. She married ? Ramirez.

4062. Larkia Jeanne¹³ Lamb (Larry Lee¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1961. She married **Robert William Knigge** Aft. 1981. He was born 02 May 1961.

More About Robert Knigge and Larkia Lamb:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Larkia Lamb and Robert Knigge are:
4232 i. Melanie Mary¹⁴ Knigge, born 24 Jan 1987. She married ? Foreman.
4233 ii. Jake William Knigge, born 30 Oct 1989.
4234 iii. Maria Elizabeth Knigge, born Aft. 1981.

4063. David Dean¹³ Nielsen (Beverly Ann¹² Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1954, and died 03 Dec 2019. He married **Sue Fouts** Aft. 1977. She was born 1958.

Notes for David Dean Nielsen:

David D. Nielsen, October 14, 1954 - December 3, 2019 Preceded in death by mother, Beverly Nielsen. Survived by wife, Susan; daughter, Karyn Nielsen; son, Joshua (Stephanie) Nielsen; grandchildren, Brayden and Rylee; father, John Nielsen; sister, Sally (Dan) Bacon; nieces, nephews and many other family, friends and Beloved dogs, Visitation: Saturday, December 7, 2019, 12:30-1:30pm with a Memorial Service to follow at 1:30pm, all at Westlawn-Hillcrest Funeral Home, Omaha, Nebraska. Entombment: Westlawn-Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials to Pancreatic Cancer Action

Network or Mid America Boston Terrier Rescue. Westlawn-Hillcrest Funeral Home 5701 Center Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68106,

More About David Dean Nielsen:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

More About David Nielsen and Sue Fouts:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of David Nielsen and Sue Fouts are:

- 4235 i. Karyn Lesley¹⁴ Nielsen, born 1977.
- + 4236 ii. Joshua David Nielsen, born Aft. 1978.

4064. Sally Ann¹³ Nielsen (Beverly Ann¹² Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1957. She married **(1) Mark Allan Sedlacek** Aft. 1974. He was born 06 Jun 1956. She married **(2) Martin Dean Bacon** Aft. 1979. He was born 03 Jan 1959.

More About Mark Sedlacek and Sally Nielsen:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About Martin Dean Bacon:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska
Residence 2: Gretna, Nebraska
Residence 3: Bellevue, Nebraska
Residence 4: Chatham, Illinois
Residence 5: Tampa, Florida
Residence 6: Brandon, Florida

More About Martin Bacon and Sally Nielsen:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Sally Nielsen and Mark Sedlacek is:
4237 i. Scott Allen¹⁴ Sedlacek, born 24 Apr 1974.

Children of Sally Nielsen and Martin Bacon are:

- 4238 i. Stacy Ann¹⁴ Bacon, born Aft. 1980.
- 4239 ii. Andrew Dan Bacon, born 01 Sep 1992.
- 4240 iii. Joseph John Bacon, born Aft. 1982.

4065. Linda Lea¹³ Lamb (George William¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1959. She married **(1) Lee Lewis Smith** 18 Dec 1982. He was born Aft. 1952. She married **(2) Gregg Langley** 28 Apr 1990. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Lee Smith and Linda Lamb:
Divorce: 1990
Marriage: 18 Dec 1982

More About Gregg Langley and Linda Lamb:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1990

Children of Linda Lamb and Gregg Langley are:

- 4241 i. Ashley Nicole¹⁴ Langley, born Aft. 1990.
- 4242 ii. Tanner Matthew Langley, born Aft. 1992.

4066. Timothy John¹³ Lamb (George William¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1962. He married **(1) Rhonda Ranee** 18 Aug 1981. She was born Aft. 1955, and died 11 Jul 1982. He married **(2) Denise Marie Hull** 04 Sep 1993. She was born 10 Sep 1964.

More About Timothy Lamb and Rhonda Ranee:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1981

More About Timothy Lamb and Denise Hull:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1993

Child of Timothy Lamb and Denise Hull is:
4243 i. Nathaniel John¹⁴ Lamb, born 31 Jul 1996.

4067. Steven Kent¹³ Lamb (George William¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1963. He married **Jody B. Wegner** 20 Aug 1988. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About Steven Lamb and Jody Wegner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988

Child of Steven Lamb and Jody Wegner is:
4244 i. Tyler Cole¹⁴ Lamb, born Aft. 1988.

4068. Jeffrey¹³ Lamb (George William¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1972. He married **Bobbi Lee Arthaud** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey Lamb and Bobbi Arthaud:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Jeffrey Lamb and Bobbi Arthaud is:
4245 i. Seth Lee¹⁴ Lamb, born Aft. 1980.

4069. Deborah Kaye¹³ Lamb (Donald Raymond¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **(1) David Kenneth Ault** 25 Feb 1984. He was born 25 May 1959. She married **(2) Brian Lee** Aug 1991. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About David Ault and Deborah Lamb:
Divorce: 1987
Marriage: 25 Feb 1984

More About Brian Lee and Deborah Lamb:
Marriage: Aug 1991

Child of Deborah Lamb and David Ault is:

- 4246 i. Heather Rachel¹⁴ Ault, born Aft. 1984.

4070. Donald Raymond¹³ Lamb, Jr. (Donald Raymond¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1962. He married **(1) Debra Lee Greenlee** 04 May 1985. She was born Aft. 1960. He married **(2) Carol Lang** 1988. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Donald Lamb and Debra Greenlee:

Divorce: 1987

Marriage: 04 May 1985

More About Donald Lamb and Carol Lang:

Marriage: 1988

Children of Donald Lamb and Debra Greenlee are:

- 4247 i. Adam Raymond¹⁴ Lamb, born 1985.
- 4248 ii. Alisha Elizabeth Lamb, born Aft. 1986.

Children of Donald Lamb and Carol Lang are:

- 4249 i. Nicholas Joseph¹⁴ Lamb, born Aft. 1988.
- 4250 ii. Paige Marie Lamb, born Aft. 1988.
- 4251 iii. Donald Raymond Lamb III, born Aft. 1990.
- 4252 iv. Emily Ann Lamb, born 02 Mar 1993; died 02 Mar 1993.

4071. Gary Lee¹³ Lamb (Donald Raymond¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1964. He married **Kimberly Ann Steinhoff** Aft. 1982. She was born 22 Jul 1961.

More About Gary Lamb and Kimberly Steinhoff:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Gary Lamb and Kimberly Steinhoff are:

- 4253 i. Kelsey Renee¹⁴ Lamb, born 11 Oct 1985. She married Mitchell Ross Stubbendick; born 01 Feb 1984.
- 4254 ii. Matthew Richard Lamb, born 13 Mar 1987.
- 4255 iii. Mitchel Lee Lamb, born Aft. 1988.

4072. Michael Andrew¹³ Lamb (Donald Raymond¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1973.

Child of Michael Andrew Lamb is:

- 4256 i. Damon Lee Michael¹⁴ Lamb, born Aft. 1986.

4073. Kimberly Sue¹³ Lamb (Gerald Alfred¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **Charlton Lee Kostka** 17 Mar 1988. He was born Aft. 1959.

More About Charlton Kostka and Kimberly Lamb:

Divorce: 1991

Marriage: 17 Mar 1988

Child of Kimberly Lamb and Charlton Kostka is:

- 4257 i. Ashley Marie¹⁴ Kostka, born Aft. 1988.

4074. Paula Marie¹³ Lamb (Gerald Alfred¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1968.

Child of Paula Marie Lamb is:

- 4258 i. Audrey Amanda¹⁴ Lamb, born Aft. 1987.

4075. Kerri Sue¹³ Lamb (Roger Glenn¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **James Randolph Goblisch** 09 May 1990. He was born 01 Sep 1967.

More About James Goblisch and Kerri Lamb:
Marriage: 09 May 1990

Children of Kerri Lamb and James Goblisch are:

- 4259 i. Michaela Marie¹⁴ Goblisch, born 03 Nov 1987. She married ? Gray.
- 4260 ii. Allison Ann Goblisch, born 03 Jun 1993.
- 4261 iii. Taylor Lynn Goblisch, born 26 Oct 1994.
- 4262 iv. Jamie Kristine Goblisch, born Aft. 1995.

4076. Scott Anthony¹³ Trimble (Kathryn Elaine¹² Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1970. He married **Karina Dawn Kicker** 07 Jun 1991. She was born 20 Nov 1971.

More About Scott Trimble and Karina Kicker:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1991

Children of Scott Trimble and Karina Kicker are:

- 4263 i. Anthony David¹⁴ Trimble, born 26 Feb 1992.
- 4264 ii. Jordan Tyrel Trimble, born Aft. 1993.
- 4265 iii. Alexandria Rene Trimble, born 12 Feb 1998.

4077. John Michael¹³ Trimble (Kathryn Elaine¹² Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1973. He married **Melanie Morehead** Aft. 1883. She was born 08 Dec 1971.

More About John Trimble and Melanie Morehead:
Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of John Trimble and Melanie Morehead are:

- 4266 i. Ashley Dawn¹⁴ Trimble, born Aft. 1993.
- 4267 ii. Lacy Marie Trimble, born 17 Apr 1996.

4082. Melissa Christine¹³ Lamb (Kenneth Duane¹², Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1978. She married **(1) ? Noun**. She married **(2) ? Long** Jul 1995. He was born Aft. 1963.

More About ? Long and Melissa Lamb:
Marriage: Jul 1995

Child of Melissa Lamb and ? Long is:
4268 i. Roger Sterling¹⁴ Long, born Aft. 1995.

4104. Stacy Jean¹³ Heim (James Ronald¹², Ronald Paul¹¹, Paul Wesley¹⁰, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1971. She married **Vincent Allan Ward** Aft. 1990. He was born 26 Jun 1970.

More About Vincent Ward and Stacy Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Child of Stacy Heim and Vincent Ward is:
4269 i. Connor Mackenzie¹⁴ Ward, born 15 Apr 1997.

Generation No. 14

4130. Cody Alan¹⁴ Taylor (Teresa R.¹³ Hug, Donald L.¹², Iris¹¹ Kissinger, Pearl Minnie¹⁰ Suffel, Sarah Katherine⁹ Burkhardt, George⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1982. He married **Carly Ryann Lord**. She was born Aft. 1981.

Child of Cody Taylor and Carly Lord is:
4270 i. Cori Ann¹⁵ Taylor, born 13 Oct 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 Oct 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Cori Ann Taylor:

Cori Ann Taylor, infant daughter of Carly Ryann Lord and Cody Alan Taylor, died shortly after birth at 10:15 P.M. on Friday, October 13, 2011, at Toledo Hospital in Toledo, Ohio. Survivors include her parents, of Edgerton, a brother, Cedric Taylor, grandparents, Rick Lord, of Edon, Chris Lord, of Montpelier, Teresa (and husband, Eugene Stafford) Hug, of Edgerton, and John Taylor, of Fort Myers, Florida. Also surviving are great-grandparents, Marilyn Hug, of Edgerton, and Patricia Lord, of Montpelier.

4137. Cassandra Rae¹⁴ Blue (David Allen (Dave)¹³, Jacquith (Jackie)¹² Kaiser, Jaunita S.¹¹ Cook, Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹⁰, Samuel A. (Koch)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Burkhardt, Christina⁷ Kiess, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1983. She married **Dustin John (Bunk) Crites**. He was born 06 Mar 1981, and died 12 Mar 2017.

Notes for Dustin John (Bunk) Crites:
Monday, March 13, 2017

A Grabill man was killed Sunday night after being struck by a car on Interstate 69 in Steuben County, the county sheriff's department said. The sheriff's department said it was called about 8:30 p.m. Sunday to the 344-mile marker of the interstate, south of Angola, because a pedestrian had been struck. Dustin J. Crites, 36, was driving north on I-69 when his vehicle became disabled, the sheriff's department said. Crites pulled his vehicle into the berm, turned on his hazard lights, called a relative for help and then got out of his vehicle, police said. For some reason, police said, he crossed the median into the southbound lane of I-69, where he was hit by a vehicle driven by a 49-year-old Angola woman. Crites died at the scene, and the crash is under investigation.

Dustin "Bunk" Crites was an artistic, gentle soul known for giving everything to help others. He got the nickname Bunk as a child. He named a stuffed animal Bunky, and the name stuck. His family said almost nobody called him "Dustin" or "Dusty." It was always Bunk. "One day I went to pick Bunk up so

he could get his car. I ran out of the house and forgot to grab my purse. I got to the gas station, where his car was, and realized that I was out of gas. He handed me the \$20 from his wallet and told me to fill up. I told him I only needed \$5, but he insisted I take it all. A few hours later, I got a call from my mother-in-law, Mary, because she had just picked him up. He had gotten himself stranded by running out of gas because he'd given me all of his cash and was out of gas, too," Liz Crites, his sister-in-law, said. That's just the type of guy he was said his family. He was always giving everything to everyone.

"The world needs more people like Bunk," she said. "He was an all around, amazing person." Crites always had his guitar on him. He enjoyed singing and writing lyrics. His mother, Mary Crites said music was his therapy. "He relieved his anxiety by playing music, sitting in nature, and more recently going to church," she said. "He recommended music to help solve your problems," his daughter Lexy Crites said. His mother shared when Dustin was little, they were camping as a family and she asked the kids what they wanted to do when they grew up. She expected the typical answers of firefighter or police man. Bunk's answer was, "I want to be a good dad." She joked and told him fine, but pick something else, too. He was persistent, saying that all he wanted in life was to be a good dad.

Crites has two children, Dakota Crites-Osmun and Lexy Crites. "He loved his kids dearly. He was a great father," his daughter Lexy's mother, Cassandra Crites said. "He was a great guy, a great dad." "We (Lexy and Dakota) meant a lot to him. He always put us first," Lexy said. Crites' kids were his life, and he was involved with his niece and nephews as well. He loved to show them the woods, take them mushroom hunting and hiking and out to enjoy nature. "His son is very much like him," Summer Osmun, mother of Dakota said.

Bunk was known to help others through their own struggles, even when he was struggling himself. He had been in touch with others recently that had been down paths similar to his own, and his family said he was encouraging them to keep going. He also served every Thanksgiving at the St. Mary's Soup Kitchen, 1101 Lafayette St., Fort Wayne, Indiana, with his mother. "He loved serving at St. Mary's every year," she said. Bunk was very close with his father, Kenny Crites. They both worked for Lakeside Farms, and would eat breakfast together every morning before work, and dinner every night after. On Fridays, they'd go to a men's Bible breakfast at church before going into work. The two would go out west during the wheat harvest and help out. "We'd run harvest from Texas to Canada," Kenny said.

Bunk was never one driven to fame or money. He wanted to use his life to make people happy and make music. He sometimes envied his brother, Jason Crites, saying that he wanted to be like Jason because he had his life together, where Bunk was "living day by day." Liz said she finds comfort in that for the last few months, Bunk had made peace with Jesus and had accepted Him. "He struggled at times with his faith, but in the end he had found Jesus again and started going back to church," she said. "Bunk had a good sense of humor and laughed at all the jokes. He caught the funny moments and was always laughing," Liz said.

Mary has been in contact with the woman involved in Dustin's accident, and she thought about what he would want her to do. "It didn't take me long to know I had to reach out to her," she said. "This woman hasn't been able to drive since the accident because she's afraid. I've encouraged her to stop dwelling on what happened because it's not her fault. He wouldn't want her suffering." Mary reached out to the woman on social media, and has kept in contact with her because it's what Bunk would want. Liz Crites said they also gave the last few dollars out of his wallet to Jason Mavis for his upcoming mission trip. "Bunk was so passionate about supporting Jason, so we knew exactly what he'd want done with the money," she said. He lived his life without a lot of possessions; his family said he didn't need them. To be happy, he needed his music and his family.

Dustin John "Bunk" Crites, 36, passed away Sunday March 12th, from injuries sustained in a traffic accident. He was born March 6, 1981 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, to Mary and Kenny Crites. Dustin graduated from Fairview High School in 1999. His childhood was spent exploring the woods and farm at his home in Hicksville, Ohio. Dustin married Cassandra Blue on September 22, 2007. He worked at Lakeside Farm Market in Angola, Indiana. Bunk was an individual, a free spirit. He was artistic, musical, and passionate. He had a way with words, a way to make people feel special, feel included. Bunk had a contagious smile, and he had a sense of humor that not many possess. He found the most comfort in nature, and would often say; "A walk in the woods can sooth an anxious mind." Bunk was extremely smart and loved to study new things. He was never afraid to ask questions. He was inquisitive. Bunk was passionate about music and could feel music in his soul, it spoke to him. You would often see him

strumming his guitar and learning new songs. He was generous, and often saw the good in others that no one else could see. He was compassionate. He was loved. "The best and most beautiful things in the world cannot be seen or even touched. They must be felt within the heart." -Helen Keller

He is survived by his children, Dakota, son of Summer Osmun, and Lexy, daughter of Cassandra Crites. Also surviving are his mother, Mary Crites of Fort Wayne, Indiana, his father, Kenny Crites of Angola, Indiana, and his brother Jason (Liz) Crites of Orland, Indiana. Dustin was a proud uncle to Emma, Jacob, and Mason Crites.

The visitation will be from 2 pm to 8 pm Friday, March 17, 2017 at Life Changing Realities Fellowship, 2201 North Wayne Street, Angola, Indiana. Funeral services will be held at 10 am Saturday, March 18, 2017 at Life Changing Realities Fellowship in Angola, Indiana, with Pastor Rick Stiver officiating. Charitable donations are asked to be sent to Lexy and Dakota's Education Fund.

Children of Cassandra Blue and Dustin Crites are:

- 4271 i. Lexy¹⁵ Crites, born Aft. 2003.
- 4272 ii. Dakota Crites, born Aft. 2004.

4236. Joshua David¹⁴ Nielsen (David Dean¹³, Beverly Ann¹² Lamb, Dorothy Enid¹¹ Iliff, Lotta Malinda¹⁰ Heim, Heinrich Wilhelm⁹, Abraham⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Staiger, Lorenz⁶, Johann David⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Kiess, Hans Jerg (Georg)³, Hans Jerg², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1978. He married **Stephanie ?**.

Children of Joshua Nielsen and Stephanie ? are:

- 4273 i. Brayden¹⁵ Nielsen.
- 4274 ii. Rylee Nielsen.